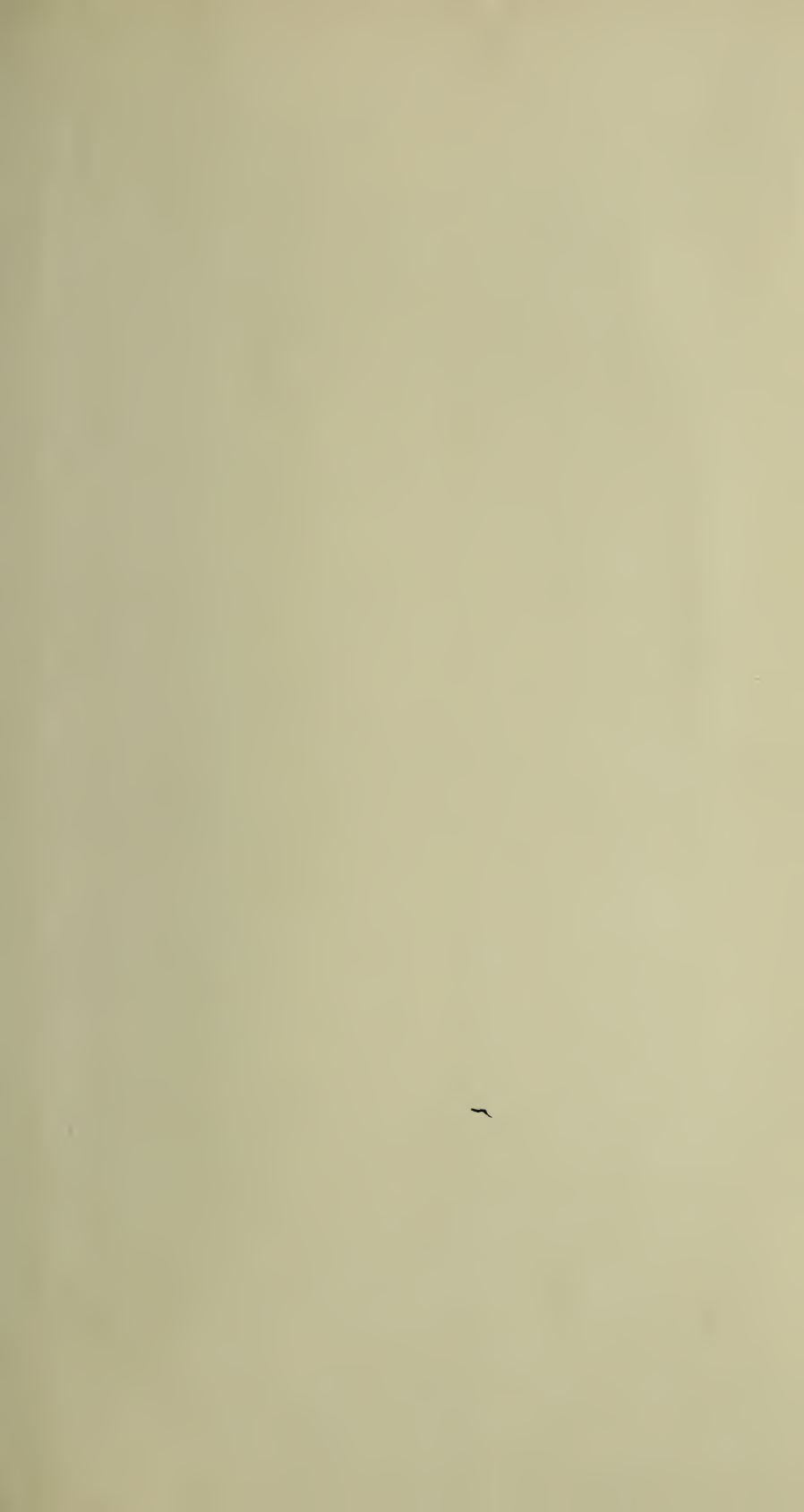


1,031/3



BIBLIOTHECA HEBERIANA.

C A T A L O G U E

OF

T H E L I B R A R Y

OF THE LATE

RICHARD HEBER, Esq.

PART THE THIRD,

REMOVED FROM HIS HOUSES

IN YORK-STREET AND AT PIMLICO.

WHICH WILL BE

SOLD BY AUCTION,

BY

MESSRS. SOTHEY AND SON,

AT THEIR HOUSE,

WELLINGTON-STREET, STRAND,

On Monday, November 10, and Sixteen following days,
Sundays excepted.

1834.

To be viewed on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday
previous to the Sale.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

- I. The highest Bidder to be the Buyer ; and if any Dispute arise between Bidders, the Lot so disputed shall be immediately put up again.
- II. No Person to advance less than 6*d.* ; above Ten Shillings, 1*s.* ; above Five Pounds, 2*s.* 6*d.* ; and so in Proportion.
- III. The Purchasers to give in their Names and Places of Abode, and to pay down 5*s.* in the Pound, if required, in Part of Payment of the Purchase-money ; in Default of which, the Lot or Lots purchased to be immediately put up again and re sold.
- IV. The Lots to be taken away, at the Buyer's Expense, immediately after the Conclusion of the Sale, in default of which, Messrs. Sotheby and Son will not hold themselves responsible if lost, stolen, damaged, or otherwise destroyed, but they will be left at the sole risk of the Purchaser.
- V. The Books are presumed to be perfect, unless otherwise expressed ; but if upon collating, any should prove defective (except Magazines, Reviews, &c.), the Purchaser will be at Liberty to take or reject them, provided they are returned within TEN DAYS after the Day of Sale.
- VI. The Sale of any Book or Books is not to be set aside on account of any Stained or Short Leaves, or want of List of Plates ; and all Reviews or Magazines are sold with all faults.
- VII. NO IMPERFECT Books will be taken back, unless a note accompanies each Book, stating its Imperfections, with the Number of the Lot, and date of the Sale at which the same was purchased.
- VIII. Upon Failure of complying with the above Conditions, the Money required and deposited in Part of Payment shall be forfeited, and all Lots uncleared within the Time aforesaid shall be re-sold by public or private Sale, and the Deficiency (if any), with all charges on such Resale, shall be made good by the Defaulters at this Sale.

N. B.—No Lots will be delivered during the Time of Sale.

* * * *Gentlemen who cannot attend the Sale may have their Commissions faithfully executed by their humble Servants,*

S. SOTHEBY and SON,
Wellington Street, Strand.



2976
Ashburnham
Sotheby 13 Dec
1898

INDEX TO THE DAYS OF SALE.

FROM YORK STREET.

First Day, . . .	Monday	November 10	. . .	Page 1
Second Day, . . .	Tuesday	. . . 11	. . .	20
Third Day, . . .	Wednesday	. . . 12	. . .	42
Fourth Day, . . .	Thursday	. . . 13	. . .	59
Fifth Day, . . .	Friday	. . . 14	. . .	79
Sixth Day, . . .	Saturday	. . . 15	. . .	98
Seventh Day, . . .	Monday	. . . 17	. . .	116
Eighth Day, . . .	Tuesday	. . . 18	. . .	134
Ninth Day, . . .	Wednesday	. . . 19	. . .	153
Tenth Day, . . .	Thursday	. . . 20	. . .	174
Eleventh Day, . . .	Friday	. . . 21	. . .	193
Twelfth Day, . . .	Saturday	. . . 22	. . .	213

FROM PIMLICO.

Thirteenth Day, . . .	Monday	. . . 24	. . .	228
Fourteenth Day, . . .	Tuesday	. . . 25	. . .	241
Fifteenth Day, . . .	Wednesday	. . . 26	. . .	254
Sixteenth Day, . . .	Thursday	. . . 27	. . .	268
Seventeenth Day, . . .	Friday	. . . 28	. . .	282

BIBLIOTHECA HEBERIANA.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

RICHARD HEBER, ESQ.

PART III.

FIRST DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1 A's (W.) Catholicism, 1683. Defence of the Church of Rome against the charge of Idolatry, *Paris*, 1677. H. More's Letters, 1694. Secret Instructions of the Jesuits, 1723, 4 vols.
- 2 Abulfedæ Descriptio Ægypti, Arab. et Lat. cum notis J. D. Michælis, *Goetting*, 1776. O. G. Tychsen Introductio in Rem Numariam Muhammedanorum, *Rostochi*, 1794. O. Frank De Persidis Lingua et Genio, *Norimb.* 1809, 3 vol.
- 3 Accademici della Crusca difesa dell' Orlando Furioso contra C. Pellegrino, *Firenze*, 1584. Dubbi con le Solutioni, *Ven.* 1552. Alunno Osservat. sopra Petrarca, *Vinegia*, 1550, 3 vol.
- 4 Acciaoli (Donati) Commentarii in Aristotelis Politica, *Venetiis*, 1566
- 5 Achard (C. F.) Cours de Bibliographie, 3 vol 1806. Abrégé d'un Cours complet de Lxicographie, par P. R. F. Butet, *Paris*, 1801, in 1 vol.
- 6 Acidalii (V.) Epistolæ, *Hanov.* 1606. Fulberti Episc. Epistolæ, *Par.* 1585. Index Epistolarum quæ exstant apud C. Wolfium, *Hamb.* 1736, 3 vol.
- 7 Acta Literaria Societatis Rheno-Trajectinæ, 4 vol. *Lugd.* 1793
- 8 Adami (M.) Vitæ Germanorum, *Haidelb.* 1620. C. G. Buder Vitæ Historicorum, *Jenæ*, 1740. J. Bruckeri Vita E. Ehingeri, *Aug. Vind.* 1724. Vita J. Chisii, *Antv.* 1642. J. Clerici Vita, *Amst.* 1740, and 4 more, 9 vol.

PART III. DAY I.

B

Octavo.

- 9 Adelung's (I. C.) *Deutsche Sprachlehre*, 1784, and *Grammars of the Russian, Danish and other Languages*, 10 vols.
- 10 — *Geschite der Deutschen Sprache*, *Leipzig*, 1781. Fulda's (F. C.) *Idiotiken Sammlung*, *Berlin*, 1788. Stalder's (F. I.) *Schweizerischen Idiotikon*, 2 vol. *Aarau*, 1812, together 4 vol.
- 11 — *Aelteste Geschichte der Deutschen*, *Leipsig*, 1806. Arndt (C. G. von) *Ueber den Ursprung der Europäischen Sprachen*, *Frankfurt*, 1818. Buhle's (I. G.) *Russischen Geschichte*, *Moskwa*, 1810. Chladen's (I. M.) *Geschichtswissenschaft*, *Leipsig*, 1752, 4 vol.
- 12 — *Deutschen Styl*, 2 vol. 1789. Tomsa (F.) *Über die Veränderungen der Cechischen Sprache*, 3 vol. with various Treatises on the German Language, together 12 vol.
- 13 *Advertisements des Catholiques Anglois aux François Catholiques, &c. red morocco*, *chez Guil. Bichon*, 1590
- 14 Advortentius (F. S.) *de Mecænate*, *Leidæ*, 1565. *Erasmi Adagia*, *Antv.* 1564, and 5 more.
- 15 *Æschinis et Demosthenis Orationes Adversariæ Gr. Venet.* 1549. *Opuscula Græca ex variis Autoribus discerpta*, *Conimb.* 1583, *very scarce*, 2 vol.
- 16 *Æschyli Supplices*, *Burges*, 1821. *Cononis Narrationes*, *Gott.* 1798. *Demosthenes et Æschines*, 1822. *Euripidis Orestes Porsoni*, 1798. *Euripidis Hecuba*, 1825. *Miscellanea Græca*, 1825. *Orpheus Gesneri*, *Lips*, 1764. *Psellus*, *Lugd. Bat*, 1745, 8 vol.
- 17 *Æsopi Fabulæ*, *Camerarii*, - - - *Antv.* 1542
- 18 *Afrique. Voyages en Afrique par L. Degrandpré, &c.* 10 vol.
- 19 *Agricultural Surveys of England and Scotland*, 16 vol. *half bound in russia*, - - - 1795-1800
- 20 *Agricultural Surveys of Great Britain and Ireland*, 36 vol. 1798-1813
- 21 *Agriculture, &c. A Collection of Tracts*, 28 in number, in 4 vol. - - - 1678-1777
- 22 — *Various Treatises by W. Ellis, F. Home, and others*, 30 vol. - - - 1672, &c.
- 23 — *Nouveau Cours complet d'Agriculture*, vol. 1. to 9, 12 and 13, *Paris*, 1809. *Traité de l'Éducation des Moutons par Chambon de M.* 2 vol. *ib.* 1810. *Vocabulaire d'Agriculture, ib.* 1810. *Histoire de l'Agriculture Française, ib.* 1815, 15 vol.
- 24 — *Pratique par M. D. Pflûguer*, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1809. *Jardin Potager par M. de Combles*, 2 vol. *ib.* 1802. *Mémoires de la Société d'Agriculture de Rouen*, 2 vol. 1763. *Observations sur les Abeilles, par F. Huber, Paris*, 1796, 7 vol.

- 25 Agriculture, Gardening, &c, by Dossie, Harte, Hill, Kennedy, Monk, Randall, Somerville, Stevenson, and Tatham, 13 vol. - - 1768, &c.
- 26 — Gardening, &c, by Forbes, Garton, Homer, Martyn, &c. 14 vol. - - 1784, &c.
- 27 Albini Rhetorica, *Duaci*, 1564. J. Burton Hypomnemata Didactica, 1690. J. Badenii Roma Danica, *Hafniæ*, 1699. M. Cagnati Observationes Variæ, *Romæ*, 1587, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 28 Albinus de Linguis Peregrinis, *Wittemb.* 1714. Goclenii Observationes Lat. Linguae, *Lichæ*. 1598. A. Popma de differentiis Verborum, *Dresdæ*, 1769. Stockii Literator Græcus, *Jenæ*. 1728, 4 vol.
- 29 Alcahiræ Urbis Descriptio, *very scarce* - *Venet*, 1549
- 30 Alciati Emblematum Libellus per W. Hungerum, rhythmis Germanicis Versus, *wood cuts*, *Paris. Wechel* 1542
- 31 Alciati Emblemata Editiones tres, *Paris*. 1534, *Lugd.* 1547 et 1548, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 32 Alciat (André) Livre du Duel et Combat, *Paris*, 1550. Edit du Roy portant Reglement General sur les Duels, in *morocco*, *ib.* 1682, 2 vol.
- 33 Aldi Manutii Epitome Orthographiæ, *Antv.* 1579. Catonis Disticha cum Interp. Lat. et Gallica, *Paris*. 1538, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 34 Aldi Pii Manutii Scripta tria a Morellio illustrata, *Bass.* 1806,
- 35 Ali (Cherefeddin) Histoire de Timur-Bec, par Petis de la Croix, 4 vol. - - - *Delf*, 1723
- 36 All for the better, or, the World turn'd upside down 1720
- 37 Alphabetum Sacerdotum, - - - *Traj. s. a.*
- 38 Althanus (F.) de Calendario Ecclesiastico, *Ven.* 1753. Mori Dissertationes Theologicæ, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 39 Amandi (F.) Chronica Compendiosissima, *Ant.* 1534. J. Vadiani Epitome trium Terræ partium Asiæ Africæ et Europæ, *Figuri*, 1548. J. Boemei Omnium Gentium mores, *Ant.* 1537, 3 vol.
- 40 AMERICA:—A COLLECTION of SEVERAL HUNDRED HISTORICAL and INTERESTING TRACTS relating to AMERICA, *many very scarce and curious*, 23 vol. - *v. y.*
- 41 — Narrative of the late massacres in Lancaster County; The conduct of the Paxton men; The Plain Dealer, or Remarks on Quaker-Politicks; The Paxton-Boys, a farce; Looking Glass for Presbyterians; Examination of Benjamin Franklin relative to the Repeal of the American Stamp-Act; G. Gill's Account of Pensilvania, 1698, 3 vol.
- 42 — by a Citizen of the United States, 1828. Yorke's Letters from France, 2 vol. 1804, and 6 more, together 9 vol.

- 43 America. Ramsay's History of the American Revolution, 1791, and other Works and Tracts on America, 13 vol.
- 44 — Rob. Roger's Account of N. America, 1765. The State of Virginia by Hugh Jones, 1724. Hutchinson's History of Massachuset's Bay, 1765.
- 45 — An Account of S. Carolina and Georgia, 2 vol. 1779. The Natural History of N. Carolina by J. Brickell. *Dublin*, 1737, 3 vol.
- 46 — A Collection of Tracts relating to America, in 5 vol. 1797—1810.
- 47 American Review, 3 vol. 1811-12. Knight's Principles of Taste, 1808. Letters on Junius, 1816, and 8 more, 13 vol.
- 48 Amerique. Voyages de Lahontan dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, 3 vol. *Amst.* 1728. Histoire de Canada, par P. Boucher, *Paris*, 1664. Histoire de la Guerre d'Amerique, par C. Botta, 2 vol. *ib.* 1812, 6 vol.
- 49 — Recherches Historiques et Politiques sur les Etats Unis par un Citoyen de Virginie, 4 vols. *Colle*, 1788. Genty l'Influence de la De couverte de l'Amerique, *Paris*, 1788. Michaux Voyage a l'ouest des Monts Alleghanys, *ib.* 1804. Vergennes Memoires sur la Louisiane, *ib.* 1802, 7 vol.
- 50 — Le Beau Avantures ou Voyage parmi les Sauvages de l'Amerique, 2 vol. *plates*, *Amst.* 1738. Du Mont Mem. Historiques sur la Louisiane, 2 vol. *Par.* 1753. Sale Derniers Decouvertes dans l'Amerique, *ib.* 1697. J. de Lery Histoire du Voyage fait en la terre du Bresil, *wood cuts*, *Paris*, 1578, 6 vols.
- 51 — Campe (M.) La Decouverte de l'Amerique 3 vol. *Geneve*. 1798. D. Ramsay Hist. de la Revolution, 2 vols, *Lond.* 1787, and 2 more, together 7 vol.
- 52 — Voyage dans la Haute Pensylvanie et New York, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1801. Voyage dans les Etats unis, par J. P. Brissot, 3 vol. *ib.* 1791. Aperçu des Etats-unis, 1800-10, par F. de Beaujour, *ib.* 1814, 7 vol.
- 53 Amours of Edward IV. 1700. The disorders of Love, 1677. History of the Amours of the French Court, 1684. Dialogue of Polygamy, 1657, 4 vol.
- 54 Amsterdam. Beschryving der Koopstadt Amstelredam, *plates*, *Amst.* 1664, with 23 more, together 24 vol.
- 55 — Les Guides d'Amsterdam, *plates*, 4 vol. 1734-72. Description de Brabant, *Brux.* 1756. Mann Histoire de la ville de Bruxelles, 3 vol. *Brux.* 1785, and 2 more, together 10 vol.
- 56 Amusements Serious and Comical, 1719. Raillerie a la Mode, 1663. Rymer's Curious Amusements, 1714. Meier's Merry Philosopher, 1765, and 8 more, 12 vol.
- 57 Ancillon (M.) Memoires du plusieurs Modernes celebres,

Amst. 1709. Chev. de Folard Histoire d'Epaminondas, *Leide*, 1741. M. Formey Conseils pour former une Bibliotheque, *Berlin*, 1755, and 8 more, 11 vol.

- 58 Andrada (J. F. de) Vida de Dom Joaõ de Castro, *Lisboa*. 1786. Primavera de Francisco Rod. Lobo, *Lisboa*. 1651, together 2 vol.
- 59 Andreæ (J. V.) Seleniana Augustalia, *portraits. Ulmæ. s. a.*
- 60 — (V.) Imagines Doct. Virorum, — — — *Antv.* 1611
- 61 Aliud exemplar, — — — — — 1611
- 62 Anecdota sive Historia Arcana Europæ, *Cosmopoli*, 1715, and 8 more.
- 63 Anecdotes Secrètes du dix-huitieme siecle, 2 vol. *Par.* 1808. Journal du Nord, 2 vol. 1807, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 65 Angleterre. Lettres, &c. sur les Anglois, 2 vol. *Paris*, &c. and 7 more.
- 66 — Memoires et observations faites par un voyageur, *plates, La Haye*, 1698. Revolutions d'Angleterre depuis la Mort d'Olivier, *Par.* 1670. Charles I. condamné à mort, *Amst.* 1758. Lettre du Duc de Savoye au Roy de la Grand Bretagne, *Lyon*, 1627. Consultation de l'Oracle pour Savoir si le Prince de Galles est supposé ou legitime, and 2 more, 7 vol.
- 67 — Lettres sur les Anglois et les François, (*see MS. note*), — — — — — 1725
- 68 — Promenade autour de la Grande Bretagne, *Edinb.* 1795. Latocnaye Promenade dans la Grande-Bret. et dans l'Irlande, 2 vol. *Bruns.* 1801, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 69 — Pougens (C.) Voyage Philosophique et Pittoresque en Angleterre, *Par. s. a.* M. Rubichon de l'Angleterre, *Lond.* 1811. Pillet L'Angleterre vue a Londres et dans ses Provinces, *Par.* 1815. Latocnaye Promenade dans la Grande-Bretagne, *Bruns.* 1801. 4 vol.
- 70 — Elenchus Motuum Britannicorum, *Rot.* 1647. Elenchus Motuum in Anglia, *Edinb.* 1650. C. Ziegler circa Regicidium Anglorum, *Lug. Bat.* 1653, 3 vol.
- 71 Annales Literarii, cura H. P. C. Henke, etc. 1782-9. *Some numbers wanting*, — — — — — *Helmstadii*
- 72 Ansaldus (P. C.) de Diis Romam Evocatis, *Brixia.* 1743. Otto de Diis Vialibus, *Hal. Magd.* 1714, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 73 Antichita. Istituzione Antiquario-Lapidaria, *Roma*, 1770. L. Coltellini sopra quattro Bronzi Antichi, *Ven. s. a.* P. Bianchi Osserv. sull' Arena, e sul Podio dell' Anfiteatro Flavio, *Roma*, 1813, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 74 Antiquitates Græcæ et Romanæ, 9 vol.
- 75 — Græcæ et Romanæ, 12 vol.
- 76 — Aringhi (P.) Roma Subterranea, *Arn.* 1671. J. A. Quenstedt Sepultura Veterum, *Witteb.* 1660, and 2 more, 4 vol.

- 77 *Antiquitates. Kippingii (H.) Antiquitates Romanæ, Lug. Bat. 1713. G. Fleetwood Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge, Lond. 1691, and 2 more, 4 vol.*
- 78 *Antiquités Poétiques, &c. 7 vol.*
- 79 Anton's (K. G.) and Nicolai's (F.) *Geschichte des Tempelherrenordens, 2 vol. 1781. Hezel's Griechenlandes Sprache 1795. Die Lacedämonier, 1799. Meiner's Geschichte des Luxus der Athenienser, 1782. Reinacker's Handbuch der Griech. Litteratur. 1802, together 6 vol.*
- 80 *Apis Anglica, Oxon. 1692. C. Merrett Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britan. Lond. 1667. Catalogus Horti Botanici Oxoniensis, Oxon. 1648, and 7 more, 10 vol.*
- 81 *Apologie des Dames, Par. 1737. P. Le Moyne Gallerie des Femmes Fortes, Ib. 1665. Brethencourt Pelerin Estranger, Rouen, 1634. Les Amours d'Anthié, Paris, 1736. Divertissemens donnees a Versailles, Ib. 1664, 5 vol.*
- 82 *Apophthegmata Conradi Lycosthenis, Paris. 1581. Erasmi Apophthegmata Amst. 1671. Erasmi Colloq. Ib. 1658. L. Danæi Aphorismorum Liber, Antv. 1583, 4 vol.*
- 83 *Apparitores Septem, tam Diaboli quam Dei, Paris. 1521. Remedia Septem contra amorem illicitum, 1521. J. Nider de Lepra morali, Paris. s. a. Articuli fidei, Paris. 1512, in 1 vol.*
- 84 *Apruscesi (S.) Opera Singularissima del Cortegiano; G. Boteri della Ragione di Stato; G. Boteri delle Cause della Grandezza della Citta, in 1 vol. Milano, 1539. Giustiniano delle Guerre di Fiandra, maps, Anversa, 1609, and 3 more, 6 vol.*
- 85 *Archii (Nicolai) Numerorum Libri IV. Carmen, Ver. 1762*
- 86 *Archives des Decouvertes et des Inventions Nouvelles, 2 vol. Paris, 1812 et 1815, and 16 more odd volumes in French, 18 vol.*
- 87 *Aresta Amorum cura B. Curtii, (title and two leaves MS.) Lug. 1546. J. Barclaii Argenis, plates, Norimb. 1673, 2 vol.*
- 88 *ARETINO (P.) Il Filosofo, Comedia, very scarce, Ven. 1549. N. Franco Dialogo, ib. 1542. M. Di Bandarini Mandricardo, Padova, s. a. 3 vol.*
- 89 — *Ragionamento di Quattro Amici, s. nota, M. Biondo Angoscia, la prima Furia del Mondo, Ven. 1542. Dialogi di Luciano, wood cuts, (wants title) ib. 1525. Dialogo contra i Poeti, del Bernia, 1540, 4 vol.*
- 90 *Ariosto (L.) Comedie, Gli Soppositi, la Lena, il Negromante, 3 vol. - - - Vinigia, 1538*
- 91 *Aristoteles. La Poetica de Aristoteles, por Don Al. Ordoñez das Seyjas y Tobar, Madrid, 1626. Another Edition, ib. 1778. Ilustracion de Poetica por Don J. A. Gonzalez de Salas, ib. 1778. 3 vol.*

- 92 Arkstee's (H. K.) Nymegen, 1733, *plates*. Heemskirk's Batavische Arcadia, 1751, met andere Gedichte, together 7 vol.
- 93 Army and Navy. A Collection of Tracts, in 3 vol.
1796-1810
- 94 Arts and Sciences. Description of the Great Burning Glass made by Vilette, *morocco*, 1718. Tariff of Prices of Plate Glass, 1794. Catalogue of Rarities collected by Hubert, 1664. History of Most Manual Arts, 1661. T. Lawrence's Discourse of Subterranean Cockle, 1664. His Majesty's Propriety and Dominion on the British Seas, 1665, and 3 more, 9 vol.
- 95 — J. G. Noverre, *Lettres sur les Arts Imitateurs*, 2 vol. *Par.* 1807. De Roujoux *Histoire des Revolutions Arrivées dans les Sciences*, 3 vol. *ib.* 1811. C. A. Walckenaer *Essai sur l'Histoire de l'Espece Humaine*, *ib.* 1798, 6 vol.
- 96 — *Recherches sur l'Origine des Decouvertes Attribuées aux Modernes*, 2 vol. in 1, *Par.* 1766. J. F. Sabry *Poetique des Arts*, *Par.* 1810, 2 vol.
- 97 — J. A. Perreau, *Considerations Physiques et Morales sur la Nature de l'Homme*, 2 vol. *Par. s. a.* P. Pinel *sur l'Alienation Mental*, *ib.* 1809. D. Raymonde des *Maladies Dangereuses*, *ib.* 1808. M. Husson des *Membranes*, *ib.* 1802, 5 vol.
- 98 — *Histoire Metallique de l'Europe, ou Catalogue des Medailles de M. Poulharies*, *Lyon*, 1767. M. Rochon, *Essai sur les Monnoies*, *Par.* 1792. J. Boizard, *Traité des Monoyes*, 2 vol. *ib.* 1611. *La Science des Medailles*, *ib.* 1693, 5 vol.
- 99 — *La Lande Abrégé d'Astronomie*, *Par.* 1774. M. Marat, *Recherches Physiques*, *ib.* 1782. *Craniologie*, *ib.* 1807, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 100 — *Nouvelle Chymie du Gout et de l'Odorat*, 3 vol. *Par.* 1800. *Tables des Annales de Chymie*, *ib.* 1801, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 101 — Nicolai, *Recherches sur l'Histoire des Perruques*, *Par. s. a.* *Manuel des Amphitryons*, *ib.* 1808, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 102 — Moisy, *La Nature Philosophe*, *La Haye*, 1776. *Observations sur la Philosophie de l'Histoire*, 2 vol. *Geneve*, 1769. J. Senebier, *Experiences sur l'Action de la Lumiere Solaire*, *Geneve*, 1788. M. Marat, *Decouvertes sur la Lumiere*, *Lond.* 1780. *Nouvelles Decouvertes sur la Lumiere*, *plates*, *Par.* 1788, 6 vol.
- 103 — C. B. de Reste, *Histoire des Peches*, 3 vol. *plates*, *Paris*, 1801. Chambon de l'Education des Moutons, 2 vol. *ib.* 1810. Fortis, *Histoire Naturelle*, 2 vol. *ib.*

1802. Robinet, Considerations Philosophiques, *ib.* 1768, together 8 vol.
- 104 Arts et Sciences.—Histoire de l'Abeille Commune, 2 vol. *Par.* 1805. L'Art de Gouverner les Abeilles, *ib.* 1783. Reaumur, Art de Faire Eclorre et d'Elever en toute saison des Oiseaux Domestiques, 2 vol. *ib.* 1751, and 3 more, 8 vol.
- 105 — Le Comte, Cabinet des Singularitez d'Architecture, Peinture, Sculpture et Graveure, 2 vol. *Par.* 1699. Combes, Description de Versailles, *ib.* 1681, and 3 more, together 6 vol.
- 106 — Le Comte, Cabinet d'Architecture, Peinture, Sculpture et Graveure, 3 vol. *Brux.* 1702. Essai sur la Peinture, la Sculpture et l'Architecture, *Par.* 1751, 4 vol.
- 107 — F. Basan, Catalogue Raisonné du Cabinet de M. Mariette, *Par.* 1775. Zacchirolì Description de la Galerie de Florence, *Flor.* 1783. Description des Peintures faites pour le Roy, *Par.* 1671. Description des Ouvrages de Peinture et Sculpture dans les Eglises d'Anvers, *Anv.* 1757. Vies des Premiers Peintres du Roi, *Par.* 1752. Raymond de la Peinture et de son Influence, *ib.* 1804, 6 vol.
- 108 — Boettiger, Les Furies d'après les Poètes et les Artistes Anciens, *Par.* 1802. G. M. Raymond de la Peinture et de son Influence, *Par.* 1799. Dargens, Reflexions Critiques sur les Differens Ecoles de Peinture, *Par.* 1752. Decalogue sur le Coloris, *ib.* 1699. Le Moyen de Devenir Peintre en trois heures, *Amst.* 1772, 5 vol.
- 109 — Brossard (S. de) Dictionnaire de Musique, *Amst. s. d.* Raymond, Lettre sur la possibilité d'une Theorie exacte de la Musique, *Par.* 1811. Dialogue sur la Musique des Anciens, *ib.* 1735, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 110 — Mineralogie. Macquart Recueil de Memoires sur plusieurs points de Mineral. *Par.* 1789—Tozzetti Voyage Mineral, en Toscane, 2 vol. *ib.* 1792—E. Bertrand Essai sur les Montagnes, *Zuric,* 1754—Laprise Accord du Livre de la Genese avec la Geologie, *Caen,* 1803, 5 vol.
- 111 — Philibert (J. C.) Introduction a l'etude de la Botanique, 3 vol. *Par.* 1798—Bullicord Histoire des Plantes Veneneuses de la France, *ib.* 1798—Combles l'Ecole du Jardin Potager, 2 vol. *ib.* 1802, 6 vol.
- 112 — Scevole Lettres et Dissertations sur l'Agriculture, 2 vol. *Paris,* 1805—Agriculture reduite a ses vrais Principes, *ib.* 1762—Combles l'Ecole du Jardin Potager, 2 vol. *ib.* 1802, and 2 more, 7 vol.
- 113 — Combles l'Ecole du Jardin Potager, 2 vol. *Paris,* 1802—Scevole Lettres sur l'Agriculture, 2 vol. *ib.* 1805—

- Manuel du Jardinier, 2 vol. *ib.* 1799—Watelet Essai sur les Jardins, *ib.* 1774, 7 vol.
- 114 ——— Gavard Traité d'Osteologie, 2 vol. *Par.* 1791—Breislak Introduction a la Geologie, *Par.* 1812—Chladni Traité d'Acoustique, *ib.* 1809—La Grange sur les Eaux Minerales, *ib.* 1811, and 2 more, 7 vol.
- 115 ——— Calendrier de Flore, ou Etudes de Fleurs d'après Nature, 3 vol. *Paris.* 1805—Fillassier Dictionnaire du Jardinier, 2 vol. *ib.* 1791, and 5 more, 10 vol.
- 116 ——— Abregé de la vie des Peintres, *Paris.* 1699—De Camburat Exposition des Tableaux du Louvre, *Geneve.* 1769—De Saint-Germain Guide des Amateurs de Peinture, *Par.* 1816—M. Dupain Science des Ombres, *ib.* 1750, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 117 ——— Macquart (L.) Dictionnaire de la Conservation de l'Homme, 2 vol. *Paris.* 1799. De Brenville des Erreurs populaires sur la Santé, *La Haye.* 1775. Abregé de l'Histoire Naturelle de Buffon, *plates, Paris, s. a.* and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 118 Arvood (Ed.) de varie Edizioni degli Autori Classici, *Venez.* 1780
- 119 Asiatic Literature. Dissertations by Sir W. Jones, &c. 2 vol. - - - 1792
- 120 Astell's (Mrs.) Familiar Essays, 1696. Howson's Gentleman's Calling, 1660. F. Quarles's Enchiridion, 1650, and six more.
- 121 ——— Enquiry after Wit, *see note,* - - - 1722
- 122 Athenæum (The) 29 nos. not regular - - - 1807-9
- 123 Athenagoras, Gr. et Lat. *Lipsiæ.* 1685. Aristotelis Ethica, J. Magiri, *Francof.* 1601. Aristænetus, *Traj.* 1737. Catonis Disticha, *Lutet.* 1585. Hesychius, *Antv.* 1572. Ocellus Lucanus, 1596. Polemonis Orationes, *Tolosæ.* 1637. Theophili Alexand. Dissertatio, *Lutet.* 1608. Mimi Sententiæ, Gr. et Lat. *Lipsiæ.* 1573, and 6 more, 15 vol.
- 124 Auctores Classici Græci, 6 vol. - - - 1789-1818
- 125 ——— 7 vol. - - - *v. a.*
- 126 ——— 11 vol. - - - *v. a.*
- 127 ——— 15 vol. - - - *v. a.*
- 128 ——— 21 vol. - - - *v. a.*
- 129 ——— M. Antoninus de Seipso, Gr. et Lat. *Oxon.* 1704. Herodiani Historia ex recens. F. A. Wolfii, *Halis.* 1792, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 130 ——— Demosthenis Olynthiaca Secunda, *Haganoæ.* 1535. Euripidis Phœnissæ cum Lat. G. Calamini, *Argent.* 1577. A. Brassicanus De Re Rustica, *Basil.* 1539, and 7 more, 10 vol.

- 131 Auctores Classici Græci. Dionysius de Situ Orbis, et Aristophanis Plutus, Gr. et Lat. cura S. Havercampi; Plutarchus de Educatione Gr. cura J. Schneider, &c. in 1 vol. *Lug. Bat.* 1736, &c.
- 132 — Electa Laertiana a G. Donaldsono, Gr. et Lat. *Franc.* 1625. Longi Pastoralia, Gr. et Lat. *Hanov.* 1605, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 133 Auctores Classici Græci. Euripidis Iphigenia in Aulide notis J. Hopfner, *Halæ*, 1795. Platonis Phædon notis D. Wyttenbachii, *Lug. Bat.* 1810. Aristotelis de Arte Poetica notis G. Hermanni, *Lips.* 1802, and three more, 6 vol.
- 134 — Herodoti Hist. Græce cura Reizii, 2 vol. *Oxon.* 1808, and 2 more.
- 135 — Pindari Carmina, 3 vol. *Foulis*, 1754. Theocriti Idyllia, Gr. et Lat. H. Stephani, *Par.* 1579, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 136 Auctores Classici Latini, 6 vol. - 1785-1813
- 137 ————— 12 vol. - v. a.
- 138 ————— 12 vol. - v. a.
- 139 ————— 13 vol. - v. a.
- 140 ————— 13 vol. *Biponti*, 1779-85
- 141 — Ciceronis Epistolæ notis G. Cortii, *Lips.* 1749. Cicero ad Brutum ex rec. Ernesti, *Halæ*, 1766. Sallustius, Hottingeri, *Turici*, 1778, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 142 — Ciceronis Epitheta Collecta a Nunnisio, *Ven. apud Aldum*, 1570. Ciceronis Sententiæ, *Lutet.* 1548. Ciceronis Historia per Consules Descripta, *Colon.* 1587. Ciceronis Epistolæ Selectæ, *Delph.* 1721, 4 vol.
- 143 — Horatii Opera, *Ven.* 1541. Alia Editio, *Antv. apud C. Plantinum*, 1586, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 144 — Juvenalis et Persii Satyræ, notis T. Marshall, *Lond.* 1731, and 11 more, 12 vol.
- 145 — Martialis Epigrammata, *Paris.* 1528. Prudentius cum Comment. V. Gisellini, *Antv. Plantin.* 1564, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 146 — Ovidii Metamorphoses et Tristia Minellii, 2 vol. *Hafniæ*, 1766. Gronovii Lectiones Plautinæ, *Amst.* 1740. Terentii Comœdiæ, *Lond.* 1736, 4 vol.
- 147 — Ovidii Tristia Minellii, *Matriti*, 1790. Homeri Ilias Latino carmine expressa a F. Xaverio Allegre, *Romæ*, 1788, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 148 — Plauti Comœdiæ, 2 vol. *Patavii*, 1764. Catullus Comment. Mureti, *Venet. Aldus*, 1554. J. F. Reimanni Ilias post Homerum, *Lemgovia*, 1728, 4 vol.
- 149 — Taciti Opera cura Lipsii, *Lug. Bat.* 1600. Prudentii Opera Sichardi, *Bas.* 1527. Juvenalis Satyræ, *Paris.* 1528, 3 vol.

- 150 Aurelio (Emp. Marco) Doce Libros, Gr. et Castel. por Jac. Diaz de Miranda, - . *Madrid*, 1785.
- 151 Auteurs Classiques. Appien, par J. J. Combes-Dounous, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1808. Herodien, trad. par Mongault, *ib.* 1745. Hieron de Xenophon, par P. Coste, *Amst.* 1771, 5 vol.
- 152 — Quinte-Curce, par Mignot, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1781. Les Commentaires de César, par E. Toulangeon, 2 vol. *ib.* 1813. Ammien Marcellin, 3 vol. *Berlin*, 1775, 7 vol.
- 153 — Horace, Lat. et Fr. par Dacier et Sanadon, 8 vol. *Amst.* 1735. Les Epistres d'Ovide, par C. G. Bachet, *Bourg*, 1626, 9 vol.
- 154 — Horace, par P. Daru, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1804. Satires de Pétrone, 2 vol. *ib.* 1803, 4 vol.
- 155 — Maxime de Tyr, par J. J. Combes-Dounous, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1802. Vie d'Apollonius de Tyane, par Philostate, 4 vol. *Berlin*, 1774, 6 vol.
- 156 — Sophocle, par M. de Rochefort, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1788. Callimaque, par M. Petit-Radel, *ib.* 1808, 3 vol.
- 157 — La Thébaïde de Stace, par M. l'Abbé Cormiliolle, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1783. Œuvres de Pline le Jeune, par M. de Sacy, 3 vol. *ib.* 1808, 6 vol.
- 158 — Fragment du XVIII. Livre de Polybe, *Lond.* 1806. Harangues de Demosthene pour Olynthe, *Paris*, 1814. Theatre de Sophocle, par M. de Rochefort, 2 vol. *ib.* 1788. La Chasse d'Oppien, par M. Belin de Ballu, *Strasb.* 1787. Les Odes de Pindare, par F. Marin, *Paris*, 1617, 6 vol.
- 159 — Claudien, avec des Notes, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1798. Properce, par M. de Longchamps, *Amst.* 1772. Les Amours d'Enée et de Didon de Virgile, par Bouhours, *Paris*, 1742. Satyres d'Horace en Vers par P. Daru, *ib.* 1801. Traduction du xxxiv, xxxv et xxxvi Livres de Pline, par Falconet, *Amst.* 1772, 6 vol.
- 160 Les Académiques de Ciceron, par M. de Castillon, 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1779. Les Partitions Oratoires de Ciceron, *Paris*, 1756. Vie de Sénèque, *ib.* 1779. Institutions Militaires de Vegece, *Amst.* 1744. Hist. Natur. de Pline, Livre XVIII, *Paris*, 1765, 6 vol.
- 161 — Valérius Flaccus, par A. Dureau de Lamalle, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1811. Stace, par M. l'Abbé Cormiliolle, 3 vol. *ib.* 1783, 6 vol.
- 162 — Tragedies de Senèque, par M. de Marolles, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1664. Les Georgiques de Virgile, par M. de Segrais, *ib.* 1712. Géographie de Virgile par M. Helliez, *ib.* 1771. Odes d'Horace, par M. l'Abbé Des Fontaines, *Berlin*, 1759. Poésies de Némésien, *Paris*, 1799. Recueil des Traductions en Vers François par Bouhier, *ib.* 1738, 7 vol.

- 163 Auteurs Deguisez sous des noms etrangers, empruntez, supposez, &c. (See MS. Note and Letter) *Paris*, 1690
- 164 Autores Classicos. Eutropio, por J. M. Cordero, *Anvers*, 1561. Justino, *Anvers*, 1542. Pomponio Mela, por Don J. A. Gonzalez de Salas, *Madrid*, 1780, 3 vol.
- 165 — Officios, &c. de Ciceron, en Romance Castellano, *Alcala*, 1549. Libro de Vidas y Dichos de Griegos y Romanos, *Anvers*, 1549, 2 vol.
- 166 — Terencio, por P. S. Abril, *Çarag*. 1577. Los Metamorphoseos del Ouidio, por Ant. Perez, *Salam*. 1580. Robo de Proserpina de C. L. Claudiano, por Franc. Faria, *Madrid*, 1608, 3 vol.
- 167 — Las Transformaciones de Ovidio, *Anvers*, 1595. Los Metamorphoseos de Ovidio, *Salam*. 1580. Amphytrion de Plauto, por el D. Villalobos, *Sevilla*, 1574. Robo de Proserpina de C. L. Claudiano, por Faria, *Madrid*, 1608. El Arte Poetica de Horacio, por Yriarte, *ib*. 1777. Dialogo jocoserio sobre la Traduccion del Arte Poetica de T. de Yriarte, *ib*. 1778, 6 vol.
- 168 — Horacio por el P. Urbano Campos, *Madrid*, 1783. Terencio por Pedro Simon Abril, *Barcel*. 1599. Las Georgicas de Virgilio, por A. J. Ozorio de Pina Leitão, *Lisboa*, 1794. Virgilio, por D. Ant. de Ayala, *Madrid*, 1660, 4 vol.
- 169 — Heliodoro, por Fern. de Mena, *Paris*, 1616. Pindaro por Fr. Patricio de Berguèzas, *Madrid*, 1798. Epicteto, por Franc. Sanchez, *Madrid*, 1612, 3 vol.
- 170 Autores Españoles. Almacen de Frutos Literarios ineditos, 2 vol. *Leon*. 1804. Diario de los Literatos de Espana, 3 vol. 1737. J. Huarte Examen de Ingenios, 1603, and 2 more, 8 vol.
- 171 — Aranda (A. de) Verdadera Informacion de la Tierra Sancta, - - - *Alcala*, 1584
- 172 — Arte para bien Confessar, *Toledo*, 1536. Confessionario por P. Ciruelo, *ib*. 1525. Otra edicion, *Medina*, 1544. Mocon de Confessores, *Lisb*. 1546. Memorial de Pecados, *Sevilla*, 1536, 5 vol.
- 173 — Artiga (F.) Eloquencia Espan. *Barcel*. 1770. L. de Zamara Historia de Sagunto, Numancia y Cartago, *Mad*. 1607. Persio Flacco trad. por D. Lopez, *Burgos*, 1609, 3 vol.
- 174 — Cornide (J.) Ensayo de una Historia de los Peces, 1788, and 7 more, 8 vol.
- 175 — Cascales (F.) Cartas Philologicas, *Mad*. 1779. F. de Silva Decada Epistolar. *ib*. 1792, 2 vol.
- 176 — E. M. Catalan Enchiridion de los Verbos que la lengua Latina tiene, *very scarce*, *Sarag*. 1603. A. de Lebrija Reglas de Ortografia en la lengua Castellana,

Valenc. 1765. J. P. Fuster Vocab. Valenciano Castellano, *Valenc.* 1827, 3 vol.

- 177 Autores Españoles. J. Costa Gobierno del Ciuda, *Çarag.* 1584. J. Rebullosa Theatro de los Mayores, *Barcel.* 1605. Ponz Viage de España, 2 vol. *plates, Mad.* 1776, 4 vol.
- 178 — L. Faxardo Alonso Mocho de Muchos Amos; L. de Vega Carpio las Fortunas de Diana; S. Bermeja Pastores, 3 vol. in 1, *imperfect, Barcel.* 1625, &c. Relacion de la entrada de la Reyna en Valencia, &c. 1599, 2 vol.
- 179 — Floresta Espan. de Apotegmas, *Zarag.* 1646. C. Ros Tratat de Adages, *Valenc.* 1788. Aphorismos de la Hist. de Tacito por B. A. Montano, *Barcel.* 1614, 3 vol.
- 180 — M. Giga Estafeta de Londres, *Mad.* 1762. S. Fajardo Republica Literaria, *Valenc.* 1730. J. B. Cubie Las Mugerres Vindicadas, *Mad.* 1768, 3 vol.
- 181 — Gobeyos (A.) Conversaciones sobre el Arte del Romance Castellano, *Mad.* 1780. B. de San Pedro Arte del Romance Castellano, 2 vol. *Valenc.* 1769. P. de Arenas Vocab. Manual de las Lenguas Castellana y Mexicana, *Mexico, s. a.* 4 vol.
- 182 — Gueuara (Anth.) Oratorio de Religiosos y Exercicio de Virtuosos, *Anv.* 1569, and 3 more, 4 vol.
- 183 — Hidalgo Dialogos de Apacible que contiene unas Carnestolendas de Castilla, *Barcel.* 1609. Aristoteles Poetica trad. por A. Ordoñez, *Mad.* 1626. B. Porreno Dichos y Hechos del Sen. Rey Felipe Segundo, *Sevilla,* 1639. F. Santos El no Importa de España, *Mad.* 1668, 4 vol.
- 184 — Laguna (A.) sobre la cura y presero, de la Pestiencia, *Salam.* 1566. M. Boticario de la virtudes y propiedade de las piedras preciosas, *Mad.* 1605. G. de las Casas Arte del Criar la Seda, *s. a.* and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 185 — Lemos (H. de) La Torre de David, *Salam.* 1567. Siete Dolores de la Verg. Maria, *plates, Bruss.* 1615, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 186 — Libros Satyricos. El Chiton de las Taravillas; El Tapaboca que Azotan; J. P. Lotichii de Asini Lana, in 1 vol. 1646-1735. Diccionario Critico Burlesco, *Madrid,* 1812, 2 vol.
- 187 — Lobo Corte en Aldea, *Valen.* 1793. A. de Gueuara Menosprecio de Carte y Alabanca de Aldea, *Barcel.* 1613. A. Geronimo Don Diego de Noche, *Mad.* 1623. Historia de los dos Verdaderos Amigos, 1625, 4 vol.
- 188 — F. Luys Adiciones al Memorial de la vida Christiana, *Salam.* 1575. Compendio de Confessores y penitentes, *Alcala.* 1580. P. Aznar de los Milagros de Nuestra Señora del Remedio, *Barcel.* 1626, 3 vol.

- 189 Autores Españoles. Medrano (F. de) Favores de las Musas, *Milan*, 1631. A. Luyando Discurso sobre las Tragedias ; Virginia Tragedia, *Mad.* 1750, 2 vol.
- 190 — A. de Mello Avizos pera o Paço *Lisboa*, 1659. Vida de Marco Bruto por Plutarco trad. por F. de Quevedo, *Mad.* 1645, 2 vol.
- 191 — Memorias o Anecdotos curiosas è Instructivas, 5 vol. *Mad.* 1787. J. Cornide Las Casiterides, *Ib.* 1790. N. Antonio Cartas, *Leon.* 1733, and 2 more, 9 vol.
- 192 — Merola (Hier.) Republica Original, *Barcel.* 1595. Politico Fern. de Lor. Gracian, *Zarag.* 1640, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 193 — P. Mexia Dialogos, *Sevilla.* 1570. H. G. Obispo Theatro de Varios y Maravillosos acaecimientos de la Mudable Fortuna, *Salam.* 1572. A. de Fuentes de Diversas Historias de la Sagrada Escritura, (*wants title*) 3 vol.
- 194 — J. de Palafox, Hist. de la Conq. de la China por el Tartaro, *Paris*, 1670. Origen de los Indios (*wants title*), Relacion dos Padres Carmelitas da India, *Lisb.* 1639, 3 vol.
- 195 — A. Ponz Viage fuera de España, 2 vol. *Mad.* 1785. A. Busbequio Viages de Constantinopla, *Pamp.* 1610, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 196 — F. de Quevedo Politica de Dios Gobierno de Christo, &c. 1631. B. Diaz Contemplaciones, *Anv.* 1550. Contemptus Mundi nuev. Romançado, *Ib.* 1551, 3 vol.
- 197 — Quevedo Discurso de Todos los Diablos o Infierno Emendado (*MS. title*), *Gerona*, 1628. Quevedo El Zurdo Alanceador, *Segovia.* 1628. See in each the MS. notes of Mr. Heber.
- 198 — Relacion de un Sacerdote Ingles, escrita a Flandes a un cavall. de su tierra, desterrado por ser Catolico, *Mad.* 1592. Advertencias que los Catolicos de Inglaterra escriv. a los Catol. de Francia, *Çarag.* 1592, 2 vol.
- 199 — Reprobacion de la Astrologia judicia, *Salam.* 1546
- 200 — Satyra contra los Tahures, *Sevilla.* 1557. A de Torquemada Colloquios Satiricos, *Bilboa.* 1584, 2 vol.

Quarto.

- 201 Acta Ludis Romanis Innoc. VIII. in solio Petri sedente, cum Prefatione C. V. Cresenatis, - *Romæ* 1492
- 202 Adami (A. F.) Storia Fiorentina, - *Pisa*, 1758
- 203 Affo (J.) Memorie su la Tipografia Parmense del sec. xv.
- PART III. DAY I. Quarto.

Parma. 1791. A. de Torres Letteratura dei Numidi, *Ven.*
1789. Lett. Critica sopra un M. S. in Cera, *Firenze*.
1746, and 2 more, 5 vol.

- 204 Agricultura. Gobierno Politico de Agricultura, por Lope de Deça, 2 copies. *Madrid*, 1618. Secretos de Agricultura, por F. Mig. Agustin, *Barcel.* 1717, &c. 4 vol.
- 205 Agricultural Surveys of England, Wales and Scotland, 10 vol.
- 206 Agricultural Surveys, (30) chiefly of Scotland.
- 207 AGRICULTURE.—A Collection of Tracts on Agriculture, many of them scarce, and privately printed, by Members of the Board of Agriculture, 6 vol. v. y. Communications to the Board of Agriculture, 7 vol. wanting part 1 of vol. 5, 1797-1811, together 13 vol. the first nine vol. in *russia*.
- 208 Ahmedis Arabsiadæ Vita Timuri, Arab. et Lat. Adnott. S. H. Manger, - - - *Leovard.* 1767
- 209 Alberti (Leandro) Descrittione di tutta Italia, with MS. notes by Mr. Heber respecting the various editions of the work, - - - *Vinegia*, 1553
- 210 Albertinis (Fr. de) de Mirabilibus Romæ. Pomponius Lætus, *Romæ*, 1510. Calendarium, with curious wood cuts, Valerius Probus, *Romæ*, 1509, in 1 vol. and 4 more, 5 vol.
- 211 Albertini (F.) Mirabilia Romæ, *Lugduni*. 1520. Hieronimi contra Jovianum hereticum, s. a. Sigeberti Gemblacensis Chronicon, *Par. H. Stephani*, 1513, 3 vol.
- 212 Albertus Magnus de virtutibus herbarum, lapidum et animalium, - - - - *s. a.*
- 213 Alberti Magni Liber de Virtutibus Herbarum, &c. Impr. per Jo. de Annunciata de Augusta, 1478. Alberti Magni Liber de Muliere sine nota, 2 vol.
- 214 Alemannus (N.) de Lateranensibus Parietinis, *Romæ*, 1756. P. Burmanni Vectigalia Populi Romani, *Leidæ*. 1734. and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 215 Almanach Historique nommé Le Messenger Boiteux de Berne, 1769, 88, 90, 92, 4 vol. - *Vevey*.
- 216 Alphabeta Varia Romæ, 1771, and various others.
- 217 Alvaro (P.) Relatione della Grande Monarchia della Cina, *Romæ*, 1643
- 218 Alyaco (Petri de) Sacramentale, *Impressum per Egidium vander Heerstraten*. 1517
- 219 Ampzing's (S.) Beschryvinge der Stad Haerlem. P. Sriverii Laure-Krauz voor Laurens Koster, *Haerlem*. 1628, plates. Hook's Historie der Koop-stadt Enkhuisen, *Enkhuisen*. 1666, 2 vol. plates. Haesten's Bellgeringhe der Stadt Oostende, *Leyden*. 1613, 4 vol.
- 220 Analecta ex omni Meliorum Literarum Genere, *Lipsiæ*. 1725, and 5 more, 6 vol.

- 221 Andrelini (Fausti) Carminum Libri, una cum "Epistre de Andrelin, en laquelle Anne royne de France exhorte Loys d'avancer son retour en France." *Paris, J. Petit.* 1505
- 222 Antelmus (J.) de Initiis Ecclesiæ Foro-juliensis, 1680. H. A. Meinders de Statu Religionis, *Lemgovia*, 1711, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 223 Antiquarian Tracts. An extensive and highly valuable Collection of Tracts on subjects, chiefly Antiquarian, in the Latin, Italian, Spanish and French languages; many of them illustrated with plates, 27 vol.
- 224 Antiquitates Galliæ, *Veron.* 1734. Historiæ Marsorum, *Neap.* 1678, and three more, 5 vol.
- 225 — Lochneri Papaver ex omni antiquitate erutum, *Norib.* 1719. Reichetus de Amuletis, *Arg.* 1676. C. Saxii Lapidum Vetust. Epigrammata, *Lips.* 1746, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 226 — Lochneri Nerium, sive Rhododaphne vet. et recent. *Norimb.* 1716. Struvii Antiq. Romanæ, *Jenæ*, 1728, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 227 Apini (S. J.) Vitæ Professorum Philosophiæ qui Academia Altorfina, claruerunt, *portraits, Norimb.* 1728. Scriptores Danici in Latinum conversi, 2 vol in 1, *Haf.* 1745
- 228 Apinus (S. J.) de Loricis Linteis Veterum. *Altorfii*, 1719, and 8 more, 9 vol.
- 229 Apologetica inter Carol. Hisp. et Clem. VII. Pontif. *Mogunt.* 1527. Obedientia Emanuelis Lusit. Regis ad Julium II. 1505; Vita patris Godehardi Episc. Hildeneshemensis, *Lips.* 1518, 3 vol.
- 230 Aquinatus pro Cultu Literarum in Hungariam, *Romæ*, 1743. D. Von Stade Specimen Lectionum Antiquarum Francicarum, *Stadæ*, 1708. Dissertatio de Germaniæ meritis in Typis literarum, *Lips.* 1710, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 231 Architettura. Vetrivio con Commento et Figure, *Perugia*, 1536. Serlio Libro d'Archit. *Ven.* 1566. Scamozzi Il Forestiere Istruito, *Vicen.* 1761, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 232 Aretino (L.) Historia de suoi Tempi, *Venet.* 1561. B. Aleotti gli Artificiosi e curiosi moti spirituali di Heronè, *Bologna*, 1647. Sopplimento di Girolamo nell' Istorie di Paolo Giovio, *Venet.* 1608, 3 vol.
- 233 Aretino (P.) Stanze *Ven. Marcolini*, 1537. Canto di G. Thi-epoli in lode di Henrico terzo, *ib.* 1574, 2 vol.
- 234 Ariosto (Lud.) Orlando Furioso en Romance Castellano, por Don Jeron. de Vrrea, y la segunda Parte, por Nic. Espinosa, 2 vol. - - *Anvers*, 1558, 56
- 235 Aristotelis Opera, Historia Natur. por D. de Funes y Mendoza, *Valenc.* 1621. El Arte Poetica, por D. J. Goya, 1798. Discursos sobre la Filosofia por Ant de Obregon, *Vallad.* 1603. Ilustracion de la Poetica por Gonzalez de Salas. *Madrid*, 1633, 4 vol.

- 236 Aristotile Trattato dei Governi, trad. da B. Segni, *Fir.* 1549
- 237 Arithmetica Algebratica, par Marco Aurel, *Valenc.* 1552.
Aritmetica por Don Est. Carratalá, *Cadiz.* Suma de
Arithmetica, por Gaspar de Texeda, *Vallad.* 1546. Arit-
metica et Geometria por Juan de Ortega, 4 vol.
- 238 Arnigio (Bart.) Diece Veglie, - *Brescia.* 1577
- 239 Arriani et Hannonis Periplus, Plutarchus de Flumiinibus,
Strabonis Epitome, Græce, *Basil.* 1533. Æschyli Sep-
tem Thebana Gr. *Lutet.* 1585, 2 vol.
- 240 Arrian's Voyage round the Euxine Sea, *Maps,* 1805
- 241 Ars Memorativa, *Igelst, s. a.* P. Vergerus de Moribus,
s. a. J. Cavitii Parmenis Dialogus de raptu filiæ, *s. a.*
and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 242 Artedi (P.) Synonymia Piscium, *Lips.* 1789, and 3 more,
4 vol.
- 243 Artes, &c. Albertus Magnus, *Florent.* 1484. Corn.
Agrippa de Vanitate Scientiarum, *Ant.* 1530. Margarita
Philosophica, *s. a.* and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 244 — Artedi (P.) Bibliotheca Ichthyologica, 1788. Gar-
manni Oologia Curiosa, *Cygnæ,* 1691. P. Cluverii
Geographia, *Amst.* 1729, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 245 — G. Paschius de Novis Inventis, *Lips.* 1700. O.
Crollii Basilica Chymica, *Franc.* 1609, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 246 — M. Schurigii Spermatologia-Historica-Medica, *Franc.*
1720. Ejusdem Authoris Gynæcologia, *Dresdæ,* 1730.
Gaudentius de Prodigis, *Florent.* 1638, and 3 more,
6 vol.
- 247 Arti. Stratagemmi Militari di Frontino, *Venet.* 1574. Arte
del Navigare di P. da Medina, *ib.* 1609. Gli Ordini di
Cavalcare di Grisone, *Napoli,* 1550. Arti Spirituali di
Herone Alessandrino, da Giorgi, *Urbino,* 1592. Dis-
corsi delle Fortificationi del Sig. C. Tetti, *Venet.* 1575,
5 vol.
- 248 Arts et Sciences. La Science des Nombres en François
et en Latin, *Paris,* 1677. Description des Planches
du Cabinet de Levin Vincent, *Harlem,* 1719. Palladio
Cinq Ordres d'Architecture, *Paris,* 1645. Methode pour
Apprendre l'Art du Blason, *Amst.* 1695. Description
Mineralogique de la Vallée de Qosseyr, *s. a.* 5 vol.
- 249 Asiatick Researches, vol. 1 and 2, *Calcutta,* 1788-90
- 250 Assasinat commis en la Personne du Prince d'Orange, *Anv.*
1582. J. du Port Vie de Jean Comte d'Angolesme, 1602,
2 vol.
- 251 Astruc, Histoire Naturelle de Languedoc, *fig. Paris,* 1737
- 252 Atlas d'Italie, *s. a.* Bertholen Atlas Moderne, *Paris,* 1799,
and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 253 Auctores Classici. Horatii Epistolæ, *Par.* 1507. Persii
explanatio a J. Britannico, *ib.* 1516, 2 vol.

- 254 Autores Classici. Panegyrici Plinii etc. cura Rhenani, *J. Froben*, 1520. Persii Satyræ a J. Britannico, *Paris. Keruer*, 1500, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 255 — Terentius, *Lugduni*, 1560. Aesopus, *Lutet.* 1546. Plato de Repub. *Venet.* 1626. Lucretius, *Salmuri*, 1662, and 6 more, 10 vol.
- 256 — Platonis Crito, *Paris, G. de Gourmont, s. a.* Ciceronis Cato, *ib.* Epistolæ Græcæ Elegant. *Lovan. T. Martin*, 1520. Hieron. Alexandri Motensis Tabulæ quam utiles, *ib.* 1523, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 257 — Theocritus, Gr. *Paris.* 1543. Æschyli Septem-Thebana, Gr. *ib.* 1585. Sophoclis Philoctetes, Gr. *ib.* 1586. Aristophanis Plutus, Gr. et Lat. *ib.* 1549. Theognidis Sententiæ, Gr. et Lat. *ib.* 1543, 5 vol.
- 258 — Classici Græci, 8 vol. - - v. a.
- 259 — — — — — 23 vol. - - v. a.
- 260 — Classici Latini, 6 vol. - - v. a.
- 261 Augustini (S.) Confessiones, 1482. Asterii Homiliæ, Gr. et Lat. *Antv.* 1615, 2 vol.
- 262 Aureus Libellus de Rerum Inventoribus, 1520. Peri Archon Scientiarum, *H. Steph.* 1513. Cratis Sententiæ, *Nurn.* 1501, and 3 more, 6 Tracts.
- 263 Autores Classicos. Boecio, por Alb. de Aquayo, *Sevilla*, 1518. Sentencias di diversos Autores. *Lixbona*, 1554. Libro aureo de Marco Aurelio, *Paris*, 1529, 3 vol.
- 264 — Lucano en Castellano por Lasso de Oropesa, *Lisbona*, 1541. La Eneida de Virgilio, por Encisso Monçon, *Cadiz*, 1698. Virgilio, por Diego Lopez, *Vallad.* 1601. Heroyda Ovidiana por Sel. de Alvarado y Alvear, *Bourdeos*, 1628, 4 vol.
- 265 — Españoles. Almosnino (Rabi Moysen) Extremos y Grandezas de Constantinopla, *Mad.* 1638. Eustorégio y Clorilene Historia Moscovica, *Sarag.* 1666, 2 vol.
- 266 — Butron (J.) Discursos del arte de la Pintura, *Mad.* 1626. G. Jovellanos Informe de la Sociedad Economica, *ib.* 1795. J. Resma Conquista de Menurca, *ib.* 1783, 3 vol.
- 267 — Invasion de la Armada Francesca, *Callor*, 1637. A de Nagera Rel. de la Guerra de Chile, *s. a.* J. Sandoval Sumario de la Batalla de Clauijo. *Mad.* 1601, 3 vol.
- 268 — Ley de Amor y quarta parte del Abecedario Espiritual, *s. l.* 1530. J. Bernal Aviso de Curas, *Alcala*, 1543. D. de Cuniga Instruction y refugio del Anima, *Salamanca*, 1552, 3 vol.
- 269 — Manuel (D.) Rasgo Poetico; F. Carpio Poema Historica, etc. in 1 vol. *Mad.* 1783. S. Sacerdote Relacion de la Real Tragicomedia, *Lisb.* 1620, and 2 more, 4 vol.

- 270 Autores Espanoles. Mascarenas (H.) Viage de la Reyna, *Mad.* 1650. C. de la Torre las Cosas que passaron en la Muerte del Rey Philip II. *Valenc.* 1599. A. Ortiz, Venida de los Reyes Catholicos al Collegio Ingles de Valladolid, *Mad.* 1600, 3 vol.
- 271 — Menaday (T.) Historia de la Guerra en Turcos y Persia, *Mad.* 1688, and 4 more, 5 vol.
- 272 — Molina (L.) Descrip. del Reyno de Galicia, *Mad.* 1675. M. Carrillo, Relacion del Nombre, Sitio, Conquistas Ciudades, &c. del Reyno de Sardena, *Barcel.* 1612, 2 vol.
- 273 — Mondragon (B.) Excelencias del Espanol, *Pamplona*, 1629. M. Santos del uso de la Lana, *Vallad.* 1786, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 274 — Mozo los Triumphos del Orden de Agustin en las Missions en las Islas Philipinas, *Mad.* 1763. Auto de la Fee celebrado en Mexico, 1659, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 275 — Paton (B.) De los Tufas, Copetes, y Calvas, *Bisça*, 1639, and 2 more, 3 vol.

Folio.

- 277 Ablyn's (Corn.) Nieuwe Weerelt der Landschappen ende Eylanden, *Thantwerpen*, 1563. Velthem's Nederlandsche Rym-Chronyk, *Amst.* 1717, 2 vol.
- 278 Acts, the xxiii Parliament of James, halden at Edinburgh, 1621, - - - *Edinb.* 1621
- 279 Another Copy, - - - *ib.* 1621
- 280 Acts of the Irish Parliament, 1635. Cowel's Interpreter of Words used in Law, 1701, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 281 Ægidii (de Columna) Gesta Romanorum, et Historia Destructionis Troiæ, 2 vol. in 1, - *s. loco*, 1499
- 282 Æneæ Sylvii Epistolæ, *Mediol. Ant.* Zarothus, 1481. Nic. de Ausmo Summa Pisanella, *Venet. Hailbrun*, 1474. Cesarii Dyalogus Miraculorum, (*Col. Ulr. Zell*, c. 1470) 3 vol.
- 283 Agathias, De Bello Gothorum Latine, a C. Persona, *Romæ*, 1516
- 284 Alberti de Eyb Margarita Poetica, - *s. nota.*
- 285 Alonso el Sabio, Siete Partidas, la primera Parte, *first edition*, - - - 1491
- 286 Alten (de vier und zwenzig) Getruckt und volendet durch Johannē Schot zu *Strasburg*, Anno 1500, *curious wood cuts*. Pet. de Crescentiis, von fruchten, thyeren, und alles des dermeusch geleben soll. *Strasburg*, 1518, *wood cuts*, 2 vol.
- 287 Amadiz ausz Frankreich, *wood cuts*, *Frank.* 1583. Herodoti Historia, Germ. *Frank.* 1593, together 2 vol.

- 288 Amera Sinha's Sanscrit Dictionary, with an English Interpretation and Annotations by H. T. Colebrooke,
Serampoor, 1808
- 289 American Newspapers. The Pennsylvanian Ledger, Packet, Journal, &c. from 1777 to 1787, in 5 vol.
- 290 America. Various Newspapers, published 1776-83, in 1 vol.
- 291 Antiquitates. Brouveri Fuldenses Antiquitates, *plates*, *Ant.* 1612. L. Demontiosii Gallus Romæ Hospes, *Romæ*, 1585, 2 vol.
- 292 Antonii (Nic.) Bibliotheca Hispana Vetus ac Nova, 4 vol. vol. 2 wanting, - - *Romæ*, 1696, 1672
- 293 Antonii (D. Nic.) Bibliotheca Hispana Vetus, curante Franc. Perezio Bayerio, 2 vol. - - *Matriti*, 1788
- 294 Antonio de S. Roman. Historia General de la India Oriental de Portugal, (*wants title*) - *Valladolid*, 1603
- 295 Argelati (Philippi) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Mediolanensium, 4 vol. - - *Mediolani*, 1745
- 296 Aristoteles de Republica, Victorii, *Florent.* 1576, Aristoteles Rhetorica, Lat. sine anno. De Moribus, a J. Argyropylo, s. a. 3 vol.
- 297 Arrowsmith's (A.) Atlas of Ancient and Modern Geography, 1829
- 298 Athenian Gazette, by John Dunton, vols. 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19, 1693-6. Heraclitus Ridens, Nos. 1, &c. 1681, in 1 vol.
- 299 Auctores Classicos. Xenophon por Diego Gracian, 1552. Dioscorides por Andres de Laguna, *Salam*, 1563, 2 vol.
- 300 Auctores Latini. Lucretius, notis Lambini, *Paris.* 1564. P. Victorii Variæ Lectiones, *Florent.* 1568. Val. Maximus cum Comment. Oliverii, *Mediol.* 1522, 3 vol.

SECOND DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 301 AUTORES ESPAÑOLES. F. de Silva, Decada Epistolar, *Mad.* 1781. Hamlet, Trag. de G. Shakespeare, trad. por J. Celenio, *ib.* 1798, 2 vol.
- 302 — J. de Sousa, Vestigios da Lingua Arabica en Portugal, *Lisb.* 1789. M. del Castillo Gram. Griega en Idioma Español, *Leon.* 1678, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 303 — P. Tebano, Arcadia Pictorica en Sueno sobre la Teorica y Practica de la Pintura, *Mad.* 1789. F. de Guevara Comment. de la Pintura, *ib.* 1788, 2 vol.

PART III. DAY 2.

Octavo.

- 304 Autores Españoles. Teixeira, Relaciones de los Reyes de Persia, *Amberes*, 1610. J. V. Rustant, Historia de las Expediciones y Conquistas de los Arabes, *Mad.* 1780, 2 vol.
- 305 — A. Venegas, Las Diferencias de Libros, *Salam.* 1572. J. Huarte, Examen de Ingenios, *Bilboa*, 1580. De Basquez Estillo de Servir a Principes, &c. *Mad.* 1614. S. de Quiñones del Passo Honroso Defendido, *Salam.* 1588, 4 vol.
- 306 — A. Venero, Enchiridion de dos Tiempos, *Anv.* 1551. A. de Sante Repertorio de los Tiempos, *Medina*, 1564. Colenuccio, Historia de Napoles, trad. por Spinosa, *Valencia*, 1563, 3 vol.
- 307 — B. Verdu, Engaños y Desengaños del Tiempo, *Barcel.* 1612, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 308 — Vida del Dichoso Desdichado, por J. P. Rizo, *Mad.* 1625. Vida del J. Gerson Cancell. da Univ. de Pariz. por A. P. de Figueireda, 2 vol. *Lisb.* 1769, 3 vol.
- 309 — Vizcayno (J.) Nuevo Estilo de Servir Cartas Mesageras, sobre diversas Materias, *Sarag.* 1569, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 310 — Xerico (J.) Hist. de Jacobo II. Rey de la Gran Bretaña, *Mad.* 1746. R. Mendez, Vida de F. de Bocanegra, *ib.* 1650, 2 vol.
- 311 Autori Classici. Appiano Alessandrino nuovam. trad. *Ven.* 1555. Apuleio dell' Asino d'Oro, *Firenze*, 1603. Herodiano Hist. *Fior.* 1522, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 312 — Aurelio (Marco) Vita, Discorsi et Lettere, *Ven.* 1557. Salustio con alcune altre belle cose volg. per Agostino Ortico, *ib.* 1525, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 313 — Cicerone Epistole ad Attico, trad. da M. Senarega, *Ven. Aldus*, 1555. Rhetorica, trad. per A. Bruccioli, *Ven.* 1538. J. C. Dialogo dell' Oratore, trad. per L. Dolce, *ib.* 1547, 3 vol.
- 314 — Cicerone Epistole Famigliari trad. *Ven. Aldus*, 1545. Il Dialogo dell' Oratore, *Ven.* 1547, 2 vol.
- 315 — Demosthene Cinque Orationi, *Ven. Aldus*, 1557. Orationi di Eschini contra Tesifonte e di Demostheni à sua difesa, *ib.* 1554. Le Epistole Fam. di Cicerone, *ib.* 1563, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 316 — Diodoro Siculo, *Firenze*, 1526. Zenophonte della vita di Cyro, *Imp. in Tusculano*, per A. de Paganini, 1527. Gli Otto Libri di Thucydide, trad. per F. Strozzi, *Ven. s. a.* 3 vol.
- 317 — Heliodoro Hist. trad. da L. Ghini, *Ven.* 1560. Opere di Tacito, trad. da B. Davanzati, 2 vol. *Parigi*, 1760. Cicerone Orationi, 3 vol. *Ven.* 1556, 6 vol.

- 318 Autori Classici. Herodoto Hist. trad. per M. Boiardo, *Ven.* 1533. Gli Otto Libri di Thucydide, *ib. s. a.* Xenophonte della Vita di Ciro, *ib.* 1548, 3 vol.
- 319 — Omero Iliade, trad. da V. Monti, 2 vol. *Milano*, 1812. L'Odissea, trad. da B. G. Redi, 2 vol. *Vercelli*, 1790, 4 vol.
- 320 — Homero Odissea di G. Bossoli, 3 vol. *Ven.* 1793, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 321 — Orazio Opere, trad. in versi da G. Solari, 2 vol. *Genova*, 1811. Omero Odissea, trad. in Versi da F. Soave, 2 vol. *Pavia*, 1805. Eneide di Virgilio, trad. in Versi Toscani, 2 vol. *Firenze*, 1809, 6 vol.
- 322 — Giuvenale Satire scelte in Versi Ital. da M. Cesarotti, *Parigi*, 1805. Governi di Aristotile, trad. da Bernardo, *Firenze*, 1549. Eneide di Virgilio in verso Toscano da Candido, 3 vol. *Napoli*, 1768. Dion. Longino, trad. da N. Pinelli, *Pad.* 1639, 6 vol.
- 323 — Ovidio Epistole, *Vinegia*, 1555. Il Canzoniere d'Orazio in Versi Toscani da S. Pallavicini, *Ven.* 1782, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 324 — Ovidio Epistole, *Ven.* 1555. Ovidio Metamorfosi di G. Andrea, *ib.* 1558. Virgilio Bucolica, 1708, 3 vol.
- 325 — Ovidio Metamorfosi trad. da G. Andrea, *Ven.* 1624. La Ulyxea de Homero per G. Perez, *ib.* 1553, 2 vol.
- 326 — Quinto Curtio, *Florent. P. di Giunta*, 1519. Apuleio per A. Firenzuola, *Ven.* 1550. Salustio, *ib.* 1518, 3 vol.
- 327 — Quinto Curtio et Arriano de i fatti del Magno Alessandro, 2 vol. in 1, *Ven.* 1535-44. Cicerone Orationi, 2 vol. *ib.* 1556, 3 vol.
- 328 — Thucydide, gli Otto Libri di, trad. per F. Strozzi, *Ven.* 1545. Zenophonte, Sette Libri di, trad. per L. Domenichi, *ib.* 1547. Zenophonte Fatti de i Greci trad. per L. Domenichi, *ib.* 1558. Zenoph. della Vita di Cyro, *Firenze*, 1521, 4 vol.
- 329 — Vergilio Opere trad. da L. Domenichi, *Fior.* 1556. Pindaro trad. in vers. Ital. *Venegia*, 1796. Horatio trad. da L. Dolce, *ib.* 1559, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 330 — Virgilio Opere trad. in Versi da G. Solari. 3 vol. *Genova*, 1810
- 331 — Virgilio Eneide in Rima Napol. da G. Sitallo, 3 vol. *Nap.* 1770. L'Opere di Vergilio trad. in Versi, *Ven.* 1573, 4 vol.
- 332 Aviti (Alcimi) et Aratoris Carmina, 1507
- 333 Azais (H.) Systeme Universel, 9 vol., wants vol. 3, *Paris*, 1810
- 334 Bacherii (Petri) Panicus Tumultus, Poema, *Antv.* 1568
- 335 Baden (J.) Opuscula Latina, *Haunia*, 1793. H. Clemmii Novæ Amœnitates Literariæ, *Stut.* 1764. Chrestomathia
- PART III. DAY 2. Octavo.

Petronio-Burmänniana, *Florent.* 1734. J. G. Darjes Elementa Metaphysices, *Jenæ*, 1753, and 4 more, 8 vol.

- 336 Baert, Tableau de la Grande-Bretagne, de l'Irlande et des Possessions Angloises dans les quatre Parties du Monde, 4 vol. - - - *Paris*, 1800
- 337 Balduinus (B.) de Calceo Veterum, *Lugd. Bat.* 1720. T. Bartholinus de Armillis, *Hafniæ*, 1647. A. Gentilis de Armis Romanis, *Hanov.* 1612. J. Hennigius de Capillis Veterum, *Magd.* 1678. J. Lanzoni de Coronis, *Ferrariæ*, 1715. J. Nicolaus de Nimbis Antiquorum, 1699. L. Pignorius de Servis. *Amst.* 1674. J. A. Quenstedt Sepultura Veterum, *Witteb.* 1660. S. Ravius de Epulo Funebri, *Traj.* 1747. J. Schefferus de Antiquorum Torquibus, *Holmiæ*, 1656. H. A. Stockflethus de Campanarum usu, *Altdorfi*, 1665, 11 vol.
- 338 Bale's (J.) Actes, or Unchast examples of the Englysh Votaries, 1550. Dialogue between a Doctor of Divinitie and a Student in the Lawes, 1593, and eight more, 10 vol.
- 339 Balinghem (Ant. de) Apresdinées et Propos de Table, *S. Omer*, 1624. Satyre contre les Charlatans et Pseudo-medecins Empyriques, par Tho. Sonnet, *Paris*, 1610, 2 vol.
- 340 Bang (N. F.) Grammaire Françoise et Danoise, *Kiob.* 1732.
- 341 Barailon (J. F.) Recherches Celtiques, *Par.* 1806. Beaudau Memoire sur les Druides Gaulois, 1777. Corret Origines Gauloises, *Hamb.* 1801. M. Bullet sur la Mythologie Françoise, *Par.* 1771. Vertot de l'Etablissement des Bretons dans les Gaules, 2 vol. *ib.* 1720. J. Hetzrodt sur les Anciens Trevirois, *Treves*, 1809, 7 vol.
- 342 Barba's (A.) Art of Metals, 1674. Barbon's Discourse on Coining the New Money lighter, 1696. J. Greaves on Weights and Measures, 1745. T. Houghton's Laws of Silver and Gold Mines, 1694. J. Greaves on the Roman Foot and Denarius, 1647—Knowledge of Medals, 1697. D. Jennings' Introduction to the Knowledge of Medals, 1764, 7 vol.
- 343 Barbon (le) *Paris*, 1648. L'Angelique de Montagathe au Roi de la Grande Bretagne, *ib.* 1626. Garzoni l'Hospital des Fols Incurables, *ib.* 1620, 3 vol.
- 344 Baretta (Gius.) Lettere Familiari, 2 vol. *Milan*, 1762. Lettere del Cav. Marino, *Ven.* 1628. Lettere di S. Guazzo, *ib.* 1603, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 345 Barlandi (Had.) Dialogi ad Profligandam e Scholis Barbariem utilissimi, *Colon.* 1527. P. Melanethonis Dialectica et Rhetorica, *Viteb.* 1536, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 346 Barlandi (H.) Joci, *Lovanii*, 1524. Carmina Apposita Pasquillo Anno, 1517. Cicero Relegatus et Revocatus, *Lugd.* 1534. Cuyckii Speculum Concubinariorum, *Colon.*

1605. Democritus Reviviscens, *Hag. Com.* 1658. Godofredi Dialogus de Amoribus, *Antv.* 1553. C. Neandri Bacchanalia, *Francof.* 1660. Puteani Comus, *Lovanii*, 1610. Satyra in Eubulum, Theosdatum, Sarcemasium, *Albipoli*, 1669, 9 vol.
- 347 Baronetage (The English), 5 vol. 1741. Bolton's Extinct Peerage, 1769, together 6 vol.
- 348 Barthelemy (J. J.) Œuvres diverses, 2 vol. *Par.* 1798. M. J. Chenier, Œuvres diverses, *Brux.* 1816. M. L. Duten, Œuvres Mêlées, *Geneve*, 1784. Le Chev. Hamilton, Œuvres Complètes, *Par.* 1781. P. Poivre, Œuvres Comp. *ib.* 1797. Bleterie Hist. de l'Empereur Jovien, 2 vol. 1748, together 8 vol.
- 349 Barthii (C.) Memorabilia, *Hanov.* 1625. Catalogus Principium qui Astrologicam artem amarunt cum aliis tractat. in 1 vol. *Antv.* 1581, and four more, 6 vol.
- 350 Bartholinus (T.) De Unicornu, *Amst.* 1678. C. Rangonus De Capillamentis, *Magd.* 1663. E. vander Myle Oblectatio Vitæ Rusticæ, *Stetini*, 1633, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 351 Bartram's Travels in Canada, 1751. Description of Upper Canada, 1799. Account of East Florida, and other Tracts in the Volume. Rolt's History of South America, 1756. Natural History of Nevis, 1745, 5 vol.
- 352 Basilikon Doron (with the Autograph of Anthony Wood), *Londini*, 1640
- 353 Basilius Magnus, Vol. I. *Par.* 1679. Daquin Sententiæ Rabbiorum, *Lut.* 1620. Lupus de Libertate Ecclesiastica, *Paris.* 1513. Nicetæ Orationes, *Tolosæ*, 1637. Stengelii Vera Effigies Jesu Christi, *Aug. Vind.* 1656. Willeramus in Canticum Canticorum, *Lugd. Bat.* 1598, 6 vol.
- 354 Batavia Bockenberghii (C.) Historia Batavorum, *Lug. Bat.* 1592. G. Geldenhaurii Historia Batavica, *Colon.* 1541, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 355 Batavia. S. Petrus De Frisiorum Antiquitate, et De Scriptoribus Frisiæ, 2 vol. *Francof.* 1699. C. Bockenberghii Historia Hollandiæ, *Lug. Bat.* 1584, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 356 Batilly (L. de) de l'origine des Assassins Porte-couteaux, *Lyon*, 1603—L'Antihermaphrodite, *Paris*, 1606—Lettres d'un Solitaire aux Roy et Seigneurs faisant la Guerre aux Rebelles, *Poitiers*, 1628—Les Spectacles d'Horreur de Nostre siècle, *Paris*, 1630—Recueil des Pièces sur les Guerres, *ib.* 1644, 5 vol.
- 357 Baumgarten (G. A.) Elementa Historiæ Antiquæ, *Lipsiæ.* 1775. Benjaminis Tudelensis Itinerarium. *Lips.* 1765. Bartholinus de Holgero Dano. *Hafniæ.* 1677. Bucelini Hist. Universalis, 3 vol. *Ulmæ*, 1659, and 10 more, 16 vol.

- 358 Bausset (M. L. Fr. de) Histoire de T. B. Bossuet, 4 vol.
Vers. 1814
- 359 Bayle, Lettres choisies, avec des Remarques, 2 vol. *Rott.*
1714. Comment. Philos. sur ces Paroles de J. Christ,
Contrain-les d'entrer. 2 vol. *ib.* 1713. Histoire de Mr.
Bayle. *Geneve*, 1715. Remarques critiques sur le Dic-
tionnaire de Morery. *Rott.* 1706. Histoire de Mr. Bayle
par Mr. de la Monnoye. *Amst.* 1716, 7 vol.
- 360 Beague's History of the Campaigns 1548 and 1549, with
an introductory Preface by the Translator, - 1707
- 361 Beattie's Poems, *First Edition, scarce*, - 1760
- 362 Beckford's (W.) Biographical Memoirs of Extraordinary
Painters, - - - 1780
- 363 Belgica. H. Barlandus De Rebus Gestis Ducum Brabantiaë,
Louv. 1532. Historia Belgica, *Franc.* 1583. G. Mar-
chantii Flandria Descripta, *Antv.* 1596, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 364 — H. Barlandus De Rebus Gestis Ducum Brabantiaë,
Louv. 1532. N. Burgundi Historia Belgica, *Ingolst.*
1633, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 365 — Strada (F.) De Bello Belgico, 2 vol. *portraits*,
1653. Historia Belg. Tumultuum, *Amst.* 1641, and 2
more, 5 vol.
- 366 — Vander Haer (F.) De initiis Tumultuum Belgi-
corum, *Duaci.* 1587. Gaspar Ens Mauritia, *Colon.*
1612, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 367 Bellas Artes. Comentarios de la Pintura que escribo Don
Felipe de Guevara, *Madrid*, 1788. Observaciones sobre
las Bellas Artes por Don Isid. Bosarte, *ib.* 1790. Ensayo
sobre la Historia Natural, por D. Jos. Corn. Saavedra, *ib.*
1791, 3 vol.
- 368 Bellendenus (Gul.) De Processu et Scriptoribus Rei Poli-
ticae, etc. - - - *Paris.* 1616
- 369 Bellus (M.) M. Luterus, J. Brentius de Hæreticis, *Magdeb.*
1554. B. Lutzenburgi Catalogus Hæreticorum, *Colon.*
1529. J. Portani Opera, *Flor.* 1520, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 370 Belot (J.) Oeuvres, ou le plus parfaict des sciences steg-
anographiques, Paulines, Armadelles et Lullistes,
Paris, 1623
- 371 Bembo (Pietro) Asolani, *russia*, *Ven. Aldus*, 1505. P.
Giambullari Lezzioni, *Firenze*, 1551, 2 vol.
- 372 Bembo (P.) Lettere, *Roma.* 1548. M. Guazzo Historie
Memorabili, *Venet.* 1546. H. Conto del Barsotto Mal
Pieno, s. a. 3 vol.
- 373 — Lettere, *Ven.* 1560. Duello del Fausto da Longiano
regolato, *ib.* 1551. F. Patritio La Citta Felice, *ib.* 1554.
Giovanni Disc. sopra l'Impresa del' Austria dal Gran
Turco, *ib.* 1532, 4 vol.
- 374 — Prose di, *Venet.* 1540, and 7 more, 8 vol.

- 375 Benson's (Robert) Sketches of Corsica, *plates*, - 1825
- 376 Benson (W.) on Poetical Translations, 1739, 2 copies.
Blondel's Comparison of Pindar and Horace, 1796. S.
Henley's Observations on Virgil, 1788. Meen's Re-
marks on Lycophron, &c. 1800, 5 vol.
- 377 Berenger L'Amie Rustique et autres Poesies (see MS. note)
Lyon. 1558. Apologie du Silence en Amour, *Par*. 1646.
La Salle Regles de la Bienséance, *Rouen*. 1764, 3 vol.
printed in the cursive type.
- 378 Berenger Les Soirées Provençiales, 3 vol. *Par*. 1786, and 2
more, 5 vol.
- 379 Bernhard's (J. A.) Curieuse Historie der Gelehrten. *Frankf*.
1718, with nine more, together 10 vols.
- 380 Bertram's (Carl) English-Danish Grammar, *Kiob*. 1753
- 381 Besoldi (C.) Historia Urbis et Regni Hierosolymitani,
Argent. 1636. B. B. Georgieuz De Turcarum Moribus,
Lugduni, 1555, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 382 Beyer (Aug.) Arcana Sacra Biblioth. Dresdensium, *Dresdæ*.
1738. J. C. Wolfii Bibliotheca Aprosiana, *Hamb*. 1734,
and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 383 Bezæ (Th.) Poemata. *Lutet*. 1548. Patelinus, Nova
Comœdia, e vulgari lingua in Lat. traducta per A. Con-
nibertum, *scarce*, *Paris*. 1543, in 1 vol.
- 384 Bianchi (G.) In Lode dell' Arte Comica; Notizie intorno
alla citta sotteranea alle falde del Monte Vesuvio, and
other tracts, in 1 vol. *Firenze*. 1749, &c. C. Beccaria Re-
cherche intorno alla Natura, *Milano*. 1809, 2 vol.
- 385 Biblia Vulgata, - - *Venetius*, 1538
- 386 Biblia. La Sainte Bible, en Lat. et en Franç. avec des Explica-
tions du Sens littéral et du Sens spirituel, [par L. J. le
Maistre de Sacy, du Fossé et Beaubrun] 32 vol.
Paris, 1686-1708
- 387 — Moses Latinus ex Hebraeo factus, per Seb. Casta-
lionem, *Basil*. 1546. Ecclesiastes Paraphrasi Poetica
explicata, *Rothom*. 1649. Metaphrasis Psalmorum, Gr.
per Jac. Duportum, *Lond*. 1674. Ecclesiastæ Para-
phrasis, &c. *Cant*. 1662. Psalmi, cum Comm. *Lutet*.
1546. Psalmi in Lyricos Versus, Authore Jo. Ganeio,
ib. 1547. Psalterium Paraphr. illustratum a Rayn.
Snoygoudano, *Lugd*. 1571, 7 vol.
- 388 — Fr. H. de Bukentop Dictionarium Scripturisticum,
Lovan. 1696. Jo. Malderi in Canticum Canticorum
Comment. *Antv*. 1628. Hebræa, &c. Nomina in Bibliis,
Antv. 1565. Epitome S. Scripturæ a Jo. Bapt. Wou-
ters, *Brux*. 1684, 4 vol.
- 389 Biblical Translations. Psalms by A. Gilbie, Sternhold and
Hopkins, Brady and Tate, Sir R. Blackmore, and by
Wheatland and Silvester. 1580, 86, 1709, 21 and 54.

Solomon's Song, by T. Lloyd, and T. Williams, 1682-1801. Jonah, by Jos. Mitchell, 1724. The Revelations, by W. Cooke, *York*, 1789. Job, by Dr. C. Garden, *Oxford*, 1796, 10 vol.

- 390 Bibliographia, J. Alnandri Ars Typographica in Suecia. *Upsaliae*, 1722. Bartholinus de Libris Legendis. *Hag. Com.* 1711. T. Campanella de Libris Propriis. *Paris*. 1642. H. Cardanus de Libris propriis. *Lugd.* 1557. Buchnerus de Vitiis in Eruditis occurrentium Scriptoribus, *Lips.* 1718, 5 vol.
- 391 — Bandinii (A. M.) Juntarum Annales, *Luca*, 1791. De Rossi de Typog. Hebræo-Ferrariensi, *Erlangæ*, 1781. Laire de Typog. Romana, *Rom.* 1778, and 3 more 6 vol.
- 392 — G. Cinelli Biblioteca Volante, *Firenze*. 1677. La Libreria del Doni, *Ven.* 1557. J. Morelli della Publica Libreria di S. Marco in Venezia, 1774. B. Gamba su la ediz. della Geografia di Tolomeo fatta in Bologna, 1462, *Bassano*, 1796. Notizia di Libri Rari nella Lengua Italiana *Londra*, 1716, 5 vol.
- 393 — od Elenco Ragionato de' Classici Italiani, *Milano*, 1814. Bibliothecæ Græcæ Florentinæ Catalogus, 2 vol. *Florent.* 1757, 3 vol.
- 394 — J. Boecleri Bibl. Critica, *Lips.* 1715. A. Beyer's Memoriarum Librorum Rariorum, *Dresdæ*, 1734, and 3 more.
- 395 — Bibliotheca Hagana, 3 vol. — *Amst.* 1768
- 396 — J. H. Liden Catalogus Disputationum in Acad. et Gymnasiis Sueciæ, 2 vol. *Upsal.* 1778. J. Senebier Catalogue des MSS. de la Biblioth. de Geneve, 1779, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 397 — Struvii, (B. G.) Bibliotheca Historiæ Litterariæ, 3 vol. vol. 3 imperfect, *Jenæ*, 1754. N. Barkey, Museum Haganum, 6 vol. *Hagæ*, 1774, 9 vol.
- 398 — Annales Typographiques pour l'Allemagne 2 vol. in 1, *Berlin*, 1761. Observations sur les Ecrits Modernes, 4 vol. *Par.* 1735, and 4 more, together 9 vol.
- 399 — L' Année Littéraire, 6 vol. — *Paris*, 1800-1
- 400 — Bibl. Librorum rariorum, a J. J. Bauer, 4 vol. in 2, *Nurnb.* 1770-2. Brunet, Manuel du Libraire, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1810, 5 vol.
- 401 — Dictionnaire raisonné de Bibliologie, par G. Peignot, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1802-4. Index Librorum ab inventa Typographia, a F. X. Laire, 3 vol, *Senonis et Paris*, 1791-2, 6 vol.
- 402 — Dissertation sur les Bibliothèques, *Paris*, 1758. Haller Conseils pour former une Bibliothèque Historique de la Suisse, *Berne*, 1771. Le Microscope Bibliographique, *Amst.* 1771. Boulard Traité Element. de Bibliographie, *Paris*, 1804, 4 vol.

- 403 Bibliographie. Jansen de l'Invention de l'Imprimerie, *Par.* 1809. Vièd'Etienne Dolet, Imprimeur a Lyon, *ib.* 1779. Tableau des Libraires, Imprimeurs et Editeurs de Livres, *ib.* 1804. Essai Hist. sur la Bibliotheque du Roi, *ib.* 1782, 4 vol.
- 404 — Menestrier Divers Caracteres des ouvrages Historiques, *Lyon.* 1694. F. le Cerf Bibliotheque Historique et Critique, *La Haye*, 1726. Hist. d'un voyage Litteraire, *ib.* 1736, and two more, 5 vol.
- 405 — Osmont Diction. Typographique, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1768. Observations sur la Litterature, *Amst.* 1774. Los Rios Bibliographie Instructive, *Avign.* 1777. Bibliotheque Critique, 2 vol. *Par.* 1708. De la Connoissance des Bons Livres, *Amst.* 1672, 7 vol.
- 406 — Parisienne, 6 vol. *Paris*, 1770. Mémoire sur la Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, par M. de La Serna Santander, *Brux.* 1809. Dictionnaire Bibliographique par. N. L. M. Desessarts. *Paris*, 1800, &c. 15 vol.
- 407 — Répertoire Bibl. universel, par G. Peignot, *Paris*, 1812. Dictionnaire de Bibl. Française, 2 vol. *ib.* 1812. Melanges, 1 vol. *ib.* 4 vol.
- 408 Biblioteca Italiana, nos. 2 to 56, - *Milano*, 1816-20
- 409 Bibliotheca Askeviana, *priced and named*, - 1775
- 410 — Croftsiana, *with portrait*. See MS. note by Mr. Bindley, - - - 1783
- 411 — Hagana, vol. 5 and 6, *Hag. Com.* 1773-5. Museum Haganum, 4 vol. *ib.* 1774-80. Symbolæ Litterariæ Haganæ, 2 vol. *ib.* 1777-9. Symbolæ Litterariæ Duisburgenses, 2 vol. *ib.* 1783-4. Museum Duisburgense, 2 vol. *ib.* 1782-4, 12 vol.
- 412 — Hagana 6 vol. *Amst.* 1777. Museum Haganum, 4 vol. *Hag. Com.* 1774-80. Symbolæ Litterariæ Haganæ, 3 vol. *ib.* 1777-81, 10 vol. in 23.
- 413 — Heinsiana 2 vol. *interleaved with MS. notes by J. G. Grævius*, - - - *Lug. Bat.* 1691
- 414 — Horatiana, - - - *Lipsiæ*, 1775
- 415 — Johnsoniana, *priced and named*, - - -
- 416 — Laurversiana, - - - *Anvers*, 1829
- 417 — Oizeliana, *priced*, - - - *Lugd. Bat.* 1687
- 418 Bibliothecæ novissimæ Observationes ac Recensiones, *Hal. Magd.* 1718. Specimen Bibliothecæ Hispano-Magansianæ, *Hannov.* 1753. A. M. C. Quirini Liber de optimorum Scriptorum Editionibus Romæ, *Lond.* 1761.
- 419 Bibliotheque Française, par Ch. Pougens, 12 nos. *Paris*, 1800-1. Bibliotheque des Auteurs de la Congregation de St Maur, par D. Filipe le Cerf, *La Haye*, 1726. Agenda des Auteurs, *Au Parnasse*, 1755. Nouveaux Elemens de Littérature, par M. Breton, 6 vol, *Paris*, 1813, 20 vol.

- 420 *Bibliothèque Française*, 31 vol. - *Amst.* 1738-40
- 421 — *raisonnée des Ouvrages des Savans de l'Europe*,
1728-52, 49 vol. - - - *Amst.*
- 422 *Bilderdyk's (W) Fingal*, *Amst.* 1805. Schermer's Poesy,
ib. 1730, *plates*, with other poems, together 11 vols.
- 423 *Biografia*. Vite, di U. Adrovandi, *Bologna*, 1774. Di F.
Algarotti, *Ven.* 1770. Di P. Aretino, *Brescia*, 1763.
Di G. Boccaccio, *Firenze*, 1806. Elogio di G. R. Carli,
Ven. 1797. Vita e Poesie di Cino da Pistoia, *Pisa*, 1813.
Di F. Cornaro, *Bassano*, 1780, 7 vol.
- 424 — Vite di V. Alfieri, 1804. Di F. Algarotti, *Ven.* 1770.
Di Cesare Borgia, 1789. Di Christina Regina di Suetia,
ib. 1656. Di Ezzelino Terzo, *ib.* 1560. Di B. Ferracino,
ib. 1777. Di L. Lanzi, *Pisa*, 1816. Di M. Maggi, *Mil.* 1700, 8 vol.
- 425 — Vite di Santa Caterina Vergine e Martire, *Ven.* 1636.
Di S. Cataldo, *Nap.* 1779, Di S. Lorenzo, Martire,
Roma, 1756. De Cinque Pontefici Patrizi Veneti, *Ven.*
1797, 4 vol.
- 426 — Vite di G. B. de Gaspari, *Ven.* 1770. Di G. Hayd,
Milano, 1812. Di Angelica Kauffman, *Firenze*, 1810.
Di L. A. Muratori, *Ven.* 1756, 4 vol.
- 427 — Vite di Pietro Perugino, *Perug.* 1804. Di Vettor
Pisani, *Ven.* 1767. D'Alcuni Uomini Illustri Salentini,
Nap. 1806. Di Niccolo Stenone, *Firenze*, 1775, 4 vol.
- 428 — Vite di G. Tadino, *Bergamo*, 1783. Di Lorenzo
Valla, *s. a.* Di Amerigo Vespucci, *Firenze*, 1798. Di
Apostolo Zeno, *Ven.* 1816, 4 vol.
- 429 — Vita di Esopo trad. dal Conte Giulio Landi, *Ven.*
1545. Di Cleopatra Regina d'Egitto, *Aldo*, 1551. Vite
de gl' Imperatori Romani trad. d'Aurelio Vittore e da
Eutropio, *ib.* 1544, 3 vol.
- 430 — Storia d'Alessandro de' Medici primo Duca di Firenze
dall' Abbate M. Rastrelli, 2 vol. *Firenze*, 1781. Me-
morie di M. Pacuvio, *Napoli*, 1763. Di Paolo Servita
da F. Grisellini, *Losana*, 1760, 4 vol.
- 431 — Vita di Gius. Balsamo, *Roma*, 1791. D'Ezzelino
Terzo da P. Padoano, *Ven.* 1552. Di Cola di Rienzo,
Bracc. 1631, 3 vol.
- 432 — Vita del Conte F. Testi et Tiraboschi, *Modena*, 1780.
Vita di F. Daniele da G. Castaldi, *Napoli*, 1812, and 2
more, 4 vol.
- 433 — Vita di M. Gaetana Agnesi, *Milano*, 1799. Di Eros-
trato Scoperta da A. Verri, *Roma*, 1815. Elogio di
Nic. Machiavelli da Baldelli, *s. a.* Vita di Aldo Pio
Manuzio da Manni, *Ven.* 1759. Di Luca Ant. Pagnini,
s. a. Di Paolo Servita da F. Grisellini, *Losana*, 1760,
5 vol.

- 434 Biografia. Vite degli Re di Francia e degli Duca di Milano e de le loro guerre, *Roma*, 1525. Vita d'Ezzelino Terzo, *Ven.* 1552. Di Consalvo Ferrando di Cordova da P. Vescovo, *Fior.* 1552, 3 vol.
- 435 — Vita del Papa Pio V. da G. Catena, *Roma*, 1587. Vita di S. Bononio, *Bologna.* 1747, 2 vol.
- 436 — Vita di S. Tiziano da G. B. Zanetti; di Aless. da Theodoro Cipriano; della Suor Giovanna della Croce da A. Dazza; di Pagano da Lecco da G. Longo, and several others, 2 vol. - *Brescia*, 1618, &c.
- 437 — Vita di Carlo Zeno Valoroso Capitano da F. Quirino, *Ven.* 1544. Di Filippo Scolari Chiarissimo Capitano, da G. Mellini, *Firenze*, 1606, 2 vol.
- 438 Biographia Vita Alphonsi Regis Arragoniæ ab. Ant. Panormita. Vita Casp. Colinii, 2 vol. in 1, *with the Autograph of John de Wit*, - - *Amst.* 1646
- 439 — Vita Joannis Basilidis Moscoviæ Ducis, a P. Oderbonio. T. Paracelsi Expositio Imaginum Nurembergæ repertarum, &c. *wood cuts*, 2 vol. in 1, *Vuitebergæ*, 1585
- 440 — Vita Ignatii Loyolæ a Maffeio, *Patav.* 1727. Vita Gasp. Barzei a Trigault, *Antv.* 1610, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 441 — Janssonius (T.) De Vitis Stephanorum, *Amst.* 1683, and three more, 4 vol.
- 442 — Vita Reg. Poli Card. *Lond.* 1690. Vita J. Reuchlini a Maio, *Durlaci*, 1687, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 443 — Vita J. Reuchlini a Maio. Vita Ernesti Pii Ducis Saxonæ ab Eyringio, 2 vol. in 1, *Durlaci*, 1687. Vita Caroli Magni a Bredow, *Helms*, 1806, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 444 — Vita Illustrium Virorum Seminarii Patavini a Ferrario, *Patav.* 1799. Vitæ T. Hemsterhusii et D. Ruhnenii, *Lips.* 1801. Vita C. Ad. Klotzii, *Halæ*, 1772. Vitæ Laur. Chadertoni et Jac. Usserii a Dillingham, *Cantab.* 1700. 4 vol.
- 445 — Vita Herm. Vulteji, *Marb.* 1737. Vita Christ. Weisii Zittaviensis, *Lips.* 1710. Vita Eliæ Ehingeri a J. Bruckero, *Aug. Vind.* 1724, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 446 Biographie. Clairon (Hippolite) Memoires, *Par.* 1799. La Vie de H. B. Desaussure, *Gen.* 1801. Memoires de Marie Françoise Dumesnil, *Par.* 1799. Memoires de Henri Louis Lekain, *ib.* 1801, 4 vol.
- 447 — Papes et Evesques de Rome, Ses vies prinses du Catalogue de J. Baleus, *Geneve*, 1561. Vie du duc de Penthièvre par M^{me}. Guenard, *Par.* 1803, 2 vol.
- 448 — Prefixe Histoire de Henry le Grand, *Amst.* 1664. Memoires du Duc de Rohan, 1646. Histoire du Ministère du Card. Richelieu, *Par.* 1650, and 2 more, together 5 vol.
- 449 — Histoire de François I. par Varillas, 2 vol. *La Haye*,
 PART III. DAY 2. Octavo.

1684. Vie de l'Empereur Joseph II. *Par.* 1740. Vie et l'Esprit de Tillemont, *Nancy*, 1706, 4 vol.
- 450 Biographie. Vie du Tasse, *Par.* 1690. Teissier Eloges des Hommes Savans tirez de l'Hist. de M. de Thou, *Gen.* 1683. Vie du Comte de Tekeli, *Cologne*, 1693. Memoires et Lettres du Mareschal de Tessé, 2 vol. *Par.* 1806. Vie de M. Turgot, *Berne*, 1787. Memoires sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Turgot, *Philadelphie*, 1782, 7 vol.
- 451 — Vie de M. Angelo par Hauchecorne, *Par.* 1783. Vie d'Edme Bourchardon Sculpteur du Roi, *ib.* 1762, 2 vol.
- 452 — Vies des Premiers-Peintres du Roi depuis Le Brun, 2 vol. in 1, *thick paper*, — *Paris*, 1752
- 453 — Vie de Marie-Gaetane Agnesi, *Par.* 1807. De Julius Agricola trad. de Tacite, *ib.* 1797. De l'Archiduc Albert, *Cologne*, 1693. De la Princesse Ste. Aldegonde par E. Binet, *Par.* 1625. D'André Doria par M. Richer, *ib.* 1783. De Tite-Antonin et Marc-Aurèle par G. de Sibert, *ib.* 1769, 6 vol.
- 454 — Vie de P. Bayle par des Maizeaux, 2 vol. *La Haye*, 1732. De J. P. Baratier par M. Formey, *Utrecht*, 1741. Du Chev. Bayard par C. Expilly, *Grenoble*, 1651. Du Chev. de Beaujeu, *Par.* 1690. De Baron de Besenval, 3 vol. *Par.* 1805. De M. Bossuet par de Burigny, *Brux.* 1761. De Marie de Bourgogne, *Lyon*, s. a. 10 vol.
- 455 — Vie de Jules Cesar par de Bury, 2 vol. *Par.* 1758. D'Aug. Calmet, *Senones*, 1762. Du Baron de Capellon, *Par.* 1791. De Catherine de Medicis, 1649. Du General Charette Commandant les Armées Royales dans la Vendée, 3 vol. in 1, *Par.* 1809. De l'Abbé de Choisy, *Lausanne*, 1742, 7 vol.
- 456 — Vie de Christine Reine de Suede par C. Calleville, 2 vol. *Par.* 1815. Des quatres Cicerons, *La Haye*, 1725. De Colonne, *Cologne*, 1677. Du Card. Commendon par Flechier, *Par.* 1694. De Philippe de Commynes, *Par.* 1661. Des Confesseurs des Empereurs, des Rois et d'autres Princes par Gregoire, *ib.* 1824, 7 vol.
- 457 — Vie de M. D'Ablancourt, *Par.* 1701. Du Duc D'Aiguillon, *ib.* 1790. Du Dante par M. de Chabanon, *Amst.* 1773. De Emanuel D'Aranda esclave à Alger, *Brux.* 1656. De Dessaussure par J. Senebier, *Geneve*, 1810. De M. Des-Cartes, *Par.* 1693. D'Ant. F. Desrués, *Avign.* 1777. De L'Abbé L. du Fresnoy, *Lond.* 1761. Dictionnaire Historique des hommes illustres nés dans les Prov. Beligiques, 2 vol. *Par.* 1786, 10 vol.
- 458 — Eloges des Hommes Scavans, 2 vol. *Utrecht*, 1697. Vie du Prince Eugene de Savoie, *Par.* 1810. De For-

- bonais par de Sales, *ib.* 1801. De Frederic II. Roi de Prusse, 4 vol. *Strasb.* 1787, 8 vol.
- 459 Biographie. Galerie de Caractères Prussiens, 1808. Vie du Pape Ganganelli, *Par.* 1775. De Geofroy de Lusignan, *ib.* 1700. D'Anne de Gonzagues, *Lond.* 1786. De F. de Lorraine Duc de Guise, *Par.* 1681. De Guy Jolli, 2 vol. *Geneve*, 1777. De J. Howard, *Par.* 1796, 8 vol.
- 460 — Vie de St. Irenée, 2 vol. *Par.* 1723. De T. Koulikan, *Amst.* 1740. De J. de Labadie, *La Haye*, 1670. De Marie Lecksinska Epouse de Louis XV. par l'Abbé Proyard, *Par.* 1802. Levis Souvenirs et Portraits, *ib.* 1813. Dernieres Années de Louis XVI. *Lond.* 1806. J. B. Louvet Notices de ses Perils, *Par. s. a.* 8 vol.
- 461 — Vie de Dom. J. Mabillon par T. Ruinart, *Par.* 1709. De Mad. de Maintenon, *ib.* 1806. Du Duc de Marlborough, *Amst.* 1714. De Mecenas par M. Richer, *Par.* 1746. Des Hommes Illustres du Nom de Medicis, *Lyon*, 1693. De P. Mignard par de Monville, *Par.* 1730. Hist. de la Maison de Montmorency par Desormeaux, 5 vol. *ib.* 1764, 11 vol.
- 462 — Vie de l'Abbé Marolles, 3 vol. *Amst.* 1755. De St. Martin par S. Sulpice, *Par.* 1650. De P. de Miraulmont, *Par.* 1612. De Moliere, *ib.* 1705. De J. Monnet, Directeur de l'Opera Comique, à Paris, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1772. Du Duc de Montausier, *Par.* 1736. De Henry Duc de Montmorency, *ib.* 1665, 10 vol.
- 463 — Vie du Comte de Namur par J. B. de Marne, *Brux.* 1781. De J. J. Oberlin par T. F. Winckler, 1807. De Petrarque, *Avign.* 1804. Recueil des Actions et Parolles Memorables de Philippe Second d'Espagne, *Cologne*, 1671. Portrait de Philip II. *Amst.* 1785. Les Crimes de Philip II. *Par.* 1791, 6 vol.
- 464 — Memoires Militaires et Politique de Rochambeau, 2 vol. *Par.* 1809. Souvenirs et Portraits, 1780-9, par M. de Levis, *ib.* 1813. Vie de Saint Evremond par des Maizeaux, *Amst.* 1726, 4 vol.
- 465 — Vie de J. de St. Remy de Valois, Reine de France, 2 vol. in 1, *Par. s. a.* Vie de Voltaire, *ib.* 1797. D'Ulrich Zwingle par Hess, *ib.* 1810. De J. P. Porta, *ib.* 1801, 4 vol.
- 466 — Memoires des Comtes de Champagne et Brie, le premier livre; Privileges des Bourgeois de Bourdeaux approuvés par les Rois; L. J. a S. Carlo Descriptio Provinciæ Narbonæ, (in 1 vol.) 1574-81. Histoire de Conan I. Souv. de la Bretagne Gauloise, *Par.* 1664. Cronique des Roys de France, *ib.* 1575. Vyes de huict excellens Personnaiges Grecz et Romains par Plutarque, traduites par G. de Selve, *Par.* 1547, 4 vol.

- 467 Biographie. Vie de Pierre III. de Russie, *Metz*. 1802. Anecdotes de Pierre le Grand par de Stæhlin, *Strasb.* 1787. Hist. du Grand Pompée par P. L. Molinée, 2 vol. *Par.* 1807. Vie de J. B. Porta par Duchesne, *Par.* 1801. Du Prince Potemkin, *ib.* 1808. De Guill. Penn par J. Marsillac, *ib.* 1791, 7 vol.
- 468 ——— Memoire du Regne de Pierre le Grand, Emp. de Russie, par J. Nestesuranoi, 4 vol. *Amst.* 1740
- 469 ——— L'Abbé Choisy, Memoires de Louis XIV. *Utrecht*, 1727. Vie de Clovis, premier Roi Chrétien par M. Viallon, *Par.* 1788. Vie de la Marquise de Courcelles, *ib.* 1808, 3 vol.
- 470 ——— Vie Privée du Marechal de Richelieu, 3 vol. *Par.* 1803
- 471 ——— Vies des Premiers Peintres du Roi depuis Le Brun, *Par.* 1752. G. Vasari, Vies des Peintres, Sculpteurs et Architectes les plus célèbres, *ib.* 1803, and 1 more, together 3 vol.
- 472 ——— Vies et Eloges des Hommes Celebres, 44 brochures.
- 473 Biography. Lives of Dr. Radcliffe, 1736. The Earl of Torrington, 1691. The Young Chevalier, 1765. Lord Haversham, 1711, in 1 vol.
- 474 ——— Lives of Dr. Ward, Adm. Lord Graves, George Colman, John Hutchinson, Lord Sackville, C. Este, Dr. Lowth, and R. Rigby, in 1 vol. - 1766, &c.
- 475 ——— Life of Archbishop Abbot, 1777. J. Neve on Phillips's Life of Pole, 1766, 2 vol.
- 476 ——— Life of Jo. Allein, 1677. J. Basire's Life of, and Funeral Sermon on, Bishop Cosins, 1673. Barnard's Life of Peter Heylyn, 1683. Life of Bishop Bedell, 1685. Bates's Life of R. Baxter, 1692. Life of Bishop Compton. Calamy's Life of J. Mather, 1725. Life of W. Chillingworth, 1725. Duck's Life of Archbishop Chichele, 1699, 9 vol.
- 477 ——— Birch's Life of Tillotson, 1752. Life of Abp. Chichele, 1783. Memoirs of Rev. John Jackson, 1764. Life of Bishop Kennett, 1730. Le Neve's Lives of Protestant Bishops, 1720, 5 vol.
- 478 ——— Blomberg's Life of E. Dickinson, M. D. 1739. Burnet's Life of Rochester, 1680. Life of Gervase Disney, 1692. Fawket's Life of Dr. Gr. Seignior, 1681. Gas-sendus's Life of Peiresk, 1657. Life of John Gordon, 1734. Gilling's Life of G. Trosse, 1715. W. Hinde's Life of J. Bruen, 1641. Hamilton's Life of James Bonnell, 1707, 9 vol.
- 479 ——— Blomberg's Life of E. Dickinson, M. D. 1739. Henry's Memoirs of H. de Haller, M. D. 1783. Life of Dr. Johnson, 1785. Life of Dr. Monsey, 1789. Life of Dr. Mead, 1755, 5 vol.

- 480 Biography. Fells (J.) Life of Hammond, 1661. T. Smith's Life of W. Moore, 1660. J. Colet's Sermon on Conforming, &c. 1661, in 1 vol.
- 481 — Life of Lord Kenyon, 1802. Of Lord Carpenter, 1736. Of Lord Irnham, 1769. Of John Wilkes, 1773, in 1 vol.
- 482 — Lives of Dan. De Foe, 1719. Of John Lord Haverham, 1711. Of the Marquess of Wharton, 1715. Of L. M. Mahomet, 1727. Of Beau Fealding, 1707. Of Nic. Hart. in 1 vol.
- 483 — Lives of Sir Cloudesley Shovel, 1708. Sir E. Godfrey, 1682. Thomas Tryon, 1705, 3 vol.
- 484 — Life of J. Janeway, 1673. Mayo's Life of E. Staunton, 1673. Mather's Life of John Eliot, 1694. Life of J. Owen, 1709. Life of Seth Ward, 1697. Smith's Life of Sir T. Abney, 1722. Life of Dr. Manton, 1725. Hacket's Life of Abp. Williams, 1715. Swinock's Life of T. Wilson, 1672. Tong's Life of M. Henry, 1710. Life of J. Shower, 1716. Life of Dr. Winter, 1671, 11 vol.
- 485 — Disney's Life of A. A. Sykes, 1785. Life of Jortin, 1792. Good's Life of A. Geddes, 1803. Memoirs of John Jackson, 1764, 4 vol.
- 486 — Stephens's (A.) Memoirs of J. Horne Tooke, 2 vol. 1813. Stewart's Life of Reid, 1803. Trotter's Life of C. J. Fox, 1811, 4 vol.
- 487 — Gassendus's Life of Peiresk, *portrait*, 1656. Holy Life of Philip Neri, 1659. Okeley's Life of Jacob Behmen, 1780. Memoirs of G. Psalmanazar, 1765. Life of Servetus, 1724. Wesley's Life of M. De Renty, 1741, 6 vol.
- 488 — Elogium of the Czar Peter, 1728. The Case of Mr. C. Dean, 1711. Memoirs of the Chevalier St. George, 1712. Dr. Radcliffe's Life, 1716. Incestuous Loves of Gregory VII. and Card. Richlieu, 1722. Life of Abp. Sharp, 1723, in 1 vol.
- 489 — Brettonneau's Life of James II., 1704. Burnet's Essay on Queen Mary, 1696. Burnet's Life of Rochester, 1724. Life of Hale, 1682. Life of Oliver Cromwell, 1739. Campbell's Life of the Duke of Argyle, 1745. Life of James Duke of Ormonde, 1747, 7 vol.
- 490 — Grevil's Life of Sir P. Sidney, 1652. Memoirs of Denzil Lord Hollis, 1699. Life of Henry VIII. 1682. Life of Lieut. Illidge—Memoirs of W. Henry Duke of Glocester, 1789. Burnet's Life of Rochester, 1680. History of the Young Chevalier, 1748. Life of Sir W. Phips, 1697. Life of Sir Cloudsley Shovel, 1708. Life of Thomas Tryon, 1705, 10 vol.

- 491 Biography. Arbuthnot's (A.) Life of Simon Lord Lovat, "by a Lying Presbyterian Scoundrel." J. Ritson. 1746. Doddridge's Life of Col. J. Gardiner, 1747. Life of Lieut. Illidge, 1710, 3 vol.
- 492 — Baker's (J.) Funeral Sermon of Margaret Countess of Richmond and Derby, 1708. Barnard's Character of Lady E. Hastings, 1742. Duncan's Life of Vi-Countess Falkland, 1653. Mather's Life of E. Hutchinson, 1713. Life of Queen Mary, 1694. Reynolds's Lives of Mary Terry and Mrs. Clissold, 1712. Walker's Life of Lady Warwick, 1678. Life of Lady Warner, 1696, 8 vol.
- 493 — Memoirs of Mrs. Letitia Pilkington, 3 vol. 1749. Life of Mrs. C. Charke, 1755. Pylades and Corinna, 1731. Apology for the Conduct of Mrs. T. C. Phillips, 3 vol. 1748, 8 vol.
- 494 — Life of J. Aitken an Incendiary. Memoirs of Elizabeth Canning, 1754. The Compleat Mendicant, 1699. Life of Nic. Mooney—Life of Mother Ross, 1742. Lazarillo de Tormes, 1688, 6 vol.
- 495 Bisselii (J.) Historiæ Periculorum Petri de Victoria ac sociorum ejus, *Gedani*, 1698. L. A. Gandobruganus de Rebus in Peruvia Gestis, *Antv.* 1567, 2 vol.
- 496 Bjornstahl's (J. J.) Reisen durch Frankreich, Italien, etc. 6 vols. — — — *Stralsund*, 1777-83
- 497 Blackwell's (J.) Compendium of Military Discipline, *morocco*, 1726. Arte of Warre, 1642. Enchiridion of Fortification, 1645. Discourse of Militias, *Edinb.* 1698. Warlike Directions, 1643, and 14 more, 19 vol.
- 498 Blount's (J.) Glossographia, 1656. H. Cockeram's English Dictionarie, 1632. English Orthographie by Ow. Pr. 1670. Lane's Key to the Art of Letters, 1700, and 4 more.
- 499 Boccacio (Giov.) Opere, 6 vol. in 3, *Firenze*, 1723
- 500 — Il Decamerone, *Brescia*, 1536. Boccaccio Il Philocolo, *Ven.* 1530. Boccaccio La Thesiade, *Lucca*, 1579, 3 vol.
- 501 — L'Amorosa Fiammetta, *Ven.* 1584. G. Parabosco Lettere Amoroze, *ib.* 1566, 2 vol.
- 502 — Fiammetta, *Fior.* 1533. N. R. Vicentino sopra un Sonetto del Petrarca, *Verona*, 1587, 2 vol.
- 503 Bocatii (Joh.) 50 Lustige Historie overgeset duer Dirick Coornhert, *Haerlem*, 1564. Seb. Brand's Narren-Schiff; (in prose) *wood cuts*, *Basil.* 1574. Gusman von Alfarache verteuscht, *München*, 1631. Den Engelsen Schelm, 1679, with 3 more, together 7 vol.

Quarto.

- 504 AUTORES ESPAÑOLES. Paton (B. X.) Eloquentia Sacra, *Mad.* 1621, and 3 more, 4 vol.
- 505 — Pellicer (J.) El Rapto de Ganimedes, etc. *Valenc.* 1676. C. de Rhua Cartas Censorias sobre las obras del A. de Guevara, *Mad.* 1736. B. de Pedraca Secretario del Rei, *ib.* 1637, 3 vol.
- 506 — Perez (B.) Discursos de la Religion de los Romanos y Griegos, *Leon.* 1579. La Cura y la Enfermedad contre los siete Vicios Capitoles, *Mad.* 1699, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 507 — Quevedo (F. de) Visiones, *s. a.*; Historia de Gabriel de Espinosa, 1683. J. Camerino La Dama Beata, *Mad.* 1655, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 508 — Retratos de las Historias del Test. Viejo, *plates, Lion,* 1543—A. Alvarez Sylva Spiritual, *Salam.* 1589, 2 vol.
- 509 — Risco (M.) Discurso sobre Castilla y Historia del celebre Rodrigo Diaz, *Mad.* 1792. J. Pellicer Beroso de Babilonia distinguido del Beroso en Italia, *Valenc.* 1673. Pomponio Mela Compendio Geographico trad. de J. de Salas, *ib.* 1644, 3 vol.
- 510 — Sacramento (A. do) Bosque Mystico, Jardim Divino, *Lisb.* 1749. M. Melchior Josephina Evangelica, *Mad.* 1609. J. Ossario Discurso contra lo Judios, *Sal.* 1631, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 511 — F. Franco de enfermedades Contagiosas, *Sev.* 1569, and 4 more, 5 vol. *damaged.*
- 512 — Silva (R. de) Estilo de escrevir Cartas Mensageras, *Sarag.* 1552—J. de Sepulveda Dialogo de Democrates, *Sevilla,* 1541, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 513 — Soto (J.) Exposicion del Psalterio de David, *Alcala,* 1612. J. de Prado Viage espiritual, *Mad.* 1644. F. Ella Vocabularium Ecclesiasticum, 1555, 3 vol.
- 514 — Tapia (Martin) Vergel de Musica, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 515 — Toro (G.) Thesoro de Miseracordia divina, *Salam.* 1548. De la Bienaventura da sancta Angela de Fulgino, *s. a.* F. Antonio Summa de Confession, *Medina,* 1547, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 516 — Valdecebro (A.) Gobierno Moral y Politico hallado en las Fieras y Animales Sylvestres, *Barcel.* 1696, and 2 more. 3 vol.
- 517 — Yepes (R.) Historia de la muerte y martyrio del Sancto Innocente de Toledo, *Mad.* 1583. Harper de David en estilo de texto y glosa, *Medina,* 1545, 2 vol.
- 518 — Zabaleta (M.) Relacion de los Casamientos entre

- Francia y España, 1616. M. Carrillo Relacion del Reyno de Sardenña, *Barcel.* 1612, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 519 Autori (Degli) del Ben Parlare. Pte. 3, vol. 2, 3, 4, 5, Pte. 4, 6 vol. e Pte 5, 1 vol. in 3 vol. *Venetia*, 1643
- 520 — del Ben Parlare, Pte. 4, della Rhetorica, 6 vol. in 2, *Venetia*, 1643
- 521 — Classici. Giuvenale e Persio con Annot. dal conte, C. Silvestri, *Padova*, 1711. L' Eneide di Virgilio del A. Caro, *ib.* 1613, 2 vol,
- 522 — Cicero de gli Uffici, &c. *Ven.* 1523. Ovidio Metamorphosi, *Milan*, 1538. Marco Aurelio, *Venet.* 1556. L'Eneide di Virgilio in ottave Toscane, *ib.* 1608. Satire di Persio, *Firenze*, 1726, 5 vol.
- 523 — Pausania trad. da S. Alf. Bonacciuoli, *Mantua*, 1593. La Geografia di C. Tolomeo, da Jer. Ruscelli, *Venet.* 1564. Libro della Militia di Polibio, 1536. Di Herone Alessandrino degli Automati Libri due, da Bern. Baldi, *Venet.* 1589. Epistole di Phalari, da Barth. Phontio, *Firenze*, 1506, Cicerone Uffici, *Vinegia*, 1528. Ovidio de Arte Amandi. 7 vol.
- 524 — L'Eneide di Virgilio del Caro, *Venet.* 1581. Horatio commentate da Giov. Fabrini, *ib.* 1669. L'Eneide da Beverini, *Roma*, 1700, 3 vol.
- 525 Avedano (P. N. de) Aviso de Cacadores y de Caça, *Alcala*, 1543
- 526 Baldinucci (F.) Notizie de Professori del Disegno da Cimabue, 6 vol. *Firenze*, 1681. Michel Angelo la Fiera et la Tancia, *ib.* 1726, 7 vol.
- 527 Banchi Apologia de gli Academici, contra M. Castelvetro, *Parma*, 1558. Annotationi sopra alcuni luoghi del Decameron, *Fiorenza*, 1574, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 528 Barthelemy Dissertation sur une Ancienne Inscription Grecque, *Paris*, 1792. De Lisle Metrologie, *ib.* 1789. Louis Derick Premier Supplement au Recueil d'Antiquités Romaines par de Bast. *Gand.* 1809. J. Grobert Description des Pyramides de Ghize, *Paris*, 1801, and 8 more, 12 vol.
- 529 Bartoli (D.) Tract. de Fluminibus, *Bonon.* 1676. Ælia Laelia Crispis non nata Resurgens, *ib.* 1682, 2 vol.
- 530 Bartolomeo (F.) Le Vite de' Pittori, de gli Scultori et Architetti Veronesi, *Veron.* 1718. R. Soprani Le Vite de Pittori, Scultori et Architetti Genovesi, *Genev.* 1674. F. Baldinucci Notizie de' Professori del Disegno, *Firenze*, 1767, 3 vol.
- 531 Barzizii (G.) Opera, *Romæ*, 1723. C. Dausquii Terra et Aqua, *Tornaci*, 1633, and two more, 4 vol.
- 532 Basilius (Magnus) Ad Nepotes suos de legendis libris, &c. s. a.; Stephani de Monte Ars Sophistica, s. a.; Baptiste
- PART III. DAY 2. Quarto.

- Mantuani de Vita Ludovici Morbioli, *Davent.* 1503.
G. Hollandi Vita, *Basil*, 1559, and 11 more tracts, (15.)
- 533 Bastwick's (J.) Declaration concerning Malignants ; Deliverance from a cruel plot in Bristol, and other tracts, in 1 vol. 1643. Orgain Worship arraigned and condemned, 1700, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 534 Bava (R.) Della Etrusca Nazione, *Firenze*, 1758. Baldinucci Vocabulario Toscano dell' Arte del Disegno, *ib.* 1681. Ant. Agostini Discorsi sopra le Medaglie, *Roma*, 1692. Idea del Tempio della Pittura di Lomazzo, *Milan*, 1591, 4 vol.
- 535 Bayard (Chev.) Histoire de, *Paris*, 1619. Vie de Pierre Danes, *ib.* 1731. Chev. de Beaurain Histoire Militaire du Duc de Luxembourg, *La Haye*, 1756, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 536 Bayfii (L.) Annotationes in Legem, *Basil*, 1541. J. Aurelii Chrysopoeiæ, *Ven.* 1515, and two more, 4 vol.
- 537 Bebel (H.) Epitome Laudum Suevorum, *Baden*, 1509. Suetonius de Gestis Romanorum cum Præfatione Petri Mellei, *s. a.* Richardus de nuptiis cum Guil. Ramesei Sagiensis Commentario familiari, *s. a.* (3 tracts.)
- 538 Belgium Dominicanum, sive Hist. S. Ordinis F. F. Prædicatorum ab B. de Jonghe, *plates, Brux.* 1719. Seb. Paulus Supplex ad Innoc. XI. pro Origine Ordinis Carmelitarum, *Franc. s. a.* 2 vol.
- 539 Belli (Franc.) Accidenti di Cloramindo Principe della Ghenuria, - - - - - *Venet.* 1639
- 540 Bellori (G. P.) Vite de Pittori, Scultori et Architetti, *Roma*, 1672. V. Fanti Descrizione nella Galleria di Pittura e Scultura, *Vienna*, 1767, 2 vol.
- 541 Bembo Prose, *Vinegia*, 1538. A Cariero Breve Discorso contra Dante, *Padoa*, 1582. L. Castelvetro Correttione d'alcune cose di B. Varchi et di Bembo, *Basil*, 1572. Annot. sul Decameron di Boccaccio, *Fior.* 1574, 4 vol.
- 542 Beraudiere (M. de la) Combat de seul a seul en Camp clos, *Paris*, 1608. F. Lopes Premier Livre de l'Histoire de l'Inde traduit par N. de Grouchy, *ib.* 1553, 2 vol.
- 543 Bergier (N.) Histoire de Reims, *Reims*, 1635. Antiquitez de la ville d'Orleans, (wants title.) P. Louvet Histoire d'Aquitaine, *Bourdeaux*, 1659, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 544 Bernardo (F.) Elogios dos Reis de Portugal, *portraits, Lisboa*, 1603
- 545 Beroaldi (P.) Opuscula, *Basil.* 1517. Vita M. Catonis ed. Tho. Aucupario, *Argent.* 1505. Epistolæ Philelfi, *Ven.* 1492. Epistolæ Hippocratis, *Florent.* 1487, 4 vol.
- 546 Bettini (Marii) Rubenus, Satyropastoralia cum notis Ronsferti, *Parmæ*, 1614. Horatii Poeticæ Resolutio ; C. Sebastiani Bellum Musicale et C. Pretorii Erotemata Renovatæ Musicæ, in 1 vol. 1581, &c. and 5 more, 7 vol.

- 547 *Biblia*. Bern. Abbat. in *Cantica Canticorum Sermones*, *Brixie*, 1500. C. Brochmand in *Canon. et Cathol. Jacobi Epist. Commentarius*, *Hafniæ*, 1641. Geo. Crauseri *Phosphorus Gr. Vocum et Phrasium N. Testamenti*, *Francof.*, 1676, 3 vol.
- 548 *Bibliografia*. Orlandi (A.) *Origine et Progressi della Stampa e notizie dell' opere stampate dall' anno 1457 all' anno 1500*, *Bologna*, 1722, and 3 more, 4 vol.
- 549 — A. Marsand *Memoria d'una ediz. del Decamerone*, *Ven.* 1815. *Memorie Trevigiane sulla typog. del sec. XV. ib.* 1805. *Lettere sui primi Libri a Stampa di alcune città e terre dell' Italia*, *ib.* 1794. G. C. Nelli *Istoria Letteraria Fiorentina*, *Lucca*, 1759. M. Manni *della prima promulgazione de libri in Firenze*, 1761, 5 vol.
- 550 *Bibliographia*. Arenhold (S. J.) *Conspectus Bibliothecæ Epistolarum*, *Hanov.* 1746. *Catalogus Librorum a P. Lambecio Editorum*, *Vindob.* 1673, and 7 more.
- 551 — J. B. Bianconus de *Antiquis Litt. Hebræorum et Græcorum*, *Bononie*, 1748. *Notitia Cod. Gr. Nov. Test. MSS. H. G. Ebneri*, *Norib.* 1738, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 552 — Czuittingeri *Specimen Hungariæ Litt. Franc.* 1711. *Historiæ Hungariæ Literariæ*, *Alton.* 1745, and 1 more, 3 vol.
- 553 — P. Labbei *Bibliotheca MSS. Librorum*, *Par.* 1653. Tomasini *Bibliothecæ Venetiæ MSS. Utini*, 1750. Ejusdem *Authoris Bibliothecæ Patavinæ MSS. ib.* 1639. De Rossi de *Hebraica Typographia*, *Parmæ*, 1776, 4 vol.
- 554 — B. G. Struvii *Bibliotheca Librorum rariorum*, *Jenæ*, 1719. *Holmia Literata*, 1707. J. P. Roederi *Catalogus Lib. sæc. XV. Norimb. impressorum 1732*. M. Aimerichii *Specimen Vet. Romanæ Litt. Ferar.* 1784, 4 vol.
- 555 — Stollii (G.) *Introductio in Hist. Litterariam*, 2 vol. *Jenæ*, 1728. Lackmanni *Annales Typog. Hamb.* 1740. J. Spoerlii *Introductio in notitiam insignium Typog. Norimb.* 1730. *De Origine Typog. Lipsiensis*, 1740. *Supplement a l'Histoire de l'Imprimerie de P. Marchand*, *Par.* 1775, 6 vol.
- 556 — Helmschrott's (I. M.) *Verzeichniss alter Druckdenkmale*, *Ulm.* 1790. Lessing's (G. E.) *Berengarius Turo-nensis*, *Braunschweig*, 1770. Dreyer (I. C. H.) *Notitiæ Libror. MS. Hist. Cimbricæ. Rostochii*, 1759. Naam-Register van *Nederduytsche Boeken. Leiden*, 1743, 2 vol. with 2 more, together 7 vol.
- 557 *Bibliotheca Curiosa* a Jo. Hallervordio, *Regiom.* 1676. B. G. Struvii *Bibliotheca Librorum rariorum*, *Jenæ*, 1719. J. Frisii *Bibliotheca Philosophorum Classicorum*, *Tiguri*, 1592. P. J. Resenii *Bibliotheca*, *Hafniæ*, 1685, 4 vol.

- 558 Bibliotheca Hispaniæ, 3 vol. in 1, *Francof.* 1608. Ang. Zavarroni Bibliotheca Calabria, *Neap.* 1753, 2 vol.
- 559 — Historica, P. Bolduani, *Lips.* 1620. Conspectus Bibl. Epistolarum a S. I. Arenhold, *Hanov.* 1746. Patri de Typis Literarum Dissertatio, *Lips.* 1710. Catalogi duo Operum Des. Erasmi, *Basil.* 1537, 4 vol.
- 560 — Philosophica Bold. Stolp, *Jenæ*, 1616. Bibliotheca Classica, a Geo. Draudio, *Francof.* 1625. 2 vol.
- 561 — Umbriæ, a Jacobillo, *Fulgin.* 1658. P. Colomesii Gallia Orientalis, *Hag. Com.* 1665. Amato, Museum Literarium, *Neap.* 1730, 3 vol.
- 562 Bie (Corn. de) Het gulden Cabinet van Schilder-Const, *portraits*, - - - *Antwerpen*, 1662
- 563 Biographia. Allwoerden Hist. M. Serveti, *Helmst.* 1727. Brema Literata, with MS. additions, *Bremæ*, 1726. Cochlæi Vita Theodorici Regis Ostrogothorum, 1544. Dal de Antiquariis, *Suetiæ*, 1724. De Visch. Scriptores Ordinis Cisterciensis, *Duaci*, 1649, 5 vol.
- 564 — Burmannus (C.) Trajectum Eruditum Virorum Doctrina inlustrum, *Traj.* 1738. U. Siberus de Illustribus Alemannis, *Lips.* 1710, 2 vol.
- 565 — B. Facius de Viris Illustribus, *Florent.* 1745. Frisii Bibliotheca Philosophorum, *Tiguri.* 1592. J. Gravii Vita, 1699. D. Heinsius in Obitum J. Scaligeri, 1609. Paullini Theatrum Illust. Virorum Corbeïæ Saxoniciæ, *Jenæ*, 1686. Pauli Secundi Pont. Max. Vita, *Romæ*, 1740. M. Pocciantii Scriptores Florentini, 1589. Scriptores Poloniæ et Prussiæ, *Colon.* 1723. Siberus de Illustribus Alemannis, *Lips.* 1710, 9 vol.
- 566 — Le Gendre (L.) de Vita F. de Harlai, Rothomagensis, *Par.* 1720. P. Arretini Vita S. Philippi Nerii, *Roma*, 1645, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 567 — A. Menagii Vitæ Petri Aerodii et Guil. Menagii, *Par.* 1675. P. Camerarii vita. Pauli ab Eitzen Memoria, 2 vol. in 1, *Norib.* 1740, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 568 — A. Schotti Vitæ comparatæ Aristotelis ac Demosthenis, *Aug. Vind.* 1603. J. Vanini Vita, *Custrini*, 1709, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 569 — Vita Stephani Borgiæ curante P. Bartholomæo, *Romæ*, 1805. Vita Gelasii Papæ, a P. Pisano, *ib.* 1638. Vita N. Barbadico a A. Albritio, *Venet.* 1792, 3 vol.
- 570 — Henn. Witte Diarium Biographicum, *Gedani*, 1688. C. Burmanni Traiectum eruditum, *Trad. Rhen.* 1738. Val. And. Taxandri Catalogus Hispaniæ Scriptorum, *Mogunt.* 1607. Hier. Baruffaldus de Poetis Ferrariensibus, *Ferr.* 1698, 4 vol.
- 571 Biographie. Hayer (P.le) Histoire de l'Empereur Charles V. *Paris*, 1662. Essai sur l'Histoire des premiers Rois de Bourgogne, *Dijon*, 1770, 2 vol.

- 572 Biographie. G. de Jaligny Histoire de Charles VIII. Roy de France, *Paris*, 1617. Mauroy vie et faits heroiques de M. de la Valette Admiral de France, *Metz*. 1624, 2 vol.
- 573 — Olivier de la Marche Memoires, *Gand*. 1567. Histoire de Jaques De Lalain, *Brux*. 1634, 2 vol.
- 574 Biografia. Vita del Bernino, *Firenze*, 1682. Vita del Imp. Carlo quinto, *Venet*. 1561. Vita degli Arcadi Illustri di Crescimbeni, parte 2, *Roma*, 1710. Vite Illustri Fiorentini da F. Villani, *Venet*. 1747. La Vita del Duca Valentino, *Monte Chiaro*, 1655, 5 vol.
- 575 — S. Barbuo Vite de Duchi di Milano, *Vinet*. 1580. Vernazza Vita di B. Sangiorgio, *Torino*, 1780. Memorie di Aless. Sforza, *Pesaro*, 1785. S. Ciampi Mem. di M. Cino, *Pisa*, 1808, 4 vol.

Folio.

- 576 Auctores Finium Regundorum Nic. Rigaltii Notæ et Glossæ, — — — *Lutetiæ*, 1614
- 577 Auli Gellii Noctes Atticæ cum Scholiis Ascensjanis, *Parisiis*, 1519
- 578 Autores Españoles. De las Propiedades de las Cosas, *wants title and last leaf*, and two more, 3 vol.
- 579 — Medicina allamado, y Alfonso Manor dano de Medicina, in 1 vol. *Sev*. 1551. B. Montana Anathomia del Cuerpo Humano, *Vallad*, 1551, 2 vol.
- 580 — Tractados, (*chiefly political*), 3 vol. *Madrid*, 1635, &c.
- 581 Barbari (Hermolai) Castigationes Plinianæ, 2 vol. in 1, *Romæ*, *Eucharius Argenteus*, 1492-3
- 582 Beacon's (T.) Bokes, the seconde and thyrd Parts, in 1 vol. *black letter*, in the original binding, — 1560-3
- 583 Beaumont's (A.) Travels through the Rhætian Alps, *plates*, 1792
- 584 Beawe's (W.) History of Spain and Portugal, 2 vol. in 1, 1793
- 585 Begeri (L.) Thesaurus Gemmarum et Numismatum, *Heidelbergæ*, 1685
- 586 Bercharii (Petri) Dictionarium Latinum, 3 vol. *Lug*. 1516
- 587 Beutér (P. A.) Coronica de toda España, *Valencia*, 1604
- 588 Beuilacqua (L. A.) Vocabulario Volgare et Latino, *Venet. Aldo*, 1583, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 589 Bible. Deese ieghenwóerdige Bible ouergeset wt den Latine in Duytsche ende wel naerstelic gecorrigeert ende wél ghespelt, *was gemaert te Delf in holland by ous Jacob Jacobs soen en Mauritijs Pennants zoen van middelborch. Ende wort voleynd in iaer*, 1477.

* * From the book Paralepomenon to Malachi.

- 590 Boccacio. Cento Nouella. Getruckt und loblichen volendet in d' Keyserlichē freyen Stat *Straszburg*, an unser lieben frawen abent der Geburt, durch Johannem Grünenger, in jar Fünffzehnhundert und Neün. - (1509)
- 591 Bonfrerii (J.) Onomasticon Urbium et Locorum Sacrae Scripturae, - - *Amst.* 1707
- 592 Books of Prints. Les Loges du Vatican gravés par David, 5 Livraisons, *Paris.* 1808. Callot's Miseries of War. Portraits to illustrate the History of the French Revolution, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 593 Boverii (Z.) Annales Minorum Capucinatorum, 2 vol. *Lugd.* 1632-9
- 594 Brandt's (Seb.) Richterlich Clagspiegel, *wood-cuts*, *Strasb.* 1518. Brandenburgische Hals-gerichts Ordnung, 1516, in 1 vol.
- 595 Braun (Geo.) Theatre des Cités du Monde, *coloured plates*, 3 vol. in 2, - - - 1574
- 596 Bry's (J. T. de) Orientalischen Indien, *Frankf.* 1601. Schiffart und Reys in die Turckey, *plates*, *Nurnberg*, 1572. De Laet's West-Indien, *Leyd.* 1644, together 3 vol.
- 598 Burton's (Rob.) Anatomy of Melancholy, *Dr. Johnson's copy of, with his autograph*, - - 1652
 * * "This was the only book that ever took him out of his bed two hours sooner than he wished to rise."
 Boswell.
- 599 Caluete de Estrella (J.) Viaie del Principe Don Phelippe, desde España a sus Tierras dela baxa Alemaña, *Anuers*, 1552
- 600 Camoens (L. de) Lusiada, 2 vol. *imperfect*, *Madrid*, 1637

THIRD DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 601 Boccacini (T.) de Ragguagli di Parnaso, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1669. Di Una Riforma d' Italia, *Villaf.* 1767. Guida de' Forastieri, *Napoli*, 1751. L' Ambasciata di Romolo a Romani, *Colon.* 1676, and 9 more, 14 vol.
- 602 Bodin (J.) la Republique, - - 1577
- 603 Boessii (Dion. Salv.) Miscella, *Lug. Bat.* 1661. P. Leyseri Amoenitatum Literarium Reliquiae, *Lips.* 1729. J. Larebeke Epulum Linguarum, *Gand. s. a.* and 14 more, 17 vol.

- 604 Boheme. Histoire de la Guerre de Boheme, 3 vol. *Franc.* 1745. Memoire Hist. sur le peuple de Boheme, *Metz.* 1788, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 605 Bolingbroke's (Lord) Idea of a Patriot King. *The Clandestine Edition. Printed by Pope, VERY RARE, see Mr. Bindley's Note. No title page.*
- 606 Bombini (P.) Vita Edmundi Campiani, - *Antv.* 1618
- 607 Bonaparte, Melange relatif a, 2 vol. *Par.* 1800, &c.
- 608 Boswell's (J.) Method of Study, 2 vol. 1738. Ward's System of Oratory, 2 vol. 1759, 4 vol.
- 609 Bosworth's (J.) Elements of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, 1823
- 610 Bourgeois (Louyse, Sage Femme de la Royné) Observations, *morocco, Paris.* 1626. F. Thierriat Trois Traictez, *Paris.* 1606. Bembo Azolains de la Nature d' Amour, 1553. Gaussart Livres de Similitudes, *ib.* 1577, together 4 vol.
- 611 Boyse's (S.) Historical Review, 2 vol. 1747. Gillies's Reign of Frederick II. 1789, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 612 Brewing, &c. A new Art of Brewing, 1690. Barnes's Country Malster, 1706. The Family Brewer. Art of Making English Wines, 1691. Carnell on Family Wine Making, 1814. Yworth's Art of Distillation, 1692, 6 vol.
- 613 Brigwater's (B.) Religio Bibliopolæ, 1691. Bibliosophia, 1810. Bowyer's Origin of Printing, 1774.
- 614 Bristow's (J.) Ten Years Captivity with Hyder Ally, 1793. The Russian Prisoner of War among the French, 1816, 2 vol.
- 615 Britannici (Greg.) Sermones Funebres et Nuptiales, *Venet.* 1508
- 616 Brochures, Vingt six, sur les Sujets Politiques.
- 617 — Cinquante, Principalement sur les Sujets d'Antiquité.
- 618 — Cinquante, sur Differens Sujets.
- 619 — Diverses, (240) - - *Paris,* 1790, &c.
- 620 — Alamanach Philosophique, *Goa,* 1767. L'Aveugle de la Montagne, *Amst.* 1789. Les Diners de M. Guillaume, *Par.* 1788, and 27 more.
- 621 — Mirabeau, Observations d'un Voyageur Anglais ; Des Loteries ; Mirabeau sur Moses Mendelshon ; Rousseau, Lettres sur Helvetius ; Sismondi Considerations sur Genève, and various others, 4 vol. - 1755-1814
- 622 — Cinquante, Anné Littéraire, Nouveautes, Dissertations sur la Litterature, &c.
- 623 Brontius (Nic.) De Utilitate et Harmonia Artium, *wood cuts, Antverpiæ,* 1541
- 624 Brooke's (H.) Tryal of the Roman Catholicks, 1762
- 625 Brown's Travels, 1739. Bromley's Remarks in the Grand Tour, 1705. Brooke's Observations on Italy, 1798. Ap. Rhys's Tour through Spain and Portugal, 1750.
- PART III. DAY 3. Octavo.

- An Account of Livonia, 1701. Letters on Poland, 1773.
 Costigan's Sketches of Portugal, 2 vol. together 8 vol.
- 626 Browne's (J.) Estimate of the Manners of the Times, 1757.
 Smith's Moral Sentiments, 1759. Miscellanies, Historical
 and Philological, 1703, and 7 more, 10 vol.
- 627 ——— Christian Morals, 1756. Gastrell's Christian Insti-
 tutes, 1707. The Gentleman's and Ladies' Calling,
 1705, 1713. Ray's Wisdom of God in the Creation,
 1709. E. Ryan's Effects of Religion on Mankind, 1788.
 H. Taylor's Ancient and Modern Creeds Compared, 1788,
 and 4 more, 11 vol.
- 628 Browning's (W. S.) History of the Hottentots during the
 Sixteenth Century, 2 vol. - - 1829
- 629 Brunetto (M.) Il Tesoro del Dante di Tutte le Cose che a
 Mortali apertengono, *Ven.* 1528. Isaac de Syria de la
 Perfectione de la Vita Contemplativa, *s. a.* and 1 more,
 together 3 vol.
- 630 Brun's (P. J.) Erdbeschreibung von Afrika, 6 vol.
 Nürnberg, 1799
- 631 Bruni (Domenico) Fatiche Comiche, *Parigi*, 1623. G. B.
 Modio, Il Convito, *Flor.* 1554, 2 vol.
- 632 Brusoni (Ger.) Lettere Amoroze, *Ven.* 1642. A. Salvini
 Efesio degli Amori, *Lond.* 1757, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 633 Bruyere (M.) Caracteres, 2 vol. *Par.* 1750. Les Diver-
 tissementens de Seaux, 2 vol. *Trevoux*, 1712. Le Theo-
 phraste Moderne, *Par.* 1701. Tillet sur les Honneurs
 Accordés aux Illustres Scavans, *ib.* 1734. Lettres
 Curieuses, *ib.* 1700, 7 vol.
- 634 Brydges (Sir E.) Population and Riches of Nations Con-
 sidered, 1819. Letters from the Continent, 1821, 2 vol.
- 635 Buch (L. Von) Reise durch Norwegen und Lapland, *Ber-
 lin*, 1810. Steller's Beschreibung von Kamtschatka,
 1774. Reinbeck's St. Petersburg, 1806, 2 vol. Reise
 eines Liefländers durch Süd. Preussen, 4 vol. mit 2 andere
 Reisen nalk Ruszland, together 10 vol.
- 636 Bucoldianus (G.) De Puella quæ sine cibo et potu Vitam
 transigit, *Paris.* 1542. E. Lubinus de Prima Causa et
 Natura Mali, *Rostochi*, 1601. A. Goclenii Uranosco-
 porum, Cheiросcoporum Descriptio, *Franc.* 1618, 3 vol.
- 637 Bullæ Lateranæ, - - Roma, 1511-18
- 638 Bullion and Currency, Forty-six Pamphlets, 1804-21
- 639 ——— Sixty-five Pamphlets, 1810-19
- 640 Buonaparte (Nic.) La Vedova, Comedia, *Parigi*, 1803
- 641 Burger's (G. A.) Sämmtliche Schriften, 2 vol. *Göttingen*,
 1796. Wieland's Poetischen Schriften, 3 vol. and three
 more, together 8 vol.
- 642 Burges's (Sir James) Richard the First, a Poem, 2 vol.
 1801

- 643 Burges's (J. B.) Dramas, 2 vol. 1817. J. Burgoyne's Works, 2 vol. 1808. H. Downman's Tragedies, 1792. Dramatic Poems, 1801, 6 vol.
- 644 Burgess (T.) Bishop of Salisbury's Vindication of I. John, v. 7, 1824, and various other Tracts in the volume.
- 645 Burigny's (H. von) Leben des Erasmus, 2 vol. *Halle*, 1782. Thomas Murner's Leben, *Nurnberg*, 1775. Vetterlein's Litteratur der Deutschen, 1800, with 4 other volumes of biography, together 8 vol.
- 646 Burton's (R.) England's Monarchs, 1694. Le Noble's History of Mahomet IV. 1696, 2 vol.
- 647 Busbequii (A. G.) Epistolæ, *Par.* 1595. J. Burckhardi, Epistola et Itinerarium Anglicanum, *Hanov.* 1710, 2 vol.
- 648 Busching, Geographie Universelle, 14 vol. in 16, *Strasb.* 1785
- 649 Büsching's (A. F.) Lebensgeschichte denkwürdigen Personen, 4 vol. *Halle*, 1783. Schiller's Gallerie interessanter Personen, 2 vol. *Wien*, 1799. Klotz's Italiensche Biographie, 2 vol. *Frankfurt*, 1769. D'Alembert's Lobreiden, 1783, together 9 vol.
- 650 Businger's (J.) Stadt Lüzern, 1811. Beschreibung des Straszburger Munsters und Thurms, 1785. Stadt Amsterdam, 1764, together 3 vol.
- 651 Butler's (C.) Reminiscences, 1822. Wraxall's Memoirs, 2 vol. 1815, 3 vol.
- 652 Bynæus (A.) De Calceis Hebræorum, *Dard.* 1682. Polydorus Vergilius de Inventoribus Rerum, *Amst.* 1671, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 653 Calvini (Jo.) in Librum Josue Comment. *Genev.* 1564. In Jo. Calvini Catechesin Comment. a Fr. Burgonio, *Antv.* 1584. Incendium Calvinisticum, 1584. Anti Lutherus, *Goudæ.* Jo. Eckius de Purgatorio, *Antv.* 1545. De Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Notis Tractatio T. Bezæ, *Genev.* 1579. Conr. Koellin adv. Caninas M. Lutheri Nuptias Opus, *Tubing.* 1530. Theologiæ Lutheranæ trimembris Epitome per F. Staphylum, *Antv.* 1559, 8 vol.
- 654 Camerarii Vita Philippi Melancthonis. *Hala*, 1777
- 655 Camillo (Giul.) Opere, *Ven.* 1584. L'Arrianna del Sig. de Maretti, 2 vol. *ib.* 1650, and two more, 5 vol.
- 656 Camoens (Luis de) Os Lusiadas, *Lisb.* 1584. B. de Vargas Breve Relacion de la Jornada, &c. *Anv.* 1568, 2 vol.
- 657 — (Luys de) la Lusiada, en Verso Castellano por Luys Gomez de Tapia, — — *Salam.* 1580
- 658 Campbell (T.) Strictures on the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Ireland, 1790. T. M'Kenna's Affairs of Ireland, 1794. J. Ferrar's View of Dublin, 1796, and 3 more, together 6 vol.
- 659 Campe (J. H.) Robinson Secundus, *Zullichovia*, 1785.

- P. Burmanni Oratio pro Pigritia, *Berolini*, 1740. Statuta Aulæ Regiæ et Coll. de Brazennose, *Oxon.* 1772, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 660 Canteri (T.) Variæ Lectiones, *Antv.* 1574. Catalogus Erasmii Lucubrationum, 1536, 2 vol.
- 661 Capaccio (G.) Apologi, *plates, Napoli*, 1607. Vita di Dante e Boccaccio, *Firenze*, 1576, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 662 Capel's (Arthur) Letters, 1770. Algernon Sydney's Letters, 1742. Danby's Memoirs, 1710. Peterborough's Conduct in Spain, 1707. Bolingbroke's Memoirs, 1572. Butler's Reminiscences, 1822, and 8 more, 14 vol.
- 663 Capellæ (M.) Satyricon Grotii 2 copies. The bad copy has the Portraits to supply the *better one*, *Plantin*, 1599
- 664 Capitols per lo exercici de la Jurisdiccio del Mag. Mostesaph, 1796, (one of the very few books printed in the Majorcan dialect.)
- 665 Cardona (Pedro Aznar) Expulsion justificada de los Moriscos Españoles, - - *Huesca*, 1612
- 666 Careri (G.) Voyage au Tour du Monde, 6 vol. *Par.* 1727
- 667 Carletti (Fr.) Viaggio, *Firenze*, 1701. Lettere sull' Indie, *Filadelfia*, 1802. Viaggio da Venetia al Santo Sepolchro, *Ven.* 1587. Zuallardo Viaggio di Gierusalemme, *Roma*, 1595, 4 vol.
- 668 Carmina quinque Hetruscorum Poetarum, *Florent.* 1562
- 669 — Selecta ex Doctiss. Poetis Collecta, - 1590
- 670 Casauboni Comment. ad Polybii Hist. *Paris.* 1617. H. Stephani Nizolio didascalus, *ib.* 1578, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 671 Castellani (P.) Vitæ Medicorum, *Antv.* 1618. Fuligatti Vita R. Bellarmini, *ib.* 1631. Fischer, Vita J. Gerhardi, *Lips.* 1723. P. C. Harlesii Vitæ Philologorum, 2 vol. *Bremæ*, 1764, and 7 more, 12 vol.
- 672 Castro (Franc. de) Alegria Comica, 3 vol. in 2, *Zar.* 1702
- 673 Catalogi Librorum. A. M. Schadelooek, 2 vol. *Norimb.* 1774-5. J. J. Schultens, *Lug. Bat.* 1780. L. B. de Zech, *Lips.* 1780. C. F. Hommelii, *ib.* 1782. J. A. Ernesti, *ib.* 1782. J. J. Schwabe, *ib.* 1785. H. G. Franckii, *Graizæ*, 1785. J. B. N. Dusaulchoy, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1787. J. W. Huberi, *Basil.* 1789, 11 vol.
- 674 — MSS. et Librorum Bibliothecæ Bernensis, 4 vol. *Bernæ*, 1760-70
- 675 — Bibliothecæ Thuanæ, 2 vol. *Paris.* 1679. Jac. Oisellii, *L. Bat.* 1692, et L. E. Bigotii, 1706, 4 vol.
- 676 — Bibl. Carlsonianæ, *H. Com.* 1711. Jac. Perizonii, *L. Bat.* 1715. Bibl. Zwietenianæ, *ib.* 1717. G. V. Mastricht, *Bremæ*, 1719. Bibl. Petavianæ et Marsatianæ, *H. Com.* 1722. Bibl. Dalmannianæ, *ib.* 1723. M. Brochard, *Paris*, 1729, in 6 vol.
- 677 — C. J. Colbert de Croissi, 2 vol. 1740. Bibl. Mareki-

- anæ, *H. Com.* 1712. Bibl. Oiselianæ; Bibl. Bigotianæ, *Paris*, 1706. 5 vol.
- 678 *Catalogi Librorum. Bibliothecæ Matfeldianæ*, 2 vol. *Hamb.* 1722. Bibl. Duboisianæ. 4 vol. *La Haye*, 1725. Bibl. Colbertinæ, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1728, 9 vol.
- 679 — Sam. Hulsii, 4 vol. *Hag. Com.* 1730. Bibl. Gribnerianæ, *Lips.* 1734. Jo. Clerici, *Amst.* 1735, J. W. Indervelde, *Hag. Bat.* 1737, et Comititis de Hoym. *Paris*, 1738, 7 vol.
- 680 — P. Gosse, 2 vol. *H. Com.* 1740-4. U. G. Siberi, *Lips.* 1742. H. Meibomii, *Helm.* 1742. C. van Bynckershoek, *H. Com.* 1743. Ant. van Dole, *ib.* 1743. Jo. G. Heineccii, *H. Magd.* 1743. P. Æ. a Mauclerc, *Sedini*, 1744, 8 vol.
- 681 — E. G. Rinck, 2 vol. *Lips.* 1747. P. L. Wittweri, 3 vol. *Norimb.* 1794. Matt. Röveri, 2 vol. *L. Bat.* 1806. J. Melch. a Birkenstock, *Vindob.* 1810, 8 vol.
- 682 — Dan. Salthenii, *Reg. Bor.* 1751. Jo. Heumanni, *Aldt.* 1752. Raym. Krafftii, *Ulmæ*, 1753. C. G. Schwarzii. 2 vol. in 1, *Altorf.* 1753. Bibl. Boerner. *Lips.* 1754, M. C. C. Woog, *Dresdæ*, 1755. Bibl. Schilling, 3 vol. *Wolf.* 1756-7, et J. F. Cristii, 2 vol. *Lips.* 1757-8, 11 vol.
- 683 — *cum pretiis*, viz. Nicol. Heinsii, *L. Bat.* 1682. Jos. van de Capelle, *ib.* 1696. Corn. Nicolai. *Amst.* 1698. Fred. Spanhemii, *L. Bat.* 1701. Bibl. Marckianæ, *Hag. Com.* 1712. D. Henr. ter Borch, *L. Bat.* 1712. Bibl. exquisitissimæ, *H. Com.* 1714. Bibl. Særrazianæ, *ib.* 1715. F. A. Hansen ab Ehrencron, *ib.* 1718.
- 684 — *cum pretiis*, viz. Nic. Heinsii, *L. Bat.* 1682. Car. Rosenloom, *H. Com.* 1722. J. T. Schalbruch, *Amst.* 1723. Bibl. Dalmannianæ, *H. Com.* 1723. Everh. Rouse, *Davent.* 1728. Com. de Wassanaer, *H. Com.* 1750. Jo. Aug. Ernesti, *Lips.* 1782. H. A. Werumei, *Gron.* 1783. J. H. Blankii, 2 vol. *Bruns.* 1785, 10 vol.
- 685 — *cum pretiis*, viz. Petri Deynoot, *Roter.* 1724. Corn. van Arkel, *Roterod.* 1725. H. de C. du Fay, *Paris.* 1725. Bibl. Colbertinæ, 3 vol. *Paris.* 1728, 6 vol.
- 686 — *cum pretiis*, viz. F. A. Lampii, *Bremæ*, 1730. N. H. Gundlingii, 1731; March. de Westerloo, *Brux.* 1734. F. G. Ullens, *Antv.* 1738, et Jo. Alb. Fabricii, 3 vol. *Hamb.* 1738-9, 7 vol.
- 687 — *cum pretiis*, viz. Jo. Got. Heineccii, *H. Magd.* 1743. Jo. Died. à Schonberg, 2 vol. in 1, *Amst.* 1743. Jo. Laur. a Mosheim, *Goett.* 1756. Aug. de Steenhault, *Brux.* 1758. Dan. van der Lip, *Amst.* 1758, 5 vol.
- 688 — *cum pretiis*, viz. B. Laur. Heisteri, *Helmst.* 1760. P. F. de Cordeys, *Brux.* 1769. Nic. Kerpen, *ib.* 1760. J. F. Foppens, *Mechl.* 1761. H. S. Reimari, *Hamb.* 1769.
- PART III. DAY 3. Octavo.

- H. Gockinga, *T. ad Rhen.* 1773. J. B. Verdussen, *Antv.* 1776, 7 vol.
- 689 — *cum pretiis*, viz. M. A. Wilckens, *Hamb.* 1761. Tib. Lambergen, *Gron.* 1764. Dan. Gerdes, *ib.* 1765. Car. Majoris, 2 vol. in 1, *Mechl.* 1767. Hier. de Wilhem. *L. Bat.* 1767. E. G. Beckeri, *Dresdæ*, 1774. C. J. Michiels, *Antv.* 1774. J. B. Verdussen, 2 vol. in 1, *ib.* 1776, 8 vol.
- 690 Catalogo della Libreria Floncel, 2 vol. *Parigi*, 1774
- 691 — della Biblioteca del Ordine di S. Giovanni Gerosolimitano, 1781. Catalogo della Biblioteca di Nat. Saliceti, *Roma*, 1789, 2 vol.
- 692 Catalogue of the Library at Philadelphia, 2 parts. *Phil.* 1770-5
- 693 — of the Library of the Hon. Topham Beauclerk, by S. Paterson, *large paper, with prices*, - 1781
- 694 — of the Library of the Rev. T. Crofts, *with the rare portrait. See Note by Mr. Bindley*, - 1783
- 695 — Another copy, *large paper*, - 1783
- 696 — of the Library of Alex. Dalrymple, 3 pts. in 1 vol. *with prices*, - - - 1809-10
- 697 — of the Library of Dr. Rich. Farmer, *large paper, with prices*, - - - 1798
- 698 — of the Library of the Duke of Grafton, *large paper, with prices and names*, - - 1815
- 699 — of the Library of James Logan, given by him for the Use of the Publick, - *Philad.* 1760
- 700 — of the Library of the Duke of Roxburghe, *with the printed prices*, - - - 1812
- 701 — T. Towneley, 2 parts, *large paper, part 1. with prices and names*, - - - 1814-15
- 702 — of the Library of John Woodhouse, *fine paper, with prices and names*, - - - 1803
- 703 — of the Library of Dr. Bernard, 1698; of J. Bridges, 1725, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 704 — of the Library of the Rev. John Brand, *priced*, 1807, and 4 more, 5 vol.
- 705 — of the Library of J. Bridges, Esq. 1725; of C. Bernard, Esq. 1710, and three more, 5 vol.
- 706 — of the Duplicates of the British Museum, *priced*, 1819; of the Duplicate Medals of ditto, 1816, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 707 — of the Library of Thos. Crofts, 1783. *Bibliotheca Pinelliana*, 1789. *Bibliotheca Parisiana*, 1791, 3 vol.
- 708 — of the Library of Hon. Denis Daly, *priced*, *Dublin*, 1792; of A. Dalrymple, Esq. 2 parts, 1809, and 2 copies of part 1, 5 vol.
- 709 — of the Duplicates of the Duke of Devonshire, *priced and named*, - - - 1815
- PART III. DAY 3. Octavo.

- 710 Catalogue of Classics on Large Paper sold by Evans, 1815, *priced*; Catalogue of Specimens of Block Printing and Early English Printers, sold by Sotheby 1826, *priced*; Bibliotheca Stanleiana 1813, *priced*; Catalogue of the Library of J. Woodhouse, Esq. 1803, *priced*, 4 vol.
- 711 — of the Library of Carrington Garrick, Esq.; Sir C. Style; Dr. Cappe and others, in 1 vol. 1803, &c. Catalogue of the Library of Gilbert Wakefield and others, in 1 vol. 1802. Bibliotheca Ratcliffiana, 1776, *priced*, 3 vol.
- 712 — of Dr. Geddes's Library, *priced*, - 1804
- 713 — of John Inglis's Library, *priced and named*, 1826
- 714 — of Mr. Singer's Library, *priced and named*, 1818
- 715 — of Talleyrand's Library, *priced*, - 1816
- 716 — of Books Sold by Longman and Co. 1817, and nine other Booksellers' Catalogues, 10 vol.
- 717 — of the Portraits of Sir W. Musgrave, *interleaved, with prices and names*, - - 1800
- 718 — of English Portraits sold by Richardson 1800, *priced*; Charter of the Library of Philadelphia 1770; Bibliotheca Logoniana, 1760, 3 vol.
- 719 — of the Library of M. Maittaire, 2 pts. 1748-9. Bibliotheca Parisina, 1790, and various others, in 3 vol.
- 720 — Bibliotheca Manuscripta Lansdowniana, 2 vol. 1807. Bibliotheca Askeviana Manuscripta, 1785. Catalogue of the MSS. of Sir Julius Cæsar, 1757, 4 vol.
- 721 — Bibliotheca Lansdowniana, 1806. Catalogue of the Library of D. M. Lort, 1791. Bibliotheca Hoblyniana, *partly priced*, 1778. Bibliotheca Croftsiana, 1783. Bibliotheca Rawlinsoniana, 1756, 5 vol.
- 722 — of the Library of Dr. R. Mead, *priced*, 1755; another copy, all the parts, *some priced*, 1755; of E. R. Moses, *priced, with MS. Account of his Life*; 1779; of J. Maddison, Esq. *priced*, 1809, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 723 — of the Library of T. Pearson, Esq. *priced*, 1788; of Drs. Pemberton and Wilson, *priced*; of the Portledge Library, 1801, and three more, 6 vol.
- 724 — of Prints sold by Greenwood, *priced*, 1786; of the Prints of J. Richardson, 1746; de livres d'Estampes de M. de Marolles, *Par.* 1766, and 9 more (12.)
- 725 — Bibliotheca Pinelliana, 1789, *priced*. Bibliotheca Croftsiana, 1783, *priced*. Bibliotheca Parisina, 1791, *priced*, 3 vol.
- 726 — Bibliotheca M. Pinellii, Veneti, a Jac. Morello descripta, 6 vol. - - Venetiis, 1787
- 727 — Bibliotheca Reediana, 1807, *partly priced*. Bibliotheca Croftsiana, 1783; Bibliotheca Farmeriana, 1798, *partly priced*, 3 vol.

- 728 Catalogue of the Dramatic Library of W. B. Rhodes, Esq. *priced*, 1825 : of the Library of Isaac Reed, Esq. *priced*, 1807, 2 vol.
- 729 — of the Library of the Duke of Roxburghe, *with prices*, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1812. Catalogue of the Merly Library, *priced*, 1813. Bibliotheca Splendidissima sold by Leigh and Sotheby, *priced*, 1816, 4 vol.
- 730 — of the Library of Sir R. Smyth, *priced*, 1809. Bibliotheca Strangeiana, 1801, and various others, *some priced*.
- 731 — of the Law Library of Sir A. Thompson, 1817. De H. Vandenblock, *Brux.* 1808. De M. de Valcourt, *priced*, 1771, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 732 — of the Library of Daniel Williams, 1801. Of D. Wray, Esq. 1790. Des livres de J. Wellens, *priced*, *Anvers*, *s. a.* and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 733 — of the Libraries of J. Warburton, John Wilkes, Duplicates of the B. Museum, Rev. Mr. Beighton, W. Fleetwood, J. Ives, J. Norris, R. Hoblyn, Dr. B. Wilson, in 1 vol. 1759-1778 ; Bibliotheca Beauclerkiana, 1781, *priced* ; Bibliotheca Farmeriana, 1798, *priced*, 3 vol.
- 734 — of Curious Books sold by Leigh and Sotheby, *priced*, 1789 ; of a curious Library sold by Sotheby, *priced*, 1826 ; of Books sold by Jones, *priced*, *Dublin*, 1810, and a parcel of Sale Catalogues.
- 735 — of the Library of Joseph Ames, 1760 ; of the Library of Antony Collins, 1731, *partly priced* ; of the Library of Dr. Woodward, 1728, *priced*, 3 vol.
- 736 — of the Library of the Hon. T. Beauclerk, *priced*, and 6 more, 7 vol.
- 737 — Bibliotheca Beauclerkiana, 1781 ; Bibliotheca Croftiana, 1783, *priced* ; Bibliotheca Pearsoniana, 1788 ; Catalogue of the Library of A. Dalrymple, 1809, *priced*, 4 vol.
- 738 — Townley, Part 1, 1814 ; J. Bindley, 1818 ; White Knight's Library, Parts 1 and 2, 1819, and 5 more, *priced*, (9.)
- 739 — of the Libraries of Dr. Woodward and of Ant. Collins, 2 pts. in 2 vol. *with prices*, - 1728, 30-1
- 740 — of the Libraries of R. Rawlinson, 1756 ; of Rob. Hoblyn, 1778 ; of the Rev. T. Crofts, 1783 ; of M. Paris, 1790 ; of the Chev. D'Eon, 1791 ; of Dr. Lort, 1791 ; and of the Marq. of Lansdowne, 2 pts. 1806, 7 vol.
- 741 — of the MSS. of Sir Julius Cæsar, Ant. Askew and the Marquis of Lansdowne, in 4 vol. 1757, 85, 1806
- 742 — of the Libraries of John Warburton, John Wilkes, W. Fletewode, and 6 others, in 1 vol. 1759-78
- 743 — of the Libraries of Jos. Ames and of John Ratcliffe, 2 vol. - - - 1760, 76

- 744 Catalogues of the Libraries of T. Beauclerk, T. Crofts and T. Pearson, 3 vol. - - 1781, 3, 8
- 745 — of the Libraries of Crofts, Maffei Pinelli and M. Paris, 3 vol. - - - 1783, 9, 91
- 746 — The same, 3 vol. *with prices*, - - 1783, 9, 91
- 747 — of the Libraries of Dr. Farmer and Isaac Reed, 2 vol. *with prices*, - - 1798-1807
- 748 — of the Libraries of Col. Stanley and of — Inglis, 2 vol. *large paper, with prices and names*, 1813-26
- 749 — of the Libraries of Ralph Willet and of Prince Talleyrand, 2 vol. *with prices*, - 1813-16
- 750 — (20) various, in 2 vol. - 1802-5
- 751 — (27) of various Libraries sold at Edinburgh, Perth and Newcastle. - - 1815-23
- 752 — (Booksellers) Edwards, Egerton and White, 31 vol.
- 753 — (Booksellers) T. Osborne's, 1754-66, 24 vol. in 20.
- 754 — (Booksellers) Payne's, 1769-1803, 30 vol. some Duplicates.
- 755 — (Booksellers) various, two large Bundles.
- 756 — (Country Booksellers) various, a Bundle.
- 757 — of various Collections sold at Lovain, 6 vol. *Lovanii*, 1780, &c.
- 758 — of various Libraries sold in Paris, (12).
- 759 — of various Libraries sold in Holland and Belgium, (13)
- 760 — des Livres de la Bibliotheque de M. Crevenna, 5 vol. - - - *Amst.* 1789
- 761 — Another copy, 5 vol. *avec prix*. - *ib.*
- 764 — raisonné de la Librairie d'Etienne de Bourdeaux, 4 vol. *two copies*, - - *Berlin*, 1754
- 765 — des Livres de M. Filheul, *large paper, with prices, russia*, - - - *Paris*, 1779
- 766 — de M. le Duc de la Valliere, par G. De Bure, *avec prix*, 3 vol. - - *Paris*, 1783
- 767 — Le Meme, en 9 vol. *large paper, with the prices, calf, gilt leaves*, - - - *ib.* 1783
- 768 — raisonné d'une Bibliotheque, sur un Plan nouveau, 2 vol. *Utrecht*, 1776. *Catalogus universalis, cum Pretiis*, door A. Ferwerda, 7 vol. *Leeuw*.
- 769 — de la Bibliotheque de M. Anquetil-Duperron, *priced*, *Paris*. 1805. De la Chevaliere D'Eon, *Lond.* 1791. De la Comtesse D'Yve, tom. 1, *Brux.* 1819, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 770 — des Livres de M. Filheul, *Paris*, 1779, *priced*. *Catalogue des Livres et MSS. de la Chev. D'Eon*, 1763. *Bibliotheca Parisina*, 1790, *priced*, 3 vol.
- 771 — de M. L. de Limaire, *Par.* 1786. De J. Luzac, *priced*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1811, and 5 more, 7 vol.

- 772 Catalogue du Cabinet de M. Mariette, *priced*, Par. 1775.
De M. Millet, *ib.* 1781. De M. Millin, *ib.* 1819.
Des Livres d'Estampes de M. de Marolles, *ib.* 1672,
4 vol.
- 773 — de Livres d'estampes de M. de Marolles, *priced*, Par.
Flindall's Amateur's Companion, 1813, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 774 — de la Bibliotheque de M. St. Ceran, *priced*, Paris,
1791. De M. de Cotte, *ib.* 1804, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 775 — des Livres de G. J. de Servais, *priced*, Malines, 1808.
De F. de Fourcroy, *priced*, Par. 1810, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 776 — D'Alex. Petau et F. Mensart, *La Haye*, 1722. Du
Card. du Bois, 4 vol. *ib.* 1725. De J. T. Y. Wellens,
Anvers, 6 vol. *avec prix*.
- 777 — D'Alex. Petau et F. Mansart, *La Haye*, 1722. Du
Card. du Bois, 4 vol. *ib.* 1725. De Mme. la Csse. de
Verruë, Paris, 1737. De M. l'Abbé D'Orleans de Rothelin,
ib. 1746, 7 vol. *avec prix*.
- 778 — Du Duc. d'Estrées, 2 vol. Paris. 1740. De M.
Lancelot, *ib.* 1741. Du Baron Adam de Sotelet, *Brux.*
1742. De M. l'Abbé d'Orleans de Rothelin, Paris,
1746 et de M. Bern. de Rieux, *ib.* 1747, 6 vol. *avec*
prix.
- 779 — Du Comte d'Estrées, 2 vol. Paris, 1740. De M. Camus
de Limare, *ib.* 1786. Du Prince de Soubise, *ib.* 1788.
De M. Paris, *ib.* 1790, 5 vol.
- 780 — De M. l'Abbé d'Orleans de Rothelin, Paris, 1746.
De M. Gir. de Moucy, *ib.* 1753. De M. Gir. de Pre-
fonds, par G. F. De Bure, *ib.* 1757, et de M. l'Abbé
Favier, *ib.* 1765, 4 vol. *avec prix*.
- 781 — De M. l'Abbé d'Orleans de Rothelin, Paris, 1746.
Du Baron A. de Sotelet, *Brux.* 1742. De J. C. Van
Heurck, *ib.* 1766. De J. Moris, 3 vol. *ib.* 1778. Des
Jesuites des Pays-Bas, *Brux.* 1780. De M. Hangard,
Paris, 1789, 8 vol. *avec prix*.
- 782 — De Bern. de Rieux, Paris, 1747. De M. Sécouisse,
ib. 1755. De M. Sandras, *ib.* 1771. De J. Moris,
2 vol. *Brux.* 1778, et De M. d'Aguesseau, Paris, 1785,
6 vol. *avec prix*.
- 783 — De C. F. Curtis, *Bruges*, 1752. De M. de Boze,
Paris, 1754. De M. l'Abbé Delan, *ib.* 1755. De Pajot
de Malzac, *ib.* 1757. J. Grange, *Anvers*, 1769, 5 vol.
avec prix.
- 784 — De M. de Selle, Paris, 1761. D'une Bibliotheque
surtout des Pais Bas, 2 vol. in 1, *La Haye*, 1764. De
M. l'Abbé Favier, *Lille*, 1765. J. C. Van Heurck, *Brux.*
1766. De M. van Mols, *Anvers*. 1769, 5 vol. *avec prix*.
- 785 — Des Bibliotheques des Jesuites, 6 vol. *avec prix*,
Paris, &c. 1763-80

- 86 Catalogue De M. le Comte de Macarthy, *Paris*, 1779. De M. Picard, *ib.* 1780. De M. de St. Ceran, *ib.* 1780. De C. Michiels, *Anvers*, 1781. Du Vic. de Vooght, *Bruges*, 1782. Du Baron de Willebroeck, *Brux.* 1783. D'une Bibliotheque exquise, *Anvers*, 1784. De M. de Rycke, *St. Omer*, 1784. De M. d'Aguesseau, *Paris*, 1785. Du Comte C. de Proli, *Anvers*, 1785, et de M. de Stoupi, *Liege*, 1786, 9 vol. *avec prix.*
- 87 — De M. Millet, *Paris*, 1781. De M. d'Aguesseau, *ib.* 1785. Des Couvens supprimés aux Pays-Bas, *Brux.* 1786. De M. le Camus de Limare, *Paris*, 1786. Du Prince de Soubise, *ib.* De M. Des Roches, *Brux.* 1788, 6 vol.
- 88 — de M. Paris, *Paris*, 1790, de M. de Lamoignon, 3 vol. *ib.* 1791, et de M. l'Abbé Rive, *Mars.* 1793, 5 vol.
- 89 — de Mr. Flament, *Tournay*, 1790, de Mr. Legier, *St. Omer*, 1790, de M. Lollié, *Paris*, 1790, de G. T. Roorman. *Gand*, 1791, de P. Wouters, *Brux.* 1794, du Citoyen N***, *Paris*, 1795, 6 vol. *avec prix.*
- 90 — de M. A. H. Anquetil-Duperron, *Paris*, 1805, de G. J. de Servais, *Malines*, 1808, de G. J. de Roovere, *Brux.* 1810, de M. A. F. de Fourcroy, *Paris*, 1810, de T. Leizac, *L. Bat.* 1811, et de H. de Bosch, *Amst.* 1812, 6 vol. *avec prix.*
- 91 Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Joachimi Faultrier,
Par. 1709
- 92 — Bibliothecæ Ecclesiæ et Monasterii S. Benedicti ad S. Emmeramum Ratisbonæ, 4 vol. 1748. Catalogue Raisonné de la Libraire d' Etienne de Bourdeaux, 4 vol. *Berlin*, 1754, 8 vol.
- 93 — Librorum P. J. de Cano, *priced*, *Antv.* 1759. Bibliotheca Sevenhoviaana, *priced*, *Traj.* 1747, and 12 more, chiefly *priced*, 14 vol.
- 94 — Codicum MSS. Bibliothecæ Bernensis curante J. R. Sinner, 2 vol. *Bernæ*, 1760. Bibliothecæ Bernensis Librorum Typis Edit. Catalogus, 2 vol. *ib.* 1764. Catalogo della Libreria Floncel per G. Cressonner, 2 vol, *Parigi.* 1774, 6 vol.
- 95 — librorum F. A. H. ab Ehrencron, *priced*, *Hagæ*, 1718, of Dr. Farmer, 1798, of R. Gough, Esq. *priced*, 1810, Supplement de L. J. Gaignat, *Par.* 1769, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 96 — Ferwerda (A.) Catalogus Universalis cum Pretiis ; Libri 15 Sæc. Libri Latini, 13 parts. Livres Franc. 4 parts. Nederduitsche boeken, 2 parts, *Leeuwarden*, s. a.
- 97 — Librorum P. Foppens, *priced*, *Brux.* 1752. Marq. Guidii, *priced*, *Hamb.* 1706, and 8 more, 10 vol.
- 98 — Bibliothecæ Rinckianæ, *Lips.* 1747, and 6 more, 7 vol.
- PART III. DAY 3. Octavo.

- 800 Catalogus Bibliothecæ Bernensis, 2 vol. *Bern*. 1764. Catalogus universalis T. C. Meissners, 3 vol. *Wolf*. 1767, 5 vol.

Quarto.

- 801 Biografia. Historia di Ugo Principe della Toscana, *Venet*. 1643. Iscrizioni poste sotto le vere imagini de gli Huomini Famosi, *Fiorenza*, 1552. Vita del Pittore C. Cignani, *Bologna*, 1722, 3 vol.
- 802 — Vita di C. Maratti da Bellori, *Rom*. 1732. Vita di Michelagnolo da Vasari, *Rom*. 1670. Vita di Carlo Cignani, *Bologna*, 1722. Vita di J. Sansovino da Temanza, *Venez*. 1752, 4 vol.
- 803 — Iscrizioni sotto gl' imagini de gli Huomini famosi, *Fior*. 1552. Vite di cinque illustri, *ib*. 1702. Cini Vita di Cosmo de Medici, *ib*. 1611. Della Famiglia de Medici. *ib*. 1610, 4 vol.
- 804 — F. Villani Vite d' illustri Fiorentini, *Ven*. 1747. Gli Huomini illustri de gli Incogniti di Venetia, *Ven*. 1647. Vite de Pittori Bolognesi, *Roma*, 1769, 3 vol.
- 805 Blasii (A.) Methodus Refrigerandi ex vocato Salenitro Vinum, Aquamque, — — — — — *Romæ*, 1550
- 806 Bligh's (Capt.) Voyage to the South Sea, 1792. Sir J. Carr's Tour through Holland, 1807. G. Glas's History of the Canary Islands, 1764. Sir Rob. Wilson's History of the Expedition to Egypt, 1802, 4 vol.
- 807 Boccalini (T.) Ragguagli di Parnasso, *Ven*. 1613. A. Beatill Vita San Nicolo, *Messina*, 1741, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 808 Bocchii (Ach.) Quæstiones Symbolicæ, cum fig, two copies, *Bonon*. 1555
- 809 Bœschenstein (Johannis) Grammaticæ Institutiones, 1514. Altenstaig (Joannis) Vocabularius, 1511, in 1 vol.
- 810 Boethius de Disciplina Scholarum, *russia*, *Davent*. 1492, de Consolatione, cum Jo. Murmellii Commentariis, *Davent*. s. a. Bernardi Dyalogus de Beata Virgine, *Lyptzigh*, 1493, 3 vol.
- 811 Boiardo (M. M.) Orlando Innamorato, rifatto da Berni, *Venetia*, *Giunta*, 1545
- 812 Boissardi (J. J.) Icones diversorum Hominum.
- 813 Bonaventura Historia della Citta di Parma, *Parma*, 1591. Descrittione di Tutta Italia di F. L. Alberti, *Venet*. 1568 2 vol.
- 814 Bonespei (Nic.) Elucidarius Carminum et historiarum, P. Vergilii Proverbia, *Par*. 1511. Ærarium Poetarum, *Par*. 1511, in 1 vol.

- 815 Borgo (F.) *Istoria di Voltera, Pisa. 1758. Istoria di Dino, Firenze, 1728. D. Velluti Cronica di Firenze, ib. 1731. L. Paglia Istoria di Giovenazzo, Napoli. 1700, 4 vol.*
- 816 Boterus (J.) *de Origine Urbium, Helms. 1665. G. Wernsdorffius de Republica Galatarum, Norimb. 1743, and 3 more, 5 vol.*
- 817 Botero (Giov.) *Relationi Universali, Venet. 1605. Iconologia di Cesare Ripa Perugino M. E. Lazzaro, Siena. M. Pierfrancesco Hist. dell' Europa, Venet. 1566. Historia del Orlando Malavolti, Venet. 1599, 4 vol.*
- 818 Boxhornii (M. Z.) *Origines Gallicæ, et Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ Lexicon Britannico-Latinum, Amst. 1654*
- 819 Brabantiae Ducum Synopsis Rerum Memorab. ab. H. Loyens, *portraits, Brux. 1672. J. Eyndii Chronica Zelandiæ, Middelb. 1634. R. Mirtei Historia Belgica, Colon. 1611, 3 vol.*
- 820 Breitkopf (J. G. J.) *Ueber Bibliographie und Bibliophilie, Leipzig. 1793. Aretin (J. C. F. von) Ueber die frühesten Folgen der Erfindung der Buchdrucker-Kunst. München. 1808. Breitkopf's Druck der geographischen Charten, 1777, in 1 vol. Nachricht von Büchern in der Stollischen Bibliothek, 3 vol. (the last sewed) together 4 vol.*
- 821 Bretonneau (G.) *Histoire de la Maison des Briconets, Paris, 1621. Histoire de l'Ordre de Font-Evraud, ib. 1642. Varenne Histoire de Constantin, Paris, 1728, and 3 more, 6 vol.*
- 822 Breul (J. du) *Théâtre des Antiquités de Paris, plates, Paris, 1612. T. Du Plessis Annales de Paris, 1753, 2 vol.*
- 823 Britanniae (De) *Magnæ Genio, Dolibus ac Moribus, Ex Officina Bruningiana, 1682*
- 824 Brochures, Diverses, (25) - *Paris, 1789, &c.*
- 825 Bruschii (Gasp.) *Chronologia Monasteriorum Germaniæ, Sulzb. 1682. C. Burmanni Hadrianus VI. Trajecti, 1727, 2 vol.*
- 826 Bry (Dietrich) *Historia Chronologia Pannoniæ, plates, Frankf. 1607. Carl den IX. Rym Chronika, Stockh. 1759. Der Holsten Chronika, Lübeck, 1614. Geschichte Scanderbegs, wood cuts, Frankf. 1561, together 4 vol.*
- 827 Budæus (G.) *De Asse et Partibus Ejus, Ven. Aldus, 1522*
- 828 Bulla in Cena Domini; de Beneficiis; Suspensionis Indulgentiarum; Condemnat. libelli; Officia Temporalia, and other Tracts in 1 vol. - - *Romæ, 1486*
- 829 Buonamici (S.) *Littera Critica, Parigi, 1728. Theodette Tre Libri della Retorica d'Aristotele, Venet. 1571. N. Liburni Fontane, ovvero, la Gram. et Eloquenza di Dante, Petrarca et Boccacio, Vinegia, 1526. V. Marcellino il Diamerone, Vinegia, 1564, 4 vol.*

- 830 Burgundii (N.) *Historia Bavarica*, *Hemst.* 1705. C. Hartnoch de Variis Rebus Prussicis, 1679. P. Parvi Refutatio Calumniarum Jo. Magni in Hist. sua Danica, 1560. Schenck Memorabilia Urbis Wisbadenæ, *Francof.* 1732, 4 vol.
- 831 Buxtorffii (Jo.) *Dissertatio de Sponsalibus et Divortiis*, *Basil.* 1652. C. U. Grupen de Uxore Theofisca, *Gött.* 1748, 2 vol.
- 832 Cadiz. Flores (A. F.) *Romance de Arte Mayor de Cadiz*; A. Castello *Carta Metrica Escrita en Cadiz*; *Elogio Alegorico de Cadiz*, and several other Tracts on Cadiz, *Cadiz*, 1708
- 833 Calderon (Pedro) *Comedias*, 8 vol. *Madrid*, 1685-37
- 834 Calderon (P.) *Comedias*, - - *Bruselas*, 1727
- 835 Calepini (A.) *Dictionarium*, - *Lugd. Bat. s. a.*
- 836 Calphill's (Ja.) *Aunswere to the Treatise of the Crosse*, *Lond. by H. Denham*, 1565
- 837 Calliachus (N.) *De Ludis Scenicis*, *Patax*, 1713. Leichius de Diptychis Veterum, 1743. C. Opelius de Fabrica Triremium, 1672. P. Portæ Villæ Libri XII. *Francof.* 1592. Stoeckelii *Enchiridion Stratagematicon*, 1577. M. Schmeizel de Coronis, *Jenæ*, 1712, 6 vol.
- 838 Calvisii (S.) *Opus Chronologicum*, *Francof.* 1630. Cantelii *Metropolitaram Urbium Historia*, *Par.* 1684, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 839 Cambridge. *A Collection of Tracts*, 4to. 8vo. et infra, relating to Cambridge.
- 840 — *A Collection of Prints, Views of Colleges, &c.* in 1 vol.
- 841 Camilli (G.) *Idea del Theatro*, *Fior.* 1550. *Dialogo de' Giuochi*, *Siena*, 1572. *Dialoghi de Governi*, *Modena*, 1611. Sestini, *Dialoghi*, *Perugia*, 1647, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 842 Campe's (J. H.) *Wörterbuch ein Ergänzungsband zu Adenlung*, *Braunschweig*, 1801, 2 vol. in 1. Dähnert's (J. C.) *Platt-Deutsches Worter-Buch*, *Stralsund*, 1781, together 2 vol.
- 843 *Cancellaria Leonis X.* - *Romæ*, 1514
- 844 Candamo (F. Banzes) *Poesias Comicas*, 2 vol. *Mad.* 1722
- 845 — *Poesias Comicas*, 2 vol. - *Madrid*, 1722
- 846 *Canti (Cinque) di Camillo Camilli*, *Venet.* 1611. *Rime di Bat. Guarini*, *ib.* 1598. *La Malteide del Sr. Giov. Fratta*, *ib.* 1596. *L'Origine di Molte Citta del Mondo per Giulio Cesare de Solis*, *Milano*, 1591, 4 vol.
- 847 Capella (G.) *De Rebus Gestis pro Restitutione Francisci II. Med.* 1531. J. Braccellei *Lucubrationes de Bello Hisp. &c.* *Par. J. Badii Asc.* 1520. Roberti Britanni *Agriculturæ Encmium*, *Par.* 1539, 3 vol.

- 848 Capella (G.) De la Restitutione di Francesco Sforza Duca di Milano, *Ven.* 1539. C. Lili Hist. di Camerino (wants title). Pescetti Oratione de la Giouentu di Verona, 1592, 3 vol.
- 849 Capellii (Caroli) Epitome Apostolicorum Constutionum in Creta Insula, - - - *Ingolstadii*, 1546
- 850 Caraccioli (P.) Gloria del Cavallo, *Venet.* 1567. C. Carte il Cavallarizzo, *ib.* 1562. M. Fonte il Cavalcanti, *Padova*, 1614. Ricci I Tre Tiranni, 1533. Corbelli Vittoria d'Amore, *Torino*, 1619. L'Europa del Bonardo, *ib.* 1619, and 2 more, 8 vol.
- 851 Caræ Orationes, - - - *Aug. Taurin.* 1520
- 852 Carleton's (Sir Dudley) Letters during his Embassy in Holland, 1780. C. Moore's Inquiry on Suicide, 2 vol. 1790. A. Hamilton on the Principles of Taxation, 1792, 4 vol.
- 853 Carli (Gianr.) Delle Antichita Italiane, 4 vol. *Mil.* 1788-90
- 854 Caroso da Sermoneta (Fabr.) Il Ballarino, *Venetia*, 1581
- 855 Carranti (P. M.) Grammatices Erudimenta, *Bononiæ*, 1525. H. Glareanus de Ratione Syllabarum, *Basil.* 1516. C. Bovilli de Differentia Vulgarium Linguarum, *Par.* 1533, 3 vol.
- 856 Carillo y Sotomayor (Don Luys) Obras, *Madrid*, 1611
- 857 Cartas de Japon, 1549-71, *scarce*, - *Alcala*, 1575
- 858 Cartari (V.) Imagini de i Dei de gli Antichi, *plates, Venet.* 1592. Dante Sette Psalmi Penitenziali, *Bologna*, 1753, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 859 Casæ (Jo.) Latina Monumenta, *Florent.* 1564. Jac. Sadoleti de Laudibus Philosophiæ Libri duo, *Lugd.* 1538. Stephani Doleti Carmina, *Lugd.* 1538, in 1 vol. *old morocco*.
- 860 Casoni (Guido) della Magia d'Amore, *Venet.* 1592. Il Diamerone ove si ragiona della Natura del C. Giambelli, *ib.* 1589. Card. Spinola Discorsi del. G. Bonarelli, *Ancona*, 1612. T. Tasso, Il Forno, *Vic.* 1581, in 1 vol. M. Boschini, La Carta del Navegar Pitoresco, *Venet.* 1660, 2 vol.
- 861 Castellionæi (J.) Mediolanenses Antiquitates, 1625. A: Galenii Hist. *Coloniæ*, 1645, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 862 Castello (J.) de Vasi Murrini, *plates, Roma*, 1781. Riflessioni su le nuove scoperte di L. A. Muratori, *Napoli*, 1746, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 863 Castillo (L.) Viage del Rey Felipe IV. a la Frontera de Francia, *plates, Mad.* 1667. V. Salamantino Entrada de la Reina de Portugal, *Lisb.* 1583, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 864 Catalogue of the Library of C. Bernard, 8vo. *The Auction Catalogue, interleaved in 4to. with prices and names,*

1710-11

- 865 Catalogue de la Bibliotheque Publique fondée par M. Prousteau, avec des Notes, - Paris, 1777
- 866 Catalogi Libr. Bibl. Facultatis advocatorum, cum Præfatione Geo. Mackenzie, *Edinb.* 1692, et Bibl. Academiæ Jacobi Regis *Edinb.* adauxit Jacob. Narnius, *ib.* 1778. Bibliotheca Sibbaldiana, *with the prices*, *ib.* 1722, in 1 vol.
- 867 Catherina de Sena. Obres fetes en Lahor de Catherina de Sena, per diversos Trobadors el any 1511, &c.
- 868 Cats' (J.) Ouderdom en Buyten-Leven, *plates*, *Amst.* 1656. with 9 more vol. of Dutch poetry, together 10 vol.
- 869 Causidicus (Alb.) de doctrina Loquendi, *Louv.* 1485. J. Mayni Epithalamion ad Maximilian. et Augustæ Blanchæ nuptiis, *Veron.* 1493, and 3 more, (5 tracts.)
- 870 Cæremoniale Episcoporum Clement VIII. nunc denuo Innoc. X. 1651. Cæremoniale Ritus Electionis Gregorii Papæ XV. *Romæ*, 1622, 2 vol.
- 871 Cervantes (M. de) Comedias y Entremeses, 2 vol. *Madr.* 1749
- 872 Charletoni (G.) Onomasticon Zoicon, 1668. Notitia Academiæ Oxoniensis, 1675. J. B. Morgagini in Celsum; G. Cowper Criminis Literarii Citatus, 1724, &c. 3 vol.
- 873 Chiabrera (Gabr.) Italia Liberata, Poema, *Napoli*, 1604. S. Champerius de Mirabilibus S. Scripturæ, *s. nota*. Christiani V. Jus Danicum Lat. ab H. Weghorst, *Hafniæ*, 1698, 3 vol.
- 874 Christiani's (G.) Historie Danmarcks, Norges et Holsteen, 10 vols. - - - *Odense*, 1776-84
- 875 Chronica del muy valeroso et invencible cavallero el Cid Ruy Diaz d'Bivar, *wanting part of title*, *Seuilla*, 1578, and 2 more.
- 876 Chronica della Terra di Verucchio; A. Beatillo Historia di Bari; P. Angelotti Descrit. della Citta di Rieti, etc. in 1 vol. *Bologna*, 1618, &c. M. Giustiniani Historia di Tivoli, *Roma*, 1665. F. Bellarini Croniche della Citta di Como, 1619, 3 vol.

Folio.

- 877 Carmina in Linguis variis, - - - *s. a.*
- 878 Cartuxano Vita Christi, interpretado en romance por Ambrosio Montesino, 4 vol. - *Alcala*, 1502
- 879 Cartwright's (T.) Confutation of the Rhemists Testament, *Lond.* 1618
- 880 Catulli, Tibulli et Propertii Opera cum Commentariis, 2 vol. - - - *Paris.* 1603-8
- 881 Catullus, Tibullus et Propertius, cum Comment. Cyllæni, Martialis Epigrammata, cum Comment Chalderini et Merulæ, cum figuris, - - - *Venetüs*, 1514
- PART III. DAY 3. Folio.

- 882 Censorinus De Die Natali, Tabula Cebetis, Dialogus Luciani, etc. edit. P. Beroaldi, - Pisauri, 1512
- 883 Chronica do Rei dom Emanuel per Damiam de Goes, *title page inlaid*, - - Lisboa, 1566
- 884 Chrysostomi Orationes, - Venetiis, 1585
- 885 Cicero de Officiis, Amicitia et Senectute cum Comment. P. Marsi et F. Maturantii, *Venetiis, J. de Tridinus*, 1506
- 886 Ciceronis Epistolæ Familiares cum notis, B. Accursii Pisani, - - Venetiis, 1487
- 887 Cicognara (Leopoldo) Storia della Scultura dal suo risorgimento in Italia sino al Secolo di Napoleone, *con fig.* 3 tom. - - Venez. 1813
- 888 Clementis Alexandrini Opera, cura F. Sylburgii, Græcé, Neostadii, 1592.
- 889 Cluverii (P.) Germania Antiqua, - Lug. Bat. 1616
- 890 Coker's Survey of Dorsetshire, *map and plates*, 1732
- 891 Colgani (Jo.) Acta Sanctorum veteris et maioris Scotiæ seu Hiberniæ, *uncut, imperfect*, - Lovanii, 1645
- 892 Comestoris (Petri) Historia Scholastica. *An edition not noticed by Panzer.* [Colon. Ulric Zel.]
- 893 Cornelius Nepos Lambini, - Francof. 1608
- 894 Corio (Bernard.) Historia di Milano, Mediolani Alex. Minutianus, 1503.
- 895 Corpus omnium Veterum Poetarum Latinorum, 2 vols. Genevæ, 1611
- 896 Cortesius (Ferd.) de Insulis nuper inventis, &c. 1532
- 897 Craftsman (The) by Caleb D'Anvers, 3 vol. 1727-34
- 898 Cronica de los Frayles de la Orden de Sant Hieronymo, *not mentioned by Antonio*, Alcala de Henares, 1539
- 899 Cronike vā Vlaendêrē, *wood cuts*, *Tantwerpen*, by my Willem Vorsterman, s. d. Die nieuwe Chronijcke van Brabandt. *Tantwerpen*, 1565, together 2 vol.
- 900 Curita (Ger.) Historia del Rey Don Hernando, Çaragoça, 1580

FOURTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 901 Catalogus Librorum Nic. Heinsii, in 2 vol. *interleaved, with prices, and numerous historical and bibliographical notes by J. G. Grævius*, - - Lugd. Bat.
- 902 — Bibliothecæ Mediceo-Laurentianæ, ab Ant. Maria Biscionio, 2 vol. - - Florent. 1757
- 903 — Librorum Mat. Röveri, 2 vol. L. Bat. 1806. De-
- PART III. DAY 4. Octavo.

- scription Bibliographique de la Bibliotheque de Jos. Ermens, 3 vol. *Brux.* 1805, 5 vol.
- 904 Catalogus Librorum Septentrionalium, *Hafn.* 1781. Katalog Duplicat Biblioteki Pulawskiéj, *Pulaw.* 1829. Catalog over Islands Stiftsbibliothek, *Kjobenhaven*, 1828, 3 vol.
- 906 ——— Universalis, cum Pretiis, door Abr. Ferwerda, 14 vol. *Leeuw.*
- 907 ——— derer Bucher der Furst. Buchandlung zu Braunschweig, 1756, and 12 more, (German,) 13 vol.
- 908 ——— derer Bucher der Furst. Maysenhaus Buchandlung zu Braunschweig, 1777, &c. and 9 more, (German,) 10 vol.
- 909 Catechismus. Die Catechismus op frage en andtwoorde gestelt door Franciscum Alardum, pastoor tho Wilster, eertyd Predicant, *Thantwerpen* in de Schuere, 1568. Brentius Catechismus, *Wesel.* 1559, with 3 others, early editions, together 5 vol.
- 910 Cavicæo (J.) Libro del Peregrino, *s. nota*, Dom. Mellini Entrata della Reina Giov. d'Austria, *Fior.* 1566, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 911 Celestina Tragi-Comedia de Calisto et Melibea, trad. de lingua Castigliana, 1535. Comedie di Terentio, *Venet.* 1533. L. Ariosto Comedia da Cassaria. *L. Bat.* Alberto Hecatompilha. Lamento di quel Tribulato Stracino, *ib.* 1525, &c. in 1 vol. 3 vol.
- 912 ——— Segunda Comedia, *Anv. s. a.* Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea, *Toledo*, 1573, 2 vol.
- 913 Cesarotti (Melchior) Corso Ragionato di Letteratura Greca, 2 vol. *Padova*, 1781. Scelta delle Migliori Prose e Poesie Italiani con Annot. de C. Jagemann, *Lips.* 1802, 3 vol.
- 914 Celsus of Medicine, transl. with Notes by J. Grieve, 1756
- 915 ——— Translated by J. Grieve, 1756. Dr. J. Friend's History of Physick, 2 vol. 1725. Various Treatises on Medicine, &c. 11 vol. 1724-62, 14 vol.
- 916 Cervantes (Mig. di) Don Chisciotte della Mancia, trad. in Ital. da L. Franciosini, 2 vol. *plates, Roma*, 1677
- 917 Cespedes y Meneses (Gonz. de) Fortuna varia del Soldado Pindaro, - - *Madrid*, 1661
- 918 Chalmer's (Alex.) General Biographical Dictionary, 32 vol. 1812
- 919 Chalons (M. de) Histoire de France, 3 vol. *Par.* 1734. Histoire de Navarre, *ib.* 1596. Du Chesne Hist. de la Maison de Luxembourg, *ib.* 1617. M. Sebastian Aulmosnier de France, *ib.* 1607. Test. Politiq. de Richelieu, *Amst.* 1688, and 3 more, together 10 vol.
- 920 Chamberlini (Christ.) Epigrammata, *Duaci*, 1623
- 921 Chamereau, Grammaire Francoise-Danoise, *Copenh.-1737*
- PART III. DAY 4. Octavo.

- 922 Champollion (M.) L'Egypte sous les Pharaons, 4 vol. Paris, 1814. C. J. de Grave Republique des Champs Elysées ou Monde Ancien, 3 vol. Gand. 1806, 7 vol.
- 923 Chansons choisies, Nouveau Recueil de, 8 vol. *La Haye*, 1731-43
- 924 Character of a Christian, *frontispiece*, - 1627
- 925 Charlemagne. Annales de l'Empire depuis Charlemagne, 2 vol. *Basle*, 1754. Les Merovingiens et les Carolingiens, 2 vol. Paris, 1816. M. Gaillard Hist. de Charlemagne, 4 vol. *ib.* 1782. C. Fauchet Declin de la Maison de Charlemagne, *ib.* 1602. M. Laureau Hist. de France avant Clovis, *ib.* 1786, 10 vol.
- 926 Charles I. Eikon Basilike, *old morocco*. 1648. Milton's Eikonoclastes, 1690. The Dignity of Knightship asserted in answer to Milton, 1662.
- 927 Chaudon et Delandine Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique, 4 vol. - - - *Lyon*, 1805
- 928 Chaupy (C.) Decouverte de la Maison de Campagne d'Horace, 3 vol. *Rome*, 1767. Des Avaux descriptions de deux Maisons de Campagne de Pline, *Par.* 1699, 4 vol.
- 929 Cheki (J. Angli) De Pronuntiatione Græcæ Linguæ Disputat. cum Stephano Vuinton. Episcop. *Basil.* 1555
- 930 Cherebizzi di And. Calmo, *Venet.* 1572. La Guerre fatte in Italia, *ib.* 1544. Vite di quattro huomini illustri da S. Razzi, *Firenze*, 1580, and 9 more, together 12 vol.
- 931 Chevreau (M.) Œuvres Meslées, 2 vol. in 1, *La Haye*, 1697. De St. Jory Œuvres Meslées, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1735. M. Thomas Œuvres, *Lyon*, 1763, and 7 more, 11 vol.
- 932 Cheyne (G.) on Health, 1725. Pringle on the Diseases of the Army 1753, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 933 Chiaqlira dla Banzola o per dir mii Fol Divers, *Bulogna*. 1813. Il Castello di Otranto da Walpole, *plates*, *Lond.* 1795, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 934 China. Historica Relatio de Ortu et Progressu Fidei Orthodoxæ in Regno Chinensi per Mission. Soc. Jesu, 1581-1669, - - - *Ratisb.* 1672
- 935 Chine. Longobardi sur la Relig. des Chinois; Six Lettres d'un Docteur sur les opinions des Jesuites touchant la Religion, &c. des Chinois, in 1 vol. *Cologne*, 1701. N. Trigautii Literæ Soc. Jesu e Regno Sinarum, *Antv.* 1615, 2 vol.
- 936 Christi Vita, *Antv.* 1538. P. Lignei Lepidissima Parabola, *Antv.* 1638. Egidii Assisinatis Sententiæ aureæ, 1534. Missæ elucidatio per M. Kretz, 1537. Pierre loys Evesque de Rieux oraison sur chascun mot du Credo, *wood cuts*, *Paris*, 1516. Catonis Disticha, cum Scholiis D. Erasmi, *Antv.* 1596. Sententiæ Abecedariæ, *Antv.* 1600, in 1 vol.

- 937 Chronicon Cameracense et Atrebatense, *Duaci*, 1615.
Constitutiones Carmelitarum, *Antv.* Hier. Osorii de
Religione Libri tres, *Dilingæ*, 1569. J. F. Gronovii
Observ. in Scriptores Ecclesiasticos, *Davent.* 1651, 4 vol.
- 938 Chroniques des Empereurs, avec les pourtraits et effigies
d'iceux, - - - *Rouen*, 1611
- 939 Chronologi (Antiqui) quatuor, edid. Ant. Caraccioli, *Neap.*
1626. Eusebii Cæsar. Chronicon, with *MS. Notes*, *Paris.*
1518, 2 vol.
- 940 Chronologie. Picot (J.) Tablettes Chronologiques, 3 vol.
Geneve, 1808. Histoire du Calendrier Hebreux, *Paris*,
1727, 4 vol.
- 941 Chronyken. Schwytzer Chronica, *wood cuts*, *Zürich*, 1554.
Dye Chronijcke van Hollât, Zeelanten Vrieslant, *Antwerpē*,
1539. Vandensande's (J.) Nederlandsche Historien,
portraits, *Amst.* 1650. Duym's (J.) Oudt-Batavien,
wood cuts, *Leyden*, 1606. Herstelde Leeuw, *Amst.*
1655, together 5 vol.
- 942 Churchill's (C.) Poems, 2 vol. - - - 1766
- 943 Ciceronis (M. T.) Orationes notis Ant. Ferratii, 4 vol.
Patavii, 1729
- 944 — Epistolæ ad Atticum, *Giunta*, 1514, and 5 more, *all*
imperfect.
- 945 — Sententiæ, *Paris.* 1556. Livii Fragmentum, *Par.*
1773. Plinii Epistolæ, 1722. Sallustius, *Rotterod.*
1653, and 9 more, 12 vol.
- 946 — Orationum Fragmenta, Notis Aug. Maii, 2 vol.
Mediol. 1814
- 947 — Vita Litteraria, *Patav.* 1760. Ciceronis Historia per
F. Fabricium, *Colon.* 1564. T. Ciceronis Filii Vita S.
Vallamberto, *Hamb.* 1730, 3 vol.
- 948 Ciceron, Œuvres Philosophiques, 10 vol. in 9, *Paris.* 1796
- 949 Cid (Miguel) Justas Sagradas, - *Sevilla*, 1647
- 950 Clarendon and Whitlock compared, 1727. Higgons's
Remarks upon Burnet, 1725. Bulstrode's Memoirs, 1721.
Symmons's Vindication of Charles I., 1693. Life of
James II., 1703. The Character of a generous Prince,
morocco, 1703, and 5 more, 11 vol.
- 951 Clarke's (J.) Poems, see *MS. note*, - *n. d.*
- 952 Classics. Anacreon in English Verse, by T. Girdlestone,
1804. Claudian, in English Verse, by T. G. Strutt, 1814,
2 vol.
- 953 — Homer's Odysseys, by Thos. Hobbes, 1675. Ovid's
Epistles, 1680. Plautus' Amphitryon, Epidicus and
Rudens, 1694, 3 vol.
- 954 Classiques. Aristote Politique traduite avec des notes par
C. Millon, 3 vol. *Par.* 1803. Comedies d'Aristophane,
trad. par Mme. Dacier, *Amst.* 1692. Catulle trad. par
PART III. DAY 4. Octavo.

- M. Ginguené, *Par.* 1812. De l'Orateur de Ciceron, trad. par M. Colin, *ib.* 1737. Hecuba d' Euripide, *Par.* 1544, (*imperfect*), 7 vol.
- 955 Classiques. Dounous (H.) Essai Historique sur Platon, 2 vol. *Par.* 1809. Horace Eclairci par la Prononciation, *ib.* 1810. Remarques sur Virgile et sur Homere, 2 vol. 1705. Genisset Examen sur les Eglogues de Virgile, *ib.* 1802, 6 vol.
- 956 — Denys Alexandrin de la situation du Monde traduit par B. Saumaize, *Par.* 1597. Les Epistres de Phalaris traduit de Grec. *Anvers.* 1558. Lettres d'Aristenete, *Lond.* 1739, 3 vol.
- 957 — Genisset Examen Oratoire des Ecloges de Virgile, *Par.* 1802. M. Guys Essai sur les Elégies de Tibulle, *La Haye*, 1779, 2 vol.
- 958 — Homere; l'Iliade nouv. trad., 2 vol. *Par.* 1671. L'Odissee d' Homere trad. par C. Boitel, *Par.* 1617. Valerius Flaccus traduit par Lamalle, Latin et Francois, 3 vol, *Paris.* 1811, together 6 vol.
- 959 — Horace, ses Œuvres traduit par De la Porte, Lat. et Fr. *Par.* 1584. Les Poesies d' Horace traduit, Lat. et Fr. 2 vol. *Par.* 1760. Sextus Empiricus trad. avec Notes, *morocco*, 1725. L'Etna de Severus, *ib.* 1736. Apulee, *Paris.* 1623, together 6 vol.
- 960 — Juvenal Satires traduit en vers par Lamoligniere, *Par.* 1801. Maxime de Tyr Dissertations traduit par Dounous, 2 vol. *ib.* 1802, 3 vol.
- 961 — Ovide, les Epitres de, trad. par C. Fontaine, *Lion.* 1556. Les Eclogues de Virgile, *Paris.* 1555. Les memes par Vaillant, *Paris.* 1724. La retraite de Xenophon par N. Perrot, *ib.* 1706, 4 vol.
- 962 — Pindare, Les Odes Pythiques traduit par M. Chabanon, *Par.* 1772. Les Captifs Comedie de Plaute trad. par M. Coste, *Amst.* 1716. Les Lettres de Pline le Jeune, 3 vol. *Par.* 1721. Elegies de Properce, *ib.* 1668. Poeme de Prosper trad. en vers et en prose, Lat. et Fr. *ib.* 1717. Senèque traduit par Marolles Lat. et Fr. 2 vol. *Paris.* 1660, 9 vol.
- 963 — Socrate Apologie avec des remarques par F. Thurtot, *Par.* 1806. Les Sylves de Stace Lat. et Fran. *ib.* 1658; Caracteres de Theophraste, *ib.* 1790. Elegies de Tibulle, *ib.* 1653, 4 vol.
- 964 Clausi (Ant.) Tragoediæ Ludis Autumnialibus Datæ, *Aug. Vind.* 1741, and two more, 3 vol.
- 965 Clodii (H. J.) Notitia Scriptorum de Ludis, - *Lips.* 1761
- 966 Cobbett's Register. Four hundred and sixty-eight numbers, various from vol. 36 to 79.

- 968 Cocaii (Merlini) *Macaronicorum Opus, wood cuts, Tusculani*, 1521
- 969 Cohausen (J. H.) *Dissertatio Satyrica de Pica Nasi, sive Sabaci Sternutatorii moderno abusu et noxâ, Amst.* 1716. *Tractatus de Potu Caphé, de Thé et de Chocolata, Paris*, 1685, 2 vol.
- 970 Coin and Coinage. *Perfect Directions for all English Gold*, 1632. J. Penkethman's *Additions to Hopton's Concordancy*, 1635. Vaughan's *Discourse of Coin*, 1675. *Report on the High Price of Bullion*, 1810, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 971 Coke's (Roger) *Detection of the Court and State of England*, 1603-1714, 3 vol. - - 1719
- 972 — *Detection of the Court and State of England*, 1603, &c. 2 vol. in 1. - - 1694
- 973 Coldonese (Pandolpo) *Opera in Dialogo s. n. Operetta nova de cose stupende in Agricultura, Opera Nova La quale insegna scrivere e leggere, Ven.* 1543, 3 vol.
- 974 Collenucio (P.) *Compendio delle Hist. di Napoli, Ven.* 1542 *Sette Libri de Cathaloghi a varie cose appart. Antiche et Moderne, ib.* 1552. S. Lancellotti *Farfulloni de gli Antichi Historici, ib.* 1636. *Lettere dell' India Orientale, da Padri della Conv. di Giesu, ib.* 1580. *Dell'Origine et Successione del' Imp. de Turchi, ib.* 1558, 5 vol.
- 975 Collier's (Jer.) *View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage, with the Answers and Defences*, 9 vol. - - 1698, &c.
- 976 Collini (C. A.) *Sejour aupres de Voltaire, Paris.* 1807. Beaumelle *Commentaire sur la Henriade*, 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1775, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 977 Collins's (Arthur) *Peerage of England*, 4 vol. - 1735
- 978 Another Edition, 6 vol. - - 1756
- 979 Collins's (William) *Poetical Works, with notes by Dyce*, 1827
- 980 *Comedie. Calandra, wants title, and Comedia di uno poeta Mantuano, Ven.* 1513, in one vol. A. Firenzuola J. Lucidi, *Firenze*, 1552, 2 vol.
- 981 — *Italiane. Trissino i Simillimi, Ven.* 1548. Landi il *Commodo, Firenze*, 1566. Razzi la *Gostanza, Firenze*, 1565. Collenutio Jacob et Josep. *Ven.* 1525. Sine *Nomine, Fior.* 1574. Salviati il *Granchio*, 1566. Razzi *La Balia*, 1564. Secchi *Gl' Inganni*, 1562, in 2 vol. *Teatro Antico, Ven.* 1785. Pino *Lo Sbratta, Ven.* 1563, together 4 vol.
- 982 — *Italiane varie* 47 volumes, - 1600-25
- 983 — *Italiane varie* 50 volumes, - 1600-25
- PART III. DAY 4. Octavo.

- 984 *Comedie Italiane, a curious Collection*, in 12 vol. gilt leaves, ruled, - - - *Vinegia*, &c. 1526-60
- 985 — degl' *Accademici intronati di Siena*, 2 tom. *Siena*, 1611
- 986 — *De l'Art de la Comédie*, par M. de Cailhava, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1772. *Art du Comédien*, 1774. *Bibliotèque des Theatres*, *Paris*, 1733. *Du Theatre*, *Amst.* 1773. *Mémoires de H. L. Lekain*, *Paris*, 1801. *Tablettes Dramatiques* par M. le Chev. de Mouhy, *ib.* 1763. *Le Theatre Italien de Gherardi*, 6 vol. *Amst.* 1701, 15 vol.
- 987 *Comedies Diverses*, (44.)
- 988 *Comedies, Tragedies, Dramatic Satires, &c. a Large Collection*, about 500 in Number, in 63 vol.
- 989 — *Pandora* by Killigrew, 1664. *The Lutrin* by Boileau, 1714, 2 vol.
- 990 *Commerce. Plan of the English Commerce*, 1728. *Survey of Trade* by W. Wood, 1722, &c. &c. 10 vol.
- 991 *Comœdiæ*, Patelinus, *Par.* 1543. *Studentes*, C. Stummelii, *Antv.* 1551. *Joseph* per C. Crocum, *Par.* 1546. *G. Nazanzenî Christus Patiens*, Lat. per F. Fabricium, *Antv.* 1550, in 1 vol.
- 992 *Comœdiæ et Tragœdiæ variorum Auctorum*, 7 vol.
- 993 *Compost (Petit) en Francoys*, *Paris*, 1530. *Conseil tres utile contre la Famine*, *ib.* 1546. *P. Braillier, Declaration des Abus et Ignorances des Mediciens*, *Lyon*, 1557. *M. Masconius Physionomie Naturelle*, *ib.* 1550, 4 vol.
- 994 *Confessionale, Liber Precum, Ars bene vivendi et bene Moriendi, &c.* 8 vol.
- 995 *Contarini (G.) della Republica di Venetia*, *Aldo*, 1591. *M. Villani Cronica de suoi Tempi*, 2 vol. *Fior.* 1554, and 9 more, 12 vol.
- 996 *Cookery, &c. The Accomplisht Lady's Delight*, 1686. *The Queen's Closet Opened*, 1683. *Murrell's Two Bookes of Cookery and Carving*, 1641. *May's Accomplisht Cook*, 1671. *T. K's Kitchin Physician*, 1680. *Lemery on Foods and Drinkables*, 1745. *Wolley's Cook's Guide*, 1663, 7 vol.
- 997 *Corneille (P. et T.) Œuvres, avec les Commentaires de Voltaire*, 12 vol. - - - *Paris*, 1818
- 998 *Corona di Apollo*, 2 parts, complete, *Venetia*, 1605
- 999 *Corona Virtutum Principe Dignarum*, - - - 1613
- 1000 *Cortesii (A.) Laudes Bellicæ*, *Hag.* 1531. *Hessi Illust. Virorum Epicedia*, *Norimb.* 1531. *J. Blacci Odæ Sacræ*, *Par.* *Barlandi Joci*, *Colon.* 1529, and other Tracts in 1 vol.
- 1001 *Cotton's (Sir Rob.) Manner and Means how the Kings of England have supported their Estate*, 1679. *Ant. Ascham's Confusion and Revolutions of Governments*,

1649. J. Pettus' of Parliaments, 1680. W. Petyt's Antient Right of the Commons, 1680. Excellence of a Free State, 1767, and 16 more, 21 vol.
- 1002 Cotton (Sir Rob.) Choice Pieces, 1672. P. Pellison's History of the French Academy, 1657. Eutropius' History, 1684, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1003 Courtier's Calling, 1675. Philbert's Philosopher of the Court, 1575. Sir John Finnet's Observations on the Reception and Precedence of Ambassadors, 1656, 3 vol.
- 1004 Courtisan, le Parfait, du Comte Baltasar Castil, *Lyon*, 1585. La Courtisane Dechiffrée, *Par.* 1642. Portraits et Eloges de plus Belles Dames de la Cour, *ib.* 1668, 3 vol.
- 1005 Cras (H. C.) Elogium Johannis Meermanni, *Amst.* 1817
- 1006 Cratpolei (P.) Catalogus Academiæ, *Col. Agrip.* 1593. Capella de Rebus Italicis, 1533. J. Casauboni Corona Regia, 1615. Beringii Florus Danicus, 1716. Eberi Calendarium Historicum, 1566, and 8 more, 13 vol.
- 1007 Creutzer's Briefe über die Theogonie Homers, 1818. Dalberg's Meteor-Cultus der Alten, 1811. Fikenscher's Mythus Adonis, 1799. Mythologie des Alterthums, 1779. Hezel's Griechenlandes Sprache, 1795. Breitenbach's Arkadien und Achæer, together 7 vol.
- 1008 Critici. P. Horrei Observationes Criticæ, *Leov.* 1736. H. A. Hamaker Lectiones Philostrateæ, *L. Bat.* 1816. Lud. Hotilii Lectiones Aristophaneæ, *Berol.* 1808. P. Petiti Homeri Nepenthes, *T. ad Rhen.* 1689. Animadversiones ad Coluthi Carmen a S. J. Immanuel. *Hamb.* 1809. Jo. Casellii Thuchydidea, *Jenæ*, 1714, 6 vol.
- 1009 — Commentaria Epistolarum Conficiendarum H. Bebelii. G. J. Vossii de Veterum Poetarum Temporibus Libri duo, *Amst.* 1662. J. B. Gramayi Specimen Litterarum et Linguarum Universi Orbis, *Athi*, 3 vol. 4to.
- 1010 — Marc. Donati Scholia in Latinos Plerosque Hist. Rom. Scriptores, *Venet.* 1604. Fam. Stradæ Prolusiones Academicæ, *Romæ*, 1617. Nic. Cragii de Republ. Lacedæmoniorum Libri III. *Genev.* 1593, 3 vol. 4to.
- 1011 — Nasc. Nascimbaenii in Ciceronis de Invent. Libros Comment. *Venet.* 1564. And. Cozzolinii Exercitationes, *Neap.* 1771. In Orationem Ciceronis pro Milone Comment. F. Ceruti, *Veronæ*, 1610. Constantii Felicii Libri duo, *Lips.* 1535, 4 vol. - - - 4to.
- 1012 — Opinionum Jo. Mar. Mattii Libri tres, *Alex. Stat.* 1598. Dav. Chytræi Chronologia Herodoti et Thucydidis, *Helm.* 1586. J. P. Tomasini Livius Patavinus, *Patav.* 1630. J. J. Pontani Analectorum Libri tres, *Rostoch.* 1599, 4 vol. - - - 4to.

- 1013 Critici. Parerga Horatiana, *H. Sax.* 1818. Tunstall, Epistola ad Middleton, *Cant.* 1741. V. Amerbachius in Artem Poet. Horatii, *Argent.* 1547. Frid. Besseli Miscellanea, *Amst.* 1742. Musei Oxon. Litter. Conspectus, 2 part, *Oxon.* 1792-7. Asini Cumani Fraterculus e Plauti Electis Electus, 1619. C. A. Klotzii Miscellanea Critica, *T. ad Rhen.* 1763, 8 vol.
- 1014 — Tho. Reinesii Observationes in Suidam, *Lips.* 1819. J. J. P. Moldenhawer Tentamen in Hist. Plantarum Theophrasti, *Hamb.* 1791. Car. Reisigi Thuringi Comment. de Sophoclis Œdipo Coloneo, *Jenæ*, 1822. C. D. Beck de Literis, Gr. et Lat. *Lips.* 1789. Frid. Snedorf de Hymnis Veterum Græcorum, *Hafn.* 1786. J. J. G. Schelleri Observ. in Priscos Scriptores quosdam, *Lips.* 1785, 6 vol.
- 1015 — Thuringus in Aristophanem, *Lips.* 1816. De Q. Smyrnæo a Tytsen, *Goett.* Doederlini de Thaletis et Pythagoræ Theologica Ratione, 1750. Rondellus de Vita Epicuri, *Amst.* 1693. Mich. Rossal, de Epicteto, *Gron.* 1708. Musei Oxon. Litterarii Conspectus, *Oxon.* 1792-7, 6 vol.
- 1016 Criticism. Letters on Humes's History, *Edinb.* 1756. Observations on Hume's History by Jos. Towers, 1778, &c. 7 vol.
- 1017 Croce (Giul. Ces.) Bertoldo con Bertoldino e Cacaseno, *plates*, - - *Bologna*, 1736
- 1018 Croly's Poetical Works, 2 vol. - - 1830
- 1019 Cromwell. A full View of the Life of O. Cromwell, 1681
- 1020 Crull's (J.) Present State of Muscovy, 1698, and 9 more.
- 1021 Cunæi (P.) Satyra Menippea, *Lug. Bat.* 1632. Nugæ Venales, sive Thesaurus Ridendi et Jocandi, 1663. Vitæ Humanæ Proscenium sub Persona Gusmani Alfaracii, *Dantisci*, s. a. 3 vol.
- 1022 Cunningham's (Allan) Lives of the British Painters, Sculptors, &c. *portraits*, 4 vol. - - 1830
- 1023 Dalgarni (Geo.) Ars Signorum vulgo Character Universale et Lingua Philosophica, - *Lond.* 1661
- 1024 Dania. Pontoppidani (Er.) Gesta et Vestigia Danorum, 2 vol. in 1, *Lips.* 1740. Descriptio Regnorum Daniæ et Norwegiæ, *plates*, *Amst.* 1655. T. Bartholinus de Holgero Dano, *Hafniæ*, 1677. J. Koldingensis Daniæ Descriptio, *Franc.* 1594, 4 vol.
- 1025 Dantis de Vulgari Eloquentia Libri duo, *Paris.* 1577
- 1026 Dardano (Luigi) La Bella Dotta, *Ven.* 1554. Ja. Caviceo, Libro del Peregrino, *ib.* 1527, 2 vol.
- 1027 D'Aussy (Le G.) Histoire de la vie privée des François, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1782, and three more, 6 vol.
- 1028 Dec (Jo.) Monas Hieroglyphica - *Francof.* 1564
- PART III. DAY 4. Octavo.

- 1029 Degen's (J. F.) Uebersetzungen der Römer und Griechen, 4 vol. 1798. Hartmann's (J. D.) Griechenland, 1796, together 5 vol.
- 1030 Delandine (M.) L'Enfer des Peuples Anciens, 2 vol. *Par.* 1784. Nadal Histoire des Vestales, *ib.* 1725. Dissert. sur le culte des Anciens, *ib.* 1705. Recueil sur la ville d'Herculane, *ib.* 1754. Le moine sur l'origine et Progrés des belles lettres chez les Romains, 6 vol.
- 1031 De la Serre. The mirrour which flatters not, *plates*, 1639
- 1032 De Lery (J.) Histoire Memorable du Siege de la ville de Sancerre, 1574. Relation de la Descente des Anglois en l'ise de Ré, *Paris*, 1628, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 1033 Delices. Etat et Delices de la Suisse, 4 vol. *Amst.* 1730. Etat de l'Espagne, par M. l'Abbé de Vayrac, 3 vol. *ib.* 1719. Etat de la Suede, *ib.* 1720. Delices de Versailles, &c. par Piganiol de la Force, 2 vol. *ib.* 1717. Description de la France, par Pig. de la Force, 6 vol. *ib.* 1719. Sejour de Paris, par C. Nemeitz, 2 vol. in 1, *Leide*, 1727, 17 vol with plates uniform.
- 1034 Demetrius Phalereus De Oratione, Natali de Com. Veneto interprete, *Ven.* 1557. J. Sadoleti Laus Philosophie, *ib.* 1539. P. Melancthonis Comment. in Aristotelis Ethica, *Par.* 1531. J. Sarisberiensis Policraticus de nugis Curialium, *apud Const. Fradin*, 1513, 4 vol.
- 1035 De Moleville (B.) Memoires Secrets du Regne de Louis XVI. 2 vol. *Lond.* 1797. Anecdotes Secretes sur la Revolution, *ib.* 1799, and 13 more. 16 vol.
- 1036 Demoniacs, &c. A Collection of Tracts, 20 in number, in 3 vol. - - - 1737-9
- 1037 De Monte (A. M.) Latium Restitutum seu Latina Lingua Restituta, 4 vol. - - - *Romæ*, 1720
- 1038 Denis (M.) Die Lieder Sineds des Barden, *Wien.* 1772, with 10 other pamphlets of poetry, together 11 vols.
- 1039 Derham's (W.) Physico-Theology, interleaved with numerous MS. additions, - - - 1713
- 1040 Diaconi Bulgarii (Eugenii) Logica, Græcè, *Lips.* 1766.
- 1041 Dialectica Jo. Caesarii, *Colon.* 1539. J. H. Ottius de Nominibus Hominum propriis, *Figuri*, 1671. Jo. Geo. Eccardi Historia Studii Etymologici Linguae Germanicæ, *Hanov.* 1711. Cultura Ingeniorum e Bibl. Ant. Possevinii, *Paris.* 1605. Des Erasmi Dialogus de recta Latini Græcique Sermonis Pronuntiatione, *L. Bat.* 1643, 5 vol.
- 1042 Dialoghi di Amore per Leone Medico Hebreo, *Ven. Aldi*, 1552. M. Facino sopra lo Amore di Platone, *Firenze*, 1544, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1043 Dickinson (Edm.) Delphi Phœnicizantes, nec non de Origine Druidum et Poemata H. Birchedi, 2 vol. in one, (sec MS. note.) - - - *Oxonæ*, 1655

- 1044 Dictionnaire universel, historique, critique et bibliographique, vol 1 à 12, A—N, - Paris, 1810
- 1045 Dictionaries and Vocabularies of the Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian and other Languages, 16 vols.
- 1046 — of the Dutch, German and other languages, 11 vol.
- 1047 — of the Russian and German languages, 7 vols.
- 1048 Dictionarum Latino-Gallico-Italicum, *Genevæ*, 1677. M. Martinez Diction. Tetraglotton, *Amst*, 1729, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1049 Dictionary of Love, 1753. Astell's Reflections upon Marriage, 1706. Art of Money Catching, 1737, and 7 more, 10 vol.
- 1050 Dierxsens (J. C.) Antverpia Christo nascens et crescens, 3 vol. - - *Antv.* 1747-55-8
- 1051 Disciplina Militare, *Ven.* 1550. P. Macedonico Strategemi dell'Arte della Guerra, *ib.* 1552, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 1052 Disquisitions on several subjects. "R. Heber, 1787," 1782
- 1053 D'Israeli's (T.) Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles the First, 5 vol. - - 1828.
- 1054 Dissenters. Maudit's (J.) Case of Dissenting Ministers; Vindication of Dissenting Ministers; Dr. J. Tucker's Apology for the Church of England; Disquisitions on Religious Establishments, and other tracts, in 1 vol. (see MS. note of Dr. Ed. Harwood.)
- 1055 Dissertationes Academiae Upsalensis, 27 vol. 1664, &c.
- 1056 Dissertationes, Lectiones, &c. Miscellaneæ et Philosophicæ, 12 vol.
- 1057 Diversi Avisi Particolari dall' Indie di Portogallo ricevuti dalli Padri della comp. di Giesu, 2 vol. *Ven.* 1568. A. Scoto Itinerario d'Italia, *plates, Padoa*, 1629. and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1058 Diverses Pieces. Seller (H.) Le Repareteur des Brodequins d'Apollon a la Cour; La Saisie des Brodequins; Les Regrets de M. le Prince au Roy; Le Portrait du Roy; Les Estreines de la Muse Historique pour l'année, 1678, *portrait*, - - *Paris*, 1702, &c
- 1059 Divertissemens de Seaux, 2 vol. *Trevour*, 1712. Voyage de Messieurs Bachaumont et La Chapelle, *Amst.* 1708. Examen des Esprits, *Paris*, 1632. Berthelin Pensées Ingenieuses, *ib.* 1752, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 1060 Divinity, Miscellaneous, 24 vol. - 1700-89
- 1061 ————— 20 vol. - 1700-89
- 1062 — Chiefly controversial, including several by Asgill; in 1 vol. see MS. note by Mr. Bindley, 19 vol. 1700-91
- 1063 — A Collection of Sixteen Volumes, principally on Theology, including Hardship of the Inferior Clergy, Platt's Rational Christianity, &c. - 1722, &c.
- 1064 — A Collection of Seventeen Volumes chiefly on

- Divinity, and including the Bishop of Gloucester's Appeal on Behalf of Religion.
- 1065 — A collection of Nineteen Volumes by Sherlock, Bentley, Sturges, &c.
- 1066 — Adams (W.) Sermons and Tracts, 1777. Scripture Doctrine of Miracles Displayed, 2 vol. 1775. T. Simmons Moral Education, 1805, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 1067 — Armand de Bourbon's Works, 1711. Jer. Taylor's Contemplations, 1699. Dr. J. Eachard's Works, 1705, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 1068 — &c. Burgess (Dan.) Proofs of God's being; Account of the Conversion of Theodore John, a Jew; M. Mayhew's Narrative of the Success of the Gospel among the Indians; The Divell of Mascon,—a relation of the things did by an Unclean Spirit; Account of Ann Jefferies, who was fed for six months by Fairies, in 1 vol. 1697, &c.
- 1069 — Dillingham (W.) Vita L. Chadertoni una cum Vita J. Usserii; Bp. Fisher's Funeral Sermon for Margaret Countess of Richmond, with other tracts, in 1 vol. 1700, &c. G. Keith's Deism of William Penn, 1699, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 1070 — Dudley (Lord North) Light in the Way of Paradise, (see MS. Notes by T. Baker, Malone and Boswell),
London, 1682
- 1071 — Henley's (J.) Appeal of the Oratory to the first ages of Christianity; Oratory Transactions by ditto; W. Whiston's Life of Dr. Sam. Clarke, in 1 vol. 1727, &c.; T. Steward's Conformity between Popery and Paganism, 1746, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 1072 — Jos. Henshaw's Horæ Succisivæ, 1635. The only Way to rest of Soule, by J. L. 1657. The Soules Comfort by H. Smith, 1609. An Eccho to the Voice from Heaven, by Arise Evans, 1652, 4 vol.
- 1073 — Moore's (R.) Pearl in an Oyster-Shel, 1675. Dan. King's Travels and Sufferings, 1726. Directions for Young Ministers, 1674, 3 vol.
- 1074 — Malard's (M.) Protestant's Companion, French and English, 1719. J. Norris' Miscellanies, and 10 more, 12 vol.
- 1075 — Sage's (J.) Fundamental Charter of Presbytery, 1695. R. Newton's University Education. C. Robinson on the Usefulness of Revelation, 1733, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 1076 — Sermons on Various Subjects, 50, 1710-88
- 1077 — Sharp's (Granville) Remarks on the Greek Article, 1803. Six Letters to Sharp on ditto, 1802, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 1078 — Topsell's (Ed.) Householder or Perfect Man; J. Speght of the Certaintie of Salvation; B. Chamberlaine's
- PART III. DAY 4. Octavo.

- Passion of Christ, in 1 vol. 1615, &c. J. Valdesso's Divine Considerations, 1646, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1079 — Tracts. Cumberland (Bp.) on Jewish Weights. Dr. W. Cave on the Government of the Ancient Church. T. Toll's Female Duel. Testimony of the Presbyterians of Scotland, and several others, 5 vol.
- 1080 Dizionario Precettivo Critico Istorico della Poesia Volgare del P. J. Affo, *Parma*, 1778. T. Stigliani Arte del Verso Italiano, *Roma*, 1658, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1081 Doleti (Steph.) Epitome Commentariorum Linguae Latinae, 2 vol. *Basil.* 1540, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 1082 Domenichi (Lod.) La Nobilita delle Donne, *Ven.* 1558. G. D. Thomagni Dell' Eccellentia de l' Huomo sopra quella de la Donna, *ib.* 1565, 2 vol.
- 1083 Don Tomazo, or Dangerfield's Rambles, - 1680
- 1084 Doni (A. F.) La Zucca, *wood cuts*, *Venet.* 1551
- 1085 Dornedden's (C. F.) Phamenophis, *Göttingen*, 1797. Heusinger's (J. H. G.) Handbuch der Aesthetik, *Gotha*, 1797, 2 vols. Ramdohr's (F. W.) Charis. Ueber das Schöne und die Schönheit, *Leipzig*, 1793, 2 vol.
- 1086 Dousæ (J.) Plantinæ explanationes, *Lugd. Bat.* 1587. Dousa in Catullum et Horatium, 1581. J. P. Erixi Principium Philologicum, *Patax.* 1686. Flores Terentianæ, *Ant.* 1566, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 1087 Dorrington's Observations on the State of Religion in the Romish Church, 1699. The Frauds of Romish Monks and Priests set forth, 1691, 2 vol.
- 1088 Drama (Ancient) 24 Nos. No. 20 wanting, 1814-15
- 1089 Drammas (13) en Musica, *Cadiz*, &c.
- 1090 Dramatici. Latini recentiores. N. Avancius, 4 vol. *Col. Agrip.* 1675. L. Brechti, Euripus, *Lovanii*, 1556. M. Hoyerus, *Antv.* 1641. J. Libenius, *Antv.* 1639. Studentes, *Corn.* 1647. J. Simon, *Romæ*, 1648, 9 vol.
- 1091 Dramatica. Placentii Susanna, *Antv.* 1534. Diesthemii Homulus, 1538. Sapidi Anabion, 1540. Madiri Pisander Bombylius, 1540. Drieschardi Didascalus, 1540. Macro-pædii Asotus Evangelicus, 1540, in 1 vol.
- 1092 — Stummelii Studentes, *Col.* 1574. Gnaphei Acolastus, *Antv.* 1551, and 5 more, in 1 vol.
- 1093 — Barptolomæi (Nicolai) Christus Xylonicus, Trag.; T. Naogeorgi Pammachius, Trag.; G. Gnaphei Acolastus, Com.; C. Croci Joseph, Com.; J. Z. Drieschari Ruth, Com.; P. Diesthemi Homulus, Com. in 1 vol. *Antverpiæ*, 1537, &c.
- 1094 — Carpani (J.) Tragœdiæ, *Romæ*, 1750. P. Papei Samarites, Com. *Ant.* 1539. J. B. Giattino Cafres, Trag. *Romæ*, 1651. C. Schonæi Terentius Christianus, 2 vol. in 1, *Amst.* 1646, 4 vol.

- 1095 *Dramatica. Cornelianum Dolium, Com. Lond. 1638. J. Simonis Tragœdiæ Quinque, Leodii, 1656. G. Druræi Dramatica Poemata; Pedantius, Com. olim Cantab. Acta, 2 vol. in 1, Duaci, 1628. Ignoramus, Com. Lond. 1630, 4 vol.*
- 1096 — Gregorii Nazianzeni Christus Patiens, Trag. Latine redd. per F. Fabricium, *Antv. 1550. C. Sconæi Saulus Conversus, Com. ib. 1571. Ejusd. Auth. Terentius Christianus, Com. Oxon. 1660. H. Jordani Susanna, Trag. Paris. 1654, 4 vol.*
- 1097 — Hayneccii (M.) Almanasar, Com. *Lips. 1578. G. Alabastri Roxana, Trag. Lond. 1632. La Fida Pastora, ib. 1658, and 2 more, 5 vol.*
- 1098 — Laurimani (C.) Miles Christianus Com.-Sacra, and other Tracts, in 1 vol. *Antv. 1565. C. Sconæi Nehemias, Com. ib. 1570. P. Philicini Magdalena Trag. ib. 1544. J. Menti Tobias, Com. Tubingie, 1586, 4 vol.*
- 1099 — Schonæi (C.) Terentius Christianus, 2 vol. in 1, *Amst. 1629. G. Holonii Catharina. Ejusd. auth. Laurentias, et H. Ziegleri Infanticidium, Tragœdiæ, &c. in 1 vol. Ant. 1556, 2 vol.*
- 1100 — Ziegleri (H.) Infanticidium Trag. Sacra; Parabola Christi de Decem Virginibus; R. Honerdi Thamara, Trag. G. Holonii Catharina, Trag.; F. Eutracheli Edessa, Com. T. Naogeorgi Hamanus, Trag. N. Barpholomæi Christus Xylonicus, Trag. A. Thylessii Imber Aureus, Trag. T. Wallæi Divinæ Justitia Theatrum, Trag. in 1 vol. *Antverpiæ, 1556, &c.*

Quarto.

- 1101 *Chronologia. Tablas por Claudio Clemente, Valencia, 1689. Chronographia por Hier. de Chaues, Sevilla, 1576, 2 vol.*
- 1102 *Chronyken. Van Hoorn, 1648. Van Alkmaar, plates, 1747. Von Oostfrieslandt, 1723. Gundlingii Colleg. Histor. Litter. 2 vol. 1738, together 5 vol.*
- 1103 — Dye Chronycke van Zeelandt, *Thantwerpen, 1551. Hessische Chronica, Cassell, 1608. Thüringische Chronica, Mülhausen, 1599, with 2 more, together, 5 vol.*
- 1104 *Churchill's Poems, (imperfect) with MS. corrections by the Author, see note, red morocco.*
- 1105 *Cicerone Rethorica in ling. vulgare, s. nota. Senophonte delle guerre Greche trad. per F. Strozzi, Firenze, 1550. F. Patritio della Retorica, Ven. 1562, and 2 more, 5 vol.*
- 1106 *Ciocchi (M.) La Pittura in Parnaso, Firenze, 1725. F. Balduinucci Vocabulario Toscano dell' Arte del Disegno,*
- PART III. DAY 4. Quarto,

- Firenze*, 1681. Dialoghi per istruire chi desidera d'ssere un eccellente Pittore figurista, *Bologna*, 1778, 3 vol.
- 1107 Ciruelo (M.) Reprobacion de las Superstitiones, *Vallad.* 1541. A. Venegas de las Diferencias de Libros, *Toledo*, 1545, 2 vol.
- 1108 Clapham's (Henech) Epistle upon the present Pestilence, *russia*, - - - 1603
- 1109 Clapperton's (Capt.) Second Expedition into the Interior of Africa, *plates*, - - - 1829
- 1110 Classiques. Aristote Poetique, *Paris*, 1692, Petrone sur la Guerre Civile, *Amst.* 1737. Suetone Histoire des Empereurs traduit par Du Teil, *Paris*, 1661. Lucien Mythologie Dramatique, Gr. et Lat. *ib.* 1798, and 6 more, 10 vol.
- 1111 — Tite Live, premier livre de Decade des Histoires, *wood cuts*, *Paris*, 1548. Maxime de Tyre mis en François, *Rouen*, 1617, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1112 Cocchi (Ant.) de i Bagni di Pisa, *Firenze*, 1750. G. Colucci Cupra Marittima illustrata, *Macerata*, 1779. P. Galletti Gabio antica citta di Sabina, *Roma*, 1757. V. M. Giovenazzi della citta di Aveiane Vestini, *ib.* 1773, 5 vol.
- 1113 Collectanea Sententiarum Boetii, Valerii Martialis, Joannis Cantalycii, &c. *Taurini*, 1518. Introductio in libros Ethicorum Aristotelis, *Paris*. 1514. Plutarchus de Claris Mulieribus, *s. a.* 3 vol.
- 1114 Colli (Franc.) de Animabus Paganorum Libri V. 2 vol. in 1, *Mediol.* 1622. Clichtoveus de Veneratione Sanctorum, *Paris. Colin.* 1523, 2 vol,
- 1116 Colnett's (Capt.) Voyage round Cape Horn into the Pacific Ocean, *plates*, - - - 1798
- 1117 Comedias. Discurso critico de las Comedias de España, *Madrid*, 1750. Ensayo sobre el Teatro Español por D. Tomas Sebastian y Latre, *ib.* 1773, &c. and Seven Tracts relating "a las Comedias de España," 1683, &c.
- 1118 — de Don Juan de Matos Fragoso, *Madrid*, 1658. Autos compuestos por Don Pedro Calderon, *Madrid*, 1677, 2 vol.
- 1119 — y Rimas de M. de Solis, *Bruss.* 1624. Comedias d'Ant. de Solis, *Madrid*, 1681, 2 vol.
- 1120 — de Dom. Ant. de Solis, 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1681-1716. Autos compuestos por Don Pedro Calderon, *ib.* 1677, 3 vol.
- 1121 — de Don A. de Zamora, 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1744. Ocho Comedias y ocho Entremeses por Mig. de Cervantes, *ib.* 1615, 3 vol.
- 1122 — Españoles. Camoens (L. de) dos Enfatriores;
- PART III. DAY 4. L Quarto.

- C. Tarrega Sangre leal de los Montaneses; G. Aguilar de la Gitana Melancolica; C. Boyl Marido Asigurado; G. de Castro Don Quixote, and 9 more, (14).
- 1123 Comedias Españolas. Bruto de Babilonia; Arca de Noe; Amor al uso; Templo de Palas; Las Armas de la Her-
mosura, and 25 more, (30).
- 1124 — Dineros son Calidad; La Moza de Cantaro; La
Fuerza lastimosa; La Nina de Plata, and 16 more, (20)
- 1125 — El Diablo Predicador; La Perla de Inglaterra; San
Ignacio en Paris, and 17 more, (20).
- 1126 — El Lucero de Madrid de A. de Zamora: La Con-
quista del Alma de P. Calderon, &c. in 1 vol. *s. a.*
Historia de Valiente Bernardo del Carpio; El Conde de
Saldana de A. de Aragon, &c. in 1 vol. *Mad.* 1776. El
Zeloso; El Tirano de Ormuz, &c. *Mad.* 1791. Indice
Alfabetico de todos los titulos de Comedias, *Mad.* 1735,
4 vol.
- 1127 — El Sacrificio de Efigenia; La Hija del Ayre; El
Falso Nuncio de Portugal; Le Gran Cenobia; El Im-
possible mas facil, and 30 more, (35).
- 1128 — Godinez (F.) Gautelas son Amistades; G. de Vil-
laizan Sufrir mas por querer mas, and 8 more, (12).
- 1129 — La Boba para los Otros; La Esclava de su Galan;
Las Donzellas de Simancas; David Perseguido; La
dama Melindrosa, and 24 more, (29).
- 1130 — La Eneas de la Virgen; El Letrado del Cielo; El
Fenix de España; Don Juan de Espina en Milan, and
18 more, (22).
- 1131 — La mas hermosa Rachel; La Vida es Sueno de C.
de la Barca; El Animal de Ungria de L. de Vega, and
23 more, 2 vol. *Madrid, 1746*
- 1132 — Lo que va de Cetro a Cetro y crueldad de Ingle-
terra por J. Canisares; El Cafe; La Conquista de
Mallorca por M. Ramonell; La Bella Inglesa; La
Cisma de Inglaterra, and 13 more, in 1 vol. *Barcel. s. a.*
- 1133 — Montalvan (J. P. de) La Centinela de Honor; Don
Juan de Austria; Palmerin de Oliva; Remedio Indus-
tria y Valor, and 15 more, (19).
- 1134 — Rey Enrique el Enfermo; La Dama Corregidor;
Rey Alfonso, and 9 more, (12).
- 1135 — Roxas (F. de) Esto es Hecho; El Desafio de
Carlos V.; Peligrar en los Remedios; La Esmeralda
del Amor, and 10 more, (14).
- 1136 Commedie, &c. L'Uccellatoio di G. Sogliani, *Venet.*
1627. Gli Amici Eroi di D. Luigi Manzini, *ib.* 1628.
La Maddalena di G. B. Andreini, *Mantova*, 1617. Il
Solimano, Tragedia del Bonarelli, *fig. da Callot, Fir.*
1619, 4 vol.

- 1137 Comedies. The Scornful Lady, by Beaumont and Fletcher ;
Loving Enemies, by Maidwell ; Spanish Fryar, by
Dryden, and others in 1 vol. 1677, &c. The Guardian
and the Cutter of Coleman Street, by Cowley, 1650, 2 vol.
- 1138 — Massinger's Virgin Martyr, 1622. Bondman, 1638,
and 20 more, by Settle, Motteux, &c. (22).
- 1139 Commentarii Soc. Reg. Scient. Gottingæ, 21 odd vol.
- 1140 Congetture di un Socio Etrusc. sopra una Carta Papiracea,
Firenze, 1781. Raccolta di diverse antiche Inscrizioni,
Torino. 1781, 2 vol.
- 1141 Consideraciones sobre el Tratado conuido para la Divi-
sion de la Monarquia de Espana, and several other poli-
tical tracts, 3 vol. - *Barcelona*, 1700, &c.
- 1142 Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical, - 1673
- 1143 Cook's Voyages. Hawkesworth's Cook's First Voyage, 3 vol.
Cook's Second Voyage, 2 vol. Cook's Third Voyage,
3 vol. together 8 vol. *in calf, not uniform*, 1771-1785
- 1144 Cooke's (Capt.) Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, 3 vol. 1785
- 1145 Coornhert's (D. V.) Gebruyck ende Misbruyck, *plates*,
Amst. 1620. Rodenburgh's Eglentiers Borstwering,
Amst. 1619, with three more, together 5 vol.
- 1146 Corazon (E. del) Traduccion de los quatro libros Sapien-
ciales de la Sagrada Escritura en rima Castellana con
Notas, 4 vol. - - *Madrid*, 1786
- 1147 Cornella (L. S. de) Aparato de Eloquencia para los
Sagrados Oradores, 6 vol. - *Valencia*, 1788
- 1148 Courrouement de l' Empereur des Romains et Roy des
Allemandes, *plates*, 1612. L' Execution et la Mort du
Roy d'Angleterre, and other tracts, in 1 vol. 2 vol.
- 1149 Cresci (P.) Rime, *Venet.* 1593. N. Villani della Fio-
renza difesa, Poema, *Roma*, 1641. G. Vintimiglia de
Poeti Siciliani, *Napoli*, 1663. Rime et Versi, in lode
da Giovanna Carraffa, 1585. Tasso Aminta, *Parigi*. 1656,
5 vol.
- 1150 Crespo (M.) Los Hermitanos Mas Opuestos, J. Espartero
Reparos de Encuentro, J. A. Mariscal Consejos Amiga-
bles, in 1 vol. *Madrid*, *s. a.* and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 1151 Critici et Grammatici. Bethe (J. Christ. Jac.) de His-
paniæ Ant. Re Metallica, *Gotting.* 1808. Berlepsch
(Henr. de) Danorum et Norwegiorum Origines, *Heidelb.*
1679. De Septem Dormientibus, *Lips.* 1715. M. Lu-
theri Poemata, *Magd.* 1729. G. J. Kehr de Saracenis,
Lips. 1723. Joh. Dieckmanni Specimen Glossarii Latino-
Theotisci, *Bremæ*, 1721. Schulzii Grammatica Hindos-
tanica, *Hal. Sax.* 1745. Sueno Wilskman de Hierarchia
Upsal. 1740. Schreiter de Litteraturæ Autonomia, *Lips.*
1784. Penzel et Viemann de Vocis Caminata Origine

- Slavonica, *Hal.* 1771. Eccii de Vi Poeseos in Mores Hominum, Dissertationes duæ, *Lips.* 1781. Schreiter de Horatio, *Lips.* 1789. Fischer de prima Expeditione Attilæ in Gallias, *Lips.* 1780. Fischerus de Ara Pacis, *Lips.* 1748. Kronbiegelius de Dictione Polyænea, *Lips.* 1770. Stutzmann de Linguarum nexu, *Erlang.* 1816. Lexicon Philosophicum, *Hagæ-Com.* 1716. Messerschmid de Romanorum Grammaticæ, *Vitemb.* 1765. Rostius de causis corruptæ Rei Scholasticæ, *Lips.* 1794. Croft's Letter on the English and German Languages, *Hamb.* 1797, together 21 Tracts.
- 1152 Dähnert's (J. C.) Platt-Deutsches Worter-buch, *Stralsund,* 1781. Kleines historisches Worterbuch, *Leipzig.* 1799. Meusel's (J. G.) Sammlung Germanischer Wurzel-wörter, *Halle,* 1776, 3 vol.
- 1153 Delaplaine's Repository of the Lives and Portraits of Distinguished Americans, vol. 1 in 2 parts, *Philadel.* 1817
- 1154 De L' Isle (M.) Tables des Monnies Grecques et Romaines, *Paris,* 1789. Placcart du Roy contenant deffence du cours des Florins et aultres especes, *Anvers,* 1627, 2 vol.
- 1155 Delisle Description de la ville de Peking, *plates*; Traductions de divers Œuvres composées en Allemand par M. Jacob, and other tracts, in 1 vol. M. Oesterreich Description des Palais de Sans Souci et de Potsdam. 1773, 2 vol.
- 1156 Del-Rio (M.) Disquisitiones Magicæ, *Col. Agrip.* 1679, and 7 more, 8 vol.
- 1157 Denis (Mich.) Wiens Buchdrucker-geschichte bis 1560, *Wien.* 1782.
- 1158 ——— Einleitung in die Bücherkunde, 2 vol. *Wien.* 1795. Merkwürdigkeiten der Garellischen Bibliothek, 2 vol. *Wien.* 1780, together 4 vol.
- 1159 De-Rossi (G.) della Lingua Propria di Cristo, *Parma.* 1772. B. Menzini Lamentazioni del Prof. Geremia, *Firenze,* 1728. G. Rucellai La Coltivazione di luigi Alamanni, *Bologna,* 1746. G. B. Burelle Descrizione dei Funghi, *Milano,* 1808, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 1160 Despauterii (J.) Orthographiæ Isagoge, *Par.* 1510. Casiodorus de Anima, *T. Anshelmus,* 1507. J. Synthis Glosa, *imperfect,* *Davant.* 1488, 3 vol.
- 1161 Dialogi di Ant. Brucioli della Morale Philosophia, *Venet.* 1537. Memorie Istoriche della Guerra d'Austria e di Borbone, *Venet.* 1734. 2 vol.
- 1162 ——— Orazioni, &c. 8 vol.
- 1163 Dialogue between the Pope and a Fanatic, with several other tracts on Papacy and the Church of England, 1680, &c. and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 1164 Diaphorai Historia Grecè, *Venet.* 1637
- PART III. DAY 4. Quarto.

- 165 Dictionnaire de la Provence et du Comte-Venaissin, 2 vol. *Marseille*, 1786, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 166 Dictionaries. Rider's Latin Dictionarie, by F. Holy-Oke, 1649. Le Thresor des trois Langues, Esp. Fr. et Ital. 3 vol. *Cologne*, 1622, 4 vol.
- 167 Dictionaries and Vocabularies of the Russian, Polish, Malay, German and other Languages, 9 vol.
- 168 Dictionarium triglotton P. Dasypodii, *Antv.* 1567. Elegantiarum Precepta, *Davent.* 1491. Chr. Wase's Latin Dictionary, 1662. Phil. Munckeri Grammatica, *Arnh.* 1662, 4 vol.
- 169 Dionysii Orbis Descriptio, *H. Steph.* 1577. Ennii Fragmenta, *Amst.* 1707. Onosandri Strategicus 1600, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 170 Dionysius de situ Orbis Latine, *Ven.* 1478. Prudentii liber Historiarum, *Lips.* 1505. Seneca de Beata vita, *ib.* 1508. Cato Moralissimus cum comm. Euromodii, *Arg.* 1487, 4 vol.
- 171 Dissertationes, Exercitationes, Observationes, Commentarii, Disputationes, &c. A very large Collection, nearly two thousand in number, on Theology, the Scriptures, History, Chronology, Antiquities, the Greek and Roman Classics, Languages, particularly the Northern and Oriental, early MSS. Typography, Bibliography, &c. *Salmur. Paris, Witteb. Lipsiæ, &c. &c.* 1652-1790.
 ** This collection, certainly the largest ever offered for sale, was purchased by the late Mr. Heber at various times, at a considerable expense.
- 172 Dissertazioni Recitate da diversi Autori, in *Brescia*, 1765. M. da Lecce Osservazioni nella Lingua Albanese, *Roma*, 1716, and four more, 6 vol.
- 173 Divinity. A Dialogue between Timothy and Philatheus, 3 vol. 1709-11. An Enquiry into the Nature and Place of Hell, by Tob. Swinden, 1727, 4 vol. - 8vo.
- 174 — Parr's (Sam.) Spital Sermon, 1801, J. Garnett, on Job, 1749, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 175 — chiefly Controversial, 8 vol. - 1621-90

Folio.

- 176 Dankertz's (Corn.) Cronyke van Engeland, *plates, Amst.* 1649. Bjoerneri Antiquitates Hyperboreales Gothicae, *Stockholm*, 1738, 2 vols.
- 177 Dictionnaire Francois Latin, *Paris, Rob. Estienne*, 1539
- PART III. DAY 4. Folio.

- 1179 Dionysii Halicarnassensis Antiquitates Romanæ, Lat.
Tarvisii, 1480
- 1180 Dornavii (Casp.) Amphitheatrum Sapientiæ Joco-Seriæ,
2 vol. - - Hanovia, 1619
- 1181 Drama. A Collection of Scraps MS. and printed chiefly
relating to the Drama.
- 1182 Drummond's (Robert) Illustrations of the Grammatical
parts of the Guzerattee, Mahratta and English Languages,
Bombay, 1808
- 1183 Eliotæ Bibliotheca : Eliotes Dictionarie, the second tyme
enriched, and corrected by Thos. Cooper,
London, Tho. Berthelet, 1552
- 1184 Engelsman's (Barth.) Eigenschappen der Dingen,
Haarlem, 1485
- 1185 Epistola ad Aug. Mapheum per Barth. Salecetum ; Cice-
ronis Epistolæ ad Brutum, Octavium et ad Atticum, etc.
Venetiis, 1499
- 1186 España. Cronica de España que mando componer el Rey
Don Alonso el Sabio, Zamora, 1541. Historiæ de San
Juan de la Pena y de los Reyes de Sobarve; por Juan
Briz Martinez, Çarag. 1620. Suma de todas las Cro-
nicas del Mundo, Valencia, 1510, 3 vol. *bad condition.*
- 1187 — Cronica d'Aragon, Valencia, 1524. La Conquista
del Reyno de Navarra, por Luys Correa, Toledo, 1513.
Coronica de Aragon, por Gauberte Faricio de Bagdad,
Costancia, 1499. Grandezas de España por Pedro de
Medina, Sevilla, 1549, in 3 vol.
- 1188 Euclidis Elementa cum Comment. Campani,
Paris. H. Stephani, s. anno
- 1189 Eusebii Historia Ecclesiastica ; Bedæ Hist. Eccles. Gentes
Anglorum, - - Argent. 1514
- 1190 Eusebius De Preparatione Evangelica Lat. a G. Trape-
zuntio, - - sine loco, 1473
- 1191 Fasciculus Temporum, - Venetiis, 1480
- 1192 Fernandi (Car.) et Hugonis de S. Victore Specula Disci-
plinæ Monasticæ, in 1 vol. - Paris. 1515.
- 1193 Finch (Henrie) Description del Common Leys d'Angleterre,
Lond. 1613
- 1194 Flos Sanctorum, *wood cuts, imperfect,* Saragoça, 1585
- 1195 Foxii (Sebast.) Commentarii in Platonis Timæum,
Basileæ, 1556
- 1196 Foxi (Jo.) Rerum in Ecclesia gestarum Commentarii,
Basil. 1559
- 1197 France. Description Historique et Geographique de la
France, - - Paris, 1722
- 1198 Friderici Imp. Magni Hystoria, sine loco aut anno
- 1199 Frönsperger's (L.) Kriegs-Regiment und Ordnung, *wood
cuts,* - - Frankfurt. 1558
- PART III. DAY 4. Folio.

- 200 Funeral Poems on Queen Anne, the Earl of Halifax, the Duke of Marlborough, Clement Pettit, Esq. *with a MS. Genealogical Table*, John Leale Esq. and Lord Tamworth, by Settle and others, 6 vol. - 1714, &c.

FIFTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 201 Drayton's (M.) Barrons's Wars, - *Lond.* 1603
 202 Drusii Miscellanea Locutionum Sacrarum, *Franek.* 1586, and 3 more.
 203 Dryden's Miscellany Poems, 6 vol. - 1716
 204 Dunton's (J.) Christian's Gazette. Shortest way with the French Prophets, and other tracts on the same subject, in 1 vol. 1708. Western Martyrology, 1705, and 2 more, 5 vol.
 205 Dupin (L. E.) Bibliotheque des Auteurs Ecclesiastiques, &c. 59 vol. *in vellum*, vol. 55 *wanting*, *Paris*, 1690, &c.
 206 Du Pliex, La Curiosité Naturelle, *Paris*, 1606. L'Introduction a la Conformité des Merveilles, *Anvers*, 1568, and 4 more, 6 vol.
 207 Dutton's (T.) Dramatic Censor, 4 vol. - 1800
 208 Ecclesiæ Primitivæ Notitia, or, a Summary of Christian Antiquities, 2 vol. - 1722
 209 Economie Politique, &c. *Traités Diverses*, 6 vol. *Paris*, &c. 1767-95
 210 Edda. Grimm's Lieder der alten Edda, *Berlin*, 1815. Hagen's Edda-Lieder, *Breslau*, 1814. Göttling's Nibelungen, *Rudolstatt*, 1816. Hien Isländska Edda, *Upsala*, 1772. Sanct. Olaffs Saga, på Swenske Rijm, *Stockholm*, 1675, together 5 vol.
 211 Education (De l') Publique, *Amst.* 1763. Reflexions sur l'Education contre Rousseau, *Turin*, 1763. *Traité du vrai Merite de l'Homme*, par M. Le Maître de Claville, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1737. *Essai sur la Théorie du Raisonnement*, par Nieuport, *Brux.* 1805. *De l'Education Belgique*, *Brux.* 1783. *Essai sur l'Emulation* par Raymond, *Geneve*, 1802. *Essai d'Ideologie*, par Daube, *Paris*, 1803, 8 vol.
 212 Egypte. *Tableau de l'Egypte pendant le Sejour de l'Armée Française*, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1801. *Mémoires sur l'Egypte*, &c. par Et. Quatremère, 2 vol. *ib.* 1811. *Lettres sur l'Egypte*, par M. Savary, 3 vol. *ib.* 1786, 7 vol.

- 1213 Egypte, Pieces diverses, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1801. Memoires des Expéditions en Egypte et Syrie, par J. Miot, *ib.* 1814, &c. 6 vol.
- 1214 Eichhorn (Johann.) Litterageschichte, 3 vol. *Gott.* 1812
- 1215 — (J. G.) Allgemeine Bibliothek der biblischen Literatur, 3 vol. in 16 parts, — *Leipzig*, 1787-91
- 1216 Elegiada de L. Pereyra, *Lisboa*, 1588. Cisne de Apolo, por L. A. de Caruallo, *Medina del Campo*, 1602. Fiestas Nupciales del Re Phelipe III. por G. Aguilar, *Valencia*, 1599, 3 vol.
- 1217 Elementary Books in various Languages and Dialects, 22 vol.
- 1218 Elizabethæ Ang. Reg. in Catholicos Edictum, *August.* 1592. Apologia pro Rege Philippo II. Hispaniæ, *s. a.*
- 1219 Ellis (W.) The Timber Tree Improved, 1745. W. Forsyth on Fruit Trees, 1803. W. Speechly on the Culture of the Pine Apple, *York*, 1796, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1220 Elocution, Dictionnaire de l', par Demandre, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1802. De Ballu Histoire Critique de l'Eloquence chez les Grecs, 2 vol. *ib.* 1813. Lettres de Phyllarque de l'Eloquence Française, 2 vol. *ib.* 1630, 6 vol.
- 1221 Elogi di O. Foglietta, *Genova*, 1579. Discorsi di G. Zuccolo, *Venet.* 1575. La Vita del P. Segneri, *ib.* 1743, and 9 more, 12 vol.
- 1222 Elstob (W.) on the great Affinity of the two Professions of Divinity and Law, *very scarce*, — — *n. d.*
- 1223 Emblemas moralizadas por H. de Soto, *Mad.* 1599. Cien Emblémos Christianos par G. de Montenai, *Francof.* 1619, 2 vol.
- 1224 Emblemata. And. Alciati Emblemata. J. Leenheer. Theatrum Stultorum, *Bruss.* 1669. Icones Artium, *title MS. Francof.* 1574. J. Kreihing Emblemata Ethico-Politica, *Antv.* 1661, 4 vol.
- 1225 — Hoyer (Mich.) Flammulæ Amoris S. Augustini versibus exornatæ, *Antv.* 1708. Hugonis Pia Desideria, *Lond.* 1677, 2 vol.
- 1226 — H. Hugonis Pia Desideria, *Antv.* 1623. Alphabetum Christi Sodalitati Marianæ, 1619, 2 vol.
- 1227 — J. Nyenborg Variarum Lectionum Selecta, *Groningæ*, 1660. F. Holler Oracula Delphica, *Viennæ*, 1728. J. A. Comenii Orbis Sensualium Pictus, *Leutschoviæ*, 1685, 3 vol.
- 1228 — Taurelli (N.) Emblemata Physico-Ethica, *Norib.* 1617. J. Leenheer Theatrum Stultorum, *Brux.* 1669. J. Comenii Orbis Sensualium Pictus, *Hafniæ*, 1672, 3 vol.
- 1229 — Typus Mundi (en Latin, Français et Allemand) *Antv.* 1627. Had. Junii Emblemata, *Lug. Bat.* 1596. Hugonis Pia Desideria, *Antv.* 1636, 3 vol.

- 1230 *Emblemata*. Fürst's (P.) *Emblematicus Civitatum*, 1638, with 9 more, together 10 vol.
- 1231 *England, The History of, portraits*, 4 vol. 1722. *Collection of Treatys, &c.* 4 vol. 1732, 8 vol.
- 1232 — *Letters on the English and French Nations*, by Le Blanc, 2 vol. 1747. *Bat. Angeloni's Letters on the English Nation*, 2 vol. 1755. *Letters describing the English and French Nations*, by Muralt, 1726, 5 vol.
- 1233 — *The Present State of 1668. Vindication of a National Fishery*, 1699, in 1 vol. *Savile's Character of Charles II.* 1750. *Conspiracies against William III.* 1698, and 8 more, 11 vol.
- 1234 *Entremeses (110) Varias*, - - - *Cordoba, &c.*
- 1235 — *&c. Varias*, 1 vol. *Joco Seria: Burlas Veras por Luis Quiñones de Benaute*, *Madrid*, 1645, 2 vol.
- 1236 — *Vergel de Entremeses y Conceptos del Donayre, Zarag.* 1675. *Joco Seria: Burlas veras, por Luis Quiñones de Benaute, Vallad.* 1653. *Entremeses varias*, 1 vol. *Arcadia de Entremeses, Pamplona*, 1691, 4 vol.
- 1237 — *Vergel de Entremeses y Conceptos del Donayre, Zarag.* 1675. *Arcadia de Entremeses, Pamplona*, 1691. *La Sabia Flora Malsabidilla*, por Alonso Geron. de Salas Barbadillo, *Madrid*, 1621, 3 vol.
- 1238 — *de los Alcaldes*, 4 parte, *Segovia*, 1623-9. *La meior Flor de Entremeses que hasta oy ha salido*, *Zarag.* 1679, 2 vol.
- 1239 — *Verdores del Parnaso*, por Don Gil de Armesto y Castro, *Pamplona*, 1697. *Alegria Comica, Zarag.* 1702, 2 vol.
- 1240 *Epigrammata, Proverbia, &c.* 6 vol.
- 1241 *Epistles for the Ladies*, 2 vol. 1749. *Letters by Madam Du Noyer*, 2 vol. 1716. *Letters by Sir Tho. Fitzosborne*, 2 vol. 1748. *Forty Years Correspondence*, by J. Elphinston. 8 vol. 1791-4, 14 vol.
- 1242 *Epistolæ Vartorum Authorum*, 9 vol.
- 1243 ————— 14 vol.
- 1244 *Epistolæ Indicæ. De Stupendis et Præclaris Rebus in India et variis Insulis gestis per Soc. Jesu*, *Lov.* 1566. *J. Heurnius de Legatione Evangelica ad Indos. capas-senda*, *Lug. Bat.* 1618. *Constitutiones Apostolicæ, Paris.* 1676, 3 vol.
- 1245 *Epistolæ. Rog. Aschami, Colon.* 1611. *Epistolæ R. Neuhusii, Amst.* 1647. *Epistolæ, H. Langueti, Franc.* 1633, 3 vol.
- 1246 — *H. Grotii Epistolæ, Harlemi*, 1806. *Epistolæ P. van Hemert ad Dan. Wytttenbach, Amst.* 1810. *Index Epistolarum ad Erasmus, Lips.* 1784. *B. F. Hummel Celeb. Virorum Epistolæ, Norimb.* 1777, 4 vol.

- 1247 *Epistolæ Pauli Manutii*, *Ven.* 1558. *Epistolæ Clarorum Virorum ad J. Reuchlin*, *Tiguri*, 1558. *Epistolæ, J. R. Textoris*, *Paris.* 1529, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1248 — *Manutii*, *Lugd.* 1574. *Epistolæ Cassandræ Fidelis Venetæ*, *Patavi*, 1636. *Commercium Litterarium Clarorum Virorum*, *Bruns.* 1737, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 1249 — *Em. Martini*, 2 vol. *Mantua*, 1735. *Epistolæ, M. Stephani Episc. Tornacensis*, *Par.* 1679. *Epistolæ et Poemata*, *J. A. Campani*, *Lips.* 1707, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 1250 — *T. Reinesii et J. A. Bosii*, *Jenæ*, 1700. *Epistolæ, Busbequii*, *Oxon.* 1660, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 1251 *Epitaphia et Inscriptiones Omnium Templorum Urbis Basil.* cura *J. Grossi*, *Basil.* 1622. *Monumenta Sepulcralia et Inscriptiones Brabantiae*, cura *F. Swertii*, *Antv.* 1614. *Ejusdem Authoris Epitaphia Selecta*, *Colon.* 1625. *P. Andreae Flores Epitaph. totius Europæ*, *Duaci*, 1636. *N. Chytræi Variorum Urbium in Europa Deliciæ*, *Herbornæ*, 1594, 5 vol.
- 1252 *Equicola (M.) di Natura d'Amore*, *Ven.* 1554. *A. D'Anthia Efesio degli Amori*, *Lond.* 1723, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1253 *Erasmi Enchiridion Militis Christiani*; *O. Luscini Grunnius Sophista, sive Pelagus Humanæ Miseriæ*, 2 vol. in 1, *Argent.* 1522. *Erasmi Precatio Dominica, et alii Tractatus*, *Basil.* 1523, 2 vol.
- 1254 *Erasmi (D.) Precatio Dominica, curious wood cuts*, *Basil.* 1523. *Virginis Matris apud Lauretum cultæ Liturgia per D. Erasmus*, *Basil.* 1525, in 1 vol.
- 1255 *Erasmio. La Maria trad. in Volgare*, *Ven.* 1539. *Polidoro Virgilio, Volgare*, *ib.* 1545. *Lod. Vives Declamationi*, *ib.* 1549. *Boetio di Consol. Philosophia*, *ib.* 1531, 4 vol.
- 1256 *Erici (J. P.) Principium Philologicum*, *Patav.* 1686, and 7 more, 8 vol.
- 1257 *Erschine's (Lord) Armata*, 1817, and 3 more.
- 1258 *Erythræi (J. N.) Opera*, 4 vol. *Colon.* 1645, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 1259 *Eschen's (F. A.) Horazen's Lyrische Gedichte*, 2 vol. *Zurich*, 1800. *Blumauer's Sammtliche Werke*, 3 vol. *Leipzig*, 1806, plates. *Die Musen von de la Motte Fouque*, 2 vol. 1812, and 3 more, together 10 vol.
- 1260 *Espagne. Chronologie de l'Histoire de la Paix entres les Roys de France et d'Espagne*, *Par.* 1605. *Satyre Menippée, ou Catholicon d'Espagne*, *ib.* 1632. *Voyage d'Espagne*, *Cologne*, 1666. *Relation Nouvelle d'Espagne*, *ib.* 1677, 4 vol.
- 1261 — *Les Delices de l'Espagne et du Portugal*, 6 vol. plates, — — — — — *Leide*, 1715
- 1262 — *Delices de l'Espagne et du Portugal*, 6 vol. in 2, plates, *Leide*, 1715, and 5 more, 7 vol.

- 1263 Espagne. Discours de la Victoire obtenue par le Roy à l'Encontre du Roy d'Argel; La Magnifique Reception en Espagne de Charles Emanuel Duc de Savoy, and other Tracts, - - - *Par.* 1563-85
- 1264 ——— Memoires de la Révolution, par M. Nellerto, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1814. Histoire de la Litterature par Bouterwek, 2 vol. *ib.* 1812. L'Espagne et le Portugal, par M. Breton, 6 vol. *ib.* 1815. Voyage en Portugal, *ib.* 1798, 11 vol.
- 1265 ——— Nouveau Voyage en, 3 vol. *Par.* 1789. M. Nellerto Memoires pour servir a l'Histoire de la Revolution, 2 vol. *ib.* 1814. De Pradt Memoires Historiques, *ib.* 1816, 6 vol.
- 1266 España. Guerras Civiles de Granada, *Barcel.* 1604. Nuevos Paseos por Granada. Compendio Historico de los Reyes de Aragon, 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1797. Historia de la Guerra de Cataluña, por M. de Mello, *Madrid*, 1808. Ferreras contra Ferreras, por Mecolaeta, *ib.* 1728. Oracion Apologetica por la España y su Merito Literario, por J. P. Forner, *ib.* 1786. Censura Critica del Alfabeto Primitivo de España, *ib.* 1806, 8 vol.
- 1267 ——— Atlante Español por D. Bern. Espinalt y Garcia, 8 vol. *Mad.* 1778-84. Descripcion de Madrid, por T. Lopez, *ib.* 1763. Historia del Luxo y de las Leyes Santuarias de España por J. Sempere, 2 vol. *ib.* 1788, &c. 14 vol.
- 1268 Espinalt y Garcia (D. Bern) Atlante Español, 14 vol. *Madrid*, 1778
- 1269 Espinel (Vicente) Diversas Rimas, *rare*, *Madrid*, 1591
- 1270 Another Copy, - - - *ib.* 1591
- 1271 Essai sur la Noblesse des Basques, *Paris*, 1785. Sartorius sur l'Etat d'Italie sous les Goths, *Par.* 1811, 2 vol.
- 1272 Essay on the Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland, 1738
- 1273 Essays by Jer. Collier, 3 vol. 1732. Moral Essays on Proverbs, by S. Palmer, 1710. Essays by Sir Rich. Blackmore, 2 vol. 1716. Farrago, 2 vol. *Tewkesbury*, 1792. The Polyanthea, 2 vol. 1804, 10 vol.
- 1274 Etat de la Suisse, *Amst.* 1714. Memoires des Troubles en Suisse à l'Occasion du Consensus, *ib.* 1726. Etat des Provinces-unies par F. M. Janeçon, 2 vol. *La Haye*, 1729-30. Histoire d'Alger, par Laugier de Tassy, *Amst.* 1725, 5 vol.
- 1275 Europe. Tableau Historique et Chronologique, 1638-1810, par G. Bordes, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1818. Histoire de l'Europe Moderne, par N. Bonneville, 3 vol. *ib.* 1792. Tableau des Peuples, par F. Schoell, *ib.* 1812. De l'Etat present, par C. Theremin, *ib.* 1816. Systeme Maritime et Politique pendant le 18^e Siecle, par Arnould, *ib.* 1797.

- De l'Influence des Croisades, par M. de Choiseul-Daillecourt, *ib.* 1809, 9 vol.
- 1276 Evelyn's History of the Grand Viziers, 1677. Observations on the Turks, 1768, and 13 more, 15 vol.
- 1277 Ezekielis, Tragoedia Sacra, Gr. et Lat. J. Geometrae Hymni, Gr. et Lat. a Morel. - *Lutet.* 1590
- 1278 Fables, &c. en Vers Patois par Aug. Tandon, *Montp.* 1813. Ouvres Patoises de C. Peyrot, *Millan.* Pasquée sôt les Affaires de l'Medicenne, *Visé.* Sermon d'un bon Curé Picard en Patois Picard, *Abbev.* 1787, Noels Provençaux par le Sr. Nic. Saboly, *Avignon,* 1737. Le Jargon ou Langage de l'Argot Reforme, *Troyes,* 6 vol.
- 1279 — Choix des plus belles, par M. Binninger, *Kehl.* 1782. De Missy Fables d'un Citoyen de la Repub. Chret. *Lond.* 1776. P. L. Ginguené Fables Nouvelles, *Par.* 1810. J. S. Bailly Essai sur les Fables, 2 vol. *ib.* 1799, 5 vol.
- 1280 Fabricy (G.) Recherches sur l'Epoque de l'equitation chez les Anciens, 2 vol. *Marseille,* 1764. Origine des premiers societés, *Amst.* 1769. Histoire de Ptolomée Auletes, *Par.* 1698, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 1281 Facete Lettere di C. Rao, *Trento,* 1585. S. Zametti Lettere Facete in Lengua Antiga, *Parigi,* 1588, 2 vol.
- 1282 Facetiae. A Help to Discourse, 1633. England's Jest. The XV. Comforts of Matrimony, 1683. Curious Amusement, 1714, 4 vol.
- 1283 — Casp. Ens Epidorpidum Liber IV. *Colon.* 1628. Facetiae Facetiarum, *Pathopoli,* 1647. Laus Ululæ, a Curtio Jaele, *Glaicopoli.* Hil. Drudonis Practica Artis Amandi, *Amst.* 1652. Admiranda Rerum admirabilium Encomia, *Noviom. Batav.* 1676, 5 vol.
- 1284 — Mis. Erythraei Ludicra et Satyrica, *Salisb.* 1672. Nebulo Nebulonum, a Jo. Flitnero, *F. ad Moen.* 1663. De Generibus Ebriosorum et Ebrietate vitanda, *Franc. ad Moen.* 1624. A. Laur Politiani Dialogus de Risu, *Marp.* 1606, 4 vol.
- 1285 — Antidote against Melancholy, a Collection of Merry Songs, 1749. Essay on the Praise of Knavery, 1723. The Stroller's Pacquet Opened, 1742, and 2 more.
- 1286 — Pasquin's Cabinet of Miscellanies, 1794. S. Kitt-ridge's Barabbas, 1774. The Clockmaker's Outcry, 1760, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1287 — Wagstaffe's Works, 1726. Collection of Scot's Poems in the broad Buchan Dialect, 1775. The Penny Medley, 1746, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 1288 Facetie. Le Piacevoli e Ridicolose Facetie di M. Poncino, *Ven.* 1607. Sermoni Funebri nella Morte de Diversi
- PART III. DAY 5. Octavo.

Animali, *Genova*, 1558, Dilettevoli Orationi nella morte di Diversi Animali, *Ven.* 1622, 3 vol.

- 1289 Facetie. Piacevoli e Ridicolose simplicità di Bertoldino, *Milano*, s. a. Sermoni Funebri nella morte de diversi Animali, *Genova*, 1558. G. Pascoli La Pazzesca Pazzia, *Ven.* 1608, 3 vol.
- 1290 Faceties, &c. Le facécieux Reveille-Matin des Esprits Melancholiques, *Utrecht*, 1654. Le Chasse-ennuy, par L. Garon, *Paris*, 1633. Le grand Empire de l'un et l'autre Monde, par J. de la pierre, *ib.* 1630. Les plaisantes Journees du Sr. Favoral, *ib.* 1644. Le Grand Roy amoureux, *Lyon*, 1603. Roger Bontemps en belle Humeur, *Cologne*, 1670, 6 vol.
- 1291 — Ageois (J. F.) de la Maladie d'Amour, *Par.* 1623. Les Malheurs de l'Amour, *Amst.* 1766, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1292 — Almanach des Voluptueux, *Par.* 1803. Le Passe par tout Galant, *Constant.* 1710. Le Jaloux par Force, *Fribourch*, 1668, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1293 — Alphabet de l'Imperfection et Malice des Femmes par J. Olivier, *Rouen*, 1658. Amours des Dames Illustres, *Cologne*, 1680. L'Apotheose du Beaux-Sexe, *Lond.* 1741. Reflexions sur les Femmes, *ib.* 1730, 4 vol.
- 1294 — Bons-Contes, Amours, &c. 14 vol. *Par.* &c. 1665-1816
- 1295 — Critique de la Charlatanerie, *Par.* 1726. Critique de l'Histoire des Flagellans par J. B. Thiers, *ib.* 1703, 2 vol.
- 1296 — Dinouart Sant Oliana, *Par.* 1764. Les Auteurs en belle humeur, *Amst.* 1723. D'Ablancourt Vengée ou A. de la Houssaye convaincu de ne pas parler François et d'expliquer mal le Latin, 1686, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1297 — Histoires Facetieuses et Morales, *Leiden*, 1669. Histoire Plaisante, Facetieuse et Recreative du Lazare de Tormes, *Anv.* 1598. La Muse Folastre, *Rouen*, 1605. Petit Traité Sceptique, *Par.* 1646, 4 vol.
- 1298 — Jolle (P.) La Semaine Burlesque d'Amsterdam, 1666. Satire Menippee de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, 1599, 2 vol.
- 1299 — La Musique du Diable, *Par.* 1711. Hist. des Diables Modernes, *Lond.* 1763. Bieveriana, *Par.* 1801. Faceties Provençales, *Marseille*, 1815, 4 vol.
- 1300 — Le Moyen de Parvenir. Le Chevalier François, *Par.* 1606, 2 vol.
- 1301 — Les Deux Chrysippes, ou Le Stoicien démasqué, *Leyden*, s. a. G. Ravizzotti Recueil des Pensées et Bons Mots des Grecs et Latins, *Lond.* 1801. Dictionnaire Neologique a l'usage des Beaux Esprits, 1727, 3 vol.

- 1302 Faceties, &c. Les Privileges du Cocuage, *Vicon*, 1722. Tableaux de la Bonne Compagnie, *fig.* 2 vol. in 1. *Paris*, 1787. Œuvres de Louise Charly, *Lyon*, 1762. *Traité des Danses*, *Par. F. Estienne*, 1579, 4 vol.
- 1303 — Les Tours de Maître Gonin, 2 vol. *wormed*,
Par. 1713
- 1304 — Nouveau Recueil d'Enigmes, *Par.* 1741. Recueil des Enigmes, *ib.* 1638. Proverbes Historiques, *ib.* 1655, 3 vol.
- 1305 — Passe-Tems Agreeable, *Rotterd.* 1709. Bons Mots et Maximes Orientaux, *La Haye*, 1694. La Montre, *Revue*, *Par.* 1671. *Paris*, au Le Mentor a la Mode, 2 vol. *ib.* 1735, 5 vol.
- 1306 — Thiers (J. B.) Critique de l'Histoire des Flagellans, *Par.* 1703. Les Lauriers Ecclesiastiques, *Luxuropolis*, 1749, 2 vol.
- 1307 Facezie, Motti, Buffonerie et Burle del Piavano, &c. *Firenze*, 1568. A. Calmo Bizzarie, *Ven.* 1583. M. Poncino Facetiæ, *ib.* 1609. P. Arlotto Facetie, *ib.* 1599. G. Magagnati Vite di Romulo et Numa Pomp. *ib.* 1613. F. Paruta Tirsi et Fillide, *ib.* 1614. Attila Flagellum Dei, *ib.* 1601, 7 vol.
- 1308 Falck (J.) Christianum Pascha, - *Pede Ponti.* 1740
- 1309 Falconis (Jacobi) Opera Poetica, - *Mantua*, 1600
- 1310 Falsteri (C.) Amoenitates Philologicæ, 3 vol. *Amst.* 1729. Ed. Carsini Dissertationes Agonicæ, *Lips.* 1752. Chrestomathia Petronio-Burmänniana, *Florent.* 1734, 5 vol.
- 1311 Farmer (Hugh) on Demoniacs, - - 1778
- 1312 Farriery, Horsemanship, &c. by Bracken, Burdon, Thompson, Wallis, &c. 9 vol. - - 1738, &c.
- 1313 Ferreira (Antonio) Poemas Lusitanos, 2 tom. *Lisb.* 1771
- 1315 Field's (B.) Memoirs of New South Wales, 1825. Moorsom's Letters from Nova Scotia, 1830. Present State of British India, 1829. View of the Revolutions of Portugal, 1827, 4 vol.
- 1316 Filologia. Agius (G. P.) della Lingua Punica, *Roma*, 1750. M. Pipino Gramatica Piemontese *Torino.* 1783. B. Finetti della Lingua Ebraica, *Ven.* 1756, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1317 — Camerino (A.) Osserv. intorno alle Belleze della Lingua Latina, *Ven. Aldus*, 1590. G. Miranda Osserv. della Ling. Castigliana, *Ven.* 1566. G. P. Agius della Lingua Punica, *Roma*, 1750. M. Papino Vocabolario Piemontese, *Torino.* 1783, 4 vol.
- 1318 — Fiorentino (L. F.) Vocabolario Ital. e Spagnolo e Gram. Spagnuola, *Ven.* 1636, 2 vol. G. Mirandi Osserv.
- PART III. DAY 5. Octavo.

- della Lingua Castigliana, *ib.* 1567. F. Altieri Gram. Inglese, *ib.* 1736, 4 vol.
- 1319 — Giannetti (C.) Dittionario Toscano, *Roma*, 1613. Flathe Dizionario Italiano-Tedesco, *Leips.* 1785, 2 vol.
- 1320 — Osservazioni della Lingua Volgari di diversi Huomini illustri, *Ven.* 1562. San Martino Osserv. Gram. e poetiche della Lingua Ital. *Roma*, 1555. A. Manutio Eleganze della Ling. Toscana e Ital. *Ven.* Aldus. 1558, 3 vol.
- 1321 — Politi (A.) Dittionario Toscano, *Ven.* 1665. R. Corso Fondamenti del Parlar Thoscano, *Roma*, 1564. G. Gigli Regole per la Toscana Favella, *Roma*, 1721. B. Tomitano Ragion. della Lingua Toscana, *Ven.* 1546, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 1322 — Vocabulario Bresciano e Toscano, *Brescia*, 1759. A. Politi Dittionario Toscano, *Ven.* 1655, 2 vol.
- 1323 Fisher's Voyage to the Arctic Regions, 1821. Byron's Voyage round the World, 1767. Voyage to the Island of Mauritius. 1775. Snelgrave's Acc. of Guinea, 1734, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 1324 Flamette. Complainte tres piteuse de Flamette a son amy Pamphille, translatée d'Italien, damaged, *Paris*. 1535
- 1325 Flaminii (M. A.) Paraphrasis in triginta Psalmos, *C. Steph.* 1552
- 1326 Flandre. Histoire des Guerres Civiles advenues en Flandre, *Lyon*. 1579, and 3 more.
- 1327 Fleur (P. Sainct.) Historiarum Illustr. Memorabilia, *Lugduni*, 1564. J. B. Schuppi Orationes de Laude Belli, *Lug. Bat.* 1704, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 1328 Flosculi Historici Delibati, *portraits*, *Colon.* 1661. J. Johnstoni Hist. Universalis, *Lug. Bat.* 1638. M. Becani Refutatio Jacobi Ang. Regis, *Mogunt.* 1610. G. Gentii Rosarium Politicum, *Amst.* 1655, 4 vol.
- 1329 Folengi. Opus Merlini Cocaii Macaronicorum, *Tus.* 1521
- 1330 — Macaronicorum Poema, - - - *sine anno.*
- 1331 Alia Editio. - - - *Venet.* 1585
- 1332 Fondamenti del Parlar Thoscana, *Ven.* s. a. Osservazioni della Lingua Volgare de diverse Huomini illustri, *ib.* 1565. C. Dulcis Scholia Italica, *Colon.* 1641, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 1333 Fontanii Fabulæ Selectæ Lat. a J. B. Giraud, 2 vol. *Traj.* 1777. Fenelon, Telemachus Lat. a S. A. Viel. *Lut. Par.* 1808, 3 vol.
- 1334 Forkel's (J. N.) Litteratur der Musik, *Leipzig.* 1792. Celtische Alterthumer, *Bern.* 1783. Stieglitz's Baukunst der Alten, 1792, and 2 more; together 5 vol.
- 1335 Fornari (Simon.) Spositione sopra l'Orlando Furioso, *Fior.* 1549. G.B.Olevano Trattato, *Ven.* 1605, and 2 more, 4 vol.

- 1336 Fornelii (Laur.) Poetica Tripartita, - *Upsaliæ*, 1643
 1337 Foscolo's (Ugo) Essays on Petrarch, - 1823
 1338 Fox (Sir Stephen,) Memoirs of the Life of, - 1717
 1339 Foxi (J.) Christus Triumphans Comœdia Apocalyptica,
Basileæ, 1556
 1340 — De Christo gratis justificante Amica et modesta
 Defensio contra Osorium, Hosium, &c.
Lond. Purfutius, 1583
 1341 Frambosiere (N. A.) Gouvernement necessaire pour vivre
 longuement en santé, *Par.* 1608. Trois Anciens Traictez
 de la Philosophie Naturelle, par Joly, *ib.* 1626. Re-
 ceptes pour Guérir chevaulx, par Vincent, *Anvers*, 1557,
 3 vol.
 1342 Franc (Martin) Champion des Dames, *Paris*, 1530
 1343 France. Abrégé chronol. de l'Histoire de France, 3 vol.
Paris, 1768. Histoire de Louis XIV. par M. Pellisson,
 3 vol. *ib.* 1749. Chronologie Novenaire, par V. P.
 Cayet, 3 vol. *ib.* 1608, 9 vol.
 1344 — De la Littérature Fr. pendant le 18^e. Siecle, *Paris*,
 1810. Essais sur la Littérature Fr. par M. Craufurd,
 3 vol. *ib.* 1815, 4 vol.
 1345 — Description de l'Eglise Cathédral d'Amiens, par M.
 Rivoire, *Am.* 1806. Les Origines de la Ville de Caen,
Rouen, 1706. Essais Historique sur Orleans, *Orl.* 1778.
 Siauve sur les Antiq. du Poitou, *Par.* 1804. Tableau de
 la Province d'Auvergne, *ib.* 1802, 5 vol.
 1346 — Duclos' History of Lewis XI. 2 vol. 1746. The
 present State of France, 1687, &c. 5 vol.
 1347 — Cronique de Phil. de Commines, *Paris.* 1539. Fleur
 de la Maison de Charlemagne, par M. le Pres. Fauchet,
ib. 1601. Inventaire de l'Histoire journaliere par T. C.
 P. *ib.* 1599. Recueil des Choses memorables, 1547-89-
 95. Conference de France avec les autres Monarchies,
 &c. par Cl. de Rubis, *Lyon*, 1614. Dialogue de trois
 Vignerons, par Jean Sousnor, *Rouen*, 1630, 6 vol.
 1348 — Histoire de France, 1715-83, par A. E. N. Des-
 odoards Fantin, 8 vol. *Paris*, 1789. Histoire avant
 Clovis par M. Laureau, 2 vol. *ib.* 1789. Considérations
 sur l'Esprit Militaire des Gaulois, *ib.* 1774. Mémoires
 de Mme. la Mse. de Pompadour, 5 vol. *ib.* 1808, 16 vol.
 1349 — Histoire Philosophique de la Révolution, par A. F.
 Desodoards, 9 vol. *Paris*, 1801. Situation Politique de
 la France, par M. de Peyssonnel, 2 vol. *Neuch.* 1789.
 De la Balance du Commerce par le Cn. Arnould, 2 vol.
Paris, 1795. Les Mérovingiens et les Carlovingiens,
 2 vol. *ib.* 1816, 15 vol.
 1350 — Itinéraire de l'Empire, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1811. Delices
 de Versailles, &c. 2 vol. *ib.* 1728. Description des Py-
- PART III. DAY 5. Octavo.

- rénées, par M. Dralet, 2 vol. *ib.* 1813. Marseille ancienne et moderne, par M. Guys, *ib.* 1786, 8 vol.
- 1351 France. Kerguelen Hist. des Guerres Maritimes depuis, 1778-96. *Precis des Evenemens Militaires*, 2 vol. *Par.* 1800. M. Dumas *Precis des Evenemens Militaires* de 1800, 2 vol. *ib.* 1816, and 5 more, 10 vol.
- 1352 — Necker des Finances, 3 vol. 1784. Peuchet *Statistique Elementaire*, *Par.* 1805. M. Arnould de la Balance du Commerce, 2 vol. *ib.* 1791. D'Ivernois Napoleon Administrateur et Financier, 1812. Mazeres de Machiavel, *Par.* 1816, and 4 more, 12 vol.
- 1353 — Le Nécrologe des Hommes celebres, 7 vol. *Maestr.* 1775. Tableau des Gens de Lettres, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1767. *Bibliothèque Française*, 12 numbers, *ib.* 1800, 21 vol.
- 1354 — Origine des Gaulois, *Paris*, 1624. Recueil de l'antique Preexcellence des Gaulois, *Poitiers*, 1546, 2 vol.
- 1355 — Pieces diverses sur les Affaires de France, 1564-1614, 17 vol. — — — *Paris*, &c.
- 1356 — *Precis des Evenemens Militaires*, Campagne de 1799, 12 nos. *Par.* 1800. Landine Hist. des Assemblées Nationales, *ib.* 1788, and 3 more.
- 1357 — Recueil sur les Affaires de France, 1788-1802, 18 vol. — — — *Paris*, &c.
- 1358 — Synonymes Français, par l'Abbé Roubaud, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1796. Histoire de la Langue Française, par G. Henry, 2 vol. *ib.* 1812, 6 vol.
- 1359 — A Collection of Tracts, lettered 'Varia Variorum', from 1572 to 1768, in 6 vol.
- 1360 — Voyage dans le Finisterre, 3 vol. *Par.* 1795. H. Azais un Mois dans les Pyrénées, *Par.* 1809. A. Monteil *Descrip. de l'Aveiron*, 2 vol. *Par.* 1802. Tableau de la Province d'Auvergne, *ib.* 1802, 6 vol.
- 1361 Franci (Adriano) Il Polito; Fortunio Regole Grammaticali, 2 vol. in 1, *Ven.* 1531. Mercurio Trimegisto Il Pimandro, *Firenze*, 1549, 2 vol.
- 1362 Freind's (Dr. J.) History of Physick, *port.* 2 vol. 1750. Various Treatises on Medicine, Surgery, &c. 18 vol. 1665-1729, 20 vol.
- 1363 Fridericus II. Imperator, De Arte Venandi cum Avibus, *Augustæ*, 1596
- 1364 Frolichii (D.) Viatorium, 2 vol. — — — *Ulmæ*, 1644
- 1365 Fuller's (J.) Art of right Thinking, 2 vol. 1731, and 9 more, 11 vol.
- 1366 Gaetani (P.) Crestomatia Italiana, 2 vol. *Lips.* 1783. Versi Sciokti di Moderni Autori, *Milano*, 1758. Vergani le Bellezze della Poesia Italiana, *Parigi*, 1819, 4 vol.
- 1367 Gaffarelli (J.) Curiositates Inauditæ cum notis G. Michælis, *plates*, — — — *Hamburgi*, 1676
- PART III. DAY 5. N Octavo.

- 1368 Galleria di Minerva, 2 vol. *Venet.* 1724. Guide de Poussol, par P. Sarnelli, *Naples*, 1702. Delle Cose piu Notabili di Firenze, 1745, and 6 more, 10 vol.
- 1369 Gallia. Compendium Rob. Gaguini super Francorum Gestis, *Paris*, 1511, et alii Tractatus, 6 vol.
- 1370 — Mercurii Gallo-Belgici M. Jansonii, 17 vol. *Col.* 1598
- 1371 — Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ in Schismate status, ex actis publicis Lat. et Fr. *Paris.* 1594. Gregorii Turonensis Historiæ Francorum, *ib.* 1610. Chronicon Cameracense a Balderico Noviomensi Episc. *Duaci*, 1615, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 1372 Gardening. Various Treatises by J. Lawrence, H. Van Oosten, P. Miller, &c. 25 vol. - 1700, &c.
- 1373 Gatterer's (C. W. J.) Nutzen und Schaden der Thiere, 2 vol. *Leipzig*, 1781. Helmuth's Volksnaturlehre, 1792. Gren's Chemie, 2 vol. 1800. Weikard's philosophische Artzt, 3 vol. Horn, über des Schens, 1799, together 9 vol.
- 1374 — (J. C.) Universal Historie, 2 vol. *Gott.* 1765. Achenwall's (G.) Europäischen Reiche, *Gott.* 1752, with 10 vol. various, together 13 vol.
- 1375 Gauloises Origines, *Hamb.* 1801. J. Naudet Hist. de la Monarchie des Goths, *Paris*, 1811. - M. Gibert Hist. des Gaules, *ib.* 1744, and 2 more, together 5 vol.
- 1376 Gebauerus (G. C.) De Caldæ et Caldi apud Veteres potu, *Lips.* 1721. M. V. Probi Grammatica Vetustissima, *Lug. Bat.* 1600. E. Lubini Vocabularium Antiq. *Amst.* 1594, and 8 more, 11 vol.
- 1377 Geneve, Histoire de, par Mr. Berenger, 6 vol. 1772. Recueil de Traités sur les Troubles, 1779, &c. en 2 vol.
- 1378 Geographie Vosgien Dictionnaire Geographique, *Par.* 1806. Reichard Guide des Voyageurs, 3 vol. *ib.* 1807, 4 vol.
- 1379 Germania. C. Cleffellii Antiquitates Germanorum, *Francof.* 1733. J. Schildius de Caucis. *Auricæ*, 1742, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 1380 — Lamberti Schafnaburgensis Germanorum Res Gestæ, *Tubingia*, 1533. Avilla Comment. de Bello Germanico, *Antv.* 1550, 2 vol.
- 1381 — Rhenani Res Germanicæ, *Arg.* 1610. Mich. ab Isselt de Bello Coloniensi, *Colon.* 1584, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 1382 German Poetry. A curious collection of ancient German Poetry, 17 vol. various.
- 1383 Gersonne (Giov.) Imitatione di Giesu Christi, *Fir.* 1514
- 1384 Gesner (C.) De Gemmis, Lapidibus, &c. cum aliis tractat. in 1 vol. *Tiguri*, 1565. A. Toll Hist. Gemmarum et Lapidum, *Lug. Bat.* 1636, and two more, 4 vol.
- 1385 Geszner's (G.) Lavater's Lebenbeschreibung. 3 vols.

Winterthur, 1802. Meiners' (C.) *Libensbeschreibungen* berühmter Männer, 2 vol. *Zurich*, 1795, and 2 more, together 7 vol.

- 1386 Ghibbesii (J. A.) *Carmina, gilt vellum*, *Roma*, 1668
 1387 Giamboni (B.) di Vegezio Flavio dell'arte della Guerra, *Firenze*, 1815. Delle Ville de Plinio, *Roma*, 1796. Della Nazione Fiorentina dall 1340, all 1400, *Firenze*, 1780. De Rossetti dell' Edizione de Petrarca, *Trieste*, 1826, 4 vol.
 1388 Giambullari (P.) *Inferno di Dante*, *Firenze*, 1544. Lombardelli, J. *Fonti Toscani*, *ib.* 1598, 2 vol.
 1389 Gilpin's (W.) *Forest Scenery*, 2 vol. 1791. *On the Lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland*, 2 vol. 1786. *Scotch Tour*, 2 vol. 1789. *Observations on the River Wye*, 1789, together 7 vol.
 1390 — (William) *Memoirs of Josias Rogers*, 1808
 1391 Gil Polo (Gaspar) *la Diana Enamorada*, *Madrid*, 1778
 1392 Ginguené (P. L.) *Histoire littéraire d' Italie*, 9 vol. *Paris*, 1811-19
 1393 Giosefo delle guerre de Guidei, - *Veneggia*, 1535
 1394 Giramberto (Gir.) della Fortuna, *Ven.* 1550. *Epistole di Phalaride*, *ib.* 1545, and 5 more, 7 vol.
 1395 Glareano (S.) *La Grillaia Curiosita Erudite*, *Napoli*, 1668. D. Bartoli *La Ricreatione del Savio*, *Roma*, 1659, 2 vol.
 1396 Glover's *Atheniad*, a poem, *port.* 3 vol. - 1787
 1397 Gnaphæi (G.) *Acolastus Com.* - *Paris*. 1554
 1398 Godignus (Nic.) *De Abassinorum Rebus*, *Lugduni*, 1615. J. Boeclerus *de Rebus Turcicis*, *Budissæ*, 1717. H. Reland *de Religione Mohammedica*, *Traj.* 1717. 3 vol.
 1399 — (N.) *De Abassinorum Rebus*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1615. Jacobi *de Vitriaco Historia Orientalis et Occidentalis*, *Duaci*, 1597, 2 vol.
 1400 Goethe's *Propyläen*, 3 vol. *Tübingen*, 1798. *Siebenkees Tempel des Jupiter*, 1795. *Völkel's Jupiter Olympius*, 1794. *Schlichtegroll's Schild des Herkules*, 1788. *Böttiger über die Archaeologie*, 1806, together 7 vols.

Quarto.

- 1401 Domenech (Petri) *Minus Alphabetum*, *Valenc.* 1518. A. Nebrissensis *Gram. et Rhetorica*, *Venet.* 1486.
 1402 Domenico (D.) sopra la villa d'Orazio, *Ravenna*, 1784. *Memorie Ritrovate nel Territorio della Citta di Libaco*, *Roma*, 1745. *Ragionamento sopra una Ara Antica*, *Roma*, 1772. *Congetture di un Soc. Etrusco sopra una Carta Papiracea*, *Firenze*, 1781, 4 vol.
 1403 Donatus Melior, - - *Lugduni*, 1511
 PART III. DAY 5. Quarto.

- 1404 Doni I Marmi, *wood cuts*, Ven. 1552. V. Amphiareo Opera por insegnar a scrivere, *ib.* 1565, 2 vol.
- 1405 Ebriosorum (De Generibus) et Ebrietate vitanda Questio, *Nurnb.* 1516. Dion. Carthus. Specula omnis Status Vitæ Humanæ, *russia, Nuremb. Wagner*, 1495. Demosthenis Orat. Olynthiacæ cum Libanii Argum. Græce *Lovanii*, 1521, 3 vol.
- 1406 Economie de l'Espece Humaine, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1796. Observations sur la Physique, *Par.* 1783, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 1407 Edda. Von der Islandischen Edda. Göransson's Nordmänners Edda, *Upsala, n. d.* Chriemhilden Rache, *Zyrich*, 1757. Göransson's Nordmänners Saga, *Stockholm.* 1750, with 2 Dissertations on Ossian's Poems, together 6 tracts.
- 1408 Eder (J. C.) de Initis Saxonum, *Viennæ*, 1792. H. Gigantis Flores Temporum, *Lugd. Bat.* 1750, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 1409 Elogi storici di Gaddi, *Fior.* 1639. Scena Letteraria de gli Scrittori Bergamaschi da Calvi, *Berg.* 1664, 2 vol.
- 1410 Elton's (E.) God's Holy mind in the Ten Commandments, also Christ's Holy mind touching Prayer, 1648. J. Durham's Expos. of Solomon's Song, 1669. J. Shute, Divine Cordials, 1644, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1411 Emblemas morales de Horozco, *Segouia.* 1591. Empresas Politicas por Faxardo, *Valencia*, 1695, 2 vol.
- 1412 Entrée de Charles IX. en la Ville de Paris, *plates*, 1572. Description du Jubilee de S. Macaire de Gand, *plates*, 1767, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1413 Epistola de Miseria Curatorum; Dialogus inter Salomen Regem et Marcophum; Ars Moralis Philosophiæ; Erasmi Silva Carminum, Satyre tres; J. Murmellii Pappa; Synthaxis Brechtana in Metra Coacta, in 1 vol.
Antuerp. 1489, &c.
- 1414 Erasmi (Des.) Collectanea Adagiorum; Polydori Vergilii Proverbia; Ant. Mancinelli Sermones, *Argent.* 1510
- 1415 Erndtelii (Chr. Henr.) Warsavia Physice Illustrata,
Dresdæ, 1730
- 1416 Epistolæ Francisci Nigri, *s. a.* Clar. Vir. ad J. Reuchlin, *Tubing.* 1514. F. Petrarchæ, *s. a.* F. Philelfi, *Paris.* 1498, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 1417 Epistolæ Hotomanorum et Clarorum ad eos, *Amst.* 1700. G. Majansii, *Valent.* 1732. Junonis Episc. Cartonnensis, *Par.* 1584. T. Reinesii, *Jenæ*, 1770, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 1418 — Dialogi, &c. 7 vol.
- 1419 — Orationes, Dialogi, &c. 6 vol.
- 1420 Erizzo (S.) Discorso sopra le Medaglie de gli Antichi, *Ven. s. a.* La Congiura de Napoli, *Roma*, 1565. Regio
- PART III. DAY 5. Quarto.

- Vicissitudine delle Cose nell' Universo, *Venet.* 1625, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1421 España. Historia del P. Juan de Mariana por P. Mantuano, *Madrid*, 1613. Dextro Defendido por T. Tamaio de Vargas, *ib.* 1624. Crisi de Cataluna, por el P. Manuel Marcillo, *Barcel.* 1685. Historia Apologetica de Aragon, 1591-2, por Don Gon. de Cespedes y Meneses, *Zarag.* 1622, 4 vol.
- 1422 ——— Grandezas, &c. de Cadiz, por J. B. Suarez de Salazar, *Cadiz*, 1610. Historia de la Villa de Orche, por Juan Talamanco, *Madrid*, 1748. Los Reyes nuevos de Toledo, por Chr. Lozano, *ib.* 1674. Descripcion del Reyno de Galizia, por Molina, *Mondonedo*, 1551. Antigüedad de la Iglesia de Segorbe, por Don Franc. Villagrasa, *Valenc.* 1664, 5 vol.
- 1423 ——— Noticia del Viage de España, por Velazquez, *Madrid*, 1765. España Restaurada en Aragon, por Martin de la Cruz, *Carag.* 1627. Tratado de la Nobleza de España, por F. J. Ben. Guardiola, *Madrid*, 1591, 3 vol.
- 1424 Estienne (C.) et J. Liebault Maison Rustique, *Lyon*, 1583. Les Agremens de la Campagne, *plates, Leyde*, 1750. La Theorie et la Pratique du Jardinage, *La Haye*, 1715, 3 vol.
- 1425 Euclides, por Rodrigo Camorano, *Sevilla*, 1576. Uso de los Anticos, por Daça de Valdes, *ib.* 1623. Sphera del Universo por Gines de Rocamora, *Madrid*, 1599. Arte Militar de B. de Escalante, *Bruss.* 1588. Examen de Fortificacion, por Gonçalez de Medina Barba, *Madrid*, 1599, 5 vol.
- 1426 Fabulæ, G. Goudani, H. Barlandi, &c. *Lovan.* 1520. G. de Mara de tribus fugiendis Ventre, Pluma, et Venere, *Par.* 1521. Philalethes cum præf. M. Vegii, s. a. J. Wimpelingii Adolescentia, *wood cuts, Argent.* 1508, 4 vol.
- 1427 Fabularum Decas J. Walchii, (*wants title*) *Argent.* 1609. J. F. Christii Fabul. Æsopi Libri duo, *plates, Lips.* 1748. Laus Asini, *Lug. Bat.* 1623, 3 vol.
- 1428 Facetiarum Margarita, *Argent.* 1509. L. Vincentii Satyra Menippæa, 1620, 2 vol.
- 1429 Fawcett's (Joseph) Poems, - - - 1795
- 1430 Another Copy, - - - 1795
- 1431 Farulli (P.) Annali di Arezzo in Toscana, *Foligno*, 1717. G. M. Boriani Memorie di Budrio, *Bologna*, 1720. G. Galeota Descritt. del Regno di Napoli, *Nap.* 1671, 3 vol.
- 1432 Ferraris (A.) Tract. de Horis Canonicis, s. a. Fantini Danduli, Archiep. Cretensis, Compendium Catholici Fidei, s. a. and 4 more, (6 Tracts).
- 1433 Ferro (G. F.) Istoria della Citta di Comacchio, *Ferrara*,
 PART III. DAY 5. Quarto.

1701. P. Masini Bologna Perlustrata, *Bologna*, 1666.
Le Vicende di Milano, *Mil.* 1778. Giovenazzi della
Citta di Aveia ne Vestini, *Roma*, 1773. Dati Istoria di
Firenze, *Fir.* 1735, 5 vol.
- 1434 Figueiredo (M.de) Exame de Pilotos, Roteiro e Navegacao
das Indias Occid. Ilhas Antilhas do Mar Oceano Occi-
dental, 2 vol. in 1, - - - *Lisboa*, 1614
- 1435 Fiorino d'Oro, *Firenze*, 1738. Thesaurus Numismatum,
Ven. 1683. Nummus Aureus Othinum, *Lipsiæ*, 1722.
S. Reyheri Dissertatio de Nummis, 1692. De Nummo
Pantheo Hadricini Imp. *Lug.* 1689, 5 vol.
- 1436 Flaminii (Ant.) Carmina, *Lutet.* 1550. H. Vidæ Hymni,
Lovan. 1552. M. Mutii Triumphus Christi, *Colon.* 1550.
Fortunati episc. Pictav. de Resurrect. Dom. *Colon.* 1550,
in 1 vol.
- 1437 Fletcher's (A.) Profitable Similies, 1595. R. Cawdray's
Storehouse of Similies, 1609, 2 vol.
- 1438 Florios Second Frutes gathered of twelve trees of delight-
ful taste to Italians and Englishmen, *Lond.* 1591. H.
Hexham's Dutch and English Dic. 1648, 2 vol.
- 1439 Fontani (G.) della Eloquenza Italiana, *Roma*, 1726. F.
Appendini Analogia della Lingua dell'Asia Minore, and
other tracts, in 1 vol. *Ragusa*, 1810, 2 vol.
- 1440 Fori (Johannis) Historia von Thoma Cranmero, Germanice,
1561
- 1441 Fracastorii (H.) Opera, *Venet.* 1584. Joannis Archiep.
Cantuar. Perspectiva Communis, *Colon.* 1680. L. Paeti
de Munsuris et pond. Romanis, *Venet.* *Aldus*, 1573. P.
Turre, Monumenta Vet. variis fig. et symbol. *Romæ*, 1700.
H. Cannegieteri de Mutat. Romanorum Nominum, *Lug.*
Bat. 1774, 5 vol.
- 1442 France. Revolution Française, ou Analyse du Moniteur,
avec une Table, 7 vol. - *Paris*, 1801-2
- 1443 — Borel (P.) Tresor d' Antiquitez Gauloises, *Paris.*
1655. N. Vignier Origine des Anciens François. *Troyes*,
1582. G. du Bellay Antiquité des Gaules, *Par.* 1556,
and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 1444 — T. Du Plessis Annales de Paris, *Par.* 1753. P.
Louvét Histoire de Languedoc, *Tolose*, 1657. F. de la
Barre Description de la France Equinoctiale, *Par.* 1666.
Cereemonie du Coronnement de Napoleon et Josephine,
Par. 1805, 4 vol.
- 1445 — Etat Civil des Personnes et de la condition des
Terres dans les Gaules des les Temps Celtiques, 2 vol.
En Suisse, 1786
- 1446 — Coppia del la Risposta del Re di Francia al Papa
Paulo; Li Apparati in Francia nella citta di Rens per la
PART III. DAY 5. Quarto.

Coronatione del Re Francesco II., and other tracts,

Padova, 1559, &c.

- 1447 Francisci Philelfi Odæ, 1497. Pyladæ Deorum Genealogiæ, *s. a.* Petri de Ponte Ceci Brugensis votum ad Mariam Virginem, *s. a.* Hesiodus Gr. et Lat. Morell, *s. a.* Elegia Funesta Nepharii sceleris heretici, *s. a.* 5 vol.
- 1448 Franken's (Seb.) Sprichwörter, *Frank.* 1541. Hubner's (J.) Kunstwoorden-Boek. *Leyd.* 1734, 2 vol.
- 1449 Franklin's (Capt.) Second Journey to the Polar Sea, *plates*, 1828
- 1450 Freheri (Marq.) Originum Palatarum Commentarius, *Heidelb.* 1599
- 1451 Friendly Societies. A Series of Original Papers and Autograph Letters, to and from Sir Frederic Eden, respecting the Friendly Societies in England and Wales, *in 1 vol.*
- 1452 Fruime (Cura de) Obras en Prosa y verso, 6 vol. *Madrid*, 1778
- 1453 Fulda (F. C.) Ueber die beiden Hauptdialecte der Teutschen Sprache, *Leipzig.* 1773. Campe's (J. H.) Wörterbuch, *Braunschweig*, 1801, together 2 vol.
- 1454 Gallica Hist. Alenconii (T.) Res Gest. Henrici II., *Par.* 1584. Epitaphium in mortem Henrici II., *ib.* 1560. J. Labardæi Hist. Gallica, *ib.* 1671, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 1455 Gama (A.) Description de las dos Piedras en la plaza principal de Mexico, 1792, and 5 other tracts, (6)
- 1456 Gassendi (P.) Vita Claudii, *Hagæ Com.* 1655. Tychonis Brahei Vita a P. Gassendo, *ib.* 1655. De Vita et Moribus, P. Gassendi, *ib.* 1656, in 1 vol. A. M. Gratianus de Vita Commendoni, *Paris.* 1669, 2 vol.
- 1457 Gazæ (Theodori) Introductivæ Grammatices Libri quatuor Gr. This volume contains only the first book, though the title page mentions four, *Lovanii ex ædibus Theodori Martini*, 1516
- 1458 — Gram. Institutiones Libri IV. *In Ædib. Ascens.* 1521. Const. Lascaris de octo Partibus Orationis Liber. Mart. Ruelandi de Lingua Gr. Libri V. *Tiguri*, 1556, 3 vol.
- 1459 Georgi's (J. G.) Reise im Ruzsischen Reich. 2 vol. *plates*, *Petersburg.* 1775. Olaffen's Reise durch Island, 2 parts, in 1 vol. *plates*, together 3 vol.
- 1460 Gerberti (M.) Historia Nigræ Silvæ, - 1783
- 1461 Germaniæ Nova Literaria, *Hamburgi*, 1703. M. Gudii et C. Sarravii Epistolæ, *Hagæ*, 1714, 2 vol.
- 1462 Gerson (Jo.) Tractatulus de Pollucione Nocturna. Ejusdem de Symonia. Ejusdem Conclusiones, 3 vol. *(Colon. Ullric Zell.)*
- 1463 Gesnerus (Con.) de Herbis quæ Nocte luceant, *Tig.* 1555.

- M. A. Blondus de Affectibus Puerorum, *Romæ*, 1539.
 F. Blondel Thermæ Aquisgranenses et Porcetanae usus, 1688, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1464 Gesualdo (E.) Osservazioni Critiche sopra la Storia della Via Appia di Pratilli, *Napol.* 1754. Pio Mutio Considerationi sopra Tacito, *Venet.* 1642. L'Ethica d'Aristotile, *Lione*, 1568. Tesauro Cannocchiale Aristotelico, *Venet.* 1663, 4 vol.
- 1465 Gilchrist's (J.) Theory of Persian Verbs. Hindostanee Intelligencer and other Tracts, in 1 vol. 1787, &c. and 1 more, 2 vol.
- 1466 Giornate (Le sei) di S. Erizzo, *Venet.* 1567. Il Sole di Ringhieri, *Roma*, 1550. Le tre Sirocchie Cicalate di B. Riboboli da Mattelica, *Pisa*. 1635. Il novô Cortegiano de Vita cauta et morale, 4 vol.
- 1467 Gmelin's (S. G.) Reise durch Ruzland zur Untersuchung der drey Natur-Reiche, 2 parts, in 1 vol. *plates*, *St. Petersburg*, 1774. Anson's Voyage, in the Russian and Dutch Languages, 1751. Danmark's Beskrivelse af N. Ionge, 1777. Reyszbeschreibung von Venedig aus nach Jerusalem, *plates*, *Nürnberg*, 1624. Pontoppidan's Norges Naturlige Historie, *Kiøbenhavn*, 1752, together 6 vol.
- 1468 Gomez (Fernan) Centon Epistolario, *Burgos*, 1599
- 1469 Another copy - - - *ib.* 1599
- 1470 Göransson (Johannis) Suiogotorum et Nordmannorum Edda - - - *Upsala*.
- 1471 Gordon's (Patrick) History of the valiant Bruce, wants title. W. Warner's Albion's England, *imperfect*, 1592, 2 vol.
- 1472 Graham's (Maria) Journal of a Residence in Chile, *plates*, 1824
- 1473 Gottingæ Commentationes Soc. Reg. Scientiarum, vol. 5-14, 10 vol. - - *Gotting.* 1783, &c.
- 1475 Grammatica M. Avellan de Caussis Puritatis Ling. Arabicæ, 1761. C. Hoffmanni Umbra in luce, *Jenæ*, 1680. C. P. Michælis de Primæva Orig. Linguae Hebrææ, *Halæ*, 1747. J. G. Nisselius de Alcorano Arab. et Lat. and eight more tracts, (12.)

Folio.

- 1476 Galleria di Toscani, *numerous plates*.
- 1477 Gesner (Conr.) de Serpantium Natura, *Tiguri*, 1587. A. Screeckii Monita Secunda, *Ypris Flandr.* 1615. Horatius cum quatuor Comment. *Paris*, 1543, 3 vol.

- 1478 Gesneri Bibliotheca Universalis, - Tiguri, 1545
 1479 Geyler's (Doctor Johann von Kaysersperg,) Schiff der
 Penitentz, *Augsburg*, 1514. Der Griechisch Geschicht-
 schreiber Herodianus, *Augsburg*, 1531, 2 vol.
 1480 Gorii (A. F.) Inscriptiones Antiquæ in Etruriæ Urbibus
 exstantes, 3 vol. - Florentiæ, 1726-43
 1481 Gottfried's (J. L.) Voyagien der Engelsen Frobisher,
 Raleigh, &c. 2 vol. Voyagien der Francoisen, Italiaanen,
 &c. 2 vol. *Leyden*, n. d. plates, together 4 vol.
 1482 Gregorii Turonensis Historia Gallica, Vien. 1522
 1483 Gueuara (Ant. de) Epistolas Familiares, (*wants first leaf*
of table), - - - Sarag. 1543
 1484 Guicciardini (Lud.) Belgia Universa, Amst. 1648
 1485 Guidonis Concordia Evangelica, Colonia, 1631
 1486 Henrici Ariminensis de quatuor Virtutibus Cardinalibus,
Argent. J. Gersoni Opera, Partes III. et IV. in 1 vol.
Basil. 1517-18, 2 vol.
 1487 Herodoti Historia, Lat. a Valla, - Paris. 1528
 1488 Hippocratis Opera Omnia cum Commentariis, J. Mari-
 nelli, 2 vol. - - Venetiis, 1737
 1489 Historia Josephi edita a Platyna, *Russia*,
Romæ, A. Pannartz, 1475
 1490 Historia de la Iglesia, trad. de Latin por un Religioso,
 (*title and last leaf MS.*) - Lisboa, 1541
 1491 — Discursos de varia Historia, por Diego de Yepes,
Toledo, 1592. Memorial de Cosas notables, por In.
 Lopez de Mendoça, *Guadal.* 1564. Republicas del
 Mundo, por Hier. Roman, 3 vol. *imperfect*, 5 vol.
 1492 Hollandtsche Rüm-Kronük, 's *Gravenh.* 1620, &c. in
 one vol.
 1493 Homeri Odissea per Raphalem Volateranum in Latinum
 conversa, - - - Romæ, 1510
 1494 Horatii Opera cum Interpret. Landini, Florentiæ, 1482
 1495 — cum quatuor Commentariis et figuris, Venetiis, 1505
 1496 — cum Comment. Ant. Mancinelli et Jod. Badii
 Ascensii, - - - Paris. 1511
 1497 ——— Paris. J. Badius Ascensius, 1519
 1498 ——— Parisiis. J. Badius Asc. 1529
 1499 — cum Comment. (*wants title*) Venetiis apud Hier.
Scotum. Petri Victorii Commentarii in VIII. Libros
 Aristotelis de optimo statu Civitatis, Florent. 1576,
 2 vol.
 1500 — Lambini, - - - Francof. 1577

SIXTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1501 Goldsmith's Roman History, 2 vol. - 1769
- 1502 Gorii (A. F.) Admiranda Antiquitatum Herculanensium, *Romæ*, 1756. Hieronymus de Turcarum Bello, *Norib.* 1566. Hispaniæ Itinerarium, *Amst.* 1646, and 7 more, 10 vol.
- 1503 Goslino (Pietro) Origine Antica dell' Italia, *Ven.* 1556. S. Portio Disputa, *Firenze, s. nota.* P. Bembo Asolani, *Ven.* 1522, 3 vol.
- 1504 Gottscheds' (J. C.) Critischen Dicht-Kunst, *Leipzig.* 1730, with other volumes, together 8 vol.
- 1505 Gouvest (M. de) Memoires Militaires sur les Anciens, 2 vol. *Utrecht.* 1762. Introduction au traité de la Conformité des Merveilles, 1572. Discours Memorables de Plusieurs Histoires tragiques, *Lyon*, 1571, and 9 more, 13 vol.
- 1506 Gouvernement, &c. Physiocratie, par Du Pont, *Leyde*, 1768. L'Andrographe et Le Thesmographe, 3 vol. *La Haie*, 1782-9. La Monarchie des Solipses par M. Inchofer, *Amst.* 1721. Description de Formosa, par G. Psalmanaazaar, *Amst.* 1708, 6 vol.
- 1507 Grammaire Française-Celtique, par Greg. de Rostrenen, *Rennes*, 1738. Dictionnaire de la Langue Tovlovsaine, *Tovl.* 1638. Le Jargon ou Langage de l'Argot réformé, *Rouen.* Vocabulaire Française et Breton, *Quimper*, 1778. Les Gasconismes corrigés, par M. M. Desgrouais, *Toul.* 1766. La Grammaire en Vaudevilles par A. J. B. Simonnin, *Paris*, 1806, 6 vol.
- 1508 — par J. Roullé, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1797. Histoire de la Langue Française, par G. Henry, 2 vol. *ib.* 1812. La Prononciation Française, par U. Domerque, *ib.* 1797, 6 vol.
- 1509 — Generale et Raisonnée, *Brux.* 1676. Bloisen Gram. Française, *Par.* 1625. Instruction pour la Jeunesse, *Chaalons*, 1641. L. Trippault Celt-Hellenisme, ou Etymologie des mots François tirez du Grec. *portrait*, *Orleans*, 1580, 4 vol.
- 1510 Grammar (The English) by M. Maittaire, 1712. J. Walker's Rhetorical Grammar. Grammar of the Gaelic Language, *Dublin*, 1808, 3 vol.
- 1511 — &c. A short Cut to Cambridge 1660. Smith's Grammatica quadrilinguis, 1674. Macdonnel's Dictionary of Quotations, 1803, and 5 more, 8 vol.

- 1512 Grammar. A short Introduction of Grammar, 1640. Ratio Grammatices cognoscendæ, *Lond.* 1634. Lilies' Rules construed, 1640. Stockwood's Treatise of Figures, 1628. Praxis Grammatica, 1623. Praxis of Latine Syntaxe translated, 1629. W. Darbishire's Alphabet of Verbes, &c. 1624, in 1 vol.
- 1513 — English by J. Brightland, 1712. Buchanan, 1766. Cobbett, 1819. Crombie, 1802. Elphinstone, 1765. Farro, 1754. Festeau, 1675. Maillet, 1801. Newton. Osborn, 1688. Priestly, 1769. Postlethwayte, 1795. Wharton, 1654, 14 vol.
- 1514 — Erondell's French Garden, 1621. C. Holiband's French Littleton, 1625. J. Villiers's Vocabularium Analogicum, 1680, 3 vol.
- 1515 — Holiband's Treatise for declining of Verbes. 1613. A short Introduction of Grammar, 1610. Latin Grammar for Merchant Taylor's School, 1680, 3 vol.
- 1516 — Italian by Baretti, Palermo, Torriano, &c. 8 vol.
- 1517 — Latin. J. Barbour's Epitome of Grammar Principles, *Oxon.* 1688. R. Garthwaite's Censure upon Lilly's Grammar, 1684. Jer. Taylor's New Institution of Grammar, 1647, and 10 more, 13 vol.
- 1518 — Spanish and Portuguese, by Delpino, Fernandez and Vieyra, 3 vol. - - 1797, &c.
- 1519 — Gargaz (P. A.) Alfabet Qonsiliateur de l'Orthographe, avec la prononsiation Fransese, *Marseille*, 1773. Gramere, *Paris.* Andre Wechel, 1562, with 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1520 — of the German and Dutch Languages, 14 vol.
- 1521 — of the Sclavonian, Lithuanian, Polish, Malay, and other Languages, 10 vol.
- 1522 — of the Dutch and German Languages, 9 vol.
- 1523 — of the Bohemian, Hungarian and other Languages, 10 vol.
- 1524 — of the Polish, Hungarian, Bohemian and other Languages, 10 vol.
- 1525 — of the Russian, Swedish and other Languages, 9 vol.
- 1526 — of the Polish, Hungarian and other Languages, 12 vol.
- 1527 Grammatica Busbeiana, *Lond.* 1732. S. Shaw's Grammatical Dictionary, *ib.* 1726, and 18 more, 20 vol.
1528. — A Bienati Grammaticen, *Neapoli*, 1533. F. Sanctii Brocensis Minerva. *Salmantica*, 1587. Ejusdem Organum Dialecticum et Rhetoricum, *ib.* 1588. F. Martini Grammaticæ Artis Institutio, *ib.* 1593, 4 vol. *very scarce.*
1529. — Carmina I. Despauterii de Arte Grammatica, *Conimb.*

1555. Grammatica Græca Poetica, *Par.* 1714. Bel-
lum Grammaticale, 1717. Glareanus de Ratione Sylla-
barum, *Lutet.* 1530, and 7 more, 11 vol.
- 1530 Grammatica Melanthonis (P.) de Arte Dicendi, *Hag. Œco-*
lampadii Græcæ Literaturæ Dragmata, Basil. 1523. J.
Rivii Grammatica, *Lugd.* 1550. C. Valerii Grammatica,
Col. Agrip. 1575, 4 vol.
- 1531 — Institutiones Linguæ Chaldeæ seu Æthiopicæ, *Romæ,*
1630. S. Ockleii Introductio ad Linguas Orientales,
Cantab. 1706. Dissertatio de Linguis Insularum Orien-
taliū, *s. nota*, 3 vol.
- 1532 — Junius' (Adr.) Nomenclator, *Lond.* 1585. T. Drax's
Calliepeia; or Storehouse of Latin Words, *ib.* 1625.
J. Huise's Florilegium Phrasicon, *ib.* 1659. J. Come-
nius' Gate of Languages unlocked, *portrait, ib.* 1659,
and 6 more, 10 vol.
- 1533 — Schori (Ant.) Phrases Linguæ Lat. *Basil.* 1550. A.
Laubegeois Breviarium Græcæ Ling. *Duaci,* 1626. Schre-
velii Lex. Gr. *Lug. Bat.* 1661, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1534 — Starckii (J.) Lexicon Græcum, *Goslariæ,* 1618. J.
L. de la Cerda Institutio Gram. *Matriti,* 1721, and 10
more, 12 vol.
- 1535 Grammaticæ, &c. Latinæ, 6 vol.
- 1536 — Linguæ Græcæ, 7 vol.
- 1537 — Lexica, &c. Linguæ Latinæ, 10 vol.
- 1538 — Lexica, &c. Linguæ Græcæ, 9 vol.
- 1539 Grammatica, por Ger. Martin Caro e Cejudo, *very scarce,*
Madrid, 1705. Rhetorica de Joan de Guzman, *Alcala,*
1589. Grammatica por Ambr. de Salazar, *Espag. y*
Franc. Rouen, 1622. Eloquencia Española en Arte, por
Barth. Ximenez Patō, *Toledo,* 1604. Ortopeia universal
por D. J. A. Gonzalez de Valdes, *Madrid,* 1785. 5 vol.
- 1540 Gramaticas, &c. Españolas, 13 vol.
- 1541 — Griegas, por Jos. Petisco, y por Bern. Augustin de
Zamora, 2 vol. *Villag.* 1759. *Madrid,* 1771. Prosodia La-
tina, por Greg. Mayans i Siscar, *Valenc.* 1768. Promp-
tuarium trilingue, Cathalan, Castellano y Francés por Jos.
Broch Clerigo, *Barcel.* 1771, 4 vol.
- 1542 — Castellana, por Villalon, *Anvers,* 1558. Secretos de
la Gram. Españ. por Ambr. de Salazar, *Rouen,* 1640.
Institutiones in Linguam Hispanicam, Authore Henr.
Doergangk, *Colon.* 1614. Vocabulario Humanista, por
Lorenço Palmyreno, *Valent.* 1569, 4 vol.
- 1543 Grapaldi (F. M.) Lexicon de partibus ædium, *Lugduni,*
1535. J. P. Sabini Comment. in Virgillii Opera, *Basil.*
1544, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1544 Grataroli (G.) Alchemiæ Doctrina, *Basil.* 1572. H. C.

- Agrippa de Incertitudine Scientiarum, *ib.* 1622. L. Lemnius, De Miraculis Occultis Naturæ, *Franc.* 1590, and 1 more, 4 vol.
- 1545 Gratarolus (G.) De Literatorum Conservanda Valetudine, *Paris.* 1562. P. Alecyonius De Calamitate Litteratorum, *Lips.* 1707. A. Menagii Historia Mulierum Philosophorum, and other tracts in 1 vol. *Amst.* 1692, 3 vol.
- 1546 Greaves's Description of the Pyramids, 1646. Bellicard's Antiquities of Herculaneum, 1753. Hamilton's Letters on Mount Vesuvius, 1772, 3 vol.
- 1547 Grèce. Beaujour, (F.) Tableau du Commerce de la Grece depuis 1787, 2 vol. *Par.* 1800. Essai sur la Religion des Anciens Grecs, 2 vol. *Gen.* 1787. Saint-Etienne Lettres sur l'Hist. Primitive de la Grece *Par.* 1787. D. et N. Stephanopoli Voyage en Grece, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1800. Lettre sur un Voyage de Grece par Spon, *Par.* 1679, 8 vol.
- 1548 — Histoire des Sciences dans la Grece, par Chr. Meiners, 5 vol. *Paris,* 1799. Histoire Critique de l'Eloquence, par Belin de Ballu, 2 vol. *ib.* 1813. Constitutions des Spartiates, des Athéniens, &c. *ib.* 1792. Histoire de l'Etablissement des Colonies Grecques, par M. Raoul-Rochette, 4 vol. *ib.* 1815, 12 vol.
- 1549 — &c. Voyage en Grèce, 1803-4, par J. L. S. Bartholdy, 2 vol. *Paris,* 1807, &c. 6 vol.
- 1550 — Etudes de l'Histoire Ancienne et de celle de la Grèce, par P. C. Levesque, 5 vol. *Paris,* 1811. Histoire de Philippe, Roi de Macedoine, *ib.* 1740, 6 vol.
- 1551 — Histoire critique de l'Eloquence chez les Grecs, par Belin de Ballu, 2 vol. *Paris,* 1813. Voyages d'Antenor en Grèce et en Asie, 3 vol. *ib.* 1809, 5 vol.
- 1552 Greding's (J. E.) Medizinische Schriften, 2 vol. Greiz. 1790, with other medical works, together, 20 vol.
- 1553 Greek Language. Gally's Two Dissertations on Accents, 1754, 1763, and 4 more.
- 1554 Gregory's (J.) Comparative View, 2 vol. 1774. Senault on the Passions, 1671, and 12 more, 15 vol.
- 1555 Gregory, Father Greybeard, 1673. R. Whitlock's Zootomia, 1654. T. Floyd's Picture of a perfect Commonwealth, 1600. Wharton's Hemaroscopeion, 1654, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 1556 Gres (G. de) Breve Gram. Gallicæ Compend. *Cantab.* 1636. J. Pfeiffii Observ. in Ling. Suecanam, *s. a.* and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 1557 Gretseri (J.) Institutio Ling. Græcæ, cum alijs tractat. in 1 vol. *Antv.* 1629. Le Jardin des Racines Grecques, *Paris,* 1740, and 4 more, 6 vol.

- 1558 Gronlandia. Torfæi (T.) Gronlandia Antiqua et ejusdem Auth. Historia Vindlandiæ Antiquæ, 2 vol. in 1, *plates*, *Hauniæ*, 1715
- 1559 Groningii (J.) Bibliotheca Universalis, *Hamb.* 1701. D. G. Morhofii Orationes, *ib.* 1698. Porta de Occultis Literarum Notis, *Argent.* 1603. Praschius de Latinismis et Barbarismis, *Jenæ*, 1704, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 1560 Groscherii (Aug.) Nova Conlectio Librorum Rariorum, 2 vol. *Halæ*, 1709. F. Michælis Annales Academiæ Juliæ, 2 vol. *Helmst.* 1725, 4 vol.
- 1561 Grosnettus (P.) Dehortamentum Libidinis *Paris*, s. a.
- 1562 Guazzo (Marco) Historie de le cose degne di Memoria nel mondo successe da 1524 al 1552, *Venetia*, 1552
- 1563 — (S.) La Civil Conversatione, *Venet.* 1609. Il Rota, overo dell' Imprese dialogo del Scipione Ammirato, *Nap.* 1562. F. Cattani Tre Libri d'Amore, *Venet.* 1561. Historia delle due Sarmatie di Matheo di Micheovo, *ib.* 1652, 4 vol.
- 1564 — (Stef.) Civil Conversatione, *Ven.* 1589. Lo 'Nfarinato Secondo, *Firenze*, 1588, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1565 Guida. Le Belleze della Citta di Firenze, 1677. Direzione di Viaggiatori in Italia, *Bologna*, 1772. Il Pedagogico di L. Firenzuola, *Lucca*, 1764, and 5 more, together, 8 vol.
- 1566 — Le Cose piu Rare e Curiose, Antiche e Mod. della Citta di Venezia, 1740. Instruz. di quanto puo' vedersi in Genova, C. G. Ratti, 1780. Ragguaglio delle Antichita e Rarita nella Galleria Med. Imp. di Firenze, 1759, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1567 Guidott's (T.) Discourse of Bathe, 1676. Rowzee on the Vertues of Tunbridge Water, 1671. Turner's Description of the Little World, 1654, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1568 — (T.) Discourse of Bath, 1676. H. Behren's Natural History of Hartz Forest, 1730. W. Sowards Tour to Yorde's Cave at Burton, Yorkshire, 1801, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1569 H. (R.) *Cantab.* Paideutica sive Ascetica quædam, *Lond.* 1646
- 1570 Hale's (J.) Golden Remains, 1688. Essay on the Principles of Translation, 1797, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 1571 Hall (Joseph) Epistles, 2 vol. in 1, 1608. Pharisaisme and Christianity compared, 1608. Solomon's Divine Arts, 1609. Heaven upon Earth, 1609. Holy Panegyrick and three Sermons, in 1 vol. 1613. The Honor of the Married Clergie maintained, 1620. The Hypocrite, 1630. Christian Moderation, 1640. The Peace Maker, 1645. Monarchy considered, 1650. Cases of Conscience resolved, 1654. Select Thoughts, 1654.

- Paradoxes, 1656. The Invisible World discovered, 1659, The Balm of Gilead, 1650, 15 vol.
- 1572 Hall's (R.) Help to English History, 1641. Essay on the Reign of Henry III. 1680. History of Charles II. 1660. Monarchy Asserted, 1660, and 16 more, 20 vol.
- 1573 Hall's (Bishop) Satires, - - - *Edinb.* 1824
- 1574 Haller's (C. L. von) Handbuch der Allgemeinen Staatenkunde, 1808. Tozen's Europäische Staatskunde, 2 vol. 1785. Meusel's (J. G.) Staatenhistorie, 1788, and 2 more, together 7 vol.
- 1575 Hamberger's (G. C.) Gelehrte Teutschland, *Lemgo*, 1767. Lenz's (C. G.) Geschichte der Weiber, *Hannover*, 1790. Leben Lud. Ariosto's des Götlichen, *Zurichs*, 1809, and 2 more, together 5 vol.
- 1576 Hamilton's (W.) Life of James Bonnell, - - - 1707
- 1577 Harcourt (L.) Histoire des Personnes qui ont vecu plusieurs siecles, avec le Secret du Rajeunissement, *Par.* 1715. Mémoires sur Divers Genres de Litterature et d'Hist. *ib.* 1722. Houssaye Reflexions, *ib.* 1714, and 2 more, together 5 vol.
- 1578 Hawkins's (Bisset) History of the Cholera of Russia, 1831
- 1579 Heath's (Charles) Picturesque Annual, - - - 1832
- 1580 Hebii (T.) Cave Canem, de Vita G. Scioppii, et Epigrammata, - - - - *Hanov.* 1612
- 1581 Hebrides. A Collection of Seven Tracts relating to the History of the Hebrides, in 1 vol. - - - 1753
- 1582 Hëetōpādēs (The) of Věěshnōō-Sārmā, Englished, with Notes by Wilkins, - - - *Bath*, 1777
- 1583 Heinsii (Nic.) Laus Asini, *Lug. Bat. apud Elzevir.* 1629. Laus Ululæ a Curtio Jaele, *Glaucopoli, s. a.* D. Bernardini Utopia, *Ven.* 1668. T. Mori Utopia, *Oxon.* 1663, 4 vol.
- 1584 Heliodoro, Historia Ethiopica, por un Secreto Amigo de su Patria, y por Fern. de Mena, 2 vol. *Anvers*, 1554, *Madrid*, 1615.
- 1585 Helmont (M. B. ab) Alphabeti vere Naturalis Hebraici Breviss. Delineatio, - - - *Sulzb.* 1657
- 1586 Henke (H.) et P. Bruns Annales Literariæ, 2 vol. *Helms.* 1787, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1587 Henry IV. Les Larmes de la France, de la Fons sur la Mort de Henri 4, *portrait*, et autres pieces, in 1 vol. 1610. Remonstrance au Roi; La Sibylle Françoise, and several curious Tracts in 1 vol. 1620, 2 vol.
- 1588 Herder's (J. G.) Geschichte der Menschheit, 3 vol. *Riga*, 1785. Pfeffel's (G. C.) Poetische Versuche, 3 vol. *Basel.* 1789. Iselin's (J.) Geschichte der Menschheit, 2 vol. *Basel.* 1786, together 8 vol.
- 1589 — Zerstreute Blätter, 5 vol. *Gotha*, 1791-3. Hoeltz's

Octavo.

- Gedichte, *Wien*, 1790. Häfflinger's Schweizerische Volk-
slieder, *Luzern*. 1813, together 7 vol.
- 1590 Herder's (J. G.) *Terpsichore*, 3 vol. *Lübeck*, 1795. Die
Lusiade des Camoens, *Leipzig*, 1807. Opitzen's Ge-
dichte und Von Cronegk's Schriften, together 7 vol.
- 1591 — Ideen, 4 vol. *Leipzig*, 1785. Horazen's Briefe über-
setzt von Wieland, *Dersau*, 1782. Briefe Frau Gott-
scheds, 3 parts in 1 vol. *Dresden*, 1771, together 6 vol.
- 1592 Herodoti *Historia*, Gr. et Lat. illustravit, Jo. Schweig-
haeuser, 6 vol. — *Argent.* 1816
- 1593 Herrick's (Robert) *Poetical Works*, 2 vol. 1825
- 1594 Hertelii (J.) *Vetustissimorum Comicorum Sententiæ*, Gr.
et Lat. *Basil. s. a.* Pogii *Facetiæ*, *Antv.* 1541. J. Pin-
cieri *Ænigmata*, 1605, 3 vol.
- 1595 Heumanni *Conspectus Reipublicæ Literariæ*, 2 vol. *Hanov.*
1791. Kahlili *Bibliotheca Philosophica Struviana*, *Got-*
tingæ, 1740, and 8 more, 11 vol.
- 1596 Hieroglyphes. *De l'Etude des Hieroglyphes*, 5 vol.
Paris, 1812
- 1597 Hispania. Hermannii (H) *Coronatio Car. V.* apud Aquis-
granum; J. M. Brutus, *de Rebus Car. V.* 2 vol. in 1,
Colon. 1550. C. Graphei *Aggratulatio Car. V.* Reduci,
Antv. 1540. H. Argylæi *Inauguratio Philippi II.* *Ultraj.*
1620. F. Calça de Catalonia, *Barc.* 1588, and 2 more,
6 vol.
- 1598 *Histoire des Rats*, *Ratapolis*, 1738. *Les Chats*, *Rotterd.*
1728, 2 vol.
- 1599 — *des Amazones* par M. l'Abbé Guyon, 2 vol. *Par.*
1740. *Vie d'Apollonius de Tyane*, par P. J. B. Legrand
D'Aussy, 2 vol. *ib.* 1807. *Vie de Mecenas*, par Richer,
ib. 1746. *Examen des Opérations et des Travaux de*
César au Siège d'Alesia, par L. V. Berlinghieri, *Lucques*,
1812, 6 vol.
- 1600 — *de T. B. Bossuet.* par M. L. Fr. De Bausset, 4 vol.
Vers. 1814. *Memoires du Card. Dubois*, 2 vol. *Paris*,
1815. *Memoires sur Pie VI.* 2 vol. *ib.* 1799, 8 vol.
- 1601 — *de Charles XII. de Suede*, par M. de Limiers, 6 vol.
Amst. 1721. *Histoire de la Cour de Madrid*, *Col.* 1719.
Histoire des Provinces Unies des Païs-Bas, 4 vol. *La*
Haye, 1704. *Histoire des Revolutions des Païs-Bas*,
1559-84, 2 vol. in 1, *Paris*, 1727. *Revolutions de*
Portugal et de Suede, par Vertot, in 1 vol. *Amst.* 1712-
22, 13 vol. *uniform.*
- 1602 *History of S. Elizabeth, Daughter of the King of Hun-*
gary, by H. A. 1632. *History of the Bohemian Perse-*
cution, 1650, 2 vol.
- 1603 *Histoire Memorable de la Persecution Vaudois; Hist.*
de la Guerre faite par le Duc. de Savoye pour compte
PART III. DAY 6. Octavo,

- de la Religion; Hist. Mem. advenues en La Terre du Bresil; L'Épistre du Roy Francois a Paul III. 1542. La Guerre et Controverse des Colonnois, contre le Saint Siege Apostolicque, 1544-62, 3 vol.
- 1604 Historia Litteraria, 4 vol. 1730, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 1605 History of Infamous Impostors, 1683. The Dutch Rogue, 1683. Quaker's Art of Courtship, 1689. London Spy, Part 2, 1706, 4 vol.
- 1606 — of the Political Life of Charles James Fox, 1783. Lives of Illustrious Persons, 1714. Memoirs of English Naval Affairs, by James Duke of York, 1729, and 6 more, together 9 vol.
- 1607 Hobbes (Th.) Vita, *red morocco*, *Carolopoli*, 1681
- 1608 — Tracts, 1682. Hobbes' Humane Nature, 1650. J. Dowel's Leviathan Heretical, 1683, 3 vol.
- 1609 Hodges's (R.) English Primrose, the Easiest Way for Spelling and Reading of English, — 1644
- 1610 Hoeniger (N.) De Virginum Castitate, *Basil*. 1575. E. Rhodius, de Partu Hominis, *Ven*. 1537. H. Kornman, de Virginitatis Jure, *Franc*. 1610, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1611 Holiband's (C.) French Schoolemaister, corrected by Erondelle, — — — — 1623
- 1612 Hollande, Histoire de la, par M. Le Francq de Berkhey, 4 vol. *Bouillon*, 1782. Etat des Provinces-Unies, par F. M. Janicon, 2 vol. *La Haye*, 1755.
- 1613 Holland. History of Holland, 2 vol. 1705. J. Mitchell's Tour through Belgium, Holland, &c. 1816, 7 vol.
- 1614 Home's Letter from a Blacksmith to the Ministers and Elders of the Church of Scotland, 1761. Roger's Three Years Travels over England and Wales, 1697. J. Raymond's Itinerary through Italy, 1648. Sir W. Raleigh's Poems, 1814, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 1615 Homer. Dissertations on his Life and Works by Heyne, Wolff, Millin, Le Chevalier, and others, (*in German*) 8 vol.
- 1616 Homme. Rapports du Phisique et du Moral de l'Homme, par P. J. G. Cabanis, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1805. L'Art de Perfectionner l'Homme, par J. J. Virey, 2 vol. *ib*. 1808, 4 vol.
- 1617 Horatii (Q.) Poemata, cum Scholiis, in 3 vol. *interleaved*, with very numerous MS. Notes, *morocco*, *Lugd. Seb. Gryphius*, 1551
- 1618 Horatius, in Usus Delphini, 2 copies, 1734-7. Idem, two editions, *Dubl*. 1745, *Berm*. 1777. Horace, in English Verse, published by Duncombe, 2 vol. 1757, 6 vol.
- 1619 Horatii Opera, eleven editions, 12 vol. — v. a.
- 1620 Horatius. Horace, en Francois, par Dacier, 10 vol. *Paris*, 1691
- PART III. DAY 6. P Octavo;

- 1621 Horace. Oeuvres, traduites par M. Dacier, 9 vol. *imperfect*, Paris, 1691, and 9 more odd vol.
- 1622 — Satyres d'Horace en Vers, par P. Daru, Paris, 1801. Odes d'Horace, en Vers François, par Chabanon de Maugris, *ib.* 1773. Decouverte de la Maison de Campagne d' Horace par M. l'Abbé Capmartin de Chaupy, 2 vol. Rome, 1767, 4 vol.
- 1623 — par P. Daru, 2 vol. Paris, 1805. Art Poétique d' Horace, par F. M. Cornette, *ib.* 1802. Art, Poétique d' Horace et la Chute de Rufin de Claudien, par le Marq. de Sy, Lond. 1816, 4 vol.
- 1624 Horatius. A Lyrica de Q. Horacio, em Verso Portuguez por Elpino Duriense, 2 vol. - Lisboa, 1807
- 1625 Horazen's Lyrische Gedichte von Eschen, 2 vol. Zurich. 1800. Neue Amadis, ein comisches Gedicht, Leipz. 1771, with 3 more, together 6 vol.
- 1626 Horace, Remarques Critiques sur ses Oeuvres, 5 vol. Par. 1676, and 5 more, 10 vol.
- 1627 Horosco (Al. de) Historia de la Reyna Saba, Salam. 1575
- 1628 Horosco (Alonso de) Historia de la Reyna Saba, Salam. 1568
- 1629 Hosius (Stan.) Treatise of the Begynnyng of Heresy, transl. by Rich. Shacklock, Antw. by Æg. Diest, 1565.
- 1630 Hotmanni (Franc.) Consolatio, Epitaphia etc. presentation copy from the Author, - Hanov. 1613
- 1631 Hove's (van den) Nederlantsche Gheschiedenissen, 2 vol. Dordrecht. 1591. Bewysinghe vande Unschuld van den Grave van Hoorne, Brussele, 1568, together 3 vol.
- 1632 — Nederlantsche Gheschiedenissen, 2 vol. Dordrecht. 1597. Bewysinghe van den Grave van Hoorne, Brussele, 1568, together 3 vol.
- 1633 Howie's (J.) Lives of Scots Worthies, - 1781
- 1634 Hoyos (J. L. de) Real Apparato y sumptuoso recebimiento con que Madrid rescibio a la Reyna, &c. Madrid, 1572
- 1635 Huber (Francis) on Bees, - Edinb. 1808
- 1636 Hudibras frey verteutscht, von D. W. Soltan, plates, Riga. 1787
- 1637 Huet (Pet. Dan.) Commentarius de rebus ad eum pertinentibus, Amst. 1718. Apparatus Literarius Soc. Collegantium, Witteb. 1717. T. Crenii Animadv. Philologicae et Hist. Oxon. 1699, and 9 more, 12 vol.
- 1638 Hull's (T.) Genuine Letters, 2 vol. - 1772
- 1639 Hummel's (B. F.) Handbuch der alten Erd. beschreibung, 4 vol. Nürnberg. 1796. Schöpf's (J. D.) Nord-Amerikanischen Staaten, 2 vols. 1788. Ulloa's (Don A. de) Nachrichten sudlichen Amerika, 2 vol. 1781, and 2 more, together 12 vol.

- 1640 Hungaria. Kollarii (A.) *Historiæ Regni Ungariæ*, 2 vol. in 1, *Vindob.* 1783. Gasp. *Ens Rerum Hungaricarum Synopsis*, *Colon.* 1604, 2 vol.
- 1641 Husbandry, &c. A Collection of 34 Tracts, in 5 vol. *half bound, russia*, - - - 1716-91
- 1642 — Various Treatises, by J. Worlidge and others, 35 vol. 1689, &c.
- 1643 Hupel's (A. W.) *Topog. Nachrichten von Lief und Ehistland*, 2 vol. *Riga.* 1774. Bergmann's *Liefland*, 1776. Steller's *Kamtschatka*, 1774. Schlözer's *Russische Annalen*, 1802, 2 vol. Münzkunde *Russlands*. Hager's *Verwandschaft der Hungarn mit den Lappländern*, 1794, together 9 vol.
- 1644 Hutten (U. ab) *Expostulatio cum Erasmo, s. a. Elementa Puerilia P. Melancthonis*, - *Aug. Vid.* 1524
- 1645 Hutteni *Satyra*, Nemo, *Leydæ*, 1622. D. Bernardini *Utopia*, *Ven.* 1668. H. Drudonis *Practica Artis Amandi*, *Amst.* 1651, 3 vol.
- 1646 Icelandic Poetry, translated into English Verse, by Cottle, *Bristol*, 1797
- 1647 Idman (N.) *Recherches sur l'ancien peuple Finois*, *Strasb.* 1778. C. Pougens *sur les Antiquités du Nord*, *Paris*, 1799. F. Corret *Origines Gauloises*, *Hamb.* 1801, 3 vol.
- 1648 Inde (L.) en Rapport avec l'Europe, par Anq. Duperron, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1798. *Voyage et Retour des Indes Orientales*, 1690-1, *ib.* 1693. *Voyages de F. Bernier*, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1710. *Voyage de M. Olof Torée*, *Milan*, 1771. *Voyage dans l' Inde par M. J. Haafner*, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1811, 8 vol.
- 1649 Index Librorum Prohibitorum, *Antv.* 1570. G. Putherbeus de *Tollendis malis Libris*, *Par.* 1549. Reimanni *Hist. Lit. Babyloniorum*, 1741. Schwartz de *Plagio Literario*, *Lips.* 1706. Schiada *Arcana Bibliothecæ Moscuensis*, *Lips.* 1724. Saxius de *Studiis Literariis*, *Mediol.* 1729. Struvii *Bibliotheca Saxonica*, 2 vol. *Hal. Magd.* 1736. *Bibliotheca Juris Selecta Jenæ*, 1725, 9 vol.
- 1650 Intriguing Milliners and Attornies Clerks, 1738. The Dramatic Time-Piece, 1767. Theatrical Pamphlets, 1735, and 28 Plays.
- 1651 Ireland. A collection of Tracts relating to Ireland, 4 vol. *v. y.*
- 1652 — Ditto, *unbound, a parcel.*
- 1653 — Tracts on the Union, 48, - *v. y.*
- 1654 — View of the Present State of Ireland, 1730, &c. in 1 vol.
- 1655 — A Philosophical Survey of the South of Ireland, *Dublin*, 1778
- 1656 — Eachard's Exact Description of, *Maps*, 1691. Boate's Ireland's Natural History, 1652, and 7 more, 9 vol.

- 1667 Ireland. Debate on the Catholic Question, 1813. Reasons for Rejecting Roman Catholic Claims, 1813, 2 vol.
- 1668 — Mullala's (J.) Political History of Ireland, 1793, and 4 more.
- 1669 — Richardson's Folly of Pilgrimages in Ireland, 1727. Brooke's Tryal of the Roman Catholicks, 1762. The Drapier's Letters, 1730. Hibernicus's Letters, 2 vol. 1729. Hibernia Curiosa, 1769, 6 vol.
- 1670 — Tour in Ireland, 1773. Traveller's Directory through Ireland. Holmes's Sketches of some of the Southern Counties, 1801, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 1671 — Tracts on the Union, Catholic Claims, &c. 7 vol.
- 1672 — Watkins's Survey of the South of Ireland, 1777. Ledwich's Account of the Parish of Aghaboe, 1796, 2 vol.
- 1673 Isselt (Mich. ab) De Bello Coloniensi; A. Ortelii et J. Viviani Itinerarium Galliaë Belgicaë; G. Noviomagi Hist. Batavica; L. Glareani Helvetiæ Descriptio, *wood cuts*, in 1 vol. — — — *Colon.* 1541, &c.
- 1674 Istituzione Antiquario-Lapidaria, *Roma*, 1770. Descriz. del Museo d'Antiquaria e del Gabinetto Principe di Bisconti, *Fior.* 1776. Istituzione Antiquario-Numismatico, *Roma*, 1772. Descriz. dell Citta d'Ercolano, *Venet.* 1749.
- 1675 Italie Brosses (C. de) Lettres Hist. et Crit. sur l'Italie, 3 vol. *Par.* 1799. Lettres sur Italie en 1785, *ib.* 1796. Meyer Voyage en Italie, *ib.* 1802, 5 vol.
- 1676 — Labaume Hist. de la Repub. de Venise, 2 vol. *Par.* 1811. Hist de la Revolution de Naples, *ib.* 1807. Duclos Voyage en Italie, *ib.* 1791. Meyer Voy. en Italie, *ib.* 1802. De Brosse Lettres sur l'Italie, 3 vol. *ib.* 1799, 8 vol.
- 1677 — &c. Lettres sur l'Italie, par C. de Brosses, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1799. Voyage Pittoresque en Suisse et en Italie, par le Cit. Cambry, 2 vol. *ib.* 1801. Nouvelle Description des Glacieres, par Bourrit, 3 vol. *Geneve*, 1787. Histoire de Genève, par T. Picot, 3 vol. *ib.* 1811, 11 vol.
- 1678 — Memoires Historiques et Politiques sur la Republique de Venise, 3 vol. 1795. Etat de Florence, *Utrecht.* 1711. Itineraire de Rome à Naples, *Rome*, 1813. Recueil de tout ce qui est plus rare de la ville d'Herculane, *Paris*, 1754, 6 vol.
- 1679 — Nodot (M.) Voyage d'Italie, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1706. Fernanel Voyage d'Italie, *Rouen*, 1664. Lettres d'Italie, 3 vol. *Rome*, 1792. Barthelemy Voyage en Italie, 2 vol. *Par.* 1810. Relation des Mouvemens de la ville de Messine, *ib.* 1676, 9 vol.
- 1680 — Nouveau Voyage d'Italie, 2 vol. *La Haye*, 1694. Coyer Voyage d'Italie, 2 vol. *ib.* 1775. Voyage Histo-

- rique d'Italie, 2 vol. *ib.* 1729. Voyage et Lettres sur les Troubadours, *Par.* 1780, 7 vol.
- 1681 Italie, &c. Voyages dans les deux Siciles, &c. par Laz. Spallanzani, 5 vol. *Berne*, 1795-7. Memoires des principaux Etats de l'Italie, par Jos. Gorani, 3 vol. 1794, &c. 16 vol.
- 1682 — Nouveau Voyage d', 4 vol. *La Haye*, 1727. Voyage d'Italie, par M. l'Abbé Coyer, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1776, 6 vol.
- 1683 Jackson's (D.) Letters, 1783. S. Parker's Sylva, 1701, and 8 more, 10 vol.
- 1684 Jackson's (G.) System of Mnemonics, - 1817
- 1685 — (J.) History of the Scottish Stage, 1793. Thespian Dictionary, 1805. Children of Thespis, 1792, and 4 more.
- 1686 — (W.) Beauties of Nature, - 1769
- 1687 Jacobite Pamphlets, 3 vol. 1745, &c. Apology for the Conduct of Mrs. T. C. Phillips, 3 vol. The Herald, or Patriot Proclaimer, 2 vol. 1758, together 8 vol.
- 1688 — Prince Charles's Proclamations. Poems upon Prince Charles. Baptism of Henry Prince of Scotland, 1745. Congress of the Beasts, 1748. Advantages of the Hannover Succession, 1745, and other Tracts in 1 vol.
- 1689 Jahn's (J. C. G.) Bücher Verzeichnis, 2 vol. *Frankf.* 1755. Critischen Historie der Deutschen Sprache, 8 vol. *Leipzig*. 1732-42, with 4 others, together 14 vol.
- 1690 Japon. Cardim (F.) Relation du Japon, *Tournay*, 1645. Annales du Japon par F. Pasio et S. Viera, 3 vol. *Lyon*, 1609-33. Observations sur le Japon, *Amst.* 1780, 5 vol.
- 1691 Jésuites, Mémoires d'une Société célèbre considérée comme Corps littéraire et académique, 3 vol. 2 copies, *Par.* 1792
- 1692 — Secret du Gouvenement Jesuitique, &c. 5 vol. 1761. Tableaux des Personnages signalés de la Comp. de Jesus, *Douay*, 1623, 6 vol.
- 1693 Jeu des Fables en 52 Planches et Cartes des Rois de France, en 40 Planches, en 1 vol. *Par. chez F. Le Comte.*
- 1694 Jocelin's Life of Saint Patrick, by Swift, *Dubl.* 1809
- 1695 Joci And. Arnaudi, *Aven.* 1605. Pandora Bacchica furens Chr. Cacheti, *Tulli*, 1614. Solatium Podagricorum, Autore Jac. Balde, *Monachii*, 1661, 3 vol.
- 1696 Johnson's (J.) Arithmetick, 1627, and 7 more.
- 1697 — (Rich.) Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus, (see copy of a Letter from the Author to Gronovius), *Notting.* 1717
- 1698 Johnstone's Anecdotes of Olave the Black King of Man, 1780
- 1699 Jones's Journey to Paris, 2 vol. MS. Notes by Dr. Lort, 1777. Montfaucon's Travels, 1712, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1700 Journal Literaire, 23 vol. vol. 1 wanting, *L. Ha.* 1713-36

Quarto.

- 1701 Grammatica Chaldaica et Dictionarium per Seb. Munsterum, *Basil.* 1527. Gul. Postelli de Originibus Hebr. Ling. et Gentis Liber, *Paris.* 1538. Jo. Drusii Opuscula quæ ad Grammaticam spectant, *Franck.* 1609, 3 vol.
- 1702 — Modus Latinitatis, Udalr. Eberhardi, *Nurnb.* 1500. Henr. Griningerii Epitome de Generibus Nominum, *ib.* 1500. Regimen Sanitatis, Germanice, *August.* 1502, in 1 vol.
- 1703 — Explicacion de la Gramatica por D. Santiago de Villa, *Madrid,* 1675. Ortografia Castellana por Mateo Aleman, *Mexico,* 1609. Para enseñar leer et escribir por Juan de la Cuesta, *Alcala,* 1589. Logica de D. Andres Piquer, *Madrid,* 1771, 4 vol.
- 1704 — Franceza, por D. Luis de Lima, *Lisboa,* 1733. Ensayo da Arte Gramm. Portug. et Franc. *ib.* 1705. Orthographia da Lingoa Portuguesa, pelo Duarte Nunez. do Lião, *Lisboa,* 1576. Porta de Linguas, por Amaro de Reboredo, *Lisboa,* 1623, 4 vol.
- 1705 Granara (G. S) dell' Antichita ed Origine di Roma, *Ven.* 1734. Ficoroni Osservazioni sopra l'antichita di Roma, *Rom.* 1709, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 1706 Grantæ (Edourdi) Græcæ Linguæ Spicilegium, *Londini, H. Binemani,* 1575
- 1707 Grasshofii (B. C.) Commentatio de Civitate Muhlhusae Thuringorum, - - - *Lips.* 1749
- 1708 Gravina (V.) Della Ragion Poetica, *Venet.* 1731. G. Vintimiglia de Poeti Siciliani, *Napoli,* 1663. Guerra d' Amore, *Firenze,* 1615, and 8 more.
- 1709 Gretserus (J.) de Funere Christiano, *Ingolst.* 1611. J. A. Mellen Hist. Urnæ Sepulchralis Sarmaticæ, *Jenæ,* 1779. H. Spondani Cæmeteria Sacra, *Par.* 1638, and 11 more, 14 vol.
- 1710 Grevill's (Sir F.) Five Years of King James, 1643. Heylin's (P.) Relation of Two Journeys, the one to France, the other to Guernzey and Jurzay, 1656, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1711 Guarnerius (J. A.) de Bello Cyprio, *Bergomi,* 1597. L. Aretini Res Gestæ Suo Tempore, *Lugd.* 1539. - L. Duccii Annales Historici, *Fer.* 1604, and 7 more, 10 vol.
- 1712 Guasco (An.) della Maniera del governarsi in corte, *Turino,* 1586. V. Sgualdi Aristocratia conservata, *Ven.* 1634. F. Ficorini La Bolla d' oro de' Fanciulli Nobili Romani, *Roma,* 1732, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 1713 Guichet Francois sive Janicula et Brevis Introductio ad Linguam Gallicam, - *Oxon. Barnesius,* 1604
- PART III. DAY 6. Quarto.

- 1714 Gunn (J.) Historical Enquiry on the Harp, *Edin.* 1807, and 7 more, 8 vol.
- 1715 Hadorphii (Jo.) Swenske Rijm Kröniker, &c. 2 vol.
Stockh. 1674-6
- 1716 Haerlem. Const-thoonende Juweel by de lofflijcke Stadt Haerlem, *plates*, - - - *Zwol.* 1607
- 1717 Haestens (H.) Histoire du Siege d'Ostende, *Leyde*, 1615. Description des Guerres entre le Roy d'Angleterre et le Roy de France, *Amst.* 1668. Collection de Brochures, *Paris*, 1649, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1718 Haex (Davidis) Dictionarium Malaico-Latinum et Latino-Malaicum, - - - *Romæ*, 1631
- 1719 Hamconii (M.) Certamen Catholicorum cum Calvinistis. a Poem, every word beginning with the letter C.
Lovanii, 1612
- 1720 Hardiman's (James) History of Galway, *plates*, *Dubl.* 1820
- 1721 Hartlib's (Sain.) Advice for the Advancement of some particular parts of Learning ; J. Webster's Examination of Academies ; M. Needham on Schools and Schoolmasters ; E. Chamberlayne's College for Young Ladies, in 1 vol. and 4 more, 5 vol.
- 1722 Hasenbergii (J.) Responsio ad Libellum Luderanorum, *s. nota*, and 2 more (3 tracts.)
- 1723 Hayley's (W.) Essay on Epic Poetry, 1782. W. Hayley's Essay on History, 1780, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 1724 Herrera (C.) del Amparo de los legitimos Pobres, *Mad.* 1598. L. de Narvaez Cienca de la destreza de las Armas, *ib.* 1672, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 1725 Hesiodi Opera et Dies, Gr. Lat. et Ital. *Firenze*, 1808
- 1726 Heylin's (Peter) Journeys to France, 1656. Swedish Intelligencer, 1632, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 1727 Hieronymi (B.) Transitus, 1486. Honorii Expositio in Cantica Canticorum, *morocco*,
(*Col. Guldenschaff, s. a.*) 2 vol.
- 1728 Hippocrates Obras trad. por A. Piquer, 3 vol. *Mad.* 1769
- 1729 Histoire de Louis XII. par C. Seysell et autres, 1615. J. Lobo Voyage d'Abissinie, 1728, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1730 Histoire de la Guerre entre la Russie et la Turquie de la Campagne de 1769, *Petersb.* 1773. General Dumas Planches du Precis des Evenemens Militaires, campagne de 1800, *Paris*, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 1731 Historia Literaria. Feitschius de Vitiis Eruditorum, *Lips.* 1677. Gebhardi de Re Literaria Cœnobii S. Michaelis, *Luneb.* 1755. Historia Hungarica Literaria, *Altonav.* 1745. Hagelgans de Cognominibus Eruditorum, 1720. Onomasticon Literarium, *Traj.* 1759. M. Rusthe de Origine Eruditionis, *Vitemb.* 1716, 6 vol.
- 1732 Historia di Tivola da C. Crocchiante, *Roma*, 1726. Hist.

- di Lodi di G. B. Villanova, *Padova*, 1657. Roma Anticha di F. Nardini, *Roma*, 1704. Hist. delle Indie Orientali del G. P. Maffei (*stained*) *Venet.* 1589. Hist. d' Italia di F. Guicciardini, *Venet.* 1564, 5 vol.
- 1733 *Historia* di Venetia di P. Morosini, *Venet.* 1637. Hist. Vititiana di P. Bembo, *Venet.* 1552. Venetia descritta da F. Sansovino, *Venet.* 1581. Vittoria Navale della Repubblica Venetiana di A. Terzo, *Venet.* 1584. Hist. di Mantova da M. Equicola, *Mantova*, 1607, 5 vol.
- 1734 — delle Guerre di Francia di Davila, *Lione*, 1641. Delle Guerre di Fiandra Libri VI. di Giustiniano, *Anv.* 1609. 2 vol.
- 1735 — Litteraria in Schemata et Tabulas synopticas redacta, &c. F. ad Moen, 1672. Conspectus Reip. Lit. ab Heumanno, *Hanov.* 1733. H. G. Clemmii Novæ Amoenitates Literariæ, *Stutg.* 1764. Ang. Decembrii de Politia Literaria Libri VII. *Basil*, 1562, 4 vol. 8vo.
- 1736 — Luxemburgensis Bertelio, *Colon.* 1605. Had. Junii Batavia, *L. B.* 1588. Sicanicarum Rerum Compendium a Maurolyco, *Messanæ*, 1562. Capella de Rebus in Italia gestis, *Norimb.* 1532. P. B. Burgi de Bello Suecico Comment. *Leodii*, 1633. Ben. Jovii Novocom. Historiæ Patriæ Libri duo, *Venet.* 1629, 6 vol.
- 1737 — Natural de Plinio por Ger. de Huerta, *Madrid*, 1599. Historia Naturale de Aristoteles, por Diego de Funes, *Valencia*, 1621, 2 vol.
- 1738 — Universal, pelo Manoel dos Anjos, *Coimbra*, 1651. Chronica de Guerra, 1570-4, por Hier. de Torres y Aguilera, *Carag.* 1579. Advertencias a la Historia del P. Juan de Mariana, por Pedro Mantuano, *Mad.* 1613, 3 vol.
- 1739 Hollands (T.) Sermon preached at Paul's, 1601. J. Brookbank's Well-tuned Organ, 1660, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 1740 Homero Iliade trad in Ital. per P. Badessa, *Padova*, 1564. Libro detto Troiano, (*imperfect*,) *Ven.* 1549, 2 vol.
- 1741 Horatii (Q.) Opera, cum variis Lectionibus, *Cantab.* 1699
- 1742 Hughes's (Thomas) Travels in Sicily, Greece and Albania, *plates*, 2 vol. 1820.
- 1743 Hugualdi (H.) Dialogus Militiæ, 1520. Julii Papæ Monita contra Venetos, 1509. J. Wympfelingii Epithoma Germanorum, *Arg.* 1505. R. B. Perusini Responsio Principum Germaniæ pro bello contra Turcas, *Aug. Vind.* 1818, (4 tracts.)
- 1744 Huygen's (C.) Werke, *Amst.* 1672, 2 vols. Elger's Gedichten, *Amst.* 1726, together 3 vols.
- 1745 Imperiale (Gio. Vinc.) Stato Rustico, *Genoua*, 1611
- 1746 Interrogatio Spiritualis Græcè, *Venet.* 1785
- 1747 Istoria Fiorentina di R. Malespini, *Fir.* 1718. Hist. di Fiorenza di J. Nardi, *Lione*, 1582. Hist. di Terni da F.
- PART III. DAY 6. Quarto.

- Angeloni, *Roma*, 1646. Relationi del Card. Bentivoglio, *Venet.* 1636, 4 vol.
- 1748 Italia. Descrizione di tutta Italia di Alberti, *Vinegia*, 1588. Historia di Terni da Angeloni, *Roma*, 1646. Il Mercurio di Siri, 2 vol. *Casale*, 1644-6. Memorie della Societa Colombaria Fiorentina, 2 vol. in 1, *Fir.* 1747-52, 5 vol.
- 1749 — Historia de suoi Tempi di Geo. Villani, e di Mat. Villani, 2 vol. *Venet.* 1559-81. Historia Fiorentina di Buoninsegni, *Fior.* 1580. Historie Bresciane di Cauriolo, *Brescia*, 1585. Ristretto delle Historie Genovesi di Interiano, *Lucca*, 1551. Discorso di Palermo di Valgicarnera, *Palermo*, 1614. Istoria di Verona del Girol. della Corte, *Ver* 1594, 7 vol.
- 1750 — Historie del suo Tempo di Paolo Giovio, 2 vol. *Fior.* 1551-3 Ateneo de i Litterati Milanesi da Pianelli, *Mil.* 1670.
- 1751 — L'Oplomachia Pisana da Cam. Ran. Borghi, *Lucca*, 1713. Croniche di Calabria dal Marafioti, *Pad.* 1601. La regia et antica Piperno da Teodoro Valle, *Nap.* 1637. Memorie di Pisa da P. Tronci, *Livorno*, 1682, 4 vol.
- 1752 — Memorie di Larino da Giov. And. Tria, *Roma*, 1744. Dom. Georgius de antiquis Italiæ Metropolitibus, *ib.* 1722. Cam. Peregrinii Historia Principum Langobardorum, 3 vol. *Neap.* 1749-51. Scip. Maffei Origines Etruscæ et Latinae, *Lips.* 1731, 6 vol.
- 1753 — Storia della Lega contra la Republica di Vinegia, *Anv.* 1718. Historia di Piloni, *Venet.* 1607. Termini Himerese da Vinc. Solito, *Pal.* 1669. Historie, 1524-40, *Venet.* 1540, 4 vol.
- 1754 — Venetia descritta in XIII. Libri da Sansovino, *Ven.* 1581. Il Castello di Gorgoferusa et il Monte di Feronia, 1566. Diario, 1498-1512, da Biagio Buonaccorsi, *Fior.* 1568. Istoria Fiorentina di Dino Compagni, *Fir.* 1728, 4 vol.
- 1755 Jacobi Magni Sophologium Sapientie, *Paris.* Serpens antiquus de Septem Peccatis Criminalibus, 1519, 2 vol.
- 1756 Jansenisme. Onguant pour la Brulure, ou le secret pour empescher les Jesuites de Bruler les livres, &c. &c. Collection curieuse des Brochures pour et contre les doctrines de Janesen, 1660, &c.
- 1757 Johnstone's (J.) Celto-Normannicæ Antiquitates, 1786. J. Corry's Observations on the Windward Coast of Africa, 1807. W. Playfair on the Decline of Powerful Nations, 1805, and 8 more, 11 vol.
- 1758 Jurisprudentia. Chopii (F.) Philosophia Juris, *Lips.* 1750, J. Seldeni Fleta, *Lond.* 1647. J. Ramos Tribonianus, *Lug. Bat.* 1728, and 2 more, 5 vol.

- 1759 Jurisprudentia. Cordubensis, (A.) Comment. ad Leges Regias, *Mad.* 1585. F. Balduinus de Institutione Hist. Univ. cum Jurisp. Conjunctione, *Par.* 1561, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 1760 Jurisprudence. The Interpreter, by J. Cowell, 1637. The Woman's Lawyer, 1632. Conferences of Divers Lawes by Lod. Lloyd, 1602. Treatises of Wills and of Spousals, by H. Swinburne, 1611-86. Observations on the Ancient Statutes, by D. Barrington, 1769, 6 vol.
- 1761 Kabbala Denudata seu Loci Communes Cabbalistici et Tractat. var. 2 vol. *Sulzbaci, et Francof.* 1677-84
- 1763 Knox's (John) History of the Reformation of the Church of Scotland, - - - *London*, 1644
- 1764 Kortebrant's (J.) Lof der Drukkunste te Haerlem uitgevonden, *Delf.* 1740, with 15 other Poems.
- 1765 Kusteri (G. G.) Memorabilia Coloniensia, *Berol.* 1727
- 1766 Lagerbring's Swea Rikes Historia, 3 vol. *Stockholm.* 1769. Konung Erics den XIV. Historia, 1751, with 4 more, together 8 vol.
- 1767 Langueti (H.) Epistolæ Secretæ, 3 vol. *Halæ*, 1709. J. Tritemii Epistolarum Familiarium, *Hagan.* 1536, 4 vol.
- 1768 Lasena (P.) Dell' Antico Ginnasio Napoletano, *Nap.* 1688. Prontuario de le Medaglie de piu Illustri Huomini, *Lione*, 1577. Discorso di Seb. Erizzo sopra le Medaglie de gli Antichi, *Venet.* 1559, 3 vol.
- 1769 Laurentius (And.) Of the Preservation of the Sight, of Melancholike Diseases, of Rheumes, and of Old Age, translated by Ric. Surphlet, - - - 1599
- 1770 Lecce (F. M. da) Osservazioni Grammaticali nella Lingua Albanese, - - - *Roma*, 1716
- 1771 Legends. Die Legende van den Heilige drie Coninghē. Gheprint tot Antwerpen bi mi Willem Vorsterman. Dit syn die Miraculen van onse lieue Vrouwe. Gheprent tot Leiden in Hollant in den iare ons Heren, 1503, woodcuts, 2 vol.
- 1772 Leslæi (J. Scoti) de Foeminis Illustr. in Repub. Administranda ac Ferendis Legibus, *Rhemis*, 1580, imperfect. J. Baptistæ Veri Rerum Venetarum Lib. in 1 vol.
- 1773 Letter from the London Ministers to Oliver Cromwell and his Councill, including twelve other Tracts by Puritan Divines, 1649, &c. The Spirit of the Martyrs Revived, 1682, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 1774 Lettere, Discorsi, &c. 8 vol. - - - 1568, &c.
- 1775 Lettere di Principi, 2 vol. *Venet.* 1581. B. Garofali Considerazioni Intorno alla Poesia de gli Ebrei et de i Græci, *Roma*, 1707, 3 vol.

Folio.

- 1776 Horatii Opera, Lambini, - Paris. 1604
 1777 Hugen's (A.) Rhetorica und Formulare, Teutsch, *Tubingen*, 1532. Gaij Plinii des andern Lobsagung, 1520, together 2 vol.
 1778 Imhofii (J. W.) Notitia Germanici Imperii Procerum, *Tubingæ*, 1693
 1779 Indaginis (Joannis) Introductiones in Chyromantiam, Physiognomiam, Astrologiam Naturalem, &c. *wood cuts*, 1522. P. Ulstradii Cœlum Philosophorum, *Argent.* 1528. C. Celsi Liber Medicinæ, *Ven.* 1493, 3 vol.
 1780 Isidori (Sancti) Opera, ed. à C. Rittershusio, Gr. et Lat. *Commelinus*, 1605
 1781 Jamblichus de Mysteriis Ægyptiorum, Chaldæorum, Assyriorum, &c. - *Venetiis, Aldi*, 1516
 1782 Jaume Rey de Aragon Conquestas y Miraculosos Actes, (wormed and very imperfect) - *Ialencia*, 1515
 1783 Josephi Antiquitates Judæorum, FIRST EDITION, *illuminated*, - *Augustæ, per Johanem Schuszler*, 1470
 1784 Josephus de Bello Judaico, Lat. - *Venetiis*, 1486
 1785 Juvenalis Satyræ, cum Explanationibus Jod. Badii Ascensii, - *Venetiis*, 1494
 1786 Kaysersperg (J. Geyler Von) Das buch Granatapfel, *Augsburg*, 1510. Layenspiegel von rechmässigin Ordmingen, *Strasburg*, 1518, *wood cuts*. Notariat und Teutsche Rhetoric, *Frankf.* 1571, together 3 vol.
 1787 Keisersperg's (Dr.) Passion des Herë Jesu, *Straszburg*, 1508. Vö den dry Marië, *Straszburg*, *wood cuts*, 1520, 2 vol.
 1788 Kunstlich Boich (eyn new) dair yn C. und xxxviii figuren der Art Lauffer werck, Spansche Stiche, &c. *wood cuts*. *Gedruckt tzu Cöllen durch Peter Quentell*, 1527
 1789 Laud's (Archb.) Remains, vol. 2, - - 1700
 1790 Laurentii Vallensis Antidotus in Poggium, *Senæ*, 1498
 1791 LE NEVE'S (JOHN) FASTI ECCLESIE ANGLICANÆ. *Bishop Kennett's copy, interleaved, with numerous MS. additions by the Bishop and Browne Willis*, - - 1716
 1792 Leonhardi (Chr.) Scriptores et Excerpta Juris Postarum, *Lips.* 1710
 1793 Livii Historia, *wood cuts*, *Venetiis*, 1511. Juvenalis Satyræ, cum Comment. J. Britannici et Persii Satyræ, *Venetiis*, 1482, 2 vol.
 1794 Lloyd's (Bishop) Chronological Tables, very scarce, never published.
 1795 London Chronicle, vol. 10, 1761, to vol. 16, 1764, inclusive, 7 vol.

- 1796 London Chronicle, from vol. 5, 1759 to vol. 31, 1772, inclusive, except vol. 6, 26 vol.
- 1797 — 1808. Population Abstracts, 2 vol. 1801. Reports on Scotch Distilleries, 1798, and on Finance, 1808, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 1798 London Gazette, from the commencement 1665 to 1816, except for the following years 1711, 22, 52, 67, 69, 71, 2, 3, and 1793 to 1808, inclusive, 79 vol.
- 1799 — 75 volumes, and a parcel of odd numbers, various, some duplicates from 1665 to 1685.
- 1800 Lucani Pharsalia, *cuts*, - - - *Venetius*, 1511

SEVENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1801 Junius's (A.) Nomenclator by A. Fleming, 1585. Scheidii Index Herodiani, 1694, 2 vol.
- 1802 Jurisconsultes (La Republique des) par M. Gennaro, *Par.* 1768. Lettres sur la Profession d'Avocat, par M. Camus, *Paris*, 1777. Traité du Jeu, par J. Barbeyrac, 2 vol. in 1, *Amst.* 1709. Traité des Usures, 1690, 4 vol.
- 1803 Jurisprudence. Bentham, Tactique des Assemblées Legislatives, 2 vol. *Par.* 1816, and 4 more, together 6 vol.
- 1804 — Des Corps Politiques et de leurs Gouvernements, 2 vol. *Lyon*, 1764. De Brie, Cours de Droit Public, *Par.* 1813. Ducpetiaux, De la Peine de Mort, *Brux.* 1827. Durand, Hist. du Droit Canon, *Lyon*, 1770. Félicité Publique, *Amst.* 1772, and 2 more, together 8 vol.
- 1805 — Les Origines ou l'Ancien Gouvernement de la France, &c. 3 vol. *La Haye*, 1789. Lettres de Cachet et des Prisons d'Etat, *Hamb.* 1782. Examen du Prince de Machiavel, *La Haye*, 1741, 5 vol.
- 1806 — Loix de Platon, 2 vol. - *Amst.* 1769
- 1807 — Mabillon, Hist. des Contestations sur la Diplomatique, *Par.* 1708. Moser, Lettres et Pièces pour Supplément à l'Idée du Prince, *Lond.* 1769. Pecquet, L'Esprit des Maximes Politiques, *Leide*, 1758, and 2 more, together 5 vol.
- 1808 — Maximes du Gouvernement Monarchique, 4 vol. *Lond.* 1778. Mabillon, Hist. des Contestations sur la Diplomatique, *Naples*, 1767. Martin, Les Etablissemens de St. Louis, *Par.* 1786, 6 vol.
- 1809 — Perreau Elemens de Legislation Naturelle, *Par.* 1801.
- PART III. DAY 7. Octavo.

- Pilati des Loix Politiques des Romains, 2 vol. *La Haye*, 1780. Pothier du Contrat de Louage, *Par.* 1806. Procès sul l' assassinat de M. Fualdes, *ib.* 1817. Rayneval Institutions du Droit, *Par.* 1803. Traite des Loix Civiles, *La Haye*, 1774, 8 vol.
- 1810 Jurisprudence. Principes sur la Nullité du Mariage pour cause d' impuissance, *Lond.* 1756. La Vie des Gens Mariez, ou les obligations du Mariage, *Lille*, 1712, 2 vol.
- 1811 — Roque (M. de la) Traité du Ban et Arriereban, *Par.* 1676. Usage des Postes, *ib.* 1730, 2 vol.
- 1812 — Hultmanni (J. A.) Miscellaneorum Libri, *Zutphen.* 1758. J. H. Boecleri Commentatio in H. Grotii Jus Belli et Pacis, 2 vol. *Giessæ*, 1687, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 1813 — Leges Longobardorum cum Glosis C. de Toco, *Lugduni*, 1536. P. Pratei Jurisprudentia Vetus, *ib.* 1559. Leges Riboariorum, *Basil.* 1530. R. Glanvill Tractat. de Legibus regni Angliæ, *Lond.* 1604, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 1814 Justiniani Institutiones, *Amst.* 1710. Vitæ clariss. Jureconsultorum, Notis C. G. Buderii, *Jenæ*, 1722. Jod. Damhouderii Praxis Rerum Criminalium, *Antv.* 1556. Cl. Mondain de Seditiosis Liber, *Lutet.* 1567. Gronovii Historia Pandectarum, *Halæ*, 1730, 5 vol.
- 1815 Juvenalis et Persii Satyræ Annot. Tho. Farnaby, *with eight Latin verses, in the handwriting of Ben. Jonson,*
Lond. 1612
- 1816 Karamsin's (Nicolai) Travels from Moscow, 3 vol. 1803
- 1817 Katonæ (Stephani) Historia Primorum Hungariæ Ducum,
Pestini, 1778
- 1818 Kellisoni (Mathæi) Examen Reformationis novæ Calvinianæ, &c. - - *Duaci*, 1616
- 1819 Kempis (Tho. a). Jo. Gersen contra Tho. a Kempis assertus a Rob. Quatremaires, *Paris.* 1649, and 3 other Treatises relative to the Controversy, in 2 vol.
- 1820 Kennedy's (R. H.) Visconti, an Historical Tragedy, 1829
- 1821 Kennett's (White, Bp. of Peterborough) Life, - 1730
- 1822 Kidgell's Card. 2 vol. 1755. The Widow of the Wood, *scarce*, 1755. Smollett's Sir Launcelot Greaves, 2 vol. 1762. Memoirs of the year 2500, 2 vol. 1772. Memoirs of a Man of Quality, 1738, and 5 more, 13 vol.
- 1823 Kimber's Peerage of England. "R. Heber, 1784," 1769
- 1824 Kirke (R.) Case and Sufferings, 1781. Memoirs of Ker of Kersland, with other tracts in the volume, 1726. Hibernia Curiosa, 1769, 3 vol.
- 1825 Kleist's (C. von) Sämmtliche Werke, *Berlin*, 1771. Baggesen's, Bodmer's, Haller's, und Werlhof's Gedichte, together 6 vol.
- 1826 Klinger's (F. M.) Dramatischem Werken, 2 vol. *Leipzig.* 1794. Iffland's Schauspiele, and others, together 12 vol.
- PART III. DAY 7. Octavo.

- 1827 Klotz (H.) *Über die alten geschnittenen Steine, Altenburg.* 1768. Koehler *Über den Onyx, &c. Göttingen.* 1801, with other dissertations on the same subject, together 8 vol.
- 1828 ——— *Deutsche Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften,* 6 vol, — — — *Halle.* 1768
- 1829 Koecherus (J. C.) *de Idololatria Litteraria, Hanov.* 1738. A. Thura *Gynæceum Daniæ Litteratum, Altona.* 1732, and 3 more.
- 1830 Köppen's (J. H. J.) *Griechische Blumenlese, Braunschweig.* 1785. Gottshed's *Dichtkunst.* Young's *Werke,* and 2 other vol. together 6 vol.
- 1831 Kornmanni (H.) *Opera Curiosa, De Miraculis Vivorum et Mortuorum,* 5 vol. — — — *Francof.* 1694
- 1832 Kramer *Elenchus Vegetabilium et Animalium, Viennæ,* 1756. Dodonæi *Florum Historia, Antv.* 1569, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 1833 Krusen's (J. E.) *Contorist. Hamburg.* 1753. Hindenburg's (C. F.) *Polynomische Lehrsatz, Leipzig.* 1796, with 4 other commercial works, together 6 vol.
- 1834 Kuinoel *Comment. in Evangelium Matthæi, Lips.* 1807
- 1835 Kuettner's *Kenntniz von England,* 5 vol. *Leipsig.* 1791-6
- 1836 Küttner's (C. G.) *Reisen durch England,* 2 vol. in 1, 1803. Riem's (A.) *Reise durch Holland,* 2 vol. 1797, with 3 more, together 7 vol.
- 1837 L'Abeille *Française, Par.* 1799. A. Radicati *Recueil des Pieces curieuses, Rotterd.* 1736. Mermet *Leçons de Belles-Lettres,* 3 vol. *Par.* 1802. *Telemaque, French and English,* 2 vol. *ib.* 1801, 7 vol.
- 1838 La Boderie *Les Trois Livres de la vie, Par.* 1582. A. de Balinghem *Après Dinées, S. Omer,* 1624. Le Choyselat *Discours Œconomique, Rouen.* 1612, 3 vol.
- 1839 La Harpe (J. F.) *Correspondence Litteraire,* 4 vol. *Paris.* 1801. D'Orbessan *Melanges Historiques de Litterature,* 3 vol, *ib.* 1768, and 5 more, 12 vol.
- 1840 Lambecii (P.) et D. Nesselii *Bibliotheca Acroamatica, Hannov.* 1712. J. Mylii *Memorabilia Biblioth. Acad. Jenensis, Jenæ,* 1736. T. Spizelii *Sacra Bibliotheca, Aug. Vind.* 1668. A. Senensi *Bibliotheca Ordinis Frat. Prædicatorum, Par.* 1585, 4 vol.
- 1841 Lambert's (A.) *gelehrte Geschichte unter Ludwig, XIV.* 3 vol. *Leipzig.* 1759. Wolff's *Geschichte der Jesuiten,* 4 vol. *Zürich.* 1789, together 7 vol.
- 1842 Lampeiano (S.) *Osservazioni sulla Cronologia, Dres.* 1737
- 1843 *Landscape (The) Annual,* 3 vol. — — — 1830-2
- 1844 Langhorne's (W.) *Sermons,* 2 vol. 1773, and 2 more.
- 1845 Langles' *Tour in Spain,* 2 vol. 1786, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 1846 *Langues, &c. Traités divers sur les Langues, &c.* 20 vol.
- PART III. DAY 7. Octavo.

- 847 Langues. Traité de la Formation mechanique, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1765. Projet pour perfectioner l'Orthographe, *ib.* 1730. Essai de Traduction interlinéaire, *ib.* 1802. Bibliotheque Grammaticale abrégée par M. Changeux, *ib.* 1773. Réflexions de l' Art de Parler, par M. l' Abbé Fromant, *ib.* 1756, 6 vol.
- 848 Langueti (H.) Vita 1700. L. Lombardi Vita, *Brugis*. 1565. Langii Vita L. Rhodomani, 1741. P. Limborch Vita Episcopii, *Amst.* 1701. H. Maji Vita J. Reuchlini, *Durlaci*, 1687, and 3 more, 8 vol.
- 849 Larrons, Histoire de, *Par.* 1623. J. Bodin La Demonomanie des Sorciers, *ib.* 1698. Six Livres de la Republique de Bodin, 2 vol. *Lyon*, 1593, together 4 vol.
- 850 La Serre (de) Breviere des Courtisans, *portrait and plates*, *Bruxelles*, 1631
- 851 Laud (Abp.) Speech in the Starr-Chamber at the Censure of Bastwick, Burton and Prinn, (*only 25 copies printed*, *Note by Mr. Bindley*), *Lond.* 1637, (*reprint*)
- 852 Lauriso (de) Conversaciones sobre los vicios y defectos del Teatro Moderno trad. de la leng. Ital. *plates*, *Mad.* 1798
- 853 Laval (De) Histoire des Troubles et Guerres Civiles, *Paris*, 1575. Histoire des Choses Memorables depuis 1547, *ib.* 1599. M. Allard Gazette de France, *ib.* 1605, 3 vol.
- 854 Law. Historical Law Tracts, *Edinb.* 1758. H. Care's English Liberties, containing Magna Charta, &c. 1719. A. C. Schomberg's View of Roman Law, 1785. Blackstone's Analysis, 1757, and 12 more, 17 vol.
- 855 — Tracts on the Poor Laws, 2 vol. 1778, &c. Analysis of Poor Laws, 1767. Colquhoun on Indigence, 1806. Laws Concerning the Poor, 1718. Tracts on Indigence, 1796. Tracts on the Punishment of Death, 1801, &c. E. G. Wakefield's Tracts relating to the Punishment of Death, 1832. Clarke's Law Catalogue, and 6 more, 15 vol.
- 856 — A valuable Collection of Tracts, 47 in number, in 6 vol. - - - 1716-73
- 857 Law's (Bishop) Theory of Religion, *Carlisle*, 1784
- 858 Lays of the Minnesingers, or German Troubadours, 1825
- 859 Lebrun (Pouce Denis) Œuvres publiees par P. L. Ginguéné, 4 vol. - - - *Paris*, 1811
- 860 Legenda Aurea Leonis Belgici, 1791. Kirchmannus de Regibus Vetustis Norvagicis, *Amst.* 1684, and 9 more.
- 861 Leibnetz, Esprit de, 2 vol. *Lyon*, 1772. M. Regnard Œuvres, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1731. Montesquieu Œuvres Posthumes, *Lond.* 1783. Louis Racine Remarques

- sur les Tragedies de Jean Racine, 3 vol. *Amst.* 1752, and 3 more, 13 vol.
- 1862 Lampeiano (Sitalce) Osservazioni sulla Cronologia, *Dresda*, 1737, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 1863 Leodii (Hub. Tho.) de Tungris et Eburonibus, aliisque inferioris Germaniæ Populis Commentarius, *morocco*, *Argent.* 1541
- 1864 Leonardi de Utino Sermones, Anima Fidelis, *Paris.* 1506
- 1865 Leonici (J.) Metamorphosis Æsculapii et Apollinis, *Lugd. Bat.* 1673. Porney Pantheum Mythicum, *Francof.* 1701. B. Thorlacii Fabula de Psyche et Cupidine, *Haunia*, 1802, 3 vol.
- 1866 Le Prothocolle des Secretaires, *Anv. s. d.* G. de Vivre Lettres Missives Familieres, *ib.* 1576, 2 vol.
- 1867 Le Sage, Histoire de Gil Blas, 4 vol. *Par.* 1747
- 1868 Le Sage, Histoire de Gil Blas, 3 vol. *Par.* 1825
- 1869 Les Liaisons Dangereuses, 3 vol. *Amst.* 1782. La Femme Jalouse, *Par.* 1790, together 4 vol.
- 1870 Lespinasse (Mlle.) Lettres, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1809. Reponse aux Lettres ecrites de la Campagne, 1764. J. de Muller Lettres, *Zurich*, 1810. La Marche Lettre d'un Officier Allemand, *Lond.* 1764, 6 vol.
- 1871 Lessing's (G. E.) Kollektaneen zur Litteratur, 2 vol. 1790. Eschenburg's Archäologie der Litteratur, 1792. Schaubach's Griechischen Astronomie, 1802, with 3 more, together 7 vol.
- 1872 — Trauerspiele, *Berlin*, 1772, and other works, together 7 vol.
- 1873 Letter concerning the Honour of Earl Marshal, 1706. Smith's Memoirs of Secret Service. Heigham's Discourse of Duells, 1624. Harington's Nugæ Antiquæ, 1769.
- 1874 — from Paris, 2 vol. 1792. Weston's Praise of Paris, 1803. Thicknesse's Letters from France, 1770, together 4 vol.
- 1875 Lettere Critiche, Giocose, Morali ecc. del Conte A. Santi Papieni osia G. A. Costantini, 8 vol. *Napoli*, 1754
- 1876 — di Uomini Illustri con molte del Bembo, Navagero ed altri, (MS. title) *Ven.* 1576, *Lod. Domenichi La Nobilita*, *ib.* 1549. N. Machiavegli Discorsi, *ib.* 1552, 3 vol.
- 1877 — Cabalistiques, 7 vol. — *La Haye*, 1754
- 1878 — d'un François, 3 vol. *La Haye*, 1745. Les Provinciales par Louis de Montalte, 3 vol. 1712. Les Essais de Montaigne, 2 vol. *Brux.* 1659. Le je ne sai quoi, 2 vol. *Utrecht*, 1741. Dictionnaire d'Anecdotes, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1766, 12 vol.
- 1879 — Historiques et Politiques sur les evenemens qui sont passes depuis 1778, 6 vol. 1787, and 3 more, 9 vol.
- PART III. DAY 7. Octavo.

- 1880 Levesque (P. C.) Etudes de l'Histoire Ancienne et de Celle de la Grèce, 5 vol. *Par.* 1811.
- 1881 — Etudes de l'Histoire Ancienne et de Celle de la Grèce, 5 vol. *Par.* 1811. Discours sur l'Hist. Anc. *Amst.* 1774, 6 vol.
- 1882 Lewes's (C. L.) Memoirs and Comic Sketches, 5 vol. 1805. C. Macklin's Memoirs, 1804. Jackson's History of the Scottish Stage, 1793. The Actor, 1750, 8 vol.
- 1883 Leyseri (P.) Historia Poetarum Medii Ævi, *Hal. Magd.* 1721
- 1884 Libellus de Comtemptu Mundi, *sine anno vel loco.*
- 1885 Life of Bianca Capello, 1797. Memoirs of the Marquis de Guiscard, 1705. History of Cardinal Portocarero, 1704. Life of Mother Ross, 1742, 4 vol.
- 1886 Life and Miracles of St. Wenefrede, 1713. Life of James Owen, Minister in Salop, 1709. Rev. John Wesley's Journal, 3 vol. *Bristol,* 1765, 5 vol.
- 1887 Lincoln's (Bishop of) Account of the Life and Opinions of Justin Martyr, — — — *Camb.* 1829
- 1888 Lindley's Voyage to Brasil, 1808. History of St. Domingo, 1818. De la Sale's Voyage to Mexico, 1714. Moore's Travels in Africa, 1738. Shelvocke's Voyage Round the World, 1757, and 2 more, 7 vol.
- 1889 Lindsay's History of England, 1763. Earl of Orrery's History of England, 2 vol. 1764. Oldcastle's Remarks on the History of England, 1743. A brief History of the Times, *blue morocco*, 1687, and 6 more, 11 vol.
- 1890 Lingua Hebraica. Trilles (Vinc.) Institutiones Ling. Hebr. *Valent.* 1606. J. Buxdorfii Sylvula Epistolarum, Heb. *Basil.* 1603. R. Bellarmini Inst. Ling. Heb. *Colon.* 1618. W. Schickardi Horologium Hebræum, *Lond.* 1639, 4 vol.
- 1891 Lipsii (Justi) Electorum, *Antv.* 1580, et Epistolarum Libri, *Colon.* 1616. N. Clenardi Epist. *Antv.* 1566. F. Modi Lectiones, *Franc.* 1584. Dom. Baudii Epistolæ, 2 vol. *Lug. Bat.* 1620, 6 vol.
- 1892 Literary Annual Register for 1808. The Covers and Advertisements of Military Chronicle, Brydges's Restituta, British Bibliographer, &c. Spirit of Public Journals, 2 vol. together 8 vol.
- 1893 — (The) Souvenir, edited by Watts, *plates*, 7 vol. 1825-31
- 1894 Litteratura Ital. Primi Disegni della Repubblica Litt. d'Italia, *Napoli*, 1703. Giornale della Litteratura Italiana, 11 numbers, *Mantova*, 1794, and 10 more, together 12 vol.
- 1895 Litterature Francoise. Œuvres diverses de M. Borde, 3 vol. *Lyon*, 1786. Opuscules de l'Abbé de Longuerue, 2 vol. *Yverdon*, 1784. Mélanges de Physique, de Litté-

- rature et de Poésie, par M. le Marq. d'Orbessan, 2 vol. *Toul.* 1768, together 7 vol.
- 1896 — *Ecole de*, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1765. *Melanges de Littérature, &c.* par le Comte d'Escherny, 3 vol. *ib.* 1811. *Discours sur la Litterature*, par le Marq. de Boufflers, *Berlin*, 1798. *Bibliothèque Grammaticale abrégée, Par.* 1773, 7 vol.
- 1897 — *Essai de Littérature* par A. H. Dampmartin, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1794. *Projet et Fragmens d'un Dictionnaire Critique*, *Rott.* 1692. *De la Maniere d'apprendre les Langues*, *Paris*, 1768. XXIV *Traités sur les Langues, &c. Geneve, &c.* 1758-1814, 28 vol.
- 1898 — *Mélanges inedites de J. B. de la Harpe, Paris*, 1810. *Tableau de la Litter.* Fr. depuis, 1789, par M. J. de Chenier, *ib.* 1818. *De la Littérature des Nègres*, par H. Gregoire, *ib.* 1808, 3 vol.
- 1899 *Lives of all the Roman Emperors, 1636, cuts.* *Life of of Richard II.* 1681, and 4 more.
- 1900 — of Dr. Owen, Dr. Gale, T. Emlyn, S. Clarke, R. F. Damien, *Secret Memoirs of Dr. Sacheverell, Father R. Walpole, and others*, in 1 vol.
- 1901 — of Queen Mary, Archbishop Laud, John Phillips, Bishop Burnet, Lord Somers, the Duke of Hamilton. *Dunton's Devil's Martyrs, and other Tracts*, in 1 vol.
- 1902 *Livinei (J.) Panegyrici Veteres, Antv.* 1599. *G. Cossartii Orationes et Carmina, Paris.* 1690, and 12 more, 14 vol.
- 1903 *Loccenii (Jo.) Historia Suecica, Upsal.* 1662. *H. Paulini Historia Belgica, Embd.* 1663. *Lud. Nonii Hispania, Antv.* 1607. *Collectio Monumentorum Belgii Foederati, Amst.* 1684. *Civilium apud Belgas Bellorum Initia, &c.* 1627, 5 vol.
- 1904 *Locke (John) on Government, on 'Toleration, on Education, on the Trinity, on the Human Understanding, and other works, with answers and remarks by various authors, 20 vol.* 1690, &c.
- 1905 *Lope de Vega. Fiestas de Dènia, Valencia, 1599. La Hermosura de Angelica, Barcel.* 1604. *Rimas, Lisboa,* 1605. *Pastores de Belen, Lerida,* 1613. *Varias Rimas Sacras, 1 vol.* *Rimas Sacras, Lisboa,* 1658, 6 vol.
- 1906 — *Pastores de Belen, Bruss.* 1614. *Segunda Parte de las Comedias, Amberes,* 1611; y *Rimas, Barcel.* 1604, 3 vol.
- 1907 — *La Arcadia, Valencia, 1602. Fiestas de Denia, ib.* 1599. *Isidro, Madrid,* 1603. *Fiestas de Lerma, Valenc.* 1612. *Poesias varias, y Triunfo de la Fee, Madrid,* 1618. in 5 vol.
- 1908 — *Fiestas de Denia, Valencia, 1599. La Hermosura de Angelica, Madrid,* 1605. *Isidro, ib.* 1602. *Soliloquios amorosos por Graviel Padecopeo, Lisboa,* 1644, 4 vol.

- 1909 Lopez de Ubeda (Franc.) *La Picara Montañesa llamada Justina*, *Barcel.* 1640.
- 1910 Lotichius (J. P.) de Nobilitate Sexus Feminei, *Rinthelii*, 1630. A. Milii de Migratione Populorum, *Genevæ*, 1667. H. Petrei Aulica Vita, *Francof.* 1578, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 1911 Louvet. Hist. de la Ville et Cité de Beauvais, *Rouen*, 1614. Dupont. Hist. Eccles. et Civile de la Ville de Cambrai, 3 vol. *Camb. s. a.* J. de Lery Hist. de la Ville de Sancerre, 1574, and 3 more, 8 vol.
- 1912 Lowth's (R.) Letter to Warburton, 1766. Dr. Brown's Letter to Lowth, 1766, and other Tracts, in 1 vol.
- 1913 Lowth's (R.) Iesaias, mit Zusätzen von J. B. Koppe, *Leipzig*, 1779, 4 vol. Schmidt's (J. E. C.) Clavis über das neue Testament, 4 vol. *Giessen*, 1805. Gersdorf's (C. G.) Sprach-Characteristik des Neuen Testaments, *Leipzig*, 1816, and 4 more, together 13 vol.
- 1914 Lubini (Eil.) Antiquarius, sive priscorum et minus usitatorum verborum Vocabularium (with the Autograph of Camden) - - *Amst.* 1594
- 1915 Lucani (M. A.) *Pharsalia*, *Pseudo-Aldina*, 1502. Scholia Mich. Toxitæ in Theocriti Idyllion Primum, *Tiguri*, 1562, 2 vol.
- 1916 Lucretius, *Plantin.* 1566. Martialis, *Colinaeus*, 1539. Plauti Rudens, *Lips.* 1789. Senecæ Sententiæ, *Lugd. Bat.* 1708, 4 vol.
- 1917 Lüdeke's (C. W.) *Turkischen Reichs*, *Leipzig*, 1780, 3 vols. Suhm's (P. F.) *Geschichte Dännemarks*, *Fleusburg*, 1794, together 4 vols.
- 1918 Lullii (Raymundi) Comment. in Artem H. Corn. Agrippæ, *Salingiaci*, 1538. Car. Stephani Fructiferarium Arborum, *Paris*, 1540. J. M. Lunen De Rerum Inventoribus, et H. Philippi Manuale Chronologicum Vet. Test. *Hamb.* 1613, 3 vol.
- 1919 Lunarium per anni circulum ab An. 1520 ad 1550 per Bern. de Granollachs, *s. nota*, Joan. Dee Monas Hieroglyphica, *Franc.* 1591. F. Ravellin *Ars Memorix*, *ib.* 1617, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 1920 Lupis (Ant.) *La Faustina*, *Ven.* 1660. G. Camillo Opere, *ib.* 1584. F. Soave *Novelle Morali*, *Parigi*, 1788, 3 vol.
- 1921 Luscini (O.) *Joci ac Sales mirè Festivi*, *s. nota.*
- 1922 Luscini (O.) *Progymnasmata Græcæ literaturæ*, *Arg.* 1523
- 1923 Lussan (Mdlle.) *Anecdotes de la Cour de François I.* 3 vol. *Lond.* 1748, *Annales Galantes de la Cour de Henry II.* 2 vol. *Amst.* 1749, 5 vol.
- 1924 Lyon's (Miss) *Poems*, - *Oxford*, 1812
- 1925 M'Culloch's (J. R.) *Principles of Political Economy*, *Edinb.* 1825
- 1926 Macer (Aem.) *De Herbarum Vertutibus cum G. Pictorii Octavo.*

- carmine de Herba, *Basil*, 1559. Mercurius Botanicus cum nominibus Plantarum Lat. et Anglicis, *Lond.* 1634, 2 vol.
- 1927 Macer (J.) Trois Livres de l'Histoire des Indes, *Par.* 1555, C. Le Gobien Hist. de l'Edit de l'Empereur de la Chine en faveur de la Relig. Chrest. *ib.* 1698. Abel Remusat. Essai sur La Langue et la Lit. Chinoises, *ib.* 1811, 3 vol.
- 1928 Machiavelli (Nic.) Princeps et alia Opuscula, *Francof.* 1622, and 12 more, 13 vols.
- 1929 — De officio viri Principis, *Montisb.* 1599. N. Susii Opuscula Litteraria, *Antv.* 1620. Boethii Consolatio Philosophiæ, *Patauii*, 1721, and 7 more, 10 vol.
- 1930 Macropedii (G.) Fabulæ Comicæ, — *Ultraj.* 1552
- 1931 Madras Monthly Journal, vols. 10 to 18 inclusive, 9 vol. 1810-14, and 6 more, 15 vol.
- 1932 Magazines, Reviews, &c. odd numbers, two large bundles.
- 1933 Magna Charta, 1556. La Vieux Natura Brevium, 1572, 2 vol.
- 1934 Magni (J.) Historia Gothorum Sueonumque, wood cuts, 1617. P. Gnodalii Rusticanorum Tumultuum in Germania Hist. *Basil.* 1570. C. Barlæi, Res Gestæ sub. C. Mauritio in Brasilia, plates, *Clivis*, 1660, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 1935 Malleus Maleficarum, seu de Lamiis et Strigibus et Sagiis aliisque Magis et Dæmoniacis, 2 vol. *Franc.* 1588. Ul. Moliti Tractatus de Lamiis et Pythonicis, cum aliis tractat. in 1 vol. *Par.* 1561, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 1936 Malvezzi (Virg.) Opere, *Mediol.* 1635. Rime Piacevoli del Berni, *Vicenza*, 1609. Indice Istorico di Roma, 1765, and 9 more, 12 vol.
- 1937 Mamerani (N.) Catalogus Familiæ totius aulæ Cæsareæ, *Colon.* 1550. And. Mocenici Bellum Cameracense, s. nota. L. Surii Comment. Rerum in Orbe Gestarum ab. 1500 ad 1567, *Colon.* 1567, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 1938 Mandeville (B. de) on the Hypochondriack Passions, 1711. An Inquiry into the Origin of Honour, 1732. Innes on the Original of Moral Virtue, 1728. Law's Remarks on the Fable of the Bees, 1724, and various Tracts on the Subject, together 5 vol.
- 1939 Mangelsdorffii (C. E.) Lexicon Latinæ Linguæ nova Ratione Digestum, — — — *Lips.* 1777
- 1940 Mannert's (K.) Geographie der Griechen und Römer, 8 vol. — — — *Nürnberg*, 1799
- 1941 — Geographie der Griechen und Römer, 2 vol. *Nürnberg*, 1788. Ungrisches Magazin, (History, Geography, &c.) 12 Nos. with 9 vol. various, together 23 vol.
- 1942 Manso's (J. C. F.) Sparta, 5 vol *Leipzig*, 1800. Lüdeke's

- (C. W.) Schwedisches Archiv. unter Gustaf III. 6 vol. in 3, *Leipzig*, 1781, together 8 vol.
- 943 Mantuani (Bapt.) de Sacris Diebus: Bellum Venetum et alia Poemata, - - *Lugduni*, 1516
- 944 Mapletoft (J.) Placita Principalia, *Lond.* 1731. W. Wilymott's Latin Phrases, *Camb.* 1705. J. Jones' Greek Grammar, *Lond.* 1804, and 12 more, 15 vol.
- 945 Marbodi Liber Lapidum, *Gotting.* 1799, and 4 more.
- 946 Marchantii (J.) Flandria Descripta, *Antv.* 1596. F. W. Pestel Commentarii de Republica Batava, *Lug. Bat.* 1782, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 947 Marchartii (Joan Guil.) Interpretationes Receptæ Juris Civilis, - - *Trajecti*, 1747
- 948 Marckius (Jo.) de Sibyllinis Carminibus, *Franck.* 1682. Ramiresius in Martialem, *Par.* 1607. H. Stephanus in Sophoclem, 1568. Schneider Analecta Critica, *Traj.* 1777. J. Setoni Dialectica, *Lond.* 1595, and 5 more, 10 vol.
- 949 Margarini (C.) Dictionarium Longobardicum, *Tud.* 1670
- 950 Marino (C.) L'Adone, 4 vol. - *Parigi*, 1678
- 951 Marsais (Du) Oeuvres, 6 vol. - *Paris*, 1797
- 952 Martinelli (Vinc.) Lettere Familiari e Critiche, *Lond.* 1758. V. Alfieri, Il Misogallo Prose e Rime, *ib.* 1799, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 953 Martyrologium Sanctorum Ord. D. Benedicti, a Menard, *Paris.* 1629. Natales Sanctorum Belgii, a Jo. Molano, *Lovan.* 1595, 2 vol.
- 954 Mary Queen of Scots. History of the Life and Reign of, 1725
- 955 Mary Queen of Scots. Inquiry into the Evidence against her, - - - - 1767
- 956 Matthæi (C. F.) Notitia Codicum Græcorum MSS. Bibliothecarum Mosquensium, *Lipsiæ*, 1805. G. Mascovii Opuscula, *Lips.* 1776, and 7 more, 9 vol.
- 957 Matthisson's (F. Von) Erinnerungen, 2 vol. *Zurich.* 1812. Böttiger's Sabina, 1803, and 5 more, together 8 vol.
- 958 Mayans. (Greg.) Cartas Morales, Militares, Civiles i Literarias de varios Autores Españoles, 5 vol. *Valenc.* 1773
- 959 Medicina. Anriquez (H.) De Regimine Cibi atque Potus, *Salman.* 1594. L. Lessii Hygiasticon, *Antv.* 1614, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 960 — Lamzweerde (J. B.) Historia Naturalis Molarum Uteri, *Lug. Bat.* 1686. J. Groenevelt, Dissertatio Lithologica, *Lond.* 1687, and 10 more, 12 vol.
- 961 — Laurentius (And.) De Morbis Melancholicis, *Lond.* 1599. T. Bartholini Anatomicarum Rariorum Synopsis, *plates, Hafniæ*, 1654, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 962 — Bruyerinus (J.) De Re Cibaria, *Franc.* 1600. Oribasii

- Collect. Medicinalium, *Ven.* T. Bartholinus De Nivis Usu, *Hafniæ*, 1661, and 12 more, 15 vol.
- 1963 Medicine, &c. Various Treatises on, in 10 vol. 1592-1659
- 1964 Meiner's (C.) Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom. *Lemgo*. 1781, 2 vol. Meusel's (J. G.) Neues Museum für Kunstter, *Leipsig*. 1794, 4 numbers.
- 1965 ——— Briefe über die Schweiz, *Berlin*, 1788, 4 vol. Campe's Entdeckung von Amerika, *Tubingen*, 1782, 3 vol.
- 1966 ——— und Hirschfeldt's Briefe über die Schweiz, 1788. Klebe's (A.) Reise auf dem Rhein, 2 vol. 1801, with 2 more, together 9 vol.
- 1967 ——— Vergleichung der Wissenschaften des Mittelalters, 3 vol. *Hannover*, 1793. Potter's (J.) Griechische Archäologie, 3 vol. *Halle*, 1775, together 6 vol.
- 1968 Meissner's Alcibiades, 4 vol. *Leipzig*. 1781. Graf Donamar, 3 vol. *Göttingen*. 1798. Der Dorfprediger von Wakefield, *Leipzig*. 1796, together 8 vol.
- 1969 Melanthonis (P.) Grammatica Græca, *Haganoæ*, 1525. M. Corradus De Lingua Latina, *Ven.* 1569. Hadrianus (Cardinalis) De Modis Lat. Loquendi, *Par.* 1534. J. Varenii Syntaxis Linguæ Græcæ, *ib.* 1557, 4 vol.
- 1970 Melanthonis (P.) Dialectices Ratio, *Colon.* 1521. Philosophia Moralis, *Argent.* 1546, 2 vol.
- 1971 Memoires et Instructions sur les Missions Etrangères, 55 vol. — — — *Paris*, 1580-1755
- 1972 ——— du Maréchal Duc de Richelieu, *cartes*, &c. 9 vol. *Paris*, 1793. Mémoires de Rochambeau, 2 vol. *ib.* 1809. Choix d'Eloges couronnés par l'Académie Française, 2 vol. *ib.* 1812, 13 vol.
- 1973 ——— de M. l'Abbé de Montgon, 5 vol. 1748-9, et de M. le Duc de St. Simon, 7 vol. *Liège*, 1789, 12 vol.
- 1974 ——— de l'Estat de France sous Charles IX. 3 vol. *Meidelberg*, 1579. Negotiation de la Paix, 1576, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 1975 Memorial d' un Mondain, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1776. Lettres sur le Caucase et la Georgie, *Hamb.* 1816. J. J. Rousseau à C. de Beaumont, *Amst.* 1763, and 9 more, 13 vol.
- 1976 Memorias de D. J. A. Llorente, *Paris*, 1818. Dialogos de Varia Historia, por Pedro de Mariz, *Coimbra*, 1594. Vidas de Españoles celebres por Don. M. T. Quintana, *Lond.* 1811, 3 vol.
- 1977 Menagiana, 4 vol. — — — *Amst.* 1713
- 1978 Menagii (Ægid.) Poemata, *red morocco*, — *Paris*. 1656
- 1979 Menckenius de Charlataneria Eruditorum, *Amst.* 1716. J. V. Andreæ Menippus sive Dialog: Satyrici, *Colon.* 1673. J. H. Cohausen De Pica nasi sive Tabaci abusu et noxa, *Amst.* 1716, 3 vol.

- 980 Mendelsohn's (M.) Philosophischen Schriften, 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1777, with 2 more, together 4 vol.
- 981 Mensa Philosophica custos valitudinis cum epistola Theob. Anguillerti, Hybernensis, s. a. Frellon, L. Lemnius De Occultis Naturæ Miraculis, *Colon.* 1573, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 982 Mercier (L. S.) L'An Deux Mille quatre cent quarante, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1799. V. Fabre, Tableau Litteraire du dix huitieme siecle, *ib.* 1810. Essai sur le Journalisme depuis, 1735, *ib.* 1811. Cournaud Tableau des Revolutions de la Litterature, *ib.* 1786, and 6 more, 12 vol.
- 983 Merlini Britanni Prophetiæ, *Francof.* 1608. P. F. Arpe de Natura Talismanis et Amuletæ, *Hamb.* 1717. R. Goclenii Curationes Magneticæ, *Luxemb.* 1618, 3 vol.
- 984 Meusel's (J. G.) Museum für Kunstler und fur Kunstliebhaber, 3 vol. *Mannheim*, 1787. Neue Miscellaneen, 2 vol. *Leipzig.* 1795. Teutsches Kunstler-Lexicon, *Lemgo.* 1778, together 6 vol.
- 985 Meyer's (F. J. L.) Briefe aus Frankreich, 2 vol. 1802. Reise in die Provinzen von Frankreich, 6 vol. 1794. Bjornstähl's Reiven, 3 vol. 1777. Wendeborn's Reise durch England, 2 vol. 1793. Lenz's Reise in Frankreich, &c. 2 vol. 1800. Schoeffer's Reise durch Frankreich, England, &c. 2 vol. together 17 vol.
- 986 Michaeler's (K.) Versuch über die ältesten Völkerstämme und ihrer Wanderungen, 5 vol. *Wien.* 1801. Bibliothek der Geschichte der Menschheit, 8 vol. together 13 vol.
- 987 Michiele (Pietro) Il Guidon Selvaggio, *Venetia.* 1649
- 988 Microscopium Physiognomiæ Medicum a J. F. Helvetio, portraits, *Amst.* 1676. S. Pomerani Metoposcopia, portraits, *Argent.* 1615. L. Lemnius De Miraculis Occultis Naturæ, *Antv.* 1581. Opusculum Raymundinum de auditu Kabbalistico, and other tracts, in 1 vol. *Mogunt.* 1601, 4 vol.
- 989 Middendorpius (Jac.) de Celebrioribus Academiis, *Colon.* 1567
- 990 Middleton's (C.) Examination of Sherlock on Prophecy, 1750, and various tracts on the same subject, in 1 vol.
- 991 Mille (M.) Abrégé Chronolog. de l' Hist. Eccles. Civile et Litt. de Bourgogne, 2 vol. *Dijon.* 1771, and 9 more, 11 vol.
- 992 Mills's (Charles) History of Chivalry, 2 vol. - 1826
- 993 Milton's (John) Letters of State, 1694. A verbal Index to Milton's Paradise Lost, 1741. A familiar Explanation of the Poetical Works of Milton, 1762, 3 vol.
- 994 Milioni (J.) pro se Defensio contra A. Morum, *Lond.* 1655. J. Milioni Literæ Pseudo-Senatus Anglicani, Cromwellii, *ib.* 1676. J. Milioni, Epistolarum Familiarum Collectio, *ib.* 1674, 3 vol.

- 1995 Milton. Vindicated by Douglas, 1751. By R. Richardson, 1747. Lauder against Milton, 1754. W. Benson's Letter concerning Poetical Translations, 1739, in 1 vol.
- 1996 Milton (J.) El Paradiso Perdido trad. por B. Ramon, 2 vol. *Mad.* 1814. A Ferreira Poemas Lusitanos, 2 vol. *Lisboa*, 1771, 4 vol.
- 1997 Milton's Paradise Lost, in Rhyme, by J. Hopkins, 1699
- 1998 Mines, &c. Proposals by Tho. Houghton, 1694. Essay on the Value of the Mines of Sir C. Price, by W. Waller, 1698. A Touchstone for Gold and Silver Wares, by W. B. 1677, 3 vol.
- 1999 Minianas (J. E.) De Bello Rustico Valentino, *Hagæ*, 1752. P. Casella De Primis Italiæ Colonis, *Lugduni*, 1606, and 8 more, 10 vol.
- 2000 Mirandula (F. Pici) De Morte Christi; P. Melancthon De Arte Dicendi; A. S. Sanazzarii Poemata, and other tracts, in 1 vol. - *Paris*. 1528, &c.

Quarto.

- 2001 Lettere del Card. Gio. de Medici, *Roma*, 1752. Orationi di diversi Autore raccolte da Remigio, *Venez.* 1561, 2 vol.
- 2002 — erudite del Zorzi, *Padova*, 1726. Trattato della Liberalità di Parola, *Casalm.* Il novo Corteggiano de Vita cauta et morale. Discorsi, &c. di Messio, *Mantovv.* 1552. Palma Virtutum, *Venet. Jenson.* 1481. Dialogo pio et speculativo, &c. di M. Gab. Symeoni, *Lione*, 1560, 6 vol.
- 2003 Lettre de M. de Boze sur une Medaille antique de Smyrne, *La Haye*, 1744. Pasigraphie, *Paris*, 1797, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 2004 Leuckfelds (J. G.) Historia Spangenbergensis, *Ovedl.* 1712
- 2005 Lexicon Symphonum a Sig. Gelenio, *Basil.* 1537. Prima Infantia utriusque Linguae simul et Gallicae, per Lod. Enôcum, *Paris.* 1546, 2 vol.
- 2006 Lind's (O.) Teutsch-Schwedisches Lexicon, *Stockholm*, 1749. Teutsch-Lateinisch and Russisches Lexicon, *St. Petersburg*, 1731. Dictionaris van dry talen, Duytsch, Spaensch en Fransch, *Antwerpen*, 1640. Glossarium-juridicum Danico-Norvegicum, *Kienbenhaffn*, 1665, 4 vol.
- 2007 Lingua Italiana. Sinonimi ed Aggiunti, da C. C. Rabbi, 2 tom. in 1, *Vineg.* 1764. Osservazioni della Lingua, *Ferrara*, 1709. L'Anticrusca di Paolo Beni, *Padov.* 1613. Della Eloquenza Dialogo di D. Barbaro, *Venet.* 1557, 4 vol.
- 2008 — L'Hercolano de Ben. Varchi, *Venet.* 1570. Orto-

- grafia Moderna Italiana, *Pad.* 1751. Due Lezioni di M. Ben. Varchi, *Fior.* 1549. Sinonimi ed Aggiunti Italiani raccolti da Rabbi, *Bol.* 1732, 4 vol.
- 009 Lipsii (Justi) Opera varia, *fig.* 32 vol. in 9, *uniform*,
Antr. 1606-23
- 010 Literary Gazette, from 1821 to 1831, many numbers wanting.
- 011 Locheri (Jacobi) Poema, Threnodia, &c. *Ingolstadt.* 1502
- 012 Locrii (F.) Chronicon Belgicum, *Atrebat.* 1616. H. Loyens, Synopsis Rerum Memorab. Brabantiae, *Brux.* 1672. J. Eyckii Belgicarum Centuria, *Ant.* 1651, and 8 more, 11 vol.
- 013 Lodovici (F.) Triumpho di Carlo, *plates*, *Vinegia*, 1535
- 014 Lois (S.) Beschryvinge der Stad Rotterdam, *Hage*, 1746. Orler's Beschryvinge der Stad Leyden, *plates*, 1614. Oudenhoven's Beschryvinge der Stadt Heusden, *plates*, 1743. Chroniick van Hoorn, 1643, 4 vol.
- 015 Loniceri (J. A.) Venatus et aucupium Iconibus, *plates*, *Franc.* 1582. B. Burchelati Epitaphiarum Dialogi, *Venet.* 1583. Belli Batavorum, *plates*, *s. a.* 3 vol.
- 016 Lope de Vega. Colleccion de las Mayores Comedias, and 12 more, (13).
- 017 ——— Expostulatio Spongiæ a Petro Turriano (*wants title*), and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 018 Lorenzo Trattato della Disciplina Monastica, *Venet.* 1569. A. Brandi Cronologia dei Pontifici, *Roma*, 1608. P. Soave Hist. Concil. Trident. *Geneva*, 1629. La Passione di Giessu Christo, *Venet.* 1534, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 019 Lulli (Raymundi) Logicalia parva; de ascensu et descensu intellectis; et opusculum, in 1 vol. *Complut.* 1519. Alfonsi Zamorensis Introductiones Artis Grammaticæ Hebraicæ, *Compluti*, 1526. J. Despauterii, *Ant.* 1563, 3 vol.
- 020 Luna (D. Alvaro de) Cronica, — *Madrid*, 1784
- 021 Luther. Die drey Symbola oder bekentnis des Glaubens Christi, *Wittemberg*, 1536, with various other Tracts, in 1 vol.
- 022 Lycophron's Cassandra, transl. and illustrated with Notes by Viscount Royston, *privately printed*, *Camb.* 1806
- 023 Lyon's (Capt.) Travels in Northern Africa, *plates*, 1821
- 024 Lysons' (Dan.) Environs of London, with the Middlesex Parishes, and Supplement, *plates*, and many additional, 6 vol. — — — — — 1792-1811
- 025 ——— (Dan. and Sam.) Magna Britannia, *maps and plates*, vol. 1 to 5, in 6 vol. and the additional plates to vol. 1, — — — — — 1806-17
- 026 Maittaire (Mich.) Annales Typographici, tom. I. in 2 vol. *Amst.* 1733
- ART III. DAY 7. S Quarto.

- 2027 Majoragius (Ant.) de Senatu Romano, *Mediol.* 1561
- 2028 Malchair's (John) Twelve Views of the Environs of Oxford, - - - - - 1763
- 2029 Malcolm's History of Persia, vol. 2, *title wanting.*
- 2030 Mantuani (F. B.) Buccolica, et de Patentia, 2 vol. in 1, *much injured,* - *Paris. J. Petit.* 1506
- 2031 Manwayring's (Sir H.) Seaman's Dictionary; T. Bedwells' Mesolabium Architectonicon; C. Butler's Principles of Music; T. Wood's Use of the Globe, in 1 vol. *Lond.* 1590, &c.
- 2032 Marcellino (V.) Il Diamerone, *Ven.* 1565. S. Bargagli Trattanimenti e diletteuoli Giuochi, *Ven.* 1592. C. de Herbere Ragionamento sopra Dante, Petrarca e Boccaccio, *Lione*, 1560, 3 vol.
- 2033 Marinello (G.) Della Copia delle Parole, *Venet.* 1562. F. Priscianese de primi principii della lingua Romana, *Vin.* 1545, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 2034 Marquez (J.) Fenix Catolico don Pelayo el Restaurador, *wood cuts,* (*MS. title,*) - *Madrid,* 1648
- 2035 Mede's (Joseph) Discourses, - - - 1652
- 2036 Medicina et Botanica. Gesneri Epistolæ Medicinaliæ, *Tiguri*, 1577, and 9 more, 10 vol.
- 2037 Meibomii (J. H.) de C. Cilnii Mæcenatis vita, *Lug. Bat.* 1653. J. Smith, Oppidum Batavorum seu Noviomagnum, *Amst.* 1645. J. J. Pontani Analecta, *Rostochii*, 1600. T. Reinesii Epistolæ ad C. Daumium, *Jenæ*, 1670, 4 vol.
- 2038 — Mæcenas, 1653. Algebrae Compendiosa a J. Scheubelio, *Paris.* 1551, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 2039 Melanchthonis (P.) Institutiones Græcæ Grammaticæ, *first edition, Haganoæ*, 1518. Melanchthonis Sermo de Corrigendis Adulescentiæ Studiis, with Greek verses addressed to Luther, *Wittenburg*, 1518. Melanchthonis Annotationes in Epistolas Pauli, *Norimb.* 1522.
- 2040 — de Rhetorica, *Wittenb.* 1519. J. Wimpfelingii Rhetorica, *Spiris.* 1493. P. Vergerius de Ingeniis Moribus, *Par.* 1510. G. Genebrardi Comment. ad legenda Rabbiorum, *ib.* 1563. P. Mosellanus de Variis Linguis, *Lips.* 1518, 5 vol.
- 2041 — Epigrammata Selectiora, *wood cuts,* *Francof.* 1583
- 2042 Melanges. La Raillerie sans fiel; Description Burlesque du Combat Naval des Venitiens et des Turcs; La Rome Ridicule; Catechisme des Partisans; Horoscope de Jules Mazarin; Les Barricades; Courrier François en vers Burlesques, and numerous other Tracts Historical and Facetious, Prose and Verse, 6 vol.
- 2043 — P. Paschalii Elogium et Tumulus Henrici II.; M de Villette Eloge Historique de Charles V.; Em.

- Tellesii Silvii Poemata et Epigrammata, and several others, in 1 vol. - - Paris, 1560, &c.
- 2044 Melanges sur l'Economie Politique, Commerce, Finances, &c. 5 vol. - - Paris, 1798, &c.
- 2045 Memoire de Louis-René; Sommaire pour la Comtesse de Valois. La Motte accusée; Memoire pour le Comte de Cagliostro, 3 vol. - - Paris, 1786
- 2046 Mercati (M.) de gli Obelischi di Roma, *Rom.* 1589. P. Giustiniani delle Guerre di Flandra, *Anv.* 1609 and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 2047 — de gli Obelischi di Roma, *Rom.* 1589. Monete del Regno di Napoli da Roggiero, *ib.* 1715. S. Erizzo dell' Instrumento et via inventrice de gli Antichi, *Venet.* 1554, 3 vol.
- 2048 Meteren's (Em. van) Belgische ofte Nederlandtsche Oorlogen, 2 vol. - - Schotland, 1611
- 2049 Meursii (Jo.) Opera varia, 8 vol. in 3, *Lug. Bat.* &c. 1619-87
- 2050 Mexia (Pedro) Parnaso Antartico de Obras amatorias, con las 21 Epistolas de Ovidio i el in Ibin, en Tercetos, two copies, - - Sevilla, 1608
- 2051 Meyer's (R.) Todten-dantz, plates, Zurich, 1650
- 2052 Michaelis (J.) Bruti Florentina Historia, *Lugduni*, 1562. Patarol (L.) Series Augustorum, Augustarum et Tyrannorum, *Venet.* 1743, 2 vol.
- 2053 Military. Barriff's (W.) Military Discipline, 1635. Sir W. Hope's Method of Fencing, 1714, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 2054 Millin (A. L.) Monumens Antiques, the first eleven numbers, Paris. Chev. Bossi Observations sur le vase nommé De Sacro Catino, *Turin*, 1807. J. Guis Description de l'Amphitheatre d'Arles. *Arles*, 1665, 3 vol.
- 2055 Minnesingern. Manessen's (R.) Sammlung von Minnesingern aus dem Schwæbischen Zeitpuncte cXL. Dichter enthaltend, 2 parts in 1 vol. - - Zyrich, 1758
- 2056 Miscellanea. Casalii (Bapt.) Oratio ad Clem. VII. in Legem Agrariam, *Romæ*, 1524. Angeli Matheæacii Apologia Primæ Sedis Jurisprudentiæ, *Patavii*. 1591. Ant. Riccoboni Orationes, *ib.* 1578. Presbyter Hieronymi Epigramma ad Leonardum Lauredanum, etc. *Venet.* 1503. Polydori Vergilii Libellus Proverbiorum, imperfect, s. n. 2 vol.
- 2057 — Diplomatica, Juridica, &c. 9 vol. 1525-1762
- 2058 — Latina. A Collection of Eighty Latin Tracts, consisting of Odes, Oxford and Cambridge Prize Poems, &c.
- 2059 — de Antiquitatibus, 2 vol. *Roma*, 1691. Miscellanea de Philologia, 2 vol. *Oxon.* 1741, 4 vol.
- 2060 — C. Le Beau de Legitima Laudatione Oratio; L. P. Herivaux Laudatio Funebris Reginæ Mariæ; In Ortum
- PART. III. DAY 7. Quarto.

- Burgundiæ Ducis, Festi and several others, 2 vol. *Paris*. 1733, &c.
- 2061 *Miscellanea de Libris Suspectis, de arte scribendi, de lingua Græca, etc.* *Bremæ*, 1716, &c. and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 2063 — A Collection of Tracts, chiefly Poetical, Historical and Miscellaneous, in the Latin, French and Dutch Languages, mostly published at the commencement of the 18th Century, in 11 vol. 4to. and 2 vol. folio.
- 2064 *Moderate*. (The) nos. 1 to 63, and *Mercurius Militaris*, nos. 1 to 5, in 1 vol. 1648-9
- 2065 Moll's (H.) Maps of England and Wales, 1724; Maps of the most famous parts of the World, 1646, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 2066 *Monasteria*. G. Bruschi Chronologia Monast. Germanice, *Sulz*. 1682. A. Raissii Origines Cartusiarum Belgi, *Duaci*, 1632. J. Creccellii Collectanea de Origine et fund. omnium Monast. *Franc.* 1614, 3 vol.
- 2067 — S. Martini de Campis Historia, *Par.* 1636. M. Laureti Chronicon Monast. Cassinensis, *Neap.* 1616. P. Roverii Hist. Monast. S. Joannis Reomaensis, *Par.* 1637. A. Raissii Origines Cartusiarum Belgi, *Duaci*, 1632, 4 vol.
- 2068 Moore's (C.) Inquiry into the subject of Suicide, 2 vol. 1790. D. Webb's Miscellanies, 1802. T. Rowley's Poems, with a Commentary by Dr. J. Milles, 1782, 4 vol.
- 2069 Moreto (Agustin) Comedias, 5 vol. *Valencia*, 1676
- 2070 Morhofii (D. G.) Polyhistor Literarius Philosophicus et Practicus, 2 vol. *Lubecæ*, 1747. M. Raderi Chronicon Alexandrinum, *Monachii*, 1615, 3 vol.
- 2072 Murillo (P.) Geographia Historica, 10 vol. *Madrid*, 1752
- 2073 Museo o Galeria del Sig. Canonico M. Settala Milan. *Tortona*, 1666. Discorso di A. Cocchi sopra Asclepiade, *Firenze*, 1758, 2 vol.
- 2074 Museum Schoepflii, *Argent.* 1773. Musæum Septalium, *Derton.* 1664. Jo. Hermann Tabulæ Affinitatum Animalium, *Argent.* 1783. Jo. Herbinii de Cataractis Dissertationes, *Amst.* 1678, 4 vol.
- 2075 Musica. Quatro libri della Chitarra Spagnola, s. a. G. Tartini Trattato di Musica, *Padova*, 1754, and 2 more, 4 vol.

Folio.

- 2076 Lucani Pharsalia cum Comment. *Mediolani*, 1525
- 2077 Lucani Pharsalia Hortensii, *Basileæ*, 1578
- 2078 Lucianus et Diodorus Siculus Latine, badly stained, *Venetius*, P. Pincius Mantuanus, 1493
- 2079 Luciani Dialogi, Interp. Erasmo, *Basileæ*, 1521
- PART III. DAY 7. Folio.

- 80 Luciani Opuscula ab Erasmo et Moro traducta, *Ex Offic. Ascens.* 1506. Euripidis Hecuba et Iphigenia, ab Erasmo, *ib.* 1506. Laur. Vallæ de Lingua Latina Libri, *Parrhis. s.a.* in 1 vol.
- 81 Lucretius cum Comment. J. B. Pii, et Valerius Flaccus cum Comment. Maserii, *Par. J. Badius Ascensius*, 1519
- 82 Ludolpho (Cartuxano) Vita Christi; los Evangelios con su Exposicion trad. por A. Montesino, 2 vol. *Sev.* 1536
- 83 Lupi (M.) Codex Diplomaticus Civitatis et Ecclesiæ Bergomatis, vol. 1. - - *Bergomi*, 1784
- 84 Lutheri (Martini) Colloquia, *wormed*, - *Leipzig*, 1577
- 85 Luther's (D. Martini) Hauspostill über die Sonntags, *wood cuts, Wittemberg*, 1551, *part of a leaf wanting.* Ovidii Metamorphosis von Sigm. Feyerabend, *Frankf.* 1581, together 2 vols.
- 86 Lyndewodii (Guil.) Constitutiones Provinciales Angliæ, *Londini*, 1505
- 87 Machiavel (N.) Art de la Guerre, *Paris*, 1546. G. Rondelet Histoire des Poissons, *Lion.* 1558. Jousse Art. de Charpenterie, *Paris*, 1702, 3 vol.
- 88 Macrobbi Saturnalia, - *Basileæ*, 1535
- 89 Maffei (J. P.) Historiarum Indicarum Libri XVI. *Coloniæ*, 1589
- 90 Maps. Large Map of Spain and Portugal, published by Faden, 1810. Map of Portugal by Arrowsmith. Carte d'Autriche, Russie, et Turquie, *in a case, Paris*, 1799. Carte du Theatre de la Guerre en Orient, *ib.* 1799. Carta dei Stati della casa d'Austria in Italia, *Vienna*, 1805. Large Map of Germany, *ib.* 1805, and 5 more, (11.)
- 91 Maria d'Emmanuele (Franc.) Catalogo di Letterarj Palermitani, *Palermo*, 1794. F. Manuel de la Huerta Anales de el Reyno de Galicia, tom. 1. *Santiago*, 1733, 2 vol.
- 92 Marquez (J.) El Governador Christiano deducido de las vidas de Moysen y Josue, - *Lisboa*, 1614
- 93 Marshami (J.) Chronicus Canon Aegyptiacus, &c. *Londini*, 1672
- 94 Martialis Epigrammata cum Comment. Variorum et Indice J. Langii - - *Lutetiæ Paris.* 1617
- 95 Mathematicas. Tratados de Mathematicas de Geometria, y de Astronomia, por Juan Perez de Moya, 3 vol. in 2, *Alcála*, 1573. Vitruvius Pollio, por Mig. de Urrea, *ib.* 1582, 3 vol.
- 96 Medicæ Artis Principes post Hippocratem et Galenum, 2 vol. - - *Paris.* 1567
- 97 Mena (Pedro de) Chronica del Vida de S. Franc. de Paula, *imperfect*, - - *Madrid*, 1596
- ART III. DAY 7. Folio.

- 2098 Menochii (Steph.) Explicatio Totius S. Scripturæ, 2 vol. *Coloniæ*, 1630
 2099 Mercator (G.) et H. Hondius Atlas, ou Representation du Monde Universel, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1633
 2100 — (Ger.) Tabulæ Geographicæ, *Coloniæ*, 1578
 2100* Montesino (Amb.) de la Passion et Resurrection del Senor, *First Book printed at Alcala*, *Alcala*, 1502

EIGHTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2101 Miscellanea Latina, (odd vol.) 14 vol. 1660, &c.
 2102 Miscellanæ Doctrinæ Libri duo, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1811
 2103 Miscellanee Italiane. Visioni Politiche in varii Sogni tra Pasquino, 1671. Ammaestramenti Antichi, *Fior.* 1585
 T. Gaetano Il Philopono di Giov. Boccacio, *Ven.* 1527.
 La Marchesa d'Hunslei, overo L'Amazone Scozzese di A. Lupis, *ib.* 1685, 4 vol.
 2104 Miscellaneous. Life of John Dennis, not written by Mr. Curll, and Dennis's Tracts, 1734. Pack's Miscellanies, 1725. Waller's Poems, 1668. Sir John Denham's Poems, 1703, and 20 more, 24 vols.
 2105 Moliere Œuvres completes, *port.* *Paris*, 1825
 2106 ————— avec un Commentaire par Auger, 9 tom. *Par.* 1819. Tarchereau, Historie de Moliere, *ib.* 1825, 10 vol.
 2107 Molleri (F.) Bibliotheca Septentrionis Eruditorum, 2 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1699
 2108 Money, &c. P. Webster's Essays on Money and Public Finances, *Philad.* 1791. J. P. Smith's Science of Money, 1813. Tho. Smith's Theory of Money and Exchange, 2 vol. 1807-11, 4 vol.
 2109 Montaigne (M.) Essais, *Lyon.* 1593. D. Chabodie Le Petit Monde, *Paris*, 1604, 2 vol.
 2111 Montfoort (L. H. van) Oproeren der Weder-Doperen tot Amsterdam, Munster, en in Groeningerlandt, *plates*, *Amsterdam*, 1660
 2112 Moore's (Thomas) Life of Sheridan, 2 vol. 1827
 2113 Morello (Jac.) Sprolico in Lengua Pavana; Le Lalde e le Shampuorie della Virtuliosa Ziralda, 2 vol. in 1, *Ven.* 1553. Aquila Volante dal L. Aretino, *Ven.* 1531, 2 vol.
 2114 Moreno (E.) Epistola a Donna Maria de Austria Cuenta la Vida de Sant Anthonio de Padua, *Valencia*, 1576
 PART III. DAY 8 *Octavo.*

- 15 Morrocchesi (A. A.) Opere Teatrali, 4 vol. *Bologna*, 1807, and 7 more, 11 vol.
- 16 Mouchembert (De) Essais Politiques et Militaires, *Paris*, 1627. Montaigne Essais, *Lyon*. 1593. Coulon L'Ulysse François, *Par*. 1643. Le Timandre de Marcassus, *ib. s. a.* 4 vol.
- 17 Moyen (Le) de Parvenir, 2 vol. *Chinon*. Le Sopha, 2 vol. *Gaznah*. M.C.XX. Avantages du Mariage, 2 vol. *Brux*. 1760. Histoire d'une Grecque Moderne, *Amst*. 1740. Œuvres galantes de M. Cotin, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1665. Les Bijoux indiscrets, 2 vol. *Monomotapa*. Histoire des Flagellans, par M. l'Abbé Boileau, *Amst*. 1701, 12 vol.
- 18 Munteri (F. L.) Parerga Historico-Philologica, *Gottingæ*, 1749. J. Macrinus de Vesuvio, *Neap*. 1693. P. Marcellus de Gestis Venetorum, *Venet*. 1554. N. Macchiavelli Princeps, *Francof* 1622, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 19 Muratorii (L.) Epistola Parænetica, *Aug. Vindel*. 1765
- 20 Murhard's (Fr.) Gemälde von Konstantinopel, 3 vol. 1804. Krebel's (G. F.) Europäischen Reisen, 2 vol. 1792, with 3 more, together 8 vol.
- 21 Murneri (Th.) Chartiludium Logicæ, seu Logica Poetica, Opera, Notis et Conjecturis J. Balesdens, *with curious wood cuts, very rare*, - - *Paris*. 1629
- 22 Murr's (C. G. von) Spanischen Amerika, *Halle*, 1809. Arndt's (E. M.) Reise durch Schweden, 4 vol. *Berlin*, 1806. Sammlung Russischer Geschichte, 4 vol. *Offenbach*. 1779, with 13 more, together 22 vol.
- 23 Muses' Library, 1737. Muse's Mirrour, 2 vol. 1783. Poetical Miscellany, by W. Carteret, 2 vol. 1754. Poems by the Rev. W. Collier, 2 vol. 1800. Poems by Jerningham, 3 vol. 1786. The Laurel Wreath, by W. Perfect, 2 vol. in 1, 1766, 11 vol.
- 24 Museum Meadianum, *priced and named*, - - 1755
- 25 Musical Dictionary, by T. Grassineau, 1740. Essay on Musical Expression, by C. Avison, 1775. A Comparison between the French and Italian Musick and Operas, 1709. Ayres and Dialogues for Voices and Viols, by J. Banister, 1678. Lawfulness of Instrumental Musick in Holy Offices, by H. Dodwell, 1700. Compendium of Musick, by Chr. Simpson, 1714. Introduction to Musick, by John Playford, 1730. Explication of Foreign Words made use of in Musick Books, 1724. Treatise of Harmony, by W. Holder, 1731, 9 vol.
- 26 Musso (Corn.) Prediche, 4 vol. - *Vinegia*, 1580
- 27 Mynors's (W.) Two Sermons, *red morocco*, - - 1716
 * * * "Anne Howard, July 11, 1716, given me by the
 Rev. Mr. Paul when I took my leave of him at
 Newgate two days before his execution," with his
 Last Speech in MS.

- 2128 Mythology and Paganism. *Lettres sur les premiers Dieux ou Rois d'Egypte*, Paris, 1733. De Silentio Oraculorum Paganismi post D. N. Jesu Christi Adventum, Anno 1725. Theodoriti Cyrensis Episc. de Evangelicæ Veritatis Cognitione, *Antv.* 1540. La Bibliotheque d'Apolodore, trad. par Jean Passerat, Paris, 1605. Fulgentii Mythologia, &c. *Basil.* 1543, 5 vol.
- 2129 Mythologia. Astorius (Ant.) De Dis Cabiris, *Ven.* 1703. J. Seldenus, De Dis Syris, *Lug. Bat.* 1629. C. Ansaldus, De Romana Tutelarum Deorum in oppugnationibus Urbium evocatione, *Ven.* 1753, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2130 N. (N.) America, or an Exact Description of the West Indies, - - - 1655
- 2131 Natalis Comitum Veneti de Horis Carmen, *Venetis*, 1550
- 2132 Naugerii (And.) Orationes Duæ, Carminaque Nonnulla, *Venet.* 1530
- 2133 Naylor's (F. H.) History of Germany, 3 vol. 1816
- 2134 Nederlanden. Vaderlandsche Historie der vereenigde Nederlanden, *maps and plates*, 5 vol. *Amsterdam*, 1749
- 2135 Neele's (Henry) Literary Remains, - 1829
- 2136 Neuhusii (E.) Theatrum Ingenii Humani, *Amst.* 1633. T. Bartholinus, De Luce Hominum et Brutorum, *Hafniæ*, 1669. J. Cassanus De Gigantibus, *Spiræ*, 1587, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 2137 Newman's Marine Pocket Dictionary, 1799, and 2 more.
- 2138 Newton's (Sir I.) Opticks, 1718. Newton's System of the World, 1740. Gauger's Method of Building Chimnies, 1736, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2139 Nicander, cum Scholiis Græcis, - *Aldus*, 1523
- 2140 Nicholson's (W.) Doubts of the Infidels, *scarce*. See MS. Note, - - - 1781
- 2141 Nicolas's (Sir N. H.) Roll of Arms of Peers and Knights in the Reign of Edward the Second, - 1829
- 2142 Nitsch's (P. F. A.) Zustand der Roemer und Griechen, 6 vol. - *Erfurt*, 1806-7
- 2143 Noblesse. Les Quatre Ages de la Pairie de France, par V. Zenganno, 2 vol. *Maest.* 1775. C. de Bouillainvilliers sur la Noblesse de France, *Amst.* 1732. De la Noblesse de la troisieme Maison de France, *Par.* 1587, 4 vol.
- 2144 Nonni Paraphrasis Evangelii Johannis, Gr. et Lat. *Basiliæ* Oratio, Gr. Procli Sphæra, Gr. et Lat. *Paris.* 1541-2
- 2145 Nord de l'Europe. Anecdotes du Nord, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1770. Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire du Nord; par M. Lacombe, 2 vol. *ib.* 1762. Voyages et Memoires du Comte de Benyowsky, 2 vol. *ib.* 1791. Observations sur la Russie, &c. par A. Burja, *Maestr.* 1787. Voyage en Suede, &c. *La Haye*, 1789. Scission de Poligne en 1697, par M. de la Bizardiere, *Paris*, 1700, 9 vol.

- 146 Norton's (J.) Scholar's Vademecum, *portrait, date cut off.*
 147 Norway, Account of the Earthquake in 1657, - 1663
 148 Nouvelles, Contes, &c. François, 27 vol. *Paris*, 1790, &c.
 149 Novelas, &c. Auroras de Diana, por B. Pedro de Castro y Amaya, *Madrid*, 1637. La Diana de George de Monte Mayor, *Valencia*, 1602. Soledades de Aurelia, por Don Ger. Fernandez de Mata, *Madrid*, 1639. Rondalla de Rondalles, *Valenc.* 1776. La Garduña de Sevilla y Anzuelo de las Bolsas, por D. Alonso de Castillo Solorzano, *Madrid*, 1733, 5 vol.
 150 — amorosas de los meiores Ingenios de España, *Zarag.* 1648. Galateo Español por Lucas Gracian de Antisco, *Barcel.* 1621. La Quinta de Lavra, por D. Al. Castillo Solorzano, *Carag.* 1649, 3 vol.
 151 — exemplares de Mig. de Cervantes, *Pamplona*, 1614. El Vivo y el Defunto, y Periquillo el de las Gallineras por Franc. Santos, *Pamplona*, 1692. y *Valencia*, 1704. Selva de Aventuras, por Hier. de Contreras, *Brux.* 1592. Las Aventuras del Bachiller Trapaza, por Don Alonso de Castillo Solorzano, *Madrid*, 1733, 4 vol.
 152 — Successos y Prodigios de Amor, por Juan Perez de Montalvan, *Barcel.* 1640. Excessos Amorosos por Don Ant. Vital Piçarro y Cuña, *Lisboa*, 1681. Experiancias de Amor y Fortuna, por Franc. de las Cuevas, *Barcel.* 1633. El Mendro, por Matias de los Reyes, *Jaen.* 1625, 4 vol.
 153 Novelle, &c. La Philena di M. Nicolo Franco, *Mantoua*, 1547. Fiammetta del Boccacio, *Fior.* 1533. La Nobilta delle Donne di M. Lod. Domeniche, *Vinetia*, 1549. Dialogo di M. Lod. Dolce della Institution delle Donne, *Vinegia*, 1560. Amorosi Ragionamenti trad. per M. Lodov. Dolce, *ib.* 1547. L'Amore innamorato del Sig. Ant. Minturno, *Venet.* 1559, 6 vol.
 154 Novels and Tales, 10 vol. - 1753-1817
 155 — Six new delightful, *wormed*, - 1710
 156 Numismata. Gronovius (J. F.) De Centesimis usuris, *Lug. Bat.* 1661. B. G. Struvii Bibliotheca Numismatum Antiq. *Jenæ*, 1693. Z. Goezius De Nummis, *Vitemb.* 1716. C. L. Liebe Nummii Ludov. XII. *Lips.* 1717, 4 vol.
 157 — Klotzii Opuscula Nummaria, *Halæ*, 1772. J. Halenberg Collectio Nummorum Cuficorum, *Stockh.* 1800, and 2 more, 4 vol.
 158 — Seldeni (J.) Liber de Nummis, *Lond.* 1675. Ed. Thwaites Notæ in Anglo-Saxonum Nummos, *Oxon.* 1708, 2 vol.
 159 — Augusta Numismata, *Misenæ.* W. Snellius de Re Nummaria, *Plantin.* 1613, and 4 more, 6 vol.

- 2160 Nunnesii (Jo.) Institutiones Grammaticæ Linguæ Græcæ, *Barcinone*. 1590. G. C. Ignini Prototupi in Graicam Linguam Gram. Canones, *Salmantica*, 1600, 2 vol.
- 2161 Nyerup (E.) Spicilegium Bibliographicum ex Bib. Reg. Hauniensi, *Hauniæ*, 1782-3. Verzeichnisz einiger rarer Bücher, *Frankfurt*, 1723. Danische Bibliothek, 1737-45, 6 parts in 3 vol. together 5 vol.
- 2162 Observations on the present System of Philosophy ; Vindication of ditto ; T. Edward's Epistola ad R. Lowthium ; Thoughts on Music, in 1 vol. 1764, &c. J. C. Adelung's Three Philological Essays, 1798, 2 vol.
- 2163 Ockleii (S.) Introductio ad Linguas Orientales, *Cantab.* 1706. J. Scaligeri et T. Erpenii Proverbiorum Arabicorum Syntagma Arab. et Lat. *Lugd. Bat.* 1623, 2 vol.
- 2164 O'Connor's Chronicles of Eri, *portrait*, 2 vol. - 1822
- 2165 O'Connor's (C.) Columbanus ad Hibernos No. 2 and No. 7, and Historical Address, 2 parts. See Note to Sir J. Mackintosh, 3 vol. - 1810-12-16
- 2166 Oelrichs (J.) Germaniæ Litteratæ opuscula, 2 vol. *Bremæ*, 1772. J. Oelrich Daniae et Sueciæ Litteratæ Opuscula 2 vol. in 1, *ib* 1774. J. Mylii Memorabilia Biblioth. Acad. Jenensis, *Jenæ*, 1736, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 2167 Œuvres de Mr. Turgot, 9 vol. *Paris*, 1811. Œuvres de de P. L. Lacretelle, 5 vol. *ib.* 1802-7, 14 vol.
- 2168 — de J. B. Rousseau, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1795. Mélanges de Manc. Nivernois, 3 vol. *ib.* 1796. Œuvres de P.F.N. Fabre D'Eglantine, 2 vol. *ib.* 1801, 9 vol.
- 2169 — de F. de la Mothe Le Vayer, 15 vol. *Paris*, 1669. Recueil des Defenses de Mr. Fouquet, 13 vol. (*Elz.*) 1665-8, 28 vol.
- 2170 Oger. Le premier (second et troisieme) livre d'Oger Le Dannoys au royaume de Fairie, *Paris*, pour Ponce Roffet, 1543. Le Livre des Visions Fantastiques. *Le meme*, 1542. Le Philosophe parfait, *Le meme*, 1542. Le Temple de Vertu, *Le meme*, 1542. In verse, a curious volume, *half-bound, ruled.*
- 2171 Oldmixon's (J.) Nixon's Cheshire Prophecy, - *n. d*
- 2172 O'Leary's (Arthur) Miscellaneous Tracts, *Dubl.* 1781
- 2173 Oña (Pedro de) Arauco Domado, - *Madrid*, 1605
- 2174 Opera Jac. Corn. a Marca, *Lovan.* 1613. Monumenta Brabantiae, a Fr. Sweertio, *Antv.* 1613. Jo. Lod. Vives de Concordia et Discordia, &c. *Antv.* 1529. Viridarium Sacræ ac Profanæ Eruditionis a P. Franc. de Mendoza, *Col. Agrip.* 1650, in 3 vol.
- 2175 — D. Car. Lebeau, 4 vol. *Paris.* 1782-5. Theodulfi Aurel. Episc. Opera, *ib.* 1646. Carmina, &c. Familiæ Cæsareæ, *Coburgi*, 1715, 6 vol.

- 2176 Opuscoli Italiani. A Collection of 74 Tracts in the Italian Language, - - 1771-1816
- 2177 Opuscula Varia. Cellarii (C.) Dissertationes Academicæ, Lips. 1712. J. Perizonii Rerum per Europam Comment. Lug. Bat. 1710, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 2178 — Masson (J.) Jani Templum Reseratum, Rot. 1700. J. Vincentii Orationes et Opuscula, Traj. 1713, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 2179 Orationes, Dialogi, &c. 12 vol. - - 1637-1735
- 2180 — Funebres Mureti et Aliorum, - Paris. 1572, &c.
- 2181 Oratory, A System of, by John Ward, 2 vol. 1759. Oratory Tracts by John Henly, 1733, and 3 more, by the same, 6 vol.
- 2182 Ordonance, Statut, et Permission de l' Imp. Majesté des especes d' or et d' argent publiée l' an 1548, Gand. 1551
- 2183 Osi (H.) Icones Catecheseos Christianæ, Carmine Elegiaco expositæ, wood cuts, - - Viteb. 1565
- 2184 Osorio (Chr.) Pancarpia. Prosas historicas e titulares et Versos diferentes, stained, - Lisboa, 1628
- 2185 Osorii (Hier.) de Rebus Emmanuelis Regis Lusitaniæ Libri XII. morocco, - Fol. Olysippone, 1571
- 2186 Ostal (de l') La Navarre en Dueil, portrait, Rouen. 1611
- 2187 Otto (E.) de Ædilibus, Francof. 1713. Opus Historiarum. Melitæ Insulæ Descriptio, &c. Basil. 1541. H. Paulini Res Belgicæ, 1663, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 2188 Ovidii Metamorphoses Argumentis illustratæ a Sprengio, Par. 1583, 2 vol. Symbola Heroica, Antv. 1600. H. Hugonis Pia Desideria, ib. 1645. Alphabetum Christi et Diaboli, ib. 1618, 4 vol. with many plates,
- 2189 Owen's (N.) British Remains, - - 1777
- 2190 Owen's (W.) Welsh Grammar, 1803. N. Salmon's Evenings of Southill, 1806, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 2191 Oxford. Collection of Tracts on the Principles and Government of the University, - - 1755
- 2192 Oxford Guide, and a Guide to the Companion, 1759. Description of Windsor Castle, 1763, and various Guides, &c. 15 vol.
- 2193 Pace (Benav.) Grammatica Logodædalica, scarce, Romæ, 1692
- 2194 Paëpp (Jo.) Memoria Artificiosa, fig. 4 parts in 1 vol. Lugd. 1617-19
- 2195 Painting. Cumberland's Anecdotes of Painters, 2 vol. 1782. Catalogue of Rembrandt's Etchings, 1752. Strange's Catalogue of Pictures, 1769. Cumberland's Catalogue of the King of Spain's Paintings at Madrid, 1787, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 2196 Palæoromaica, or Historical and Philological Disquisitions, 1822

- 2197 Palæotus (G. Cardinal.) De Bono Senectutis, *Antv.* 1598
- 2198 Palingenius's Zodyake of Life, by Barnabee Googe, *imperfect*, 1565. The Glorious Lover by B. K. 1679. Shakspeare's Sonnets, (*reprint*) 1609, 3 vol.
- 2199 Pallavicino (F.) Opere Scelte, *Villaf.* 1656. Proverbi Italiani da O. Pescetti, *Venet.* 1629. L'Asino poema Eroicomico di A. Zacco, *ib.* 1652. Rime di C. Caporali, *ib.* 1656, and 8 more, 12 vol.
- 2200 Palmarius (Jul.) De Vino et Pomaceo, *Paris*, 1588. G. Gratarolus De Vini natura, *Argent.* 1565. P. J. Sachs Vitis Viniferæ ejusque Partium Consideratio, *Lips.* 1661, 3 vol.
- 2201 Pamphlets, Historical, Political and Miscellaneous, from 1740 to 1756, in 24 vol, *some damaged*.
- 2202 Pamphlets and Tracts. One hundred and seventy, various.
- 2203 — One thousand and fifty, from 1700 to 1749.
- 2204 — Seven hundred, from 1750 to 1779.
- 2205 — Six hundred and fifteen, from 1780 to 1799.
- 2206 — Seven hundred, from 1800 to 1820.
- 2207 — One hundred and twenty, - 1715-1830
- 2208 — Fifty, various, - - 1820, &c.
- 2209 Panchianio (Catt.) Rutz vanscad il Giovine Trag. *plates, Venetia*, 1737
- 2210 Pape Jean. Erreur Populaire de la Papesse Jeanne, 1588. Spanheim Histoire de la Papesse Jeanne, 2 vol. *La Haye*, 1720, 3 vol.
- 2211 Parabosco (Gir.) Novella, *Ven.* 1552, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 2212 Paradinus (Gul.) De Antiquo Statu Burgundiæ, (this work was condemned to be burnt, see MS. Note), *Basil.* 1542
- 2213 Paris. Dulaure (J.) Nouvelle Description des Curiosités de Paris, 2 vol. *Par.* 1787, et Descrip. des Environs de Paris, 2 vol. *ib.* 1786, 4 vol.
- 2214 — Geographie Parisien ou le conducteur chronol. et Hist. des Rues de Paris, *Par.* 1769. Voyage descriptif de Paris, 2 vol. *ib.* 1815, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 2215 — Les Nuits de, ou Le Spectateur Nocturne, 15 vol. *Paris*, 1791
- 2216 — Versailles et les Provinces, 2 vol. *Par.* 1809. P. de la Force Voyage de France, 2 vol. *ib.* 1755. Voyage Pittoresque de Paris, 1749, 5 vol.
- 2217 — Voyage Pittoresque de Paris, *plates, Par.* 1770. Lebeuf Dissertations sur l'Hist. Ecclesiast. et Civile de Paris, 3 vol. *ib.* 1741, 4 vol.
- 2218 Parliamentary Debates and Register, &c. 23 odd volumes, 1749, &c.
- 2219 Parry's (J. D.) Legendary Cabinet, .. 1829
- 2219* Another Copy, - - 1829
- PART III. DAY 8. Octavo.

- 2220 Pars' (Ad.) Catti Aborigines Batavorum, *plates*, Leyden, 1697. Antiquitates Germanicæ, of Hoogduitsche Oudheden, *plates*, Amst. 1714, with 4 more Dutch Chronicles, together 6 vol.
- 2221 Parson's (Sir L.) Observations on the Bequest of H. Flood, Esq. to Trinity College, - Dublin, 1795
- 2222 Paschasii Poesis Artificiosa, *Herbip.* 1668. Pithicologia &c. Amst. 1774, 2 vol.
- 2223 Passeratii (Jo.) Kalendæ Januariæ. *A presentation copy to Thuanus, with a MS. copy of Latin Verses*, Lutet. 1597
- 2224 Passeroni (G.) Favole Esopiane, 7 vol. Milano, 1780
- 2225 Pasta (Gius.) Delle Coraggio nelle Malattie, Bergamo, 1792, 2 copies. E. Melesigenio Omaggio Poetico, Parma, 1792, 3 copies, and 2 more, 7 vol.
- 2226 Patin (Guy) Lettres Choiesies, 2 vol. Cologne, 1691. Simon Lettres Choiesies, Amst. 1700. G. Chappuis Dialogues Philosophiques, Par. 1583, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 2227 Patritio (Franc.) La Citta Felice, Ven. 1553. F. Affaetato Dialogo, *ib. s. a.* and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 2228 Patten's (J.) Vindication of David, 1762, and other Tracts, in 1 vol.
- 2229 Paulli (Simon) Miscella Antiquæ Lectionis, (*with the Autograph of Gerdesius*), - Argent. 1664
- 2230 Pays-Bas, &c. Pieces diverses sur les Affaires du Pays-Bas, &c. 1559, &c. 14 vol.
- 2231 Peinture, &c. Conversations sur la Connoissance de la Peinture, Paris, 1677. Dictionnaire des Graveurs, et Catalogue des Estampes de Rubens, par F. Baſan, 3 vol. *ib.* 1767. Lettres familiares de M. Winckelmann, 3 vol. Yverdon, 1784, 7 vol.
- 2232 Pelletier Lettres Meslées, Paris, 1642. De Balzac Lettres, *ib.* 1634. P. Richelet Lettres, Amst. 1690. Simon Lettres, Basle, 1699, 4 vol.
- 2233 Periandri (Æ.) Noctuæ Speculum, *wood cuts*, Francof. 1567
- 2234 Periodicals.—The Plain Dealer, 2 vol. 1734. The Student, 2 vol. Oxford, 1750. The Comedian, 8 Nos 1732. The Pratler, 1747. The Ranger, 2 vol. 1794-5. The Lover and Reader, 1717. Papers by Sir W. Keith, Bart. 1740. The Reflector, *two copies*, 1750, 12 vol.
- 2235 — The Spectator, vol. ix. 1726. The Intelligencer, 1730. The Touchstone, 1729. The Plain Dealer, 2 vol. 1730. The Visitor by Dr. Dodd, 2 vol. 1764. The Saunterer, 2 vol. 1806. Essays by Erasmus Philips, 1751. The Cosmopolite, 1812, 11 vol.
- 2236 Perriere (G.) Miroir Politique, Paris, 1567. De la Serre Breviere des Courtisans, *plates*, *ib.* 1638. La Maison des Jeux Academiques, *ib.* 1668. Thiers Traité des

- Jeux et des Divertissemens, *ib.* 1686. L'Egalité des deux Sexes, *ib.* 1676, 5 vol.
- 2237 Persius cum Glossis Scipionis Ferrarii, *Venetis.* 1480. J. Aquilis Amatorum Ludi, *Oppen.* 1516, 2 vol. 4to.
- 2238 Peter's (J.) Artificial Versifying, 1678. N. Udall's Floures for Latine Spekyng, *T. Berthelet*, 1538, 2 vol.
- 2239 Petrarca con le osservationi di Franc. Alunno, *Venet.* 1539
- 2240 Petrarcha corretto da L. Dolce, - *Vinegia*, 1547
- 2241 Petrarchista Dialogo di N. Franco, - *Ven.* 1539
- 2242 Petroni (S. E.) La Napoleonide, *plates*, *Parigi*, 1813
- 2243 Pez (Bern.) et Phil. Hueber Codex Diplomatico-historico-epistolaris, - - *Aug. Vind.* 1729
- 2244 Phædri Fabulæ Selectæ Lat. Ang. Gallice, *Lond.* 1734. Aesopi Fabulæ Græce, *Ven.* 1644. J. Comenii Orbis Sensualium Pictus, *Magdeb.* 1723, 3 vol.
- 2245 Philelphi Epistolæ, *D. Roce*, 1513. Pontanus de Prudentia, *Giunta*, 1508. Leonicensi Dialogi, 1532, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 2246 Philips's (Ambrose) Pastorals, Epistles, &c. 1747
- 2247 Philips's Life of John Williams, Abp. of York, *with MS. Notes by T. Baker*, - - 1700
- 2248 Phillips's Theatrum Poetarum, 1675. Winstanley's Lives of the Poets, 1687.
- 2249 Philologia. Baillius (Gull.) De Quantitate Syllabarum Græcarum, *Lug.* 1612. E. Judæi Accentuum Hebraicarum Ratio, *Basil.* 1539, and 3 more.
- 2250 ——— Clenardi (C.) Tabulæ Gram. Hebrææ, *Paris*, 1564. A. Sebastianus de Ratione Literarum, Vocum et Accentuum Hebraicorum, *Marpurgi*, 1532. F. ab Helmont Alphabeti Naturalis Hebraici Delineatio, *Sulzbachi*, 1653, 3 vol.
- 2251 ——— Hikesii Linguarum Vett. Septentrionalium Conspectus per G. Wottonum, *Lond.* 1708. J. Anchoran's Gate of Tongues unlocked, *ib.* 1633. N. Dhuesii Nomenclatura Quatuor Linguarum, *Lug. Bat.* 1640, 3 vol.
- 2252 ——— Jensii (J.) Lucubrationes Hesychianæ, *Rot.* 1742. J. Burton Opuscula Miscellanea, *Oxon.* 1771. C. G. Schutz in Doctrinam Partic. Græc. H. Hoogeveen, *Lond.* 1786, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2253 ——— Murmellii (J.) Tabulæ in Arte componend. Veruum, *Paris.* 1536. J. Sartorii Grammatica, *Ant.* 1549. Regulete de Quantitate Syllabarum, *Jehan Lambert*, *s. n.* 3 vol.
- 2253* ——— Selectissimæ Latini Sermonis Phrases, *Rot.* 1720. L. Vallæ Annot. de Latina Lingua, *Basil.* 1541. G. Scioppius de Arte Critica, *Amst.* 1672, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 2254 ——— Synonyma Gallica cum Interp. Latina a P. de la Nove, *Catalauni*, 1643. J. Buchleri Phrasium Poeticarum

- Thesaurus, *Colon.* 1631. J. Cherpontii de Formatione Ling. Gr. Lat. Gall. et Germ. 1581, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 255 Philologie. Bellay (J.) *Defense de la Langue Françoise, Paris*, 1568. Laboureur, *Avantages de la Langue Françoise sur la Langue Latine, ib.* 1669. L. Trippault, *Celt-Hellenisme, Orleans*, 1586, 3 vol.
- 256 — Charpentier (M.) *De l'Excellence de la Langue Françoise*, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1683. *Le Genie de la Langue Françoise, Brux.* 1701. Oudin *Curiositez Françaises, Par.* 1656, 4 vol.
- 257 — &c. *Essai Synthetique sur l'Origine et la Formation des Langues, Paris*, 1774. Sablier *Essai sur les Langues, ib.* 1777. Marcel *Alphabet Irlandois, Paris*, 1804. *Vocabulaire Francois Arabe*, 1799. *Introduction à la Langue Hebraique*, 1764, 5 vol.
- 258 — *Essai Synthétique sur l'Origine et la Formation des Langues, Paris*, 1774. Harris, Hermès, traduit par F. Thurot, *ib.* 1796. *Madelaine des Homonymes Français, ib.* 1817. Lantieres *Tableau de l'Antiquité Litteraire, Lausanne*, 1791, 4 vol.
- 259 — &c. *Grammaire Françoise, Bloys*, 1607. *Nouvelle Methode Françoise, Paris*, 1674. Mauvillon *Cours de la Langue Françoise*, 2 vol. *Dresde*, 1754, and 11 more 15 vol.
- 260 — *Grammaire Generale et Raisonnée, Par.* 1756. *De la Maniere d'apprendre les Langues, ib.* 1768. *Theorie des Langues, ib.* 1750. Guichart, *L'Harmonie des Langues, Paris*, 1618. D'Aiguilon *Dict. du Vieux Language, ib.* 1766. François *Vocabulaire Austrasien, Metz.* 1773, 6 vol.
- 261 — *Guerre Civile des François sur la Langue, Par.* 1688. *Nouvelles Remarques de M. de Vaugelas, ib.* 1690. *Lettres touchant les Remarques, ib.* 1647. *Doutes sur la Langue Françoise, ib.* 1674. *Dialogues du Langage Desguisé entre les Courtisans, Anv.* 1583, 5 vol.
- 262 — Junker *Gram. Allemande, Paris*, 1768. Pollidori *Gram. Italienne, Lond.* 1809. Arnault et Lancelot *Grammaire Generale, Erlangæ*, 1746. Du Tremblay *Traité des Langues, Amst.* 1709, and 6 more, together 8 vol.
- 263 — *Les Declinaisons des Noms et Verbes, &c. Paris*, 1543. P. de la Ramée *Grammaire, ib.* 1572, 2 vol.
- 264 — *Observations de l'Academie Françoise sur les Remarques de M. de Vaugelas*, 2 vol. *La Haye*, 1705. *L'Entterrement du Dictionnaire de l'Academie*, 1697. *Lettres sur l'Encyclopedie, Amst.* 1764, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 265 — Oudin (C.) *Tesoro de las dos Lenguas Española y Francesa, Leon.* 1675. Oberlin *sur le Patois, Lorrain,*

1775. Flandricismes, Wallonismes, &c. *Brux.* 1806, together 4 vol.
- 2266 Philologie. Sablier (M.) Essai sur la Langue Française, *Par.* 1781. Schwab, Dissertation sur la Langue Française, *Paris*, 1803. Saint-Simon, Essai de Traduction Littérale, *Harlem*, 1771, 3 vol.
- 2267 ——— Texier (Le) Art de Bien Lire, *Lond.* 1800. L'Art de Parler, *Paris*, 1676. L. Lieble, Rhétorique Française, *ib.* 1803. Du Clos, Reflexions sur le Stile, *Göttingue*, 1763. Freville, Vers Homonymes, *Par.* 1804, and 6 more, 11 vol.
- 2268 Philology. Bayly's (A.) Introduction to Languages, 1758. J. Yeoman's Abecedarian, and Rudd's Prodomos, in 1 vol. 1759. Jones' Circles of Gomez, 1771. Many Advantages of a Good Language, 1724. Holder's Elements of Speech, 1669, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 2269 ——— Macdonald's Gaelic Vocabulary, *Edin.* 1741. Attempt at the Retrieval of the Celtic, 1766, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 2270 Philosophie, &c. Esprit de Mably et de Condillac, 2 vol. *Grenoble*, 1789. Catechisme Universel, par Saint Lambert, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1798, &c. 14 vol.
- 2271 ——— Essai sur Platon, par J. J. Combes-Dounous, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1809. La Poétique d'Aristote, par Le Sr. De Norville, *ib.* 1671. Querelle de M. Dacier et de M. de la Motte sur Homere, par Fourmont, 2 vol. in 1, *ib.* 1716. Harangues d'Eschine et de Démosthene sur la Couronne, par Millot, *Lyon*, 1764, 5 vol.
- 2272 Phips's (Sir William) Life, ——— ——— 1697
- 2273 Physiologie, Principes de, par C. L. Dumas, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1800. Dictionnaire de la Conservation de l'Homme, par L. C. H. Macquart, 2 vol. *ib.* 1800. De l'Education Physique de l'Homme, par Ml. Friedlander, *ib.* 1815, 7 vol.
- 2274 Pieces Interessantes et peu Connues, 8 vol. wants vol. 6, *Brux.* 1785. P. Desmolets Memoires de Litterature, 11 vol. wants vol. 1, *Paris*, 1749, 17 vol.
- 2274* Pigafetta. Premier Voyage autour du Monde, *Par.* 1801. P. Le Roux Dictionnaire Comique, *Lion.* 1735, and 10 more, 12 vol.
- 2275 Pinto (H) Imagen de la Vida Christiana, *morocco*, *Valencia*, 1579
- 2276 Pipping (Henrici) Memoria Theologorum, 2 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1705
- 2277 Pitsligo's (Lord) Essays, 1762. Lady Newcastle's Philosophical Fancies, 1653. Loveday's Letters, 1677, and 7 more, 10 vol.
- 2278 Pittura. Lomazzo (G. P.) Idea del Tempio della Pittura, *Bologna*, s. a. N. Passeri sopra la Nobilta della Pittura, *ib.*

- Napoli*, 1783. C. Ratti, Pittura, Scultura, &c. in Genova, 1780, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 2279 Pity's Gift, a Collection of Tales, - - - 1798
- 2280 Plato Redivivus, or a Dialogue concerning Government, 1681. A Counter-Pest against Plato Redivivus, 1681. T. Goddard's Plato's Demon, 1684, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 2281 Plays (108) from 1800 to 1823 inclusive.
- 2282 — A very large Collection of Plays, upwards of 1200 in number, printed in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from 1709 to 1799, inclusive, many of them not mentioned in Baker's Biographia Dramatica.
- 2283 Plenciz (M. A.) Opera Medico-Physica, 4 vol. *Vindob.* 1762, and 3 more.
- 2284 Plessing's (F. V. L.) Philosophie des ältesten Alterthums, 2 vol. *Leipzig*, 1788. Edle Griechen, 2 vol. *Leipzig*, 1800. Wolff's Geschichte der Jesuiten, 4 vol. *Zürich*, 1792, together 8 vol.
- 2285 Pockels's (C. F.) Charakteristik des Weiblichen Geschlechts, 4 vol. *Hannover*, 1797. Horn's (F.) schöne Literatur Deutschlands, 2 vol. in 1, *Berlin*, 1812. Schaaf's Klassische Encyclopädie, 2 vol. 1806. Meiner's Verfall der Sitten der Römer, 1782, together 8 vol.
- 2286 Poemas. Amaçona Christiana por F. B. de Segura Monge Benito, *Vall.* 1619. Vida de N. Señora, por D. Ant. Hurtado, *Sevilla*, 1725. Conceptos Espirituales de Alonso de Ledesma, 2 vol. *wormed and stained*, *Lisboa*, 1605, *Vallad.* 1613, 4 vol.
- 2287 — Aravco Domado, por Pedro de Oña, *Madrid*, 1605. Viage de America a Roma por Jos. de Castro. Tablas Poeticas por Franc. Cascales, *title damaged*, *Murcia*, 1617. Las Coplas de Don Iorge Manrique, con una Glossa, *scarce*, *Madrid*, 1614, 4 vol.
- 2288 — Cisne de Apolo por L. A. de Caruallo, *Medina del Campo*, 1602. Obras de Luis de Leon, *Madrid*, 1631. Fuente de Aganipe par Manuel de Faria i Sousa, *ib.* 1646. Historia de Sagunto, por Lor. de Zamora, *ib.* 1607. La Araucana de Don Alonso de Ercilla, *Barcel.* 1592. Sagrario de Toledo, por Jos. de Valdiuielso, *Barcel.* 1618, 6 vol.
- 2289 — El Bien Humor de las Musas, y Academias del Jardin por Jac. Polo de Medina, *Madrid*. 1630. La Moschea, por Joseph de Villauiciosa, *Cuenca*, 1615. Coplas de (D.) Jorge Manrique, *Madrid*, 1632. Obras de Anastasio Pantaleon de Ribera, *Madrid*, 1634, 5 vol.
- 2290 — Expulsion de los Moros de España, por Gaspar Aguilar, *Valencia*, 1610. Las Coplas de Don Iorge Manrique, con una Glossa, *Madrid*, 1632, Primavera y

- Flor de los mejores Romances, *imperfect*, Madrid, 1659.
 Las Obras de Juan de Mena, *Salam*. 1582, 4 vol.
- 2291 Poemas. Obras de Anastasio Pantaleon de Ribera, *Madrid*, 1670. Obras de Don Felix de Arteaga, *Alcala*, 1650. Varios Papeles Poeticos, 1 vol. El Cortesano de Don Gabriel Bocangel, *Mexico*, 1655, 4 vol.
- 2292 — Patrona de Madrid restituida, por Al. Geron. de Salas, *Madrid*, 1750. La Nueva Mexico del. Cap. Gaspar de Villagra, *Alcala*, 1610. Rimas Castellanos por Al. Geronimo de Salas Barbadillo, *Madrid*, 1618. Noche Buena, por Cosme Gomez Texada de los Reyes, *ib.* 1661. Obras de Christoval de Castillejo, *ib.* 1573, 5 vol.
- 2293 — Sagrario de Toledo, por Jos. Valdiuielso, *title MS. wormed*, *Barcel.* 1618. Siglo de Oro del D. Bern. de Balbuena. *Madrid*, 1608. Obras de Franc. de Figueroa, *Lisboa*, 1625. Poema Tragico del Español Gerardo y Desengaño del Amor lasciuo, por Gonz. de Cespedes y Meneses, *Madrid*, 1615, 4 vol.
- 2294 — Teresa militante de Fr. Manoel das Chagas, *Lisboa*, 1630. La Divina Semana, por Joan Dessi, *Barcel.* 1610. Conceptos Espirituales de Alonso de Ledesma, *Madrid*, 1625. El Cavallero de Avila, por Juan Bat. Felizes, *Carag.* 1623. Luz del Alma para la Hora de la Muerte, por Ambr. de la Roca, *Madrid*, 1665. Theorica de Virtudes por D. Franc. de Castilla, *Alcala*, 1564. 6 vol.
- 2295 — Ulyssea, ov Lysboa Edificada, pelo Gab. Pereira de Castro, *Lisboa*, 1636. Silvia de Lysardo, recopilada por Lourenço Craesbeck, *ib.* 1626. Eneida Portuguesa, par J. F. Barreto, *ib.* 1664. Obras Poeticas dos melhores Engenhos Portuguezes, 4 vol. *Lisboa*, 1716, 7 vol.
- 2296 — Vida de la B. Madre Teresa de Jesus, por Pablo Verdugo de la Cueva, *Lerida*, 1616. Vida del Señora San Joseph, por Jos. de Valdiuielso, *Toledo*, 1620. Conceptos Espirituales de Alonso de Ledesma, *Barcel.* 1605, 3 vol.
- 2297 — Vida de Sancta Ines, por Eug. Martinez, *Alcala*, 1592. La Casta Susanna, por D. Manuel de Salinas i Lizana, *Huesca*, 1651. La Fuente desseada, por M. A. de Camos, *Barcel.* 1598. La Serrana Cèstisial, *imperfect*. Los Grados del Amor de Dios, por Baut. Lisaca de Maza, *Huesca*, 1635, 5 vol.
- 2298 Poemata. Cortesii (Hil.) Volantillæ, *Paris*, 1533. T. Naogeorgi Satyra in Catalogum Hæreticorum nuper Romæ editum, 1559. P. Cursii Deploratio de Excidio Romæ, *Paris*, 1529, and 6 more 9 vol.

- 2299 Poemata Denalii (F.) Poemata, *Bononiæ*, 1563. G. Sepini Salpuri Erotopægnia ad Appolinem, *Paris*. 1553, 2 vol.
 2300 — Genuini (Hier.) Metamorphoses Nominum sive Anagrammata, *Romæ*, 1640. A. Fayi Emblemata et Epigrammata, *Genevæ*, 1610. Ars Ænigmatica in Picturis, *Catal.* 1700, 3 vol.

Quarto.

- 2301 Musick. Morley's (Thomas) Madrigales. The Triumphs of Oriana to 5 and 6 voyces, *complete in 6 parts, fine copy, printed by Thomas Este*, 1601
 2302 — Weelkes's (Thomas) Madrigals of 5 and 6 parts, *wanting one part, printed by Thomas Este*, 1600
 2303 — Collection of German Ballads and Songs, *Berlin*, 1799, 7 copies. Songster's Merry Companion, 1752. R. Allison's Psalms set to Music, damaged, 1599. Petites Pieces a Deux Hautbois, and 8 more, (18.)
 2304 Narrative of the Proceedings in Parliament; Declaration of the Officers of the Army; of the General Council at Wallingford, &c. 1659. Rights of the Kingdom touching the Election of Kings and Parliaments, 1649, and 2 more, 4 vol.
 2305 Nebrissensis (Ant.) Repetitio sexta de Mensuris, *s. a.* S. Damasceni Opera, *Venet. s. a.* Dionysius de situ Orbis, *Paris*. 1501, et alii Tractatus. Plutarchus de Placitis Philosophorum, *Romæ*, 1510, and 2 more, 6 vol.
 2306 Nebrissensis (Ant.) Expositio Hymnorum, 1534. F. N. Blancicampiani Libri Mirabilium, *Colon.* 1532. H. ab Hutten in Hieron. Aleandrum, in Lutherum, *s. a.* 4 vol.
 2307 Negri (F.) Viaggio Settentrionale, *Padova*, 1700. Istoria della Distruttione dell' Indie Occidentali di don Bartolomeo, *Venet.* 1630. Le Relationi Universali di G. Bottero, *Venet.* 1600. Delle Hist. Mem. de Nostri Tempi, *ib.* 1653, 4 vol.
 2308 Neptune Français, or French Coasting Pilot, *Lond.* 1793. Pieces en faveur des Compagnies Hollandoises, *Rotterd.* 1728, and 5 more, 7 vol.
 2309 Newte's (T.) Tour in England and Scotland, 1791. J. Grieve's History of Kamschatka, 1764. Collections for a History of Sandwich, part 1, 1788. The Pennsylvania Evening Post, 1777, 4 vol.
 2310 Nichols (John) Collection of Royal Wills, 1780
 2311 Nicols' (T.) Lapidary, or History of Precious Stones, 1652. The Art of Breeding and Ordering of the Silk Worm, *plates*, 1733. Bibliotheca Literaria, a Collection of Inscriptions, Medals, &c. 1722, and two more, 5 vol.

- 2312 Nigri (Steph.) Translationes, Iconum Philostrati Carminum Pythagoræ, &c. *Basil.* 1532. F. Pinciani Castigationes in Scripta L. A. Senecæ, *Venet.* 1536.
- 2313 Niphi (A.) de Prognosticatione, *Florent.* 1521. P. Berroaldi Opuscula, *Veron.* 1493. Poggii Historiæ Conviviales, &c. *Paris. apud Petit*, and 3 more.
- 2314 Noodt (G.) Opera Omnia, 1713. V. Gravinæ Origines Juris Civilis, 1708. H. Brenemannii Historia Pandectarum, 1722, 3 vol.
- 2315 Norisii Cenotaphia Pisanæ Caii et Lucii Cæsarum Dissertationibus illustrata, 2 vol. *Pisis*, 1764.
- 2316 Normandie Chrestienne ou l' Histoire des Archevesques de Rouen, 1659. F. Novguier Histoire del' Eglise d' Avignon, 1660. F. Chanvalon Eloges Historiques des Evesques de Paris, *portraits, Paris.* 1698, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2317 Novelas por Doña Mariana de Saavedra, *Madrid*, 1728. Varios Prodigios de Amor en onze Novelas, *ib.* 1665, 2 vol.
- 2318 Nouvelle Cento Scelte di F. Sansovino, *Venet.* 1603. Dubii Amorosi di G. Vida, *Venet.* 1636. Cento Givochi Liberali da M. Ringhieri, *Venet.* 1553. Prose Toscane di A. M. Salvini, *Firenze*, 1715. Commedia di G. B. Sogliani, *Venet.* 1627, 5 vol.
- 2319 — I Trattenimenti di Bargagli, *Venet.* 1592. La Sinagoga de gl' Ignoranti da Garzoni, *ib.* 1601. Le tre Sirocchie Cicalate di Riboboli da Mattelica, *Pisa.* 1635. Il Sogno amoroso del S. Giorgio, *Pavia*, 1596, 4 vol.
- 2320 Numismata. V. Bellinus de Monetis Italiæ, *Fer.* 1755. Epistola de Nummis æreis uncialibus, *Romæ*, 1778. Runæ in Nummis Vetust. comment. N. Kederi, *Lips.* 1704, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 2321 — Budelius (R.) De Monetis et Re Numaria, *Colon.* 1591. C. Landi Numismata Romanorum, *Lug. Bat.* 1560, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 2322 Numismata Regum veterum, notis illustrata a Comite de Khevenhüller, *Vien. Aust.* Traité historique des Monnoies de France par Mr. le Blanc, *Paris*, 1690. Historiæ Rei Nummariæ veteris Scriptores, *Lips.* 1692, 3 vol.
- 2323 Olivier (G.) Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, vol. 1 and *plates, Paris*, 1801. Eckhel Numi Veteres, pars 1, *Viennæ*, 1775, and 4 other odd vols. 7 vol.
- 2324 Ona (P. de) Arauco Domado, (a few leaves MS.) *Civ. de los Reyes*, 1596
- 2325 Onorato da Maria Dissertazioni sopra la Cavalleria, *plates. Brescia*, 1761
- 2326 Opera, Hier. Fracastorii, *Venet.* 1584. Lud. Septalii, *Ulmæ*, 1755, et Gasp. Barzizii, *Romæ*, 1722, 3 vol.
- 2327 Opuscula varia Jo. Lud. Vivis, *Lovan.* 1519. Opuscula

- varia Clichtouei, &c. *Paris*. 1517-9. Opuscula Anglermei, *ib.* 1517, 3 vol.
- 2328 Oraisons Funebres. De la Borde Ordre des obseques funerailles du Roy Henri II. F. Picard de Obitu Ant. Borbonii Navar. Regis; Tumuli Adr. Turnebi, Rem. Bellaquei, C. Thuani; Oraison Funebre par l' Archevesque de Bourges aux obseques de dame Anne de Thou, and others, in 1 vol. - *Paris*, 1559, &c.
- 2329 Oratio Funebris dicta Divo Maximiliano a P. Melancthone 1519; Oratio Seb. Justiniani coram Uladislao Rege Panonie, 1500, and 12 more, (14 tracts)
- 2330 Oratio ad Pontificem a Scaligero Veron. *Colon*. 1571. Oratio de Christi Cruciatibus a C. Bovio etc, in 1 vol. *Romæ*, 1653, and 8 more, (10 tracts)
- 2331 Orationes variæ (26) in 1 vol. - 1482-95
- 2332 — (16) Bocchii, Chæregati, Eugubini, Modesti, Mureti et aliorum, varii Argumenti, *Locis et annis variis*,
- 2333 — Harveianæ, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1738, &c. Orationes Inaugurales novem, 1652-1749. Orationes Anniversariæ Harveianæ, (21) 1680-1807.
- 2334 Orford's (Hor. Walpole, Earl of) Works, *port. and plates*, 5 vol. - - - 1798
- 2335 Orloshausen (Jac.) Responsum Juris An Foeminæ ab eisve descendentes in Successionibus excludantur, *Spir.* 1606. Ric. Paceus de Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur *Basil.* 1517. C. F. Paullini Rerum et Antiq. Germ. Syntagma, *Fr. ad Mænum*, 1698, 3 vol.
- 2336 Orsato (S.) Marmi Eruditi, *Padova*. 1719. G. Scarfo Lettera, *Venet.* 1739. La Bolla d'Oro de' Fanciulli e quella de Libertini, *Roma*, 1732, 3 vol.
- 2337 Ortografia. Castellana, *Mexico*, 1609. Logica de D. Ardres Piquer, *Madrid*, 1781. Tratado para enseñar leer y escriuir, por Juan de la Cuesta, *Alcala*, 1589, 3 vol.
- 2338 Oudaan's (J.) Roomsche Mogenthey, *plates, Amst.* 1670. Sainctes funerailles, ou historisch Verhael van Prins. Maurice, *Haerlem.* 1626. Historisch Verhaal overden Jaare, 1672-3, *Utrecht.* 1707, 3 vol.
- 2339 Ovide en belle Humeur, *Paris*. 1653. Alinde Tragedie de M. de la Mesnardie, &c. *ib.* 1643. Les Entretiens d' Ariste et d' Eugene, *ib.* 1671, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2340 OVIDE. Les XXI. Epistres d' Ovide translatees de Latin en Francoys par rev. pere l'Evesque d'Angouleme (*the 6 last leaves verymuch damaged*), - *s. a.*
- 2341 Oxford. Three Tracts relating to Magdalen College, in 1 vol. - - - 1688
- 2342 Palearii (A.) Orationes ad Senatū Populumque Lucensem, *Ven. N. de Sabio*, 1549. Expeditio in utramque Aus-

- triam et Bohemiam, *Monachii*, 1621. J. Massenii Anima Historiæ, *Colon.* 1672, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 2343 Palm's (J. G.) Historie der Deutschen Bibel-Uebersetzung D. Martini Lutheri, von 1517 bis 1534, *Halle.* 1772. Goetzen's Historie der gedruckten Nieder-Sächsischen Bibeln, *Halle.* 1775. Steigenberger's (G.) Abhandlung über die allerälteste Deutsche-Bibeln. *Münc.* 1787, 3 vol.
- 2344 Palmerii (J.) Græciæ Antiquæ Descriptio. *Traj. ad Rhen.* 1694, and 4 more, 5 vol.
- 2345 Palmerijn van Olijve, Een seerschoone ende ghenoechelicke Historie van den Ridder, *wood cuts*, - *Arnhem.* 1613
- 2346 Pamphlets. Fifty various, from 1669 to 1807.
- 2347 Pamphlets and Tracts. Four hundred on various subjects, from 1600 to 1649.
- 2350 — Four hundred, from 1700 to 1750.
- 2351 — Nine hundred and eighty, from 1760 to 1799.
- 2352 — One hundred and thirty, from 1800 to 1830.
- 2353 Pannoniæ Historia Chronologica, *portraits*, by De Bry, *Franc.* 1596. G. Bucelini Constantia Rhenana, *Franc.* 1667. Adr. Romani Urbium præcipuarum totius Orbis descriptio, *wood cuts*, *ib.* 1595, 3 vol.
- 2354 Panzer (G. W.) Annales Typographici, ab Artis inventæ Origine ad Annum M.D.XXXV. 11 vol.
Norimb. 1794-1803
- 2355 Papeles varios. A Collection of Spanish Tracts, chiefly Poetical, in 4 vol. 1 vol. badly wormed.
- 2356 Papeles en Verso. A large and curious Collection of Spanish Poems, Historical, Theological and Miscellaneous, also some Romances and Translations, from 1626 to 1816, in 7 vol.
- 2357 Parliament. Rights of the Kingdom, or Customs of our Ancestours, 1649. The Liberty of the Subject, by W. Hakewill, 1641. Tenenda non Tollenda, by Fabian Phillips, 1660. Forty Parliamentary Tracts, in 3 vol. 1641-60, 6 vol.
- 2358 Passio Joannis Ranneman, *wood cut*, *sine anno, et loco.*
- 2359 Patriarchæ Orientales de Tridentino Œcumenico Concil. *Ripæ*, 1562. A. Velasci Exhortatio, *Romæ*, 1522. M. Viperi de divini cultus laudibus Oratio, *ib.* 1519, and 4 more tracts (7).
- 2360 Paulini a S. Bartholomæo Vyacarana, seu Samscrdamicæ Linguae Institutio, - - *Romæ*, 1804
- 2361 Payvæ (Dieghi) Defensio Tridentinæ Fidei Catholicæ, *Olyssippone*, 1578
- 2362 Pearsoni (J.) Opera Posthuma, 1688. Pontani Analecta, *Quarto.*

- Rostochii*, 1600. *Præadamitæ*, 1655. S. Petiti Opera Varia, 4 vol. and 4 more, 11 vol.
- 363 Perotti (Nicolai) Rudimenta Gramatices, *s. a.* Gramatica Lat. *s. a.* A. Bononiæ Epistolæ, Orat. Carmina, *Ven.* 1553, 3 vol.
- 364 Persius cum Comment. A. Nebrissensis, *Lugd.* 1512. Grammaticale Bellum, *Antv. s. a.* &c. in 1 vol.
- 365 Persius, tabulis æneis incidit J. M. Schmidius, *Nor.* 1765
- 366 Petiti (Sam.) Miscellanea, 2 vol. *Paris.* 1630. E. Schelstrate Sacrum Antiochenum Concilium, *Antv.* 1681. Dolæ Disputatio de modo conjunctionis concursuum Dei et Creaturæ, 1634, 4 vol.
- 367 Petrucci (G.) Prodomo Apologetico alli studi Chircheriani, *plates, Amst.* 1677. C. Acosta Trattato Medico, *Ven.* 1585. F. Stellati della Fisonomia, *Roma*, 1637. V. Biringuccio De la Pirotechnia, *Ven.* 1540. Aleotti gli Artifitiosi moti di Herrone, *Fer.* 1589, 5 vol.
- 368 Philelfi (F.) Opera, *Mediol.* 1481. Opuscula S. Fagelli, *Lips.* 1538. A. Codri Urcei Opera, *Basil.* 1540, 3 vol.
- 369 Philologia. P. Bartolomæus de Latini Sermonis Origine, *Romæ*, 1802. S. Ravii Exercitationes Philologicæ, *Lug. Bat.* 1785. G. Kilmar Specimen Linguae Philosophicæ, *Lips.* 1772. J. Oberlini Miscella Litteraria, *Argent.* 1770, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 370 — Hebenstreit (J.) Onomaton, exegesis Nominum Græcorum quæ Morbos definiunt, *Leips.* 1760. J. M. Langii Philologiæ Barbaro-Græcæ, *Norib.* 1708, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 371 — Miscellanea de Linguis Sueo-Gothica, Hungarica, Lapponica, &c. et de Runarum Linguis, 48 tracts, *Upsalæ*, 1740, &c.
- 372 — Nebrissensis Grammatica, *Toletani*, 1535. J. C. Scaligerus de Causis Linguae Latinæ, *Lug.* 1540, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 373 — Neumanni (C.) Clavis Domus Heber; J. Langii Philol. Barbaro-Græcæ; Medulla Gram. Ebrææ. Buxtorfii—Erpenii—Trostianæ—J. Baldovici, etc. in 1 vol. *Wratislav.* 1712
- 374 — Pfeifferi (Aug.) Introductio in Orientem, *Wittenb.* 1685. Waser Elementale Chaldaicum, *Tigur.* 1611. T. Petræi Propheta Joel Æthiopice, *Lug. Bat.* 1661, and seven more (10 tracts.)
- 375 — M. Trostii Grammatica Ebreæ, *Witteb.* 1637. G. Postell Linguae duodecim characteribus, *Paris.* 1538. Dissertationes Varii, *Oxon.* 1739, &c. and 8 more, 11 vol.

Folio.

- 2376 Mieris (Frans. van) Historie der zeven Vereenigde Provincien, *met plaaten*, 2 vol. - Leiden, 1726
- 2377 Miscellanies. A Volume containing Proclamations, Speeches, Articles of Impeachment, &c. &c.; a list of Contents at the beginning of the Volume, 1675-1681
- 2378 — James II. General Pardon, 1685. The Pretender's Declaration and Sir R. Steele's Answer. Dying Speeches of Lord Darwentwater, Col. Oxburgh, William Paul and John Hall, 1715, 1716, &c. in 1 vol.
- 2379 Miscellaneous Collection of Newspapers, Advertisements, Catalogues, List of Antiquaries, Summonses to Meetings, Cancelled Sheets in Wood's Athenæ, Minsheu's List of Subscribers, &c. &c. From Mr. Bindley's Collection, in a Portfolio.
- 2380 — Pamphlets on History, Politics, Trials, some Poems, &c. &c. 10 vol
- 2381 — Pamphlets, Political, Historical, Parliamentary, Biographical, &c. &c. 15 vol.
- 2382 Miscellanies. Articles of Impeachment against the Earl of Oxford, 1715. Lord's Protests, 1733. Carte's Proposals for his History, 1745. Various Numbers of the Champion, Weekly Miscellany and other Newspapers, &c. in 1 vol.
- 2383 Mist's Weekly Journal for 1725, 6, 7, 8, in 1 vol.
- 2384 Montfoort (L. H. van) Van den Oproer der Wederdooperen, *plates*, - Enchuyzen, 1614
- 2385 Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Italicarum Scriptores ab anno æræ Christ. D. ad MD. 25 vol. in 28, *vellum*,
Mediol. 1723-51
- 2386 — Rerum Italicarum Scriptores ab anno Christi M. ad MDC. opera J. M. Tartinii, 2 vol. *large paper*,
Florent. 1748
- 2387 Muratorii (L. A.) Antiquitates Italicæ, Medii Ævi, 17 vol. 4to. - Arretii, 1773
- 2388 Museum Mazzuchellianum, seu Numismata virorum doctrina Præstantium, a P. Antonio de Comitibus Gaetanis, 2 vol. - Venetiis, 1761
- 2389 Nebrissensis (Ælii, Ant.) Introductiones Latinæ Linguae, *wants title*, - Apud inclytam Granatam, 1540
- 2390 Newspapers. The Edinburgh Advertiser from 1785 to 1798, 27 vol. - Edinb.
- 2391 — The India Gazette, or Calcutta Public Advertiser, for 1782 and 1785. 2 vol.

- 393 Newspapers. Owen's Weekly Chronicle, Nos. 1 to 39, for 1758. The Country Journal, or the Craftsman, Nos. 101. to 200, 1728-30, 2 vol.
- 394 — The Public Advertiser, for 1770 and 1771, 2 vol. and Middlesex Journal, 1770-1772, 2 vol. in 1.
- 395 — The True Briton, 75 Numbers, 1723-4, with other Tracts and Papers in the Volume. The Grays' Inn Journal, 52 Numbers, 1753-4, 2 vol. The Guardian, various Numbers, &c.
- 396 Nicephori Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, Gr. et Lat. 2 vol. *morocco*, - - - *Lutetia, Paris*, 1630
- 397 Nonius Marcellus De Proprietate Sermonum; Festus Pompeius De Littera Alphabeti; M. T. Varro De Lingua Latina, - - - *Paris*. 1511
- 398 Nyder (Dr. Hans, prediger zu Nuremberg,) Guldin Harpfen. Hie enndē sich die vier unzwainzig guldin harpfen. Und die hat getrückt JOHANNES BAMLER, in der Keijserlichen Stat Augspurg an freytag vor weijhen- nūchten. Anno MCCCCLXXII.
- 399 Observator (The) by Sir Roger L'Estrange, 2 vol. 1681-5
- 400 Oosten's (G. W. van) Stad Haarlem, *plates*, 1765, with 4 volumes of Dutch Newspapers, 1713-18, and 1 more, together 6 vol.

NINTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 401 Poemata. Joachimi (J. M.) Opera, *Witeb*. 1574. J. Lernutii Preces Metricæ, *Duaci*, 1622. Psalmorum Versio Nova, *Paris*. 1762, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 402 — Macrini (Salm.) Carmina; J. Lernutii Carmina; P. Bacherii Panicus Tumultus, 3 vol. in 1, *Paris*. 1528, &c. J. Cæsarii Poemata, *Ven*. 1562, 2 vol.
- 403 — May (Tho.) Supplementum Lucani, *Lond*. 1646. Elexir Jesuiticum, 1645, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 404 — Relandi (Had) Galatea Lusus Poeticus; Fabulæ Æsopi, Gr. et Lat. *wood cuts*, 2 vol. in 1, *Traj*. 1710. J. Stigellii Poematum Libri, 2 vol. *Jenæ*, 1577, 3 vol.
- 405 — Rigaltii (Nic.) Satyra Menippæa. Theodori Marcillii Lusus de Nemine; Quelque Chose a M. de Guillon; Rien a Henry de Mesmes, and several other Tracts, in 1 vol. - - - *August. Pict*. 1596
- 406 — Zamagnæ (B.) Navis Aeria, *Romæ*, 1768. F. Xavier Seditio Ubiorum status, *Lips*. 1704. J. A. Ghibbesii Carmina, *Romæ*, 1668, and 4 more, 7 vol.

- 425 Poems. Reinard the Fox, 1706. Voltaire's *Henriade*, 1732. Legend of Mary Q. of Scots, and other ancient Poems, 1810, 3 vol.
- 426 — Satires, Fables, &c. a Collection in 8 vol. 1690, &c.
- 427 — The Tipling Philosophers, 1710. Bread-street Adventurers, 1709. Cupid in quest of Beauty, 1710, &c. 1 vol.
- 428 — by George Woodward, J. Thomson, &c. 29 vol. 1730-59
- 429 — A large Collection, in 9 vol. 1778-1810
- 430 — (Miscellaneous) upon several Occasions, by a Young Lady, 1698. Asse upon Asse by Leonard Blunt, 1661. C. Hopkin's History of Love, 1695, 3 vol.
- 431 Poemes Nouvelles, &c. trad. en François, 11 vol.
- 432 Poesias Espanolas. Bembo (P.) Los Asolanos trad. de lengua Toscana, *Salam*. 1551. F. Arteaga Obras Postumas, *Alcala*, 1650. L. de Vega Carpio Rimas Sacras, *Castill*. 1614, 3 vol.
- 433 — Leon (F. de) Obras Proprias y Traducciones, *Valen*. 1785. P. Vaniere Casa de Campo trad. de Latino, *Mad*. 1785. C. M. Trigueros Sancho Ortiz, Tragedia, *ib*. 1800. Don J. de Villaviciosa Mosquera poetica Inventiva, *ib*. 1777. 4 vol.
- 434 — Sanazaro (J.) El Parto de la Virgen, *Mad*. 1569. P. Nuestro Siete Meditaciones sobre la Oracion, *Amberes*, 1656. Discurso de la Vitoria di Lepanto (wants title), *wormed*.
- 435 — Cisne de Apolo, de las Excelencias y dignidad del Arte Poetica, por Luys Alf. de Caruallo, *very rare*, *Medina del Campo*, 1602.
- 436 — Terenciano, o Arte Metrica por D. Greg. Mayans i Siscar, *Valencia*, 1770. Tablas Poeticas del Franc. Cascales, *Murcia*, 1617, 2 vol.
- 437 — de P. Gonçalvez d'Andrada, *Coimbra*, 1658. Obras de Don Felix de Arteaga, *Madrid*, 1641. Las Obras de Boscan y Garcilasso, traslad. por Seb. de Cordoua, *Carag*. 1577. Obras de Gregorio Sylvestre, *imperfect*, *Granada*, 1599. El Pastor de Filida, por Luis Galves de Montalvo, *ib*. 1589, 5 vol.
- 438 — del M. F. Diego Gonzalez, *Madrid*, 1812. Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas extrahidas por Gaet. Rizzotti, *Lond*. Obras Poeticas de Don Vincente Garcia de la Huerta, 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1779. 4 vol.
- 439 — por Don Hernando de Acuña, *Madrid*, 1804. Varias Poesias, in 1 vol. Obras Lyricas de Don Franc. Ant. de Bances y Candamo, *ib*. 1729. Trovas do Bandalra, *Barcel*. 1809. Viola de Lereno, *Lisboa*, 1798.

- Cuentos por Don T. Hermenegildo de las Torres, *Valenc.*
 Quadras Glosadas por A. Bersane Leite, *Lisboa*, 1804,
 7 vol.
- 2440 Poesie. Albati (Ant.) Poesie Postume, *Ven.* 1676. Cav.
 Marino li Epitalami, *ib.* 1664. Scielta di Canzoni Mu-
 sicali e Moderne, *Trevigi*, 1626, 3 vol.
- 2441 — Bada (Giam.) Opere in Versi, 4 vol. *Ven.* 1800.
 Giov. Meli Poesie Siciliane, 4 vol. *Palermo*, 1787,
 8 vol.
- 2442 — Bandarini (M.) Canti Inamorato, *Vinegia*, 1542.
 B. Carli de Piccolomini Opera, *Ven.* 1543, and 2 more,
 4 vol.
- 2443 — Barberino (Ant.) Eneide Toscana, *Roma*, 1642.
 Poesie Varie di Abindo, 1785, Lor. Bellini La Buc-
 chereide, *Firenze*, 1729, 3 vol.
- 2444 — Bertoldo Bertoldin e Cacasseno trad. dal Toscan,
 in Lengua Veneziana, 2 vol. *plates*, *Padoa*, 1747
- 2445 — Bocchini (Bart.) Il Trionfo di Scappino, *Bologna*,
 1663. Zan. Muccina Corona Macheronica, *ib. s. a.* and
 3 more, 5 vol.
- 2446 — Boaretti (F.) Illiade d'Omero Travestie, 2 vol. *Ven.*
 1805. P. Tarenghi Quinto Calabro Supplimento alla
 Illiade, 2 vol. *Roma*, 1810. Dell' Arte d'Amare Opera
 Bernesca, *Ginevra*, 1765, 5 vol.
- 2447 — Bracciolini (F.) La Bulgheria Convertita, *Roma*,
 1637. B. Cagnoli di Aquilea Distrutta, *Ven. s. a.* 2 vol.
- 2448 — Brognonico (H.) Canonizzazione di S. Francesca Ro-
 mana, *Padova*, 1614, and 3 more, 4 vol.
- 2449 — Casio (Hier. de Medici) de Fasti Giorni Sacri. Po-
 tentia d'Amore de uno elegant. Poeta; Paolo Castaldini
 Cento Sonetti e Breve Poema; F. Nani Il Transito di S.
 Filippo Neri, in 1 vol. *Bologna*, 1525, &c
- 2450 — Centorio (Ascanio) Amoroze Rime, *Venet.* 1553.
 B. Varchi Sonetti, *Ven.* 1555. San Martino Pescatoria
 et Ecloghe, *s. nota*, 3 vol.
- 2451 — Cinquanta Salmi di David trad. in Rime Volgari,
 1556. P. Etiro Parafrasi sopra i sette Salmi della Peni-
 tenza, *Ven.* 1629. Giov. Diodati Salmi di David, *Harl.*
 1664, 3 vol.
- 2452 — Cinthio (Giov. B.) Le Fiamme, *Vineg.* 1548. Rime
 di Gir. Molino, *Ven.* 1573. G. Malatesta delle Difese
 del Furioso, *Verona*, 1589, 3 vol.
- 2453 — Cinthia, Favola di Noci, *Ven.* 1596. La Favola
 di Pyti da Bellentani, *Bologna*, 1550. Gelopea, Favola
 di Chiabrera, *Ven.* 1607, 3 vol.
- 2454 — Contrario (Dan.) Canti, *Ven.* 1557. Giac. Sanna-
 zaro Rime, *ib.* 1531, 2 vol.

- 455 Poesie. Cornazano de Re Militari, *Firenze*, 1520. La Georgica di Vergilio da Nigresoli, *Ven.* 1543. Rime di diversi Signori Napoletani, *ib.* 1555, 3 vol.
- 456 ——— Diverse Impressi accomodate a diverse Moralita, *wood cuts*, *Lioni*, 1576. Laura Terracena Discorso sopra i Canti d'Orlando Furioso, *wood cuts*, *Ven.* 1559, 2 vol.
- 457 ——— Dotti (Bart.) Rime, *Ven.* 1689. Gian. Alesio Le Muse Napoletane, *Nap.* 1719. Gab. Chiabrera Amideida, *Genova*, 1654. F. Bracciolini Scherno de Falsi Dei, *Ven.* 1618, 4 vol.
- 458 ——— Durante (Pietro) D'Arme, ed Amore Chiamato Leandra, *wood cuts*, *Ven.* 1683, Laura Terracina Discorso sopra li primi Canti d'Orlando Furioso, *wood cuts*, *Ven.* 1549, 2 vol,
- 459 ——— Fregoso (A. Philaremo) Opera Nova, *Ven.* 1525. Stanze d'Eurialo d'Ascoli, *Roma*, 1554. R. Toscano Edificatione di Mantova, 1587. R. Toscano Morte del Duca e del Cardinal di Guisa, *Trino*. 1590, 4 vol.
- 460 ——— Preti (Gir.) Poesie, *Ven.* 1651. La Galeria del Cav. Marino, *ib.* 1636. L'Incendio di Tordinona, 2 vol. *ib.* 1781, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 461 ——— Gianni (F.) Raccolta delle Poesie, 5 vol. *Milano*. 1807, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 462 ——— Gosellini (Giul.) Rime, *Venet.* 1588. G. Zoppio Rime, *Bologna*, 1567. J. M. Poliziano Rime, *Firenze*, 1584, 3 vol.
- 463 ——— Gratiani (Girol.) La Cleopatra, *Ven.* 1633. G. F. Loredano Il Cimiterio, Epitafi Giocosi, *ib.* 1658. G. Morigi Disaventure d'Ovidio, *Ravenna*. 1581. B. Dotti Rime, *Ven.* 1689, 4 vol.
- 464 ——— Gratiano (Giul. Corn.) Orlando Santo, *Ven.* 1609, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 465 ——— Itinerario di G. M. Tarsia in Lingua Pedantesca, *Fiorenza*, 1564. Cantici et Elegie del Pedante appassionato, *s. nota*, and 1 more, 3 vol.
- 466 ——— Lalli (G. B.) Opere Poetiche, *Milano*, 1630. T. Cervioni Poesie Varie, *Bologna*, 1698. Aless. Guidi Poesie, *Verona*. 1726, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 467 ——— Lemene (Franc. de) Sonetti ed Inni, *Bologna*, *s. a.* G. B. Andreini La Maddalena, *Ven.* 1610. H. Sorio I Forestieri, Favola, *Verona*. 1612, 3 vol.
- 468 ——— Leoni (G. B.) Madrigali, *Ven.* 1601. Canti Cinque della Guerra delle Mosche et delle Formiche, *Viterbo*. 1615. Cav. Marino La Strage de gl' Innocenti, *Ven.* *s. a.* 3 vol.
- 469 ——— Lorenzo de Medici Poesie, *Bergamo*, 1763. Guido Cavalcanti Rime, *Firenze*, 1813. Roberti Re di Geru-

- salemente Tratt. delle virtu Morali, &c. *Torino*. 1750, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 2470 Poesie. Maffei (Scip.) Poesie, 2 vol. in 1, *Verona*, 1752. C. B. Fagiuoli Rime Piacevoli, *Lucca*. 1729. Vinc. Monti Poesie Scelte, *Ven.* 1803, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2471 — Magalotti (Lorenzo) La Donna Iminaginaria, *Lucca*. 1762. A. M. Salvini Oppiano della Pesca e della Caccia, *Firenze*, 1728. A. Talassi La Piuma Recisa, *Ven.* 1778, 3 vol.
- 2472 — Mantova (Dom.) Rime, *Ven.* 1554. Laura Terracina Rime, *Vinegia*, 1548. M. Pansa Rime, *Chieti*, 1596. G. L. de Carrara Recapricci, *Napoli*, 1544, 4 vol.
- 2473 — Martelli (Lod. di Lorenzo) Rime volgari, *Roma*, 1533. Ant. Vinaguerra Opera Nova, *Ven.* 1527, 2 vol.
- 2474 — Rime di L. Martelli, *Roma*, 1533. di Asc. Monosini, *Fior.* 1586. di Franc. Porta, *ib.* 1578. di Jac. Tiepolo, *Vineg.* 1548, 4 vol.
- 2475 — Rime di Martelli, *Ven.* 1533, di A. Giacomo Corso, *ib.* 1550, di G. Goselini, *ib.* 1588, di C. Caporali, *ib.* 1656, 4 vol.
- 2476 — Mazzoleni (Ang.) Rime Oneste de' Migliori Poeti, 2 vol. *Ven.* 1761, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 2477 — Menon (Mag.) Rime, 3 vol. *Ven.* 1569. Gier. Magi D'Anghiari Canti della Guerra, *Vineg.* 1551, 4 vol.
- 2478 — Menon (Mag.) Rime, *first part wants title*, *Ven.* 1584. Cav. Marino La Sampogna, *ib.* 1667, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 2479 — Molino (Ant.) Dialogo, over Contrasto d'Amore, *Vinegia*, 1548. Il Sesto Libro di Vergilio trad. da Giov. Pollio Polastrino, *ib.* 1540. G. B. Leoni La Falsa Riputatione della Fortuna, *Ven.* 1596, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 2480 — Nardi (Jacopo) Comedia di Amicitia, *Firenze*, per Bernardo Zucchecca, *s. a.*; B. Carli de Piccolomini Opera, *Ven.* 1544. Opera Nova che contiene Stanze di Al. Gonzaga, P. Bembo e P. Aretino, *Verona*, 1542, 3 vol.
- 2481 — Nuovo Progretto d'una Riforma d'Italia, 3 vol. *Lond.* 1786, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 2482 — Olympo (Balthassare) Camilla opera nova d'Amore, *Ven. s. a.* Ant. Boatto Nuove Rime con l'Amoroso, *Padoa*, 1540, 2 vol.
- 2483 — Ovidio Epistole trad. da M. A. Valdera, *Ven.* 1604. G. Chiabrera Amedeida, *Genova*, 1654. G. B. Lalli Moscheide, *Ven.* 1624, 3 vol.
- 2484 — Papazzoni (Vital.) Rime, *Ven.* 1572. Ant. Phileremo Opera, *ib.* 1528, 2 vol.
- 2485 — Peresio (Gio.) Il Maggio Romanesco, *Fer.* 1688. A. F. Adami Poesie, *Fir.* 1755. F. Sgruttendio La Tiorba a Taccone, *Nap.* 1646, 3 vol.

- 2486 Poesia Ital. Petrarca Revisto de Lod. Dolce, *Vin.* 1560. P. Michiele del Guidon Selvaggio, *ib.* 1649. P. Etiro La Sirena, *ib.* 1630, 3 vol.
- 2487 — Pipino (Maur.) Poesie Piemontesi, *Torino.* 1783. P. Bembo Rime, *Bergamo.* 1745. Bald. Odescalchi Poesie, *Roma*, 1810, and 3 more 6 vol.
- 2488 — Poliziano (Ang.) Rime, 2 vol. *Firenze*, 1814. V. Monti Poesie Scelte, *Ven.* 1803. L. Camoens Lusiada, *Genova*, 1814, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 2489 — Pulci (Ant.) Rappresentatione della vita e Miracoli di Santa Guglielma, *Padoa*, s. a. C. Croce I Freschi della Villa, *Trevigi.* 1672. G. Batt. Dragoncino da Fano Innamoramento, *Padova*, s. a. 3 vol.
- 2490 — Rime Giovanile, Pastorale, ecc. 3 vol. *Parma.* 1789. F. Pananti Il Poeta di Teatro, 2 vol. *Londra*, 1808. P. Tarenghi Quinto Calabro, 2 vol. *Roma*, 1810, 7 vol.
- 2491 — Satire di Lod. Adimari, *Amst.* 1764. D. Varotari Il Vespaio Stuzzicato Sat. Venez. *Ven.* 1671. Satire di Cinque Poeti Illustri, *ib.* 1565, 3 vol.
- 2492 — Sempronii (Leone) Il Boemondo, *Bologna*, 1651. Lucretia Marinella L'Enrico, overo Bisantio Acquistato, *Ven.* 1635, 2 vol.
- 2493 — Strozzi (Giul.) Venetia Edificata, *plates*, *Ven.* 1626. H. D'Andrea Italia Liberata poema heroica, *Napoli*, 1647, 2 vol.
- 2495 — Strozzi (G.) La Venetia Edificata, *Ven.* 1626. S. Mazzoni La Babilonia Distrutta, *Bassano*, 1682. G. Sannazaro Arcadia, *Ven.* 1619, 3 vol.
- 2496 — Tasso (Bern.) Il. Floridante, *Mantova*, 1588. Ang. Grillo Pietosi Affetti, *Vicenza*, 1596. Vittoria Colonna Rime, s. nota. Ber. Rota Egloghe Pescatorie, *Vinegia.* 1566, 4 vol.
- 2497 — Tassone La Secchia Rapita, 1624. C. A. Paggi Lusiada Italiana, *Lisbona*, 1659, Bern. Tasso Rime, *Ven.* 1560, 3 vol.
- 2498 — Terraccina (Laura) Rime, *wormed*, *Lucca*, 1558, and 3 more, 4 vol.
- 2499 — Tragedia de Antonio da Pistoia, *imperfect*, *Ven.* 1508. N. Liburnio Lo Verde Antico, *Roma*, 1523, 2 vol.
- 2500 — Varchi (B.) Sonetti, *Ven.* 1555. S. Lelio e Frat. de Capilupi Rime, *Mantoua*, 1585. Rime del Burchiello Commentate dal Doni, *Vinegia*, 1553, 3 vol.
- 2501 — Varotari (Dario) Il Vespaio Stuzzicato Satire Veneziane, *Ven.* 1671. G. B. Valentino, La Cecala Napoletana, *Nap.* 1674. G. B. Dragoncino, da Fano Marfisa Bizarra, *Padova*, s. a. H. Bentivoglio, Le Satire, *Vinegia*, 1546, 4 vol.
- 2502 — Zacco (Aless.) L' Asino Poema Eroicomico, *Padova*,

1796. La Violejeda Spartuta, *Napoli*, 1788. Poesie di Aurelio Bertola, 3 vol. *Pisa*, 1798, 5 vol.
- 2503 Poesie Zanotti (F. M.) Poesie, *Bologna*, 1757. Ang. di Costanzo Rime, *Padova*, 1738. Rime di vari Autori Bresciani, *Bres*, 1761. Igea, trad. da Laz. Papi, *Liv.* 1806, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 2504 Poesies sur la Constitution Unigenitus par le Chev. de G. 2 vol. in 1, - - - *Villefranche*, 1724
- 2505 Poesie. Alciat (A.) Emblemes, *Paris*, 1542. Politique de Plutarque, par G. Tory, *Paris*, 1532. Fables d'Esopé, avec Reflexions par Baudoin, *planches*, *Paris*, 1649, 3 vol.
- 2506 — Berchoux (J.) La Danse, *Par.* 1806. C. Millevoeye, La Peste de Marseille, *ib.* 1810. De Lormian l'Atlantide, *ib.* Desmarests Clovis, 1673. Chapelain la Pucelle, *plates*, 1656, and 6 more, 11 vol.
- 2507 — Borderie, Discours du Voyage de Constantinople, &c. *Paris*, 1546. Satyres Chrestiennes de la Cuisine Papale, *Imprimé par Conrad Badius*, 1560, 2 vol.
- 2508 — Cabinet Satyrique, *Paris*, 1634. Rome Ridicule, *Lond.* 1748. L'Ospital des Fous, *Par.* 1639. La Folle Gageure, *ib.* 1654. Blasons, Poesies Anciennes, *Paris*, 1807. Vida, *ib.* 1808. Le Mercier Homere Alexandre, *ib.* 1801, and 2 more, 9 vol
- 2509 — Deimier (De) L'Academie de l'Art Poetique, *Par.* 1610. Reflexions sur la Poesie, *La Haye*, 1734. Du Cerceau Reflexions sur la Poesie Française, *Par.* 1742. Reflexions d'un Alemand sur la Versif. Franc. 1727, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 2510 — Des Portes, Œuvres, *Rouen*, 1607. F. Menard, Œuvres, *Paris*, 1613. De Nerveze, Essais Poetiques, *ib.* 1605. M. Nicole Œuvres, *ib.* 1662. Poesies Choiesies, 5 vol. *Paris*, 1660, together 9 vol.
- 2511 — D'Olivet (F.) Le Troubadour, 2 vol. *Par.* 1803. Scoppa des Beutes Poetiques des toutes Langues, *ib.* 1816. Bouchard, Essai sur la Poesie, *ib.* 1763, 4 vol.
- 2512 — Dubocage (M^{me}) La Colombiade, *plates*, *Lond.* 1758. Lettres d'une Chanoinesse de Lisbonne, *La Haye*, 1771. Œuvres de Delille, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1808. Esmenard, La Navigation, *ib.* 1806, 5 vol.
- 2513 — Elemens de Poësie Française, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1752. Œuvres de Jacques Loys, *Douay*, 1612. Nouveau Cabinet des Muses, *Paris*, 1661. Opusculs de M. le Chev. Parny, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1737, 7 vol.
- 2514 — Figures de l'Apocalypse Exposée en Latin et Vers François, - - - *Paris*, 1547
- 2515 — Gresset (M.) Œuvres, 2 vol. 1765. Choix des Poésies, *Par.* 1810. Les Elégies d'Ovide, 2 vol. *ib.*

1724. Tasso, *Deliverance de Hierusalem*, trad. de Vignau, *ib. s. a.* and 2 more, 8 vol
- 516 Poesie. Hautman (M.) *Avis a Boire*, *Paris*, 1664. *Recueil de Trois cent Chansons*, *Lond.* 1737, 2 vol.
- 517 ——— Hennet (M.) *Poetique Anglaise*, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1806
- 518 ——— *L'Heptameron de la Navarride*, *Par.* 1602. *D'Aigalliers*, *La Franciade*, *ib.* 1603. R. Belleau, *Œuvres Poétiques*, *Rouen*, 1604, 3 vol.
- 519 ——— Marchangy, (M. F.) *La Gaule Poetique*, 4 vol. *Par.* 1813, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 520 ——— Malherbe (F.) *Œuvres*, *Paris*, 1659. *Diverses Poesies de l'Academie*, *ib.* 1664. Bertrand *Poesies Diverses*, *Leyde*, 1749. *Les Poesies de G. Coquillart*, *Par.* 1723. *Poesies de l'Abbé de Chaulieu*, *La Haye*, 1731. *Poesies de Lainez*, 1756. Bouffleurs et Villette *Œuvres Melées*, *Lond.* 1782, 7 vol.
- 521 ——— Metel (de Bois-Robert) *Epistres*, *Par.* 1659. *Beauvaisis l'Olympe et autres œuvres*, *Par.* 1560. P. des Portes, *Œuvres*, *Anv.* 1596. *Amours de Theagene et Cariclee*, *Paris*, 1628. *Le Chevalier sans Reproche*, *Tournay*, 1633, 5 vol.
- 522 ——— G. de la Perriere, *Considerations des Quatres Mondes*, comprises en quatre Centuries de Quatrains. *Union des Sentences de Philosophie*, 2 vol. in 1, *Lyon*, 1552. *Œuvres de Marot*, *Anvers*, 1536, 2 vol.
- 523 ——— *Pieces Diverses*, *Par.* 1668. *La Parnasse des plus Excellens Poetes de ce temps*, 2 vol. *ib.* 1628. *Le Sejour des Muses*, *Rouen*, 1626. *Recueil des plus beaux vers*, *Paris*, 1638. Dupuis, *L'Apollon*, 1644. *Poesies Diverses*, *Berlin*, 1760, 7 vol.
- 524 ——— Ronsard quatre livres des Odes, *Par.* 1555. *De Baif Quatre Livres de l'Amour*, *Par. s. d.* Mon-Justin *Œuvres Premiers*, *Pontoyse*, 1601, 3 vol.
- 525 ——— *Le Tresor du Parnasse*, 6 vol. *Londres*, 1770. *Parnasse des Dames*, 5 vol. *Paris*, 1773, 11 vol.
- 526 *Poësie Française*, 14 vol. - 1742, &c.
- 527 *Poësies Comiques*, &c. 12 vol. - *Lyon*, &c. 1600, &c.
- 528 *Poesie Italiani*. *La Coltivazione del L. Alamanni et le Api del Giov. Rucellai*, *Fiorenza*, 1590. B. Varchi *Sonetti*, *ib.* 1555. *Giov. Cervoni da Colle sopra il Sonetto*. E. Colonna *sopra la Canzone d'Amore di G. Cavalcanti*, in 1 vol. *ib.* 1550, 3 vol.
- 529 ——— de Lorenzo de Medici, *Bergamo*, 1763. *Poema di J. Masenio*, *Trevigi*, 1769. *Le Satire di B. Menzini*, *Leida*. 1759. *Poesie del F. M. Zanotti*, *Firenze*, 1734. *Poema di B. Baldi*, *Milano*, 1813. *Bona Espugnata Poema del V. Piazza*, *Parma*, 1694, and 6 more, 12 vol.
- 530 *Poesis. Praxis Poetica* a P. Aler, *Colon.* 1746. Jo.

- Dekeni *Observationes Poeticæ*, *Antv.* 1688. De Poematum Cantu et Viribus Rythmi, *Oxon.* 1673. J. C. Scaligeri *Poetices Libri VII.* *Genev.* 1581. Chr. Weisii de Poesi Hod. Polit. Libri II. *Jenæ*, 1688. Jo. Buchleri *Thesaurus Phrasium Poeticarum*, *Amst.* 1671. Prosodia Poetarum Versibus confirmata a P. Jo Bapt. Ricciolio, *Antv.* 1658, 7 vol.
- 2531 Poetæ Latini recentiores, 10 vol. *Argent.* &c. 1529-1601
 2532 ————— 18 vol. *Paris.* &c. 1533-1612
 2533 ————— 8 vol. *Paris.* &c. 1604-82
 2534 ————— 12 vol. *Brux.* &c. 1611-96
 2535 ————— 12 vol. *Lug. Bat.* &c. 1612-65
 2536 ————— 16 vol. *Paris.* &c. 1700-93
 2537 Poetæ recentiores. V. H. Ackerus, *Groningæ*, 1689. Amores Pancharitis et Zoroæ, *Par.* 1797. P. J. Beronicius, 1766. N. Boileau, *Par.* 1737. N. Borbonius, *Lut.* 1796. De la Croiz, 1791. S. Fabrettus, *Lugd.* 1747. H. Faletus, *Noviom.* 1749. U. Gahagan, 1747. H. Griffet, *Leodii.* 1766. J. H. Hoefft. 1783. R. Hunter, 1741. G. J. Huntingford *Monostrophica*, 15 vol.
- 2538 — Ailmer Musæ Sacræ. *Oxon.* 1652. Aleni *Heroides Sacræ*, *Lovan.* 1574. Albinovanus, *Amst.* 1703. L. P. Andreadæ *Acanthides Aspricolles*, *Mechliniæ*, 1617. Car. a S. Antonio de Arte *Epigrammatica*, *Col.* 1650. Seb. Artomedis *Poemata*, *Norib.* 1593. Avancinus, 1689. J. J. de Ayala *Opuscula Poetica*, *Matriti.* 1729, 8 vol.
- 2539 — A. Arenæ *Meygra Entreprisa*, *Lugd.* 1760. J. Baldæ *Sylvæ Lyricæ*, *Col. Ub.* 1646. J. Bisselii, 1640. Bisselii, *Deliciæ Æstatis*, 1646. J. Bodecherus, 1637, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 2540 — G. J. Arverni *Lyrica*, *Col. Agrip.* G. Benedictus, *Lugd. Bat.* 1586. P. Bonefonius, *Lut.* 1588. N. Borbonius, *Lugd.* 1536. J. Balde, *Monachii*, 1645. B. Baronius, *Col. Agrip.* 1657. G. Buchananus, *Basil.* D. Benavidii *Horæ Succisivæ*, *Lugd.* 1660. G. Benedictus, *Lugd. Bat.* 1586. A. Campegius, *Ticini.* 1627. P. Collatii *Excidium Ierosolymitanum*, *Par.* 1540. G. Cyrillus, *Hamb.* 1717, 12 vol.
- 2541 — J. Balde *Opera*, 8 vol. *Monachii.* 1729. J. de Bassieres *Miscellanea Poetica*, *Lugd.* 1675. J. Bartholinus, *Hafniæ*, 1669. J. A. Bernardus, *Bonon.* 1715. N. Borbonii *Nugæ*, *Basil.* 1540, 12 vol.
- 2542 — Barlæi et C. Boyi *Poematia*, *Dordraci.* 1643. G. Blancus, *Lutet.* 1589. N. Boxus, *Antv.* 1614. B. Bilovii *Anagrammata*, *Erfurti.* 1614, and 6 more, 10 vol.
- 2543 — P. Bembi *Carmina*, *Ven.* 1552. C. Barthii *Epithoripida*, *Francof.* 1623. G. Becarii *Idyllia*, *Antv.* 1655.
- PART III. DAY 9. Octavo.

- G. Benedicti Epigrammata, *Lugd. Bat.* 1586. C. Becmanus, *Hanov.* 1619. P. Bizzari Varia Opuscula, *Ven. Aldus*, 1565, and 7 more, 13 vol.
- 2544 Poetæ Recentiores. B. Berlichomius, 1598. C. Barlæi Faces Augustæ, *Dordraci*, 1643. J. A. Beust Christiados libellus, *Witebergæ*, 1577. T. Beza, *Genevæ*, 1614, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 2545 — B. Cabiliavus, *Antv.* 1636. H. Canisii Poemata Honoraria, *Lov.* 1661. F. Carrera, *Colon.* 1706. J. A. Campani Epistolæ et Poemata, *Lips.* 1707. L. Cellotius, *Par.* 1630. J. C. Consentini Poemata et Orationes, *Ven. J. Ziletti*, 1562. J. Corberi Tragemata Melica, *Norib.* 1622, and 3 more, 10 vol.
- 2546 — B. Cabillavi Joannes Baptista, *Lovan.* 1642. R. Clarke de Passione Domini, *Brugis*, 1670. J. B. Vanden Cruije Genealogia Jesu Christi, *large paper, Antv.* 1654, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 2547 — Calagii Epigrammata, *Francof.* 1602. In Obitum Aldinæ Catellæ Lacrymæ, *Par.* 1622. P. Cerratus de Virginitate, *Par.* 1528. N. Chytræi Itinera, *Bremæ*, 1616. H. Cortesii Volantillæ, *Par.* 1533. Camilli Lusur Canori, *Romæ*, 1672, and 5 more, 11 vol.
- 2548 — J. de Curiis, 1764. Dieteria Proverbialia, *Franc.* 1598. F. Dedekindi Grobianus, *Franc.* 1549. A Deslions, *Antv.* 1640. J. Dousa, *Lugd.* 1591. C. Espenæus, *Par.* 1564. J. Falco, *Mantuæ*, 1600. C. S. Graphæus, *Antv.* 1536. D. Heinsius, *Lugd.* 1610. H. E. Hesus, *Francof.* 1564. M. Hospitalius, *Lugd.* 1592, and 2 more, 13 vol.
- 2549 — De la Salle Joanna Papissa, *Lovan.* 1633. J. Dousæ Echo, *Ultraj.* 1638, and 8 more, 10 vol.
- 2550 — W. Dietrich Epigrammata, *Amb.* 1674. J. C. D'Escury, *Hag. Com.* 1817. M. Delius de Arte Jocandi, *s. a.* P. J. Engolismensis Poemata, 1593. F. Franchinus, *Basil.* 1558. G. Fabricius de re Poetica, *Paris.* 1584. A. N. Fracci Fasti Sacri, *Antv.* 1559. F. Bencii quinque Martyres, *Col. Agrip.* 1603, and 2 more, 9 vol.
- 2551 — J. Dousæ Epigrammata, &c. *Antv.* 1659. H. Draconis Elementa Juris Civilis, *Genuæ*, 1553. J. Dycheri Epigrammata Sacra, *Colon.* 1637, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2552 — Epigrammatum delectus, *Paris.* 1659. J. P. Ebelii Epigrammata, *Ulmæ*, 1623. J. Falconis Opera, *Barcinone*, 1624. G. Fabricii Hymni, *Basil.* 1553. F. Francii Laurus Europæa, *Amst.* 1687, and 5 more, 10 vol.
- 2553 — L. Gambara, *Antv.* 1569. C. Garulli Cometæ, *Romæ*, 1777. P. Gherardius, *Florent.* 1571. P. Gaudentii Epigrammata, *Florent.* 1638. J. A. Ghibbesius,

- Romæ*, 1668. D. S. Gody *Musa Contemplatrix*, *Lugd.* 1660, 6 vol.
- 2554 — H. Grotius, *Lugd. Bat.* 1617. F. Hæmus, *Cortraci*, 1630. J. Helvetius, *Lugd. Bat.* 1782. W. Heiderus, *Jenæ*, 1631. Hodoeporica sive Itineraria carmine conscripta, *Francof.* 1575. J. Hondemii *Christiados Libri*, *Luxemburgi*, 1603. C. Hugonii *Monumenta Desultoria*, *Hag. Com.* 1655, and 7 more, 14 vol.
- 2555 — D. Heinsius, *Lugd. Bat.* 1613. *Heroicæ Poeseos Deliciæ*, *Par.* 1646, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 2556 — U. Hutteni *Opera Poetica*, 1538. Hugbaldus de *Laude Calvorum*, *Lovan.* 1562. H. Ab. Hoevel *Poemata*, *Steinfurti*, 1605. P. Huetii et C. Fragnerii *Carmina*, *Par.* 1729, 4 vol.
- 2557 — G. Joninus, *Lugd.* 1637. A. Jonstonus, *Middelb.* 1642. C. Kinschotius, *Elz.* 1648. J. Lernutius, *Elz.* 1614. J. de Leenheer *Theatrum Stultorum*, *Brux.* 1669. P. Labbe, *Lugd.* 1672. *Lusus Poetici*, *Rouen*, 1655. Ludovici XIV. et Aliorum *Elogia*, *Paris.* 1674, &c. Leodegarius a Quercu, *Lutet.* 1560, 9 vol.
- 2558 — R. Keuchenius, *Amst.* 1663. J. Kreibing, *Francof.* 1658. P. Lotichius, *Dresdæ*, 1773. S. Lemnii *Epigrammata*, *Viteb.* 1538. J. de Leenheer *Speculum Stultorum*, *Bruxell.* 1669. *Lemmata Novo-Antiqua Pancarpia*, *Ipris*, 1614, 6 vol.
- 2559 — Le Neve *Nox et Aurora Britannica*, *Lond.* 1661. J. Oweni *Epigrammata*, 1618. *Octo Paraphrases Psalmi civ. authoribus totidem Scotis*, *Edinb.* 1696. Philomathi *Musæ Juveniles*, 1645. *Pygmæidos Lib. viii.* *Vindocini*, 1676, and 6 more, 11 vol.
- 2560 — P. Lucinii *Opticæ*, *Parmæ*, 1793. A. De Rooy, *Arn.* 1806. L. Sectanus, *Hagæ*, 1738. J. Schraderus, *Leov.* 1786. *Schola Carthusiana*, 1791. A. Van Royen, *Lugd. Bat.* 1778. T. Wright *Bruma*, 1710. *Lusus Westmonasterienses*, *Lond.* 1750. E. Wassenbergh, *Fra-neq.* 1784, 9 vol.
- 2561 — S. Macrini *Lyrica*, *Par.* 1531. *Carmina*, 1528. J. Bapt. Mantuanus de *Sacris Diebus*, *Mediol.* 1540, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 2562 — J. B. Mantuanus de *Sacris Diebus*, *Lugd.* 1516. B. A. Montani *Rhetorica*, *Antv.* 1569. *EjUSD. Hymni et Secula*, *Antv.* 1592. A. Mureti *Hymni*, *Ingolstadii*, 1584. *Musæ Anglicanæ Analecta*, 3 vol. in 1, *Lond.* 1714, and 3 more, 8 vol.
- 2563 — B. Mantuani *Bucolica*, *Lugd.* 1546. S. Macrini *Næniæ*, *Lutet.* 1550. J. C. a Marca, *Lov.* 1613, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 2564 — J. Mayre, *Par.* 1685. A. Molnar, *Hanov.* 1614.

- V. Marinerius, *Turnoni*, 1633. Melissi Schediasmata, *Lut.* 1586. A. Mancinellus, 1532. J. Masenius, *Col. Agrip.* 1660. F. Morelli de Numerorum Historia, *Lut.* 1609. D. Mancinus, *Ant.* 1559. Melificium Apiculæ, *Gand.* 9 vol.
- 2565 — J. Molleri Ana- et Epi-grammata, *Arnstadii*, 1684. B. Molleri Rhenus, *Colon.* 1571. J. Monacri Symbola, *Gorlicii*, 1595, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 2566 — Natalis de Horis et de Anno, *Ven.* 1550. P. Ghe-
rardi Carmina, *Florent.* 1571, in 1 vol. T. Naogeorgi
Agricultura Sacra, *Basil.* 1550. G. Nicols de Literis
Inventis, 1711. F. Nomii Satyræ, *Lugd. Bat.* 1703.
S. Ogerii Charisteria, &c. *Duaci*, 1600. G. Oldovini
Poemata, *Venet.* 1551, and 2 more, 8 vol.
- 2567 — M. Neoportus, *Lond.* 1669. T. Naogeorgius, *Basil.*
P. Nemeæus, 1785. B. Pereira, *Conimb.* 1640. Orpheus
de Lapidibus H. Gamerio, *Leodii*, 1578. G. Pictorius,
Basil. 1563. Poemata, *Lond.* 1769. C. Pulcherelius,
Bonon. 1651. J. Pino, *Par.* 1630. J. Posthius, 1595.
L. Pontanus. J. Passeratius, *Par.* 1606, 12 vol.
- 2568 — M. Palingenii Zodiacus Vitæ, *Venet. s. a.* Pii,
graves, atque elegantes Poetæ aliquot, *Basil. s. a.* Poe-
mata Chronometia, Anagrammata, et Epigrammata, in
monte Parnasso. E. Puteani Bruma, plates by Sadeler,
1619. Poemata in Theatro Sheldoniano Recitata, 2 vol.
1810, and 5 more, 11 vol.
- 2569 — M. Pomponii Monumentum, *Par.* 1580. F. Re-
mondus, *Antv.* 1606. A. Reminius, *Par.* 1645. J.
Rycquii Parcæ, *Gand.* 1624. P. Rosseti Christus, *Paris*,
1543. F. Sabæi Epigrammata, *Romæ*, 1556. A. S.
Sannazarius, *Amst.* 1728. G. Sabinus, *Lips.* 1558. P.
Scholirii Diogenes Cynicus, *Antv.* 1635, and 6 more,
15 vol.
- 2570 — A. Quærengius, 1616. L. Rempen Deliciæ Par-
nassi, *Helmst.* 1711. A. Rapitii Carmina, *Venet.* 1552.
J. Rycquii Parcæ, *Gandavi*, 1624, and 7 more, 11 vol.
- 2571 — A. Relandus, *Amst.* 1701. S. Rosenbonus, *Gro-
ningæ*, 1638. J. Robelin, *Par.* 1585. S. Rolliardus,
Par. 1605. R. Botereus, *Lut.* 1611. L. Rhodomanni
Ilfelda, Gr. et Lat. *Francof.* 1581. G. Sabinus, *Lips.*
1581. F. Spinulæ, *Venet.* 1563. A. Sammarthanus,
Lut. 1597. L. Torrentius, *Antv.* 1594, 10 vol.
- 2572 — G. Sabinus, *Lips.* 1563. P. Lotichius, *Lips.* 1576,
in 1 vol. A. Sanderus, *Duaci*, 1612. A. Sammartha-
nus, *Lutet.* 1597. B. Schonbornius, *Witeb.* 1597. J.
Secundus, *Traj. Bat.* 1541, and 3 more, 8 vol.
- 2573 — A. Scorelius et F. Hæmus, *Antv.* 1566. red morocco,
ruled. F. Schoonhovius, *Lugd. Bat.* 1613. T. Securii
Octavo.

- Epigrammata, *Lips.* 1626. M. Sfortiæ Hymni, *Romæ*, 1593. Sententiæ ex Poetis, *Ven.* 1552. F. Spinulæ Opera, *Ven.* 1563. T. Strozza, *red morocco*, *Neap.* 1689, and 2 more, 9 vol.
- 2574 Poetæ Recentiores. L. Sectani Sermones, *Hag. Com.* 1752. Laurentiæ Stroziæ Hymni, *Florent.* 1588. F. Swertii Epitaphia Joco-Seria, *Colon.* 1623. J. Surii Morata Poesis, *Atreb.* 1617. F. Swertii Selectæ Christiani Orbis Deliciæ, *Colon.* 1625, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 2575 — T. Taubmanus, 1619. E. Thesauri Cæsares, *Oxon.* 1637. A. Thylessii Opuscula, *Basil.* 1545. J. P. Titii Noctes Poeticæ, *Dantisci*, 1666. R. Thorii Hymnus Tabaci, *Lond.* 1651, and 7 more, 12 vol.
- 2576 — Thesaurus Patriarchæ, *Lond.* 1651. Carmina Proverbialia, *ib.* 1609. L. Gambaræ Poemata, *Ant.* 1669, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2577 — M. Urientii Epigrammata, *Antv.* 1603. H. Vahyæ Elysabetha Triumphans, 1732. M. Verini Disticha, *Pamplona*, 1646. C. M. Victoris Epigrammata, &c. *Par.* 1560. Vidæ Opera, *Cremonæ.* 1550. C. Vommelii Sylvæ, *Erfurdia*, 1540, and 4 more, 10 vol.
- 2578 — Valmaranæ (C.) Dæmonochia, sive de bello Intelligentiarum, *Bon.* 1623. T. Sagitarii Horatius Christianus, *Jenæ*, 1615, 2 vol.
- 2579 — Vander-Burchii Fides ac Spes, *Lugd. Bat.* 1597. M. Verini Disticha de Moribus, *Col. Agrip.* 1574. J. Vincartius de Cultu Deiparæ, 1648. J. Waudræi Elegiæ, 1638. J. Wallius, *Antv.* 1657, and 8 more, 13 vol.
- 2580 — J. van Krachtwyck, *Amst.* 1650. A. Knippingæ Facetiæ Epigrammaticæ, *Antv.* 1672. A. Libavius, *Francof.* 1602. P. Lotichius et alii, *Lips.* 1580, &c. and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 2581 — M. Verinus, *Lemov.* 1615, Vomelii Sylvæ, *Mogunt.* 1547. Lusus Westmonasterienses, 1730. C. Werpæus, *Antv.* 1647. W. Westhovius, *Portuæ*, 1639. J. Zevecotius, *Antv.* 1623. J. Aurati Epigrammata, *Par.* 1586. 8 vol.
- 2582 — Vulpîi (J. A.) Carmina, *Patav.* 1742. A. Couleii Poemata, *Lond.* 1668. M. Casimiri Sarbievii Carmina, *Argent.* 1803, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2583 — J. Wallius, *Antv.* 1656. Parthenica Elis. Joannæ Westoniæ, *scarce*, *Pragæ*, s. a. and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 2584 Poetical Amusements at a Villa near Bath. 2 vol. 1776. M. G. Lewis's Tales of Wonder, 1801, 3 vol.
- 2585 Political Register, 9 vol. 1767-1771, and 6 more, 15 vol.
- 2586 Political. The Manual of Liberty, 1795. J. Taylor's View of the Money System of England, 1828. T.

- Tooke's State of the Currency, 1826. Mock Patriots, 1716. The State Weathercocks, and 9 more, 14 vol.
- 587 Political Tracts, a Collection, in 6 vol. 1770-1809
- 588 Pomponatius (P.) De Immortalitate Animæ, et Sirmondus Adversus Pomponatium, *Paris*, 1635. Synesius De Insomniis, Interp. A. Pichonio, *morocco, Lutet.* 1586, 2 vol.
- 589 Pope. Six Tracts relating to Alex. Pope, in 1 vol. 1715-40
- 590 — (Alexander.) Ayres's Memoirs of Pope, 2 vol. 1745. Dilworth's Life, 1759. Pope's Miscellaneous Poems, 1714. Letters, 1705-1717. Cibber's Letters to Pope, &c. 1742. The Dunciad and Tracts relating to it, 1729. Essai sur l'Homme en cinq Langues, 1772, 8 vol.
- 591 Popery. A Collection of Tracts on the Popish Question, in 5 vol. - - - 1771-1810
- 592 Popular Tales and Romances of the Northern Nations, 3 vol. - - - 1823
- 594 Porcii (Placentii) Pugna Porcorum, *Lovanii*, 1562
- 595 Porta (Giovannibattista de la) Commedie, 4 tom. *Nap.* 1726
- 596 Portugal, History of, by C. Brockewell, 1726. Travels in Portugal by H. F. Link, 1801, 2 vol.
- 597 — Histoire de Portugal, *Par.* 1587. F. Bourgoing Voyage en Portugal, 2 vol. *ib.* 1798. Voyage a Lisbon, *ib.* 1798, 4 vol.
- 598 Portuguese Grammar by Ant. Vieyra, *Lond.* 1808. Grammatica Anglo-Lusitanica, *Lisboa*, 1705, 2 vol.
- 599 Possevinus (Ant.) de Theorematis Politicis, *Romæ*, 1592. J. Stearne De Abstinence, *Dublin*, 1672. P. Chiffletii Dissertationes, *Paris*, 1677, and 17 more, 20 vol.
- 600 Povii (Onoph.) Thesaurus Puerilis, *Barcinone*, 1580

Quarto.

- 601 Philologia. Werdeni (Martini de) Compendium Grammaticale, *Colon.* 1516. G. Glaucus de Prima instit. Grammatica, *Lips.* 1520. P. Niavis Latinum Ydeoma, *ib.* 1499. D. Erasmi Copia rerum et Verborum, *Argent.* 1513. F. Baroni Quinque Linguarum Vocabulista, *Venet.* 1533, and 2 more, 7 vol.
- 602 Philologie J. Aegide Adagies Vulgaires, Lat. et Fr. *ex off. J. Badii Ascensii*, 1519. J. d'Arsi Gazophilace de la Langue Franc. et Flamande, *Rott.* 1681. H. Victor Thresor des Langues Espag. Franc. et Ital. *Geneve*, 1644, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 603 Philosophia. De Providentia et Sententia Platonis Liber
- PART III. DAY 9. Quarto.

- Gianinii, *Patav.* 1588. Examen Theologiæ Gentilis quam docuit Aristoteles a Jo. Faustio, *Argent.* 1667. J. Crellii Ethica Aristotelica, *Cosmop.* 1681. Jac. Thomasi Exercitatio de Stoica Mundi Exustione, *Lips.* 1676, 4 vol.
- 2604 Philosophia (De Vera) ex quatuor Doctoribus Ecclesiæ. Nicol. Contareni de Perfectione Rerum Libri VI. *Venet.* 1576, 2 vol.
- 2605 Piacentino (B. R.) Imprese Stratagemmi et errori Militari, *Ven.* 1568. G. Petrucci Apologetico alli studi Chirchieriani, *Amst.* 1677, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 2606 Pieces diverses d'Eloquence, 2 vol. 1668, &c. M. de Tourreil Œuvres, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1721, 4 vol.
- 2607 Pigafetta (F.) Relatione del Reame di Congo, *plates*, *Roma*, 1591
- 2608 Piller (Mat.) et Lud. Mitterpacher Iter per Poseganam Sclavoniæ Provinciam, *Budæ*, 1783
- 2609 Pindaro in Rima Toscana da Adimari, *Pisa*, 1631. Memorie del Porto di Pesaro da Giordani, *Pesaro*, 1774. Memorie Bresciane di Rossi, *Brescia*, 1693, 3 vol.
- 2610 Pittura, &c. Raccolta di Lettere sulla Pittura, Scultura ed Architettura, 6 vol. in 3, *Roma*, 1754-68. Il Microcosmo della Pittura di Scannelli da Forli, *Cesena*, 1657. Vite de Pittori, Scoltori et Architetti Genovesi da R. Soprani, *Gen.* 1674. La Verita Pittoresca di Gio Bat. Volpatti, *Vicenza*, 1685, 6 vol.
- 2611 Placentinii (G.) Comm. Græcæ Pronunciationis cum notis in Vet. Inscript. *Romæ*, 1751. G. Placent. de Siglis Vet. Græc. 1757. De Diptychis Vet. et de Dipt. Eminent. Quirini, *Lips.* 1743, in 1 vol.
- 2612 Placentini (T.) Sideralis Abyssus, *Lutet.* 1514. F. Fontana Novæ Cœlest. et Terrest. Observ. *Neap.* 1646, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 2613 Plays (80) by Dufey, Mrs. Behn, Otway, Rowe, &c.
- 2614 — (78) by Otway, Mrs. Centlivre, Cibber, Dryden, &c.
- 2615 — (23) by Dryden, Motteux, Tate, Cibber, Hemmings, Jonson, &c. with a Catalogue of all the Plays that were ever printed till 1675.
- 2616 — by Shakespeare, Dryden, Etherege, Shadwell, Otway, Ecclestone, Rowe, &c. 1674-1709, 4 vol.
- 2617 Pocockii (Edwardi) Specimen Historiæ Arabum, *Oxon.* 1650
- 2618 Poemas de Don Luis de Gongora, *Madrid*, 1654. Ramillete de varias Flores Poeticas por Xac. de Evia, *ib.* 1676. Palestra Numerosa Austriaca por Don L. A. de Bolea y Castro, *Huesca*, 1650. Justa Poetica por Franc. Ign. de Porres, *Alcala*, 1658, 4 vol.

- 620 Poemata Marci Antonii in Natalem Virg. Marie elegia, *Daventry*, s. a. L. Bigi in cœlestes proceres hymnorum et epitaphiorum liber, *Fer.* 1514. S. Artomede Excidium urbis Hierosolymæ, *Viteb.* 1563. L. Marcelli, Hist. Evangelica, *Matriti*, 1650, 4 vol.
- 621 — R. Bartholini, (*damaged*), *Argent.* 1516. Erasmi, Epitaphia, *Lips.* 1537. J. M. Nervii Brunoniados, *Ant.* 1540. Bastiensi Speculum Poetarum, *Venet.* 1571, 4 vol.
- 622 — Ant. Constantii Epigrammata, *Neap.* 1507. A. Nebrissensis Libri Minores, *Compluti*, 1529, 2 vol.
- 623 — Comedia Duorum Captivorum, s. a. Ludus de Podagra, H. Eobani Hessi, *Mogunt.* 1537. Tunnicii Proverbia Lat. et Germ. *Colon.* 1515. Libri Catonis, Theodoli, *Lugduni*, 1514, 4 vol.
- 624 — A. Poppi. Math. Prior, &c. in 1 vol. *Oxon.* 1752. Mæstissimæ ac Lætissimæ Acad. Cantab. affectus, *Cant.* 1684, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 625 Poemetti Italiani varii, 12 pamphlets, 1565, &c.
- 626 Poemetto dell' Incendio Navale di Algeri del Gentile, *Genova*, 1604. I quattro Libri della Caccia di G. Scandianese, *Vinegia*, 1556. Il Primo Libro della Eneida, de Vergilio, da Gio. And. dell' Anguillara, *Pad.* 1564, 3 vol.
- 627 Poems, a Collection of, from 1659 to 1789, 10 vol.
- 628 Poesia. Andrucci della Poesia Italiane, *Venez.* 1734. Della Novella Poesia, *Verona*, 1732. Componimenti Siciliani, *Firenze*, 1728. Gravina Della Ragion Poetica et della Tragedia, *Venez.* 1731, 4 vol.
- 629 — Banci (T.) Rapresentazione di S. Giovanni Batista quando ando nel Deserto, *Firenze*, 1589. Ancarano Novo Rosario della Vergine Maria, *plates*, *Venet.* 1588, 2 vol.
- 630 — Pigna, Heroici, *Venet.* 1561. L'Iliade d'Homero trad. per P. Badessa, *Padova*, 1564, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 631 Poesias Españolas. Azevedo (A. F.) Discurso Metrico-Ascetico sobre la inscripcion Psalle, et Sile de la Iglesia de Toledo; Dramas Sagrados La Hermosa Rebecca, la Hermosa Esther, Holocausto de la Caridad en las Aras de la Fe, etc. etc. in 1 vol.
- 632 — Parnasso Español contienen Poesias F. de Quevedo, &c. *stained*, *Madrid*, 1729. T. de Molina Cigarrales de Toledo, *Barcel.* 1631, 2 vol.
- 633 — Rebolledo (B. de) La Constancia Victoriosa Egloga Sacra, Idilio Sacro, etc. etc. *portraits*, 3 vol. *Colon.* 1655, etc. T. de Molina Cigarrales de Toledo (MS. title), *Mad.* 1624, 4 vol.
- 634 — Valcaçar (Ant. de) La Triste y Dolorosa muerte

- de la Princesa Agora, *s. nota*. Coplas sobre Castilnovo hechas por un Soldado que esta captivo en Constantinopla, *s. a.* and 2 more (4 tracts.)
- 2635 Poesias Españolas. Vazquez (J.) Ocios ; La Niteti drama para Musica, etc. in 1 vol. *Mad.* 1773 ; G. Cancer Obras (wants title) ; Nuevo Parnaso, *Napoles*, 1660, 3 vol.
- 2636 Poesias varias de Foncalda, *Zarag.* 1653. Universal Redempcion, por Franc. Hernandez Blasco, *Toledo*, 1588. Laurel de Apolo, &c. por Lope de Vega, *Madrid*, 1630. Arte Poetica Española, por Diez de Rengifo, *Barcel.* 1703, 4 vol.
- 2637 — de varios Autores Latinos, trad. por Morell, *Tarag.* 1683. Sentencias por diversos Autores, trad. en el nuestro Comun, *Coimbra*, 1554, 2 vol.
- 2638 — Vida del Apostol S. Pedro, *imperfect*, *Toledo*, 1598. Hymnos del Aur. Prudencio, *Zarag.* 1619. Benedictina de F. Bravo, *Salam.* 1604. Vida de Jesu Christo por Franc. Duran Viuas, *Madrid*, 1643. Sanson Nazareno por Gomez, *imperfect*, 1656, 5 vol.
- 2639 — Obras Poeticas Lyricas de Lobo, *Madrid*, 1738. La Armonia del Parnas del Garcia, *Barcel.* 1700. Poemas por Gaspar de la Figuera, *Valencia*, 1658. Muerte de Dios por Vida del Hombre, por Hern. de Camargo, *Madrid*, 1619, 4 vol.
- 2640 — del Garcia, *Barcel.* 1703. Arte Poetica facil por Masdeu, *stained*, *Val.* 1801. Obras de Juan de Tarsis, *Madrid*, 1643. Obras de S. J. Polo de Medina, *ib.* 1726. Laurel de Apolo, por Lope de Vega, *ib.* 1630. Atalanta del Marques de San Felices, *imperfect*, 6 vol.
- 2641 — de Salazar, *Madrid.* Vida de San Antonio Abbad, en Octavas, *Caller*, 1700. Triunfo de Jesus, por Torrado de Guzman, *Sev.* 1672. Vida de Santa Casilda, por Pedro de Reynosa, *Mad.* 1727. Universal Redempcion, por Franc. Hernandez, *imperfect*, *Alcala*, 1584, 5 vol.
- 2642 — La Lira de las Musas, &c. de Don G. Bocangel, *Madrid*, 1637. Hernandia, Poema heroyco, por Don F. Ruiz de Leon, *ib.* 1755. Obras de D. Geronimo de Cancer, *ib.* 1651, 3 vol.
- 2643 — de Don Ant. de Solis, *Madrid*, 1692. Rimas y Versos de Don Lodrero de Villalobos, *Cordova*, 1629, *Zarag.* 1656. Benedictina de F. Nic. Bravo, *imperfect*, *Salam.* 1604. Angelica de L. Barahona de Soto, *Granada*, 1586, 4 vol.
- 2644 — Comicas, Obras posthumas de D. Franc. Banzas Candamo, 2 vol. vol. 2. *wants title*, *Madrid*, 1722. Comedias de Don Ant. de Solis, *ib.* 1681, 3 vol.
- 2645 — Filosoficas de Trigueros, 2 vol. *Sevilla*, 1774-8. La

- Perromachia por D. Pison y Vargas, *Madrid*, 1786. El Fabelero, por N. Molina, *ib.* 1764, 4 vol.
- 2646 Poesie. Festes de l'Amour représentée par l'Academie Royale de Musique ; Alceste Tragedie en Musique, The-sée Tragedie en Musique ; Le Carnaval Mascarade, in 1 vol. *Paris*, 1672-5. Poesie présenté a Madame Mar-guerite, *Paris*, 1561. Hymnes du Temps et de ses par-ties, *Lyon*, 1560. Tombeau de M. de Santeul, *portrait*, *Paris*, 1698. Le Cid et autres Pieces, *ib.* 1637, 5 vol.
- 2647 — J. Le Maire Epistre du Roy, &c. *Paris*, 1548. La Puce de Madame des Roches, *ib.* 1583. J. Regnault Diverses Poesies, *ib.* 1658, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 2648 — Melange Poetique. Containing Academical and Congratulatory Poems in Latin and French, with several contemporary MS. poems inserted, *Paris*, 1647, &c.
- 2649 — Montenay (Georgette de) Emblemes, ou Devises Chrestiennes, *La Rochelle*, 1620. F. de la Boderie En-cyclie des Secrets de l'Eternité, *Anv.* 1570. Clovis Œuvres Poetiques, *Paris*, 1578. Pasquier Œuvres, *ib.* 1584. Lettres de Longueville (*wants title*) 5 vol.
- 2650 — Maitre Adam de Nevers Les Chevilles, *portrait*, *Paris*, 1644. J. de la Mesnardiere la Poetique, *ib.* 1639. Franeau Jardin d'Hyver, *Douay*, 1616, 3 vol.
- 2651 — Sonets des exploicts victorieux de Maurice Prince d'Orange, 1597. Epitre de Jaquemard horloge de S. Paul a la Samaritaine horloge du Pont-Neuf (*wants title*). Les Missives de Mesdames des Roches, *Paris*, 1586.
- 2652 — Caravia (A.) Naspo Bizaro da Veniesia sotto i Bal-coni de Cate Bionda Biriota, *plates*, *Ven.* 1565. A. Grillo Rime, *Genova*, 1589, and 6 more (tracts.)
- 2653 — Italiane Favilla (Agnolo del) Rime ; L. Colli Il Nuovo Secol d'oro, etc. in 1 vol. *Fiorenza*, 1608
- 2654 — Fonte (M.) Tredici Canti del Floridoro, *Ven.* 1581. V. Franca Terze Rime, *ib.* 1575. B. Capello Rime, *ib.* 1560, 3 vol.
- 2655 — Gratiani (G.) Il Conquisto di Granata, *Modana*, 1650. G. di Strasoldo Poemi, *Udine*, 1592. V. Franca Terze Rime, *Ven.* 1575, 3 vol.
- 2656 — Raoli (H.) Vita di Sant' Honofrio Heremita, *Anagni*, 1705. L. Dolce Vita di Giuseppe, *Ven.* 1561. B. Cas-telletti La Trionfatrice, *Fioren.* 1594, 3 vol.
- 2657 — Testi (F.) delle Poesie Liriche, *Modana*, 1644. Alessandro Nell' Indie, *Dramma per Musica*, *plates*, *Lisboa*, 1755. G. Baruffaldi Canzoni Anacreontiche, *Ven.* 1743, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2658 Poetæ Latini recentiores, 4 vol. *Zwollis*, &c. 1497-1506
- 2659 ————— 4 vol. *Basil.* &c. 1518-40
- 2660 ————— 9 vol. *Paris.* &c. 1558-79

- 2661 Poetæ Latini recentiores, 6 vol. *Lug. Bat. &c.* 1586-97
 2662 ————— 8 vol. *Parmæ, &c.* 1600-35
 2663 ————— 5 vol. *Lovanii, &c.* 1656-83
 2664 — Bembii (Petri) Benacus; P. Cursii Poema; J. Meletii Elegia; Zach. Ferrerii Hymni Ecclesiastici, in 1 vol. — — — — — *Romæ*, 1525
 2665 — Burri (Petri) Carminum libri, *Paris, J. Badii*, 1506. H. Torrentini Enarrationes famil. ex Ovidio, *Lipsiæ*, 1515, 2 vol.
 2666 — Brussellii (P.) Tumultus Parisiensis, *wants title, s. a.* R. F. Avieni Descriptio Orbis Terræ, 1631. J. Ciampalanti Pontificum Gesta, *Ven.* 1669. J. C. Destouches Telemachus in Carmen heroicum, *Aug. Vindel.* 1764, and 5 more, 9 vol.
 2667 — Elegia varia 1636, and 3 more, 4 vol.
 2668 — Forojuliani (Rich. Sbrulii) Triumphus Jovialis, *Franc.* 1514. L. Corvini Carmina, *Colon.* 1508. Viggelli Speculum Stultorum, *s. a.* and 4 more, 7 vol.
 2669 — Geraldini (A.) Bucolica, 1507. H. Caldrusii De vita et passione S. Agnetis, *s. a.* and 2 more, (4.)
 2670 — Lamentatio P. Aegidii in obitum Cæs. Maximiliani 1503. In Laudem Cath. A. Augustanæ, *Vien.* 1533. Iolas ecloga J. Stigellii 1543, and 3 more, (6.)
 2671 — Papillæ Sylvula Insulani, *Lut.* 1698. Achilles Emblematis Depictus, &c. 1632, and 2 more, 4 vol.
 2672 — J. W. Petersenii Uranias, *Lips.* 1720, and 6 more, 7 vol.
 2673 — Pinciani Virtus et Voluptas, &c. *wood cuts, Aug.* 1512. Ant. Mancinellus de Virtute poetica, *Romæ*, 1505. Ejusdem authoris, Inclyta adolescentia, *ib.* 1504. P. Montani Lepidissime Satyre, *s. a.* and 2 more, (6 tracts.)
 2674 — Thyardei (Ponti) ad P. Ronsardum; G. Crittonii Laudatio P. Ronsardi, *Par.* 1586. F. Insulani Hispanius; Guiseias, *Par.* 1588, and 2 more, 4 vol.
 2675 — Valeriani (P.) Epist. de honoribus; J. Elii Odæ Spirituales, *Argent.* 1513. Cantalycius de Parthenope bis Recepta, *ib.* 1513. M. A. Sabellici Carmina, 1508. H. Barbari Oratio ad Federicum Imp. *Nuremb.* 1490, and other Tracts, in 1 vol.

Folio.

- 2676 Optati (Sancti) Opera cum observationibus Albaspinæi, *Lutetiæ Paris.* 1676
 2677 Orbini (M.) Il Regno de gli Slavi, *Pesaro*, 1601
 2678 Orlandini (Nic.) Historiæ Soc. Jesu, Pars 1 et 2, sive Ignatius et Lainius, — — — — — *Antv.* 1620
 2679 Ovidii Opera cum Comment. Variorum, 3 vol. *Franc.* 1601
 2680 — Tristia cum Comment. J. Pontani, *Ingolstadii*, 1610
 PART III. DAY 9. Folio.

- 2681 Oxoniensis et Cantabrigiensis Academiarum Poemata Gratulatoria, &c. 23 vol. *several in morocco, annis variis.*
- 2682 Pachymeris (Geo.) Historia, Gr. et Lat. 2 vol. *Ven.* 1729
- 2683 Padilla (Francisco de) Historia Ecclesiastica de España, 2 vol. - - - *Malaga*, 1605
- 2684 Pamphlets and Tracts, Ninety-six, from 1660 to 1750.
- 2685 Pancrazi (G. M.) Antichita Siciliane Spiegata, plates, vol. 1. *stained*, - - - *Napoli*, 1751
- 2686 Pantaleon (Heinrich) Hochberumpten Teutschen Personen Beschreiben, *wood cut portraits*, 3 vol. in 1, *Basel.* 1578
- 2687 Panvinus (Onuph.) De Ludis Circensibus, et de Triumphis Romanorum Veterum, - - - *Venetiis*, 1600
- 2688 Papiæ Vocabularium, *wants the last leaf*, *Mediolani, per Dominicum de Vespolate*, 1476
- 2689 Parliament. Votes of the House of Commons, 58 Numbers, 1680, &c. a bundle.
- 2690 Paschalii (P.) Henrici II. Galliarum Regis Elogium, *Lutet.* 1560, *Painted binding*, and 3 more.
- 2691 Pausaniæ Græciæ Descriptio, - - - *Florentiæ*, 1551
- 2692 Pereyra (Juan de) Obras varias Posthumas, *Madrid*, 1776
- 2693 Periodicals. The Examiner, Nos. 1 to 52, 1710-11. The Humanist, Nos. 1 to 15, 1757. The Spectator, Nos. 1 to 19, 1753-4. The Old Maid, Nos. 1 to 9, 1755-6. The Centinel, Nos. 1 to 22, 1757, &c. in 2 vol.
- 2694 — The Herald, Nos. 1 to 29, 1757-8. The Centinel, No. 22, 1757. The Retrospector, Nos. 1 and 2, 1754. The Old Maid, No. 1, 1755. The Crab-Tree, Nos. 1 to 14, 1757. The Humanist, Nos. 1 to 15, 1757. Man, Nos. 1 to 42, 1755, in 1 vol.
- 2696 — The New Spectator, Nos. 1 to 23, 1784-5. The Templar, Nos. 1 to 4, 1773. Periodical Essays, No. 1, 1780. The Covent Garden Chronicle, No. 2, 1768. The Jesuit, Nos. 1 to 4, 1783. The Citizen, Nos. 1 to 5, 1788, in 1 vol.
- 2697 — The Whisperer, Nos. 1 to 100, - - - 1770-2
- 2698 — The World, Nos. 1 to 104, - - - 1753-4
- 2699 Persii Satyræ Notis Variorum, - - - *Paris.* 1523
- 2700 Petrarchæ Opera, 2 vol. *Ven. per Simonem de Luere.* 1501

TENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2701 Pozzobon (G.) Opere, 4 vol. *Padova*, and 6 more, 10 vol.
- 2702 Prætorius (A.) de Poesi Græcorum, *scarce*, *Basil.* 1561
- 2703 Pray (G.) de Ritibus Sinicis, *Pestini*, 1789. J. Parthenii Orationes, &c. 3 vol. *Roma*, 1772, and 9 more.
- 2704 Preceptor (The) by Dodsley, 2 vol. 1763. Various Treatises on Education, 10 vol. 1657-1772, 12 vol.
- 2705 Predictions pour trente cinq ans, *Paris*, 1574. Nostradamus Prophetie Merveilleuse, *ib.* F. Liberati Description de l'estrange Comete, *ib.* 1577, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 2706 Principes discutés, pour faciliter l'Intelligence des Livres prophétiques, 16 vol. vol. 2, *wanting*, *Paris*, 1755-64
- 2707 Prontuario Orthologi-graphico Trilingue, Lat. Castell. y Catal. por Pedro Martyr Anglés, *Barcelona*, 1742; Promptuario Trilingue, Cathal. Castell. y Francés, *ib.* 1771, 2 vol.
- 2708 Proverbes Divertissans, *Par.* 1659. Melanges Historiques, *Amst.* 1718. Histoire de l'Academie Française, *La Haye*, 1688. L'Eloge de la Chasse, *Par.* 1723. La Fortune des Gens de Qualité, *ib.* 1668. Avantages de la Vieillesse, *Berlin*, 1759. Gazettier menteur, ou Le Clerc convaincu par P. Burman, *Utrecht*, 1710, 7 vol.
- 2709 Proverbii in lingua Araba, Persiana, e Turca cón trasl. Lat. et Ital. Raccolti da T. Agnellini, *Padova*, 1688. S. Assemani sull' Origine, Culto, Letteratura e Costumi degli Arabi, *ib.* 1787. S. Arteaga della influenza degli Arabi sull Origine della Poesia Moderna, *Roma*, 1791, 3 vol.
- 2710 Proverbios de Don Ínigo Lopez de Mendoça, *Anvers*, 1558. El Theatro del Mundo de Pedro Bovistuan, *ib.* 1594, 2 vol.
- 2711 Psalmi Davidis. Interp. T. Beza, *Antv.* 1580. G. Buchanano, 1646. L. Magnetio, *Lut. Par.* 1638. M. A. Flaminio, *C. Steph.* 1552. Flaminio et Spinula, *Antv.* 1559, 4 vol.
- 2712 Psalmorum Paraphrases. A Jonstoni, 1741. L. Magnetii, *Lut. Par.* 1638. G. F. Matthæ, *Lips.* 1780. J. Serrani, 1770, 4 vol.
- 2713 Psalms (The) of David, by R. Goodridge, 1684. G. Sandys's Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, 1648, and 6 more.
- 2714 Putherbei (Gab.) Theotimus, sive de Tollendis et ex-

- pungendis malis libris, *Paris*. 1549. (The first Author that has written on proscribed books). Index Librorum Prohibitorum Clementis X, *Romæ*, 1670, 2 vol.
- 15 Pye's (H. J.) Comments on the Commentators on Shakespear, 1807. Shakespear's *Lear* and *Cymbeline*, with the Notes of various commentators, 2 vol. 1794. *Cur-sory Remarks on Tragedy*, on Shakespear, &c. 1774. *J. Keats' Endymion*, 1818, and 8 more, together 13 vol.
- 16 Quakers. Various Treatises relating to the Quakers, in 6 vol. - - - 1673-1703
- 17 Question de Amor, de dos Enamorados, *Ven.* 1554. Spositione sopra el primo effecto d'Amore, *Fior.* 1554. 2 vol.
- 18 Quevedos visions, by L'Estrange, 1708. Isabel, from the Spanish, 1805. Senilities, or Solitary Amusements, 1801, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 19 Quintana (M. J.) Tesoro del Parnaso Español, 4 vol. *Perpiñan*, 1817
- 20 Raccolta di Composizioni Diverse sopra alcune contro-versie Letterarie, 2 vol. 1761. *J. Morelli Operette*, 3 *Ven.* 1820. Saggi di Prose e Poesie de' Piu celebri Scrittori d'Ogni Secolo da *L. Nardini* e *S. Buonaiuti*, 3 vol. *A. Cromaziano* *Ritratti Poetici Storici e Critici*, 2 vol. *Ven.* 1788, 10 vol.
- 21 Rae's (P.) History of the Rebellion, - 1746
- 22 Ralph's (J.) Touchstone, 1728, and 4 more.
- 23 Ramdohr (F. W.) Ueber Mahlerei und Bildhauer-Arbeit in Rom. *Leipzig.* 1787, 3 vol. Hagen's (F. H.) Museum für Altdentsche Literatur und Kunst. *Berlin*, 1809, 1 vol. and 1 number, plates.
- 24 Ramler's (K. W.) Fabellese, 3 vol. *Leipzig.* 1783. Her-der's Terpsichore, 3 vol. *Lübeck*, 1795. Undine, von De la Motte Fouqué, together 7 vol.
- 25 Ramsay's (David) History of the American Revolution, 2 vol. in 1, - - - 1791
- 26 Rawlinson's (R.) English Topographer, 1720. Dunstar's Anglia Rediviva, 1699. Toldervy's England and Wales described, 1762. The Topographer for 1789, and 1790, 2 vol. Britannia Depicta, 1720, and 6 more, 12 vol.
- 27 Rayssii (A.) Thesaurus Sacrarum Reliquiarum Belgii, , *Duaci*, 1628
- 28 Ray's (J.) English Proverbs, first Edition, 1670. Ray's Proverbs, Second Edition, 1678, English Words, 1691.
- 29 Rebolledo (A. G.) Ochavario Sacramental, y Loores en alabança de la sant. Assump. de la Virgen Maria, 2 vol. in 1, wormed, - - - *Valencia*, 1572
- 30 Recueil de Pieces Choiesies, 2 vol. *La Haye*, 1714. Con-

- versations Morales sur les Jeux, *Par.* 1685, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 2731 Regii Sanguinis Clamor ad Cœlum ; J. Miltoni Defensio contra ipsum Libellum ; A. Mori Fides Publica ; in 1 vol. *Hagæ*, 1652. T. Bezæ Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos, *Amst.* 1660, 2 vol.
- 2732 Reimanni (J. F.) Ilias post Homerum, *Lemgovia*, 1728
- 2733 Relacion de las Famosas Fiestas y sermones de S. Raymundo de Penafort ; de las Fiestas de S. Vincente Ferrer ; B. Catalan, Poeticas, in 1 vol. *wormed*, *Valencia*, 1602
- 2734 Relandi (P.) Fasti Consulares, *Traj. Bat.* 1715. Sandoval Hist. Captivitatis Francisci I. *Mediol.* 1715. Schefferi Memorabilia Sueticæ Gentis, *Amst.* 1671. J. Secundi Itineraria, *Leydæ*, 1618. J. P. Waldeck Institutiones Juris Civilis, *Gottingæ*, 1788, and 7 more, 12 vol.
- 2735 Relation de ce qui s'est passé aux Missions des Peres de la Compagnie de Jesus en la Nouvelle France depuis 1634, 27 vol. - - *Paris.* 1635-70
- 2736 — des Missions et des Voyages des Eveques et leurs Ecclesiastiques, *Paris.* 1680. Viteleschi Histoire de ce qui s'est passé au royaume d'Ethiope, *ib.* 1629, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 2737 Religio Orientalis. Hor. Tursellini Vita Franc. Xavier, *Romæ*, 1594. Jos. Abudacni Historia Jacobitarum seu Coptorum, *Lubec.* 1733. F. Naironus de Religione, &c. Maronitarum, *Romæ*, 1679. Krook de Statu Ecclesiæ et Religionis Moscoviticæ, *Lubec.* 1709. R. Simon Histoire des Chrétiens Orientaux, *Trevoux.* 1711, 5 vol.
- 2738 Religion (La) des Bramins de l'Indostan, par Mr. Sinner, *Berne*, 1793. L'Esprit du Judaïsme, *Lond.* 1770. Etat present de l'Eglise de la Chine. La Certitude des Preuves du Mahométisme par Ali-Gier-Ber. 1780, 4 vol.
- 2739 — La Religion Chrétienne analysée par C. F. C. D. T. *Paris.* 1767. Doutes sur la Religion par le Comte de Boulainvilliers, *Lond.* 1767. La vraie Religion, trad. de l'Anglois de Gilb. Burnet, *ib.* 1767. L'Enfer détruit, *ib.* 1769. De la Tolerance dans la Religion, *ib.* 1769. Examen critique de St. Paul, *ib.* 1770. L'Asiatique tolérant, *Paris.* La Fausseté des Miracles des deux Testamens, 8 vol.
- 2740 Remonstrances au Roy sur les Privileges de l'Eglise Gallicane, with other tracts in 1 vol. - *Paris*, 1560
- 2741 Reposati (Rin.) della Zecca di Gubbio e delle Geste de' Conti e Duchi di Urbino, 2 vol. in 1, 4to. *Bologna*, 1772
- 2742 Requeno (Vinc.) Scoperta della Chironomia, *Parma*, 1797. F. Giorgi del Modo di Conoscere i buoni Falconi, *Ven.* 1547, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 2743 Respublicæ Variæ, 32 vol. - *Elz.* 1634. &c.

- 7744 Retzow (M. de) Memoires Hist. sur la Guerre de sept ans, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1803, and 6 more.
- 7745 Reuchlini (J.) Vita, *Durlaci*, 1686. V. Parivicini de Viris Eruditione Claris. Centuriæ tres, *Basil.* 1713. Vita C. Peutingeri, *Aug. Vind.* 1783. H. Reimari Vita J. A. Fabricii, *Hamb.* 1737, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 7746 Reveille-Matin des Francois et de leurs Voisins par Eusebe Philadelphie, - - - *Edimbourg*, 1574
- 7747 Reynaert de Vos, (Die historie vā,) nach der Delfter Ausgabe von 1485, von Ludewig Suhl, *Lübeck*, 1783
- 7748 Rhetorica Nic. Vernulæi et Cypr. Soares, 2 vol. *Lovan.* 1615, et *Antv.* 1680. Joach. Fortii Ring. de Ratione Studii Liber, &c. *Basil.* 1538. Styli elegantioris Institutiones, Auctore Joach. Langio, *Berol.* 1702. Logica Rabbi Simeonis, Heb. et Lat. *Basil.* 1528. Lectionum Bibliothecariarum Syntagma a Rud. Capello, *Hamb.* 1682, 6 vol.
- 7749 — Pet. Jo. Nunnesii, *Barcin.* 1593. Conr. Gesneri Mithridates, *Tiguri*, 1555. And. Helvigii Etymologia, *Francof.* 1611. Chr. Bouwens Arcana Linguæ Teutonicæ, *Leodii*, 1629. Jac. Matthiæ Arhusiensis de Literis Libri duo, *Basil.* 1586. N. Chytræus de Affectibus movendis, *Herb.* 1586. Er. Puteani de Distinctionibus Schediasma, *Lovan.* in 6 vol.
- 7750 Rhetorique, &c. Art de plaine Rhetorique par F. Fabri, two editions, one imperfect, *Paris*, 1534. La Deffence de la Langue Francoyse, par J. D. B. A. *ib.* 1549, 3 vol.
- 7751 Richard (l'Abbé) Theorie des Songes, *Par.* 1766. Du Plieux Causes de la Veille et du Sommeil et des Songes, *ib.* 1606, 2 vol.
- 7752 Richardson (S.) Clarissa, 8 vol, presentation copy from the Author to Mrs. Garrick, with MS. verses on "Clarissa," signed D. G. - - - 1751
- 7753 Richardus de Duodecim Patriarchis, 1494, de Arca Mystica, in 1 vol.
- 7754 Rimas de Don Garcia de Salzedo, *Madrid*, 1627. Obras de Don Juan de Tarsis, *Barcel.* 1648. Obras del M. Fr. Luis de Leon, *Valencia*, 1785. Obras de Garcilasso de la Vega, wormed, *Mad.* 1612. Proverbios Morales, por Alonzo Guajardo Fajardo, *Cordova.* 1586, 5 vol.
- 7755 Rinaldi (G.) Il Mostruosissimo Mostro, del significato de' Colori, &c. *Ven.* 1592. Alberti I Dieci libri del Architettura, *ib.* 1546, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 7756 Roberts's Indian Glossary, 1800. The Indian Vocabulary, 1788. T. Yeates's Syriac Grammar, 1819, 3 vol.
- 7757 Robinson's (N.) Christian Philosopher, 2 vol. 1757
- 7758 Rochette (C. de la) Melanges de Critique et de Philologie, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1812. P. S. Ballanche du Sentiment avec

- Rapports avec la Litterature, *Lyon*, 1801. Meister Lettres sur l'Imagination, *Lond.* 1799. Lessing du Laocoon, ou des Limites de la Poesie et de la Peinture, *Paris*, 1802, and 5 more, 11 vol.
- 2759 Rogatis (Bart. de) Historia della Perdita e Riacquisto dell Spagna, 2 vol. - *Bologna*, 1676
- 2760 Roig (Jaume) Libre de Consells, 4 leaves reprint. *Valenc.* 1561
- 2761 Rolls's London's Resurrection, 1668. Reviews of the Publick Buildings in and about London, 1736, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 2762 Roma Antica e Moderna, 3 vol. *Roma*, 1750. Descriz. di Roma, *ib.* 1750. Descriz. della Basilica di S. Pietro in Vaticano, *ib.* 1785, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 2763 — Antica e Moderna, 2 vol. *Roma*, 1745. Vasi Itin. di Roma, 2 vol. *ib.* 1794. A Manazzale Rome et ses Environs, *Florence*, 2 vol. 1794, 6 vol.
- 2764 — Ristaurata, et Italia Illustrata di B. da Forli, *Venet.* 1548. Giov. della Casa Oratione scritta a Carlo quinto Imp. *Fior.* 1564. Le Carte Parlanti Dialogo di Partenio Etiro, *Venet.* 1651. N. Machiavegli de la Arte della Guerra, *Venet.* 1537, 4 vol.
- 2765 Romans. Avantures de la Princesse Axiane, 2 vol. *Par.* 1647. L' Endimion de Gombauld, *ib.* 1626. Le Rival encore apres la mort, *ib.* 1658, 4 vol.
- 2766 — Le Cercle, ou Conservations Galantes, *Par.* 1673, *morocco*. Des Escuteaux Les Avantureuses Fortunes d'Ipsilis et Alixée, *Rouen*, 1604. Le Decameron de Bocace, 3 vol, *Lyon.* 1558. Le Chien de Boulogne, *Par.* 1668. Boucher, Roman des Oiseaux, *ib.* 1661, 7 vol.
- 2767 — Le Conscrit par Lemaire, *Par.* 1800. Candide 1759. Voyage dans le Boudoir de Pauline, *ib.* 1800, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 2768 — Visions Italiennes tirées du S. de Doni, *Paris*, 1634. Asterie, *ib.* 1651. Histoire de Celimaure et de Felismene, 2 vol. in 1, *ib.* 1665. La Tour Tenebreuse, *ib.* 1705. Memoires d'un Honnete Homme, 1745. Voyage de Jaques Masse, *Bourd.* 1710, 6 vol.
- 2770 Romant (Le) Comique de M. Scarron, *Paris*, 1651. La Polyxene de Moliere, *ib.* 1624. Les Visions de Quevedo, *Rouen*, 1674. Psiché, par M. de la Fontaine, *La Haye*, 1700. Sébaltus Nothanker, 2 vol. 1777, 6 vol.
- 2771 Rome. Chazot (M.) Des Empereurs Romains, *Paris*, 1807. Heliogabale ou Morale de la Dissolution Romaine, *ib.* 1802. Montesquieu sur les causes de la Grandeur des Romains, *Edin.* 1751. R. Binet Hist. de la Decadence des mœurs chez les Romains, *Par. s. a.* and 2 more, 6 vol.

- 772 Rome. Essai sur les Regnes de Claude et de Néron, 2 vol. 1782. Anecdotes du Bas-Empire, par P. J. B. Nougaret, 5 vol. *Paris*, 1800. Histoire des Regnes de Nerva et de Trajan, par M. de Barrett, *ib.* 1790. Décadence des Mœurs chez les Romains, par R. Binet, *ib.* 1795, 9 vol.
- 773 — Histoire de la Rivalité de Carthage et de Rome, par A. H. Dampmartin, 2 vol. *Strasb.* De la Constitution des Romains, par A. Auger, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1792. Histoire du Bas Empire, par J. C. Royou, 4 vol. *ib.* 1803, 8 vol.
- 774 — Histoire Critique de la Republique, par P. C. Levesque, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1807. Histoire de la Rivalité de Carthage et de Rome, par A. H. Dampmartin, 2 vol. *Straz.* Héliogabale, *Paris*, 1802. Histoire du Bas-Empire depuis Constantin, par J. C. Royou, 4 vol. *ib.* 1803, 10 vol.
- 775 — Texier (A.) Du Gouvernement de la Repub. Rom. 3 vol. *Hamb.* 1796. Vie Privée des Romains, *Par.* 1801. Barret, Hist. des Regnes de Nerva et de Trajan, *ib.* 1790. Hist. du Tribunat de Rome, *Amst.* 1774. M. Bridault, Mœurs et Coutumes des Romains, 2 vol. *Par.* 1767. Des Finances des Rom. *ib.* 1740, and 4 more, 13 vol.
- 776 Rorarii (H.) Animalia Bruta Sæpe Ratione utantur melius Homine, - - *Helmstadii*, 1728.
- 777 Ròs (Carlos) Diccionario Valenciano-Castellano, *Valenc.* 1739
- 778 Rosarium Beatæ Virginis Mariæ Metricè, Lat. Ital. et Hisp. wood cuts, - *Romæ, Accoltus*, 1584
- 779 Roscoe's (Thomas) German Novelists, 4 vol. 1826
- 780 Rosello (L. P.) del Vero Governo del Prencipe, *Ven.* 1552. Ant. Manciolino, Opera, *ib.* 1531, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 781 Ross's (A.) Fortunate Shepherdess, in the Scottish Dialect, *Aberdeen*, 1768
- 782 — Muse's Interpreter, - - 1672
- 783 Royal Register, 9 vol. 1780. Clarke's Rival Princes, 2 vol. 1810. Court Tales, 1720, 12 vol.
- 784 Russie. De Raymond Tableau Hist. Geog. Militaire et Moral de l'Empire de Russie, 2 vol. *Par.* 1812. Memoires Secretes sur la Russie, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1800. M. Lomonossow, Hist. de la Russie, *Par.* 1769. Gen. de Manstein, Memoires sur la Russie, *Amst.* 1771, and 5 more, together 12 vol.
- 785 — Levesque (M.) Histories des Differents Peuples soumis à la Domination des Russes, 2 vol. *Par.* 1783. Anecdotes Russes, *Lond.* 1765. De Keralio, Hist. de la Derniere Guerre entre les Russes et les Turcs, 2 vol. *Par.* 1777. Memoires sur l'Etat present de la Russie,

- 2 vol. *Amst.* 1725. Hist. de Kamschatka, 2 vol. *Lyon*, 1767, 9 vol.
- 2786 Russie. Scherer, (J. B.) Hist. des Cosaques, 2 vol. *Par.* 1788. Mœurs et Coutumes des Corses, *ib. s. d.* Voyages en Siberie, 2 vol. *Berne*, 1791. Recherches Hist. sur les Nations de Siberie, *ib. s. d.* Hist. de Nowgorod, *Copenh.* 1771. Hist. des Differentes Peuples soumis à la Domin. des Russes, 2 vol. *Par.* 1783, 9 vol.
- 2787 ——— Tableau de l'Empire à la fin du 18^e Siecle, par H. Storch, 2 vol. *Basle*, 1801. Abrégé de l'Histoire par l'Abbé Périn, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1808. Vie de Catherine II. 2 vol. *ib.* 1797. Anecdotes sur la Révolution en 1762, par M. de Rulhiere, *ib.* 1797. Voyage en Sibérie, 2 vol. *Berne*, 1791. Observations sur la Russie, &c. par A. Burja, *Maestr.* 1787, 10 vol.
- 2788 Rustingh's (S. Van) Duvel's Leven onder de Duvelen, met Barbarologia ofte Boeren-Latyn, *Amst.* 1694. Heibloq's Farrago Latino-Belgica, *Amst.* 1662. Papis-tische Lügen, 1562, with 5 more, together 8 vol.
- 2789 Rutherford's (S.) Joshua Redivivus, *Glasgow*, 1765
- 2790 Saabedra y Fajardo (Diego de) Republica Literaria, with *MS. Notes by Yriarte*, - - - *Alcala*, 1670
- 2791 Sabæi (F.) Epigrammata, 2 vol. - *Romæ*, 1556
- 2792 Saggi della Societa Litteraria Ravennate, 2 vol. *Cesena*, 1771. G. Salio, Esame Critico, *Padova*, 1738, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 2793 Sainte-Croix (F. R. de) Reise nach Ostindien, *Berlin*, 1811. Nachrichten über den Algierschen Staat, *Altona*, 1798, *maps*, 3 vol. together 4 vol.
- 2794 Sainte-Palaye (H. de) Das Ritterwesen des Mittelalters, 3 vol. *Nürnberg*, 1786. Schaubach's Griechischen Astronomie, *Göttingen*, *plates*, 1802. Bahrdt's Tacitus, 2 vol. *Halle*, 1781. Neuer Weltgeschichte, 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1788, (the last imperfect) together 8 vol.
- 2795 Saint-Evremond (M.) Œuvres Meslées, 2 vol. in 1, *Amst.* 1699. M. de Sorbierre Relations, Lettres et Discours, *Par.* 1660. M. Theophile, Œuvres, *ib.* 1642, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 2796 Salas Barbadillo (Al. Geron. de) la Sabia Flora Malsabidilla y Fiestas de la Boda de la Incasable Malcasada, 2 vol. - - - *Madrid*, 1621-2
- 2797 Salgado's Slaughter-House, or Description of the Spanish Inquisition. History of Cardinal Ximenes, 1671, *portrait*. History of the House of Esté, 1681, and 17 more, 20 vol.
- 2798 Salis's (C. Von) Reisen in Neapel, 2 vol. 1793. Plüer's Reisen durch Spanien, 1777. Briefe über Italien, 1802. Meerman's Reise durch Sicilien, &c. 1794, together 8 vol.

- 799 Sanitas Studiosorum, &c. Greg. Horstius de tuenda Sanitate Studiosorum, *Marp. Catt.* 1628. Henr. Ranzovius de conservanda Valetudine, *Antv.* 1585. Eob. Hessi bonæ Valetudinis tuendæ Præcepta, *Francof.* 1568. Le Médecin des Hommes, *Paris*, 1772. Bened. de Bacquere Senum Anatomicus, *Brugis*, 1678, 5 vol.
- 800 Sannazarus (A. S.) de Partu Virginis. Lamentatio de Morte Christi. Piscatoria, - - - *Romæ*, 1526
- 801 Santander (De La Serna) Dictionnaire Bibliographique du Quinzième Siècle, 3 vol. - *Bruxellis*, 1805
- 802 Santos (F.) Obras, 4 vol. *Madrid*, 1666-1708
- 803 — La Verdad en el Potro; y Cardeno Lirio, 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1686-90
- 804 Sartorii (J.) Grammatica; P. Croci Institutio Grammatica; Epistola C. Croci cum Pref. Alardi, *portrait of Alard*, 3 vol. in 1, - - - *Antv.* 1540, &c.
- 805 Satires. All the Talents. The Talents Run Mad. The Groans of the Talents, 3 vol. - 1807-1816
- 806 Satirist, 40 Numbers, - - - 1807, &c.
- 807 Sauseuil (J.) Vrais Principes de la Politesse, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1776. Bellegarde Reflexions sur la Politesse, *Par.* 1700. Conseils d'un Ami, *Berlin*, 1752. Manuel de Morale, *Par.* 1781, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 808 Savonarola (H.) Expositione sopra il Psalmo Miserere mei Deus, *Venet.* 1538. V. Dias Tanco dell' Origine et Successione del' Imperio de Turchi, *ib.* 1558. A. Cambini dell' Origine de Turchi et Imp. delli Ottomanni, *ib.* 1537. A. Moro Confusione della Setta Machumetana, *ib.* 1540, 4 vol.
- 809 Say (J. B.) Traité d'Economie Politique, 2 vol. *Par.* 1819
- 810 Say's (J. B.) National Oekonomie, 2 vol. *Halle*, 1807. Thaer's (Alb.) Englischen Landwirthschaft, 2 vol. *Hanover*, 1801, together 4 vol.
- 811 Scalichii (Pauli) Satiræ Philosophicæ, *Boross.* 1563. O. Aicher Hortus Variarum Inscriptionum, *Salisburgi*, 1676. M. Kempius De Osculis, *Lips.* 1665. T. Rivii Historia Navalis, *Lond.* 1629, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 812 Scaliger (J. C.) De Subtilitate, *Hanov.* 1634. J. C. Scaligeri Epistolæ et Orationes, *Antv.* 1600. J. J. Scaligeri Opuscula, *Franc.* 1612. P. Cunæi Orationes, *Lips.* 1693, and 7 more, 11 vol.
- 813 Scharnhorst's (G.) Handbuch für Officiere, 2 vol. *Hanover*, 1787, with two other Military Works, together 8 vol.
- 814 Schaufelbergeri (J.) Clavis Homerica, 4 vol. *Turici*, 1761
- 815 Schaumann's (I. C. G.) Geschichte der Republik Frankreich, *Halle*, 1798. Hermann's Leben der Französischen Generale, *Leipzig.* 1797. Geschichte und Anec-
- PART III. DAY 10. Octavo.

- doten der Französischen Revolution, 4 vol. *Frankfurt*, 1794, together 6 vol.
- 2816 Schaumann's (I. C. G.) *Psyche, oder Unterhaltungen über die Seele*, *Halle*, 1791. *Physiognomische Reisen*, 2 vol. *Altenburg*, 1779, together 3 vol.
- 2817 Schelhorn's (I. G.) *Anleitung für Bibliothekare und Archivare*, 2 vol. - - *Ulm*. 1791
- 2818 Scherer (J. B.) *Histoire des Cosaques*, 2 vol. *Par.* 1788. *Stollenwerck Recherches en Siberie*, *ib.* *Histoire de Pologne*, *Varsov.* 1763. *La Pologne telle qu'elle a été*, *ib.* 1775. *Essai Politique sur la Politique*, *ib.* 1764, and 2 more, 8 vol.
- 2819 Schiller's *Wallenstein und Kabale und Liebe*. *Virgil's Æneis*, von Neuffer, 1816, and 2 more, together 5 vol.
- 2820 Schnurrer (C. F.) *Bibliotheca Arabica*, *Halæ*, 1811. *Hist. Typographorum Parisiensium*, *Lond.* 1717, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 2821 Schoettgenii *Lexicon Græco-Latinum*, *Lips.* 1790. J. Verwey *Nova Via Docendi Græca*, *Amst.* 1737, 2 vol.
- 2822 Schönemann's (C. T. G.) *Versuch eines Systems Diplomatik*, 2 vol. und *Practische Diplomatik*, 2 vol. Martin's (G. H.) *Litterair-Archäologie*, together 5 vol.
- 2823 Schoockii (Mart.) *Dissertatio de Ovo et Pullo*, &c. &c. 6 vol. in 4, - - *Ultraj.* &c. 1643-63
- 2824 Schott (A.) *Jos. Scaliger et W. Snellius de Re Nummaria et L. Nonni Ichthyophagia*, 4 vol. in 1, *Antv.* 1616, &c.
- 2825 Schuer's (I. C.) *Nederlands merkwaardigste Gebeurtenissen*, 3 vol. *plates*, *Amst.* 1752. *Chronyken van Hoorn*, *Modenblik*, *Leyden*, &c. 5 vol. together 8 vol.
- 2826 Schutzi (Otton. Frid.) *de Vitâ Davidis chytræi Commentarii*, 2 vol. - - *Hamb.* 1720
- 2827 Schurman (Anna M.) *Opuscula*, *Traj.* 1652. *Erasmi Colloquia*, *Amst.* 1754. *Gratii Venatio Novantiqua*, *Amst.* 1645, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 2828 Scoloker's (A.) *Briefe summe of the whole Bible*, 1568. *The Ordinary for all faithfull Christians*, *T. Marsh*, *wood cuts*, *imperfect*.
- 2829 Scoppa (Ant.) *Vrais Principes de la Versification*, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1811
- 2830 *Scotch Rogue, or Life of Donald Macdonald*, 1710. *The Highland Rogue*, *Rob. Roy*, 1723, 2 vol.
- 2831 *Scoticisms, arranged in Alphabetical Order*, *Edinb.* 1787. *A Caution to Gentlemen who use Sheridan's Dictionary*, 1790, in 1 vol.
- 2832 *Scotland Delineated*, 1791. *Picture of Scotland*, 2 vol. *Kincaid's History of Edinburgh*, 1787. *Description of Melrose*, 1782. *North of England and Scotland in 1704*, 1818. *Short Account of Scotland*, 1706, 7 vol.

- 833 Scotland. Belfour's (J.) History of Scotland, 1770. Observations on Buchanan's History of Scotland, 1708. Examination of Ruddiman's Notes on Buchanan, 1753. Historiæ Scoticæ Nomenclatura, 1682. Mackenzie's Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland, 1683. Man's Prognostication for 1699, and 4 more, 10 vol.
- 834 Scotland. Observations on Hume, Stuart, and Robertson, 1782. Letter to the Ministers of the Church of Scotland. Boswell's Letter to the People of Scotland, 1785, &c. in 1 vol.
- 835 Scutum Regale, the Royal Buckler, a Lecture to Traytors who murdered Charles I. and banished Charles II. *plates*, - - - London, 1660
- 836 Seiz's (J. C.) Derde Jubeljaar Boekdrukconst, *plates*, Haerlem. 1740. Nast (J.) von den sechs ersten Teutschen Bibel-Ausgaben, *Stuttgard*, 1767. Nast von der Bibel-Ubersetzung welche 500 Jahren üblich war, 1779, with 7 vol. of bibliograph. Tracts, together 10 vol.
- 837 Selecta Principum Historicorum, Græce a Wytttenbach, *Amst.* 1794
- 838 Selva (Lor.) Metamorfosi, *Ven.* 1616. Spaccio di M. Pasquino a M. Lod. Castelvetro, *Parma.* 1572. Historia di Amadis di Grecia Cav. dell'Ardente Spada trad. nella Volgar, 2 vol. in 1, *Ven.* 1629, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 839 Semperii (And.) Institutio Grammaticæ Latinæ, *Val.* 1586
- 840 Sermons. H. Byam's 1675. E. Harris's at Hitchin, Nov. 1587, *J. Morris*, 1590. W. Mitchell, the Tinclarian Doctor's, 1728. 3 vol.
- 841 ——— and Discourses, 10 vol. - - - 1725-1808
- 842 ——— and Controversial Divinity. A Collection of Tracts from 1700 to 1776, in 30 vol.
- 843 Servan (Jos.) Histoire des Guerres des Gaulois et Français en Italie, 5 vol in 7, - - - Paris, 1805
- 844 Servilii (Joannis) Geldro-Gallica Conjuratio, &c. *Augustæ Vind.* 1544
- 845 Sestini (Dom.) Lettres sur l'Italie, la Sicile et la Turquie, 3 vol. *Two Copies*, - - - Paris, 1789
- 846 Seyboldi (J. G.) Adagia, *Norimb.* 1711. A. Strauchii Chronologia, *Witteb.* 1664, and 15 more, 17 vol.
- 847 Shaftesbury's Characteristics, 3 vol. 1749. Sir Andrew Wylie, 3 vol. and 4 more, 10 vol.
- 848 Shakespeare's Twenty Quarto Plays, published by G. Steevens, 4 vol *imperfect*, - - - 1766
- 849 Shakespeare. Baretti Discours sur Shakespeare, 1777. B. Heath's Revisal of Shakespear's Text, 1765. Upton's Critical Observations, 1746 and 1748. Letters on a Glossary to Shakespeare, and other Tracts, in 1 vol. together 5 vol.

- 2850 Shakespeare. A Becket's Shakspeare's himself again, 2 vol. 1815. Scriblerus's Explanations and Emendations, 1814. Malone's Letter to R. Farmer, 1792. Richardson's Essay on Falstaff, 1788, 5 vol.
- 2851 — R. Farmer's Essay. The pirated Edition which was seized and suppressed, *very scarce*.
- 2852 — Johnson's Miscellaneous Observations on Macbeth, with Proposals for a New Edition, - 1745
- 2853 — Whateley's Remarks, 1785. Plumtre's Observations on Hamlet, 1796. Pye's Comments on the Commentators, in 1 vol.
- 2854 — Forgery, nine Tracts, - 1796
- 2855 Sharp (Jerome) Codicille, a la Magie Blanche Devoiléé de Decremps, *Par.* 1793. Histoire du Procès du Poyet, *Lond.* 1776. Dialogue de trois Vignerons sur les Miseres de ce temps, *Rouen.* 1734. La Justice en son Throne, 1609, 4 vol.
- 2856 Sharpe's (G.) Arguments in Defence of Christianity, 2 vol. *blue morocco.* 1755-62
- 2857 Shenstone's (W.) Life, - - 1788
- 2858 Shepherd's (R.) Works, 4 vol. - *Oxford,* 1775
- 2859 Shirley's (James) Way made plain to the Latin Tongue, *morocco,* - - *London,* 1649
- 2860 Siebenkees (J. P.) Handbuch der Archaeologie, 2 vol. *Nürnberg.* 1799. Böttiger's (C. A.) Archäologie der Malerei, *Dresden,* 1811. Griechische Vasengemälde, *Weimar,* 1797, with 3 more, together 7 vol.
- 2861 Siegenbeek's (M.) Nederduitsche Spelling, 1805, with other treatises on the Dutch language, together 8 vol.
- 2862 Slade's (John) Devil, 1755. Drapers Letters on Ireland, 1730. The Phoenix, 1721, and 10 more, 13 vol.
- 2863 Smith (Adam) on the Wealth of Nations, with Life, by M'Culloch, 4 vol. - - *Edinb.* 1828
- 2864 Snelling (T.) Pharamus sive Libido Vindex Hispanica Trag. *scarce,* - - *Lond.* 1650
- 2865 Soave (F.) Novelle Morali, *Ven.* 1802. Giornale de' Letteratura, 2 vol. *Modena,* 1773, and two more, 5 vol.
- 2866 Sofocle, Tragedie de trad. da F. Bellotti, 2 vol. *Milano,* 1813
- 2867 Soldat Francois, *Par.* 1605. Le Soldat Suedois, *Rouen.* 1633. Basilicon Doron traduit de l'Anglois, *Par.* 1603, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 2868 Songs, Tales, Penny Histories, a Parcel.
- 2869 Sotheby's (William) Oberon, 2 vol. - 1805
- 2869* Another edition, 2 vol. - - 1826
- 2870 Souterliedkens, ghemaect ter eeren Gods op alle die Psalmen van David, *Thantwerpen,* 1564, with others of the same, *early editions,* 5 vol.

- 371 Southerne's (J.) Works, 2 vol. 1713. Plays and Poems, by Rowe, &c. 1 vol, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 372 Spachii (J.) Nomenclator Scriptorum Philosophicorum, *Argent.* 1598. Struvii Bibliotheca Saxonica, *Hal. Magd.* 1736. Weitenauer Miscellanea, 2 vol. 1752, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 373 Spelman's (Sir H.) Law Terins, 1684. W. Sheppard's Court Keeper's Guide, 1656. Standard of Equality in Taxes, 1647. Proposals for constituting a Council of Trade, *Edinb.* 1701. J. Graunt's Observations on the Bills of Mortality, 1676, and 8 more, 13 vol.
- 374 Spizelii (T.) Infelix Literatus, sive de Vita et Moribus Literatorum, *Aug. Vind.* 1680. J. G. Buchner De Vitiis inter Eruditos Occurrentium Scriptoribus, *Lips.* 1718. B. Menzinus De Literatorum Hominum Invidia, *Flor.* 1675. J. Carpenterii Eruditorum Coelibum Historia, *Wittemb.* 1714, 4 vol.
- 375 ——— Comment. de Re Literaria Sinensium, *Lug. Bat.* 1660. B. G. Struvii Selecta Biblioth. Historica, *Jenæ*, 1705, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 376 Sposizione d'un Sonetto Platonico sopra il primo effetto d'Amore, *Fior.* 1554. F. Cattani Tre libri d'Amore, *Ven.* 1561. Doni. Mellini Trattato, *Fior.* 1566, 3 vol.
- 377 Spratt's History of the Rye House Plot, *large paper*, 1686
- 378 Sprichwörtern. Franken's (Seb.) Hochteutschen, Niederlendische, Brabendische, &c. Sprichwörtern, *Franckenfurt*, 1541. Sprichwörtern, *Frankf.* 1615, together 2 vol.
- 379 Stael de Holstein (La Baronne) de l'Influence des Passions, *Lond.* 1813. De Luc sur les Savans Incredulés, *Geneve*, 1762. De la Felicité Publique, *Amst.* 1772, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 380 Stafford's (Thomas) Pacata Hibernia, *plates and maps*, 3 vol. — — — — — *Dublin*, 1810
- 381 Stage. Bedford, Collier, Filmer, Rymer and others, on the Stage and Theatrical affairs, 12 vol.
- 382 ——— A General History of the Stage, by W. R. Chetwood, 1749. An Historical View of the Irish Stage, by Rob. Hitchcock, 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1788-94. The History of the Scottish Stage, by J. Jackson, *Edinb.* 1793, 4 vol.
- 383 States-men and Favourites of England since the Reformation, — — — — — 1665
- 384 Stebbing's (Henry) Lives of the Italian Poets, 3 vol. 1831
- 385 Steele's (Sir Rich.) State of the Roman-Catholick Religion, 1715. Sir E. Sandys' State of Religion, 1673. G. Burnet's Vindication of the Ordinations of the Church of England, 1677. Bp. Lloyd's Account of Church Government, 1684, 4 vol.
- 386 Stellini (G.) Opere Varie, 6 vol. *Padova*, 1781

- 2887 Stephani (S. J.) Nomenclator Latino-Danicus, 2 vol. *Hafniæ*, 1645
- 2888 Stephanorum Vitæ ab Almelovent, *Amst.* 1683. J. M. Schrammii Vita J. C. Vanini, *Castrini*, 1715. Callidii Illustrium Germaniæ Scriptorum Catalogus, *Mogunt.* 1582. Elogia Illustrium Belgii Scriptorum, *Antv.* 1602. Vitæ Selectæ Eruditiss. Virorum, 1711, 5 vol.
- 2889 Strype's (J.) Life of Sir T. Smith, - 1698
- 2890 Struvii (B. G.) Bibliotheca Historica Selecta, 2 vol.; Bibliotheca Historiæ Litterariæ, 3 vol. Bibliotheca Juris Selecta; Bibliotheca Philosophica, 2 vol. in 1, together 7 vol. - - - *Jenæ*, 1740-56
- 2891 Stuart (Gilbert) on the Antiquity of the English Constitution, - - - 1770
- 2892 Sturzii Lexicon Xenophonteum, 2 vol. *Lips.* 1801. F. L. Abresch Animadversiones ad Æschylum, *Mediol.* 1743, 3 vol.
- 2893 Suarez (D.) Emblemas Christianos, *plates*, 3 vol. *mor. s. a.*
- 2894 Suarez de Chaves (Lor.) Dialogos de varias Questiones en Dialogos y Metro Castellano, - *Alcala*, 1577
- 2895 Suecia. Zeilleri (M.) Descriptio Sueciæ, Gothiæ, &c. *plates*, *Amst.* 1656. P. B. Burgius De Bello Suecio, *portraits*, *Leodi.* 1643. A. Burei Regni Sueciæ Descriptio, *Witteb.* 1631, 3 vol.
- 2896 Sumatrans (History of the) 2 vol. Revolutions of Persia, 2 vol. 1728, and 7 more, 11 vol.
- 2897 Suratkowski (M.) Prodrum Polonus, *Berolini*, 1765. P. Invernizius de Frænis, *Romæ*, 1785, and 5 more.
- 2898 Susii (Nic.) Opuscula Litteraria, - *Ant.* 1620
- 2899 Swift (J.) Life by Dilworth, 1760. Gulliver's Travels, 2 vol. 1726. Tale of a Tub, 1720. Miscellanies, 6 vol. 1736, together 10 vol.
- 2900 — Life by D. Swift, 1755. Gulliver's Travels, 2 vol. 1726. Gulliveriana, 1728. Tale of a Tub, 1705, 5 vol.

Quarto.

- 2901 Poetry. Knight's (R. P.) Landscape, 1794. J. Richardson's Poems, *Darlington*, 1780. Defoe's Hymn to the Pillory, and others, in 1 vol. 1703, &c. and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 2902 Polonia. Sigismundi, Sueciæ et Poloniæ Regis, Mandata, *Stoch.* 1596. Sim. Harovolski Tractatus tres, *Wratisl.* 1734. Poloniæ Jus Publicum a Nicolao de Chwalkowski, *Regiom.* 1684, 3 vol.
- 2904 Portolani Biblion, Græcè, - - *Venet.* 1780
- 2905 Portugal. Historia de los Infantes de Portugal, por Hier.
- PART III. DAY 10. Quarto.

- Roman. *Medina*, 1595. Vida de Meneses, por Don Manuel, *Lisboa*, 1627, 2 vol.
- 906 Portugal. Historia de Portugal, por Ant. de Herrera, *Madrid*, 1591. Conquista de Portugal, por Ant. de Escobar, *Valencia*, 1586, 2 vol.
- 907 ——— Vidas de Don Juan II. por Chr. Ferreira, 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1626-39. Vida de Meneses, *Lisboa*, 1627, 3 vol.
- 908 Postellus (G.) de Etruriæ Regione. Miletius de homine, *Ven.* 1552. H. Fracastorii Opera, *Ven.* 1584. Marmora Taurinensia, *Aug.* 1743, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 909 Power's (H.) Experimental Philosophy, 1664. R. Norton's Art of Great Artillery, 1624, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 910 Privilegia et Indulgentie Fratrum Min. ord. S. Francisci, *Leips.* 1495. Judicium Martini Lutheri de Erasmo Rotterod. *Wittemb.* 1522, (2 tracts.)
- 911 Prynne's (Wm.) Works, viz.—The Perpetuitie of a regenerate Man's Estate, 1627. Anti Arminianisme, 1630; Histrio Mastix, 1633. The Antipathie of the English Lordly Prelacie to Regal Monarchy and Civill Unity, 2 parts, 1641. A new Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny, 1641. The Sovereigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes, in 4 parts, 1643. The third Part of a Vindication of the Liberties of all English Freeman, 1657. Plea for the Lords and House of Peers, 1658 and 1675. The Exact Recorder, 1659. A Gospel Plea for Tithes, 1660. The signal Loyalty of God's true Saints and pious Christians towards their Kings, 1660. Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, 1662. One hundred Tracts by Prynne, 1628-68; also 12 Tracts in Answer to him, 1644-50, in 2 bundles, *some imperfect*.
- 912 ——— Various Tracts, (67) *some imperfect*, 1626-57
- 913 Quatuor Novissimorum Liber, *sine loco aut anno*. B. Augustini de Conflictu Viciorum et Machina Virtutum, *Paris*, 1479, in 1 vol.
- 914 Quenstedt (J.) Dialogus de Viris Illustr. et Scriptis ad an. 1600, *Witteb.* 1691. Flandria Generosa, *Montibus*, 1643. A. Maximiliani Liber Gestorum Populi Poloni, *Dantisce*, 1652, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 915 Quiros (F. B. de) Obras, *Madrid*, 1656; de don Juan de Tarsis, *ib.* 1635; de Don Luis de Ulloa Pereira, *ib.* 1674, y de Don Juan de Jaurequi, *ib.* 1624, 4 vol.
- 916 Rabelais. Wunderseltzame denen Gargantoisch unnd Pantagrueischen, &c. 16 *caricature plates*, *Augsb.* 1612
- 917 Raccolta di Notitie Appartenenti alla Hist. de Summonte, *Napoli*, 1675. F. Pontano Discorso sopra l'antichita della Citta di Foligno, *Perugia*, 1618. Cavalerie della Citta di Ferrara, *Fer.* 1566. T. Costi Apologia Istorica del Regno di Napoli, *Nap.* 1613, 4 vol.

- 2918 Raccolta di Orationi, *Roma*, 1597, &c. and 4 more, (tracts.)
- 2919 — di Scritture Seguite nelli presenti Motti d'Italia,
Cosmopoli, 1615
- 2920 Ramondi (E.) Delle Caccie, *plates*, *Napoli*, 1626. P.
Vettori dell Lodi de gl' Ulivi, *Firenze*, 1574, 2 vol.
- 2921 Ramus (J.) Nori Regnum, *Christianæ*, 1689, and 6 more,
7 vol.
- 2922 Recueil des Lettres Circulaires et Actes Publics emanés
du François de Neufchateau, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1799. Me-
moires de Christine Reine de Suede, *Amst.* 1751, and 12
more, 15 vol.
- 2923 Recueil van Ordonnantien van den Oorlog, 7 vol.
S' Gravenshage, 1705-1788
- 2924 REES's (ABRAHAM) CYCLOPEDIA, *plates*, 45 vol. *calf*, *mar-
bled leaves*, - - - 1819
- 2925 Reitz's (J. F.) Historie van Rusland, *Utrecht*, 1744, 2
vol. Das Veranderte Ruzsland, *Frank.* 1721. Beschry-
vinge van Groen-land, 1678. Historie van Lapland,
1682, 5 vol. *plates*.
- 2926 Relaçam dos Successos Militares obrados no Estado da
India, *Lisb.* 1715, &c. A. Andrea, de la guerra de Cam-
pana de Roma, *Mad.* 1589. J. de Urtassum, Interesses
de Inglaterra en la guerra con España, *Mexico.* 1728,
3 vol.
- 2927 Relacion de la Tragicomedia con que la Compania de
Jesus recibieron Felipe II. de Portugal, *Lisboa*, 1620,
and 2 more.
- 2928 Relacion de los Revoluciones en Persia, *Mad.* 1725, and
4 other tracts.
- 2929 Relatione del Diluvio di Nov. 1617, nella Citta di Bar-
celona, *Milan*, 1618. Relat. delle Nuove Venute dal
Giappone, &c. *Bologna*, 1623, and 3 more tracts.
- 2930 Reyd's (E. van) Geschiedenissen in de Nederlanden,
portraits, *Arnhem*, 1626. Beschryving van de Stad en
Fonteynen van Aken, *plates*, *Leiden*, 1727. Stad en
Provincie van Michelen, *Brussel.* 1770, 2 vol. together
4 vol.
- 2931 Reynke de Vosse, *wood cuts*, *imperfect*, *Rosztock*, 1739.
Kruger's Tragedi und Comedi, *Augsburg*, 1615. Deutsche
Psalmen, *Wolffenbuttel*, 3 vol.
- 2932 Richer (L.) Rhetorices Expositio in Tabulas ære incisas,
1672. Catulli, Tibulli et Propertii Opera, *Cantab.* 1702,
and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 2933 Ridolfi (C.) Le Vite de Pittori Veneti, *portraits*, 2 vol.
Venet. 1648. Arrighetto contro Fortuna, *Firenze*, 1730.
and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 2934 Riem (A.) Über die Malerei der Alten, 1787. Meyer
und Böttiger über den Raub der Cassandra, 1794.
- PART III. DAY 10. Quarto.

- Kunstler-Lexicon, 2 vol. *Zurich*, 1763. Über die Apotheose auf einer Gemme, together 5 vol.
- 35 Rimas (Varias) ao Bom Jesus, &c. por Diogno Bernardes, *Lisboa*, 1594. La Vida del Bienav. SanFructos de Segouia, por F. de Leon Tapia, *Madrid*, 1623, 2 vol.
- 36 — del Tome de Burguillos, *Madrid*, 1634. Universal Redencion, por Franc. Hernandez Blasco, *imperfect*, Sev. 1628. Sagradas Poesias de Luis de Ribera, *ib.* 1612. Obras de Don Luis de Ulloa, *Mad.* 1674. Obras de Polo de Medina, *ib.* 1726, 5 vol.
- 37 — del Marques de San Felices, *Carag.* 1652. Obras de Ines de la Cruz, 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1725. Obras del Conde de Villamediana, *Carag.* 1629, 4 vol.
- 38 — del Tome de Burguillos, *Madrid*, 1624. Universal Redencion, por Franc. Hernandez Blasco, *ib.* 1609. Poema Sacro, el Ignacio de Cantabria, (*title wanting*) *ib.* 1636. La Araucana de Don Alonso de Ercillay, (*imperfect*) 4 vol.
- 39 — de Mig. Colodrero de Villalobos, *Cordova*, 1629. El Forastero del D. Blasco de Alagon, *Callar*, 1636, 2 vol.
- 40 — de Don Juan de Moncayo i Gurrea, *Carag.* 1652. Flores del Parnaso, *Valencia*, 1680. Fiestas y Certamen de Caragoça, *Zarag.* 1619, 3 vol.
- 41 — de Don Juan de Moncayo i Gurrea, *Carag.* 1652. Los Triumphos de Franc. Petrarcha en Lengua Castellana, *Medina del Campo*, 1554. El Nuevo Mundo, por D. Franc. Botello, *Barcel.* 1701. Heroydas Belicas y Amorasas, por Don Diego de Vera, *ib.* 1622, 4 vol.
- 42 Rime de gli Academice Occulti, *Brescia*, 1568. Il Montoliveto del Sr. Torq. Tasso, *Ferrara*, 1605. Amore di Troilo et Griseida di Leonico, *Venet.* 1553. La Tersicore del Adimari, *Fior.* 1637. L'Origine di Molte Citta del Mondo, *Milano*, 1590. Il Meschino dalla Sra. Tullia d'Aragona, *Venet.* 1560, 6 vol.
- 43 Rime d'Isabella Andreini, *Milano*, 1601. Amore Innamorato et Impazzato di Marinella, *Venet.* 1618. La Murtoleide Fisciate del Marino, *Francof.* 1626. L'Era cleide di Gabr. Zinano, *Venet.* 1623, 4 vol.
- 44 — di M. Buonarroto, *Firenze*, 1623. Diporti del Crescente, *Bruss.* 1656. Lo Armidoro di Giov. Soranzo, *Mil.* 1611. L'Adone del Cav. Marino, *Venet.* 4 vol.
- 45 — di Franc. Beccuti, *Venez.* 1751. Della Novella Poesia Libri tre, *Verona*, 1732. Rime di Aless. Guidi, *Roma*, 1704. Capitoli Piacevoli d'Autore Occulto, *Utrecht*, 1785, 4 vol.
- 46 — di M. B. Cappello, *Venet.* 1560. Canti del Dandolo, di Manzano, *ib.* 1594. Composizioni in Lode del Ri-
- ART III. DAY 10. Quarto.

- tratto della Sabina, *Fir.* 1583. La Carta del Navegar de M. Boschini, *Venet.* 1660, 4 vol.
- 2947 Rime di Celio Magno et O. Giustiniano, *Ven.* 1600. Rime del Goselini, *Milan*, 1574. F. Summo Discorsi Poetici, *Padova*, 1600, 3 vol.
- 2948 — di Celio Magno et Orsatto Giustiniano, *Venet.* 1600. Il Mondo Nuovo del Sig. Giorgini da Jesi, *Jesi*, 1596. Dell' Amor di Marfisa del Danese Cataneo da Carrara, *Venet.* 1562. Delle Egloghe Piscatorie del S. Ber. Rota, *Napoli*, 1572. I Fatti e le Prodezze di Manoli Blessi, Strathioto, *Vinegia*, 1561, 5 vol.
- 2949 — del Goselini, *Milano*, 1572. Il Brandigi del Puciarini Aretino, *Venet.* 1602. Grillo Canti dieci d'Enante Vignajuolo, *Verona*, 1738. L'Addolorata Madre di Dio da Gatti, *Bol.* 1626, 4 vol.
- 2950 — del Goselini, *Milano*, 1572. Madrigali di G. B. Strozzi, *Fer.* 1593. Leggenda di S. Francesco, da Lod. da Filicaia, *Venet.* 1549. La Coltivazione di Luigi Alamanni, *Parigi*, 1546. Il primo Libro della Eneida di Vergilio da Giov. Andrea dell' Anguillara, *Padova*, 1564, 5 vol.
- 2951 — del Lenzoni, *Firenze*, 1625. Scielta delle Rime di Torq. Tasso, *Ferrara*, 1582. Discorsi di Tasso, dell' Arte Poetica, &c. *Venet.* 1587, 3 vol.
- 2952 — in Lode del Sor. Luigi Ancarani, *Padoa*, 1581. Amedeida di Gabr. Chiabrera, *Genova*, 1620. Madrigali di Giovamb. Srozzi, *Fir.* 1593. Il Gelone, dell' Abbate Scoto, *Torino*, 1656. Rime del Michelagnolo Buonarroti, *Fir.* 1623, 5 vol.
- 2953 Ringhieri (I.) Cento Giuochi Liberali, *Ven.* 1553. Ragionamento sopra i Divertimenti del Secolo, *Pistoja*, 1805. La Sinagoga de gl' Ignoranti, *imp. Ven.* 1601, 3 vol.
- 2954 Rollenhagii (G.) Nucleus Emblematum, *plates, Arnheim*, 1615. Dominicæ Passionis Mysteria, *plates by A. Wierix, s. a.* Liber Genesis, explicatus per G. Salsmannum, *plates by C. de Pass, Arnheim*, 1616, 3 vol.
- 2955 Romances. A Collection of upwards of 100 Spanish Poetical Romances, *modern editions*, in 2 vol.
- 2956 Romances, &c. Varios, a Small Parcel.
- 2957 Roxas (F. de) Comedias, 2 vol. *imperfect*, *Mad.* 1680
- 2958 Rudbeckii (O.) Laudatio Funebris, *Upsal.* 1700. J. Grynæi, Vita et Mors, *Basil.* 1618, and 9 more, 11 vol.
- 2959 Ruscelli (G.) Comment. della Lingua Ital. *imp. Ven.* 1581. Ragioni d'Alcune cose segnate nella Canzone d'Annibal Caro, *s. a.* 2 vol.
- 2960 Sabellici (M.A.) Exemplorum Libri; Pomp. Leti Opuscula; J. Clichtovius de vera Nobilitate; Xenophontis
- PART III. DAY 10. Quarto.

- Mem. Socratis, Lat. interp. Bessarione, 4 vol. in 1,
Paris, 1513, &c.
- 961 St. Ives' Post, or the Loyal Packet, 1717, Restauranda,
or Necessity of Public Repairs, 1662. Registrum Re-
gale Etonense, 1774, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 962 Sajnovics (Jo.) Demonstratio, Idioma Ungarorum et
Lapponum idem esse, - Hafnia, 1770
- 963 Sanctius (Alf.) de Rebus Hispaniæ, Compluti, 1634. Urbs
Toletanæ cum urbe Romana conferenda, Toleti, 1664.
I. Pontani Origines Francicæ; una cum P. Scriverii Ba-
tavia Illustrata, 2 vol. in 1, Amst. 1616, and 5 more,
8 vol.
- 964 Savonarola (M.) Libreto, Venet. 1515. F. P. Sacconi
Ristretto delle Piante, Vienna, 1697. P. Frisi del modo
di Regolare i Fiumi, Lucca, 1762. Istoria dell' Incendio
del Vesuvio, (wants title) 1737, 4 vol.
- 965 Scaligeri (J. C.) Adversus Erasmum Orationes, Tolosæ,
1621. J. J. Scaligeri Opuscula, Par. 1610. A. Schotti
Adagia Græcorum, Ant. 1612, 3 vol.
- 966 Scelta di Lettere di diversi Scrittori da B. Zucchi, Venet.
1595. Dialogi del S. Speroni, Venet. 1596. Il Politico
Soldato Monferrino, Monfer. 1641. L. Aretino Hist.
suoi Tempi, Venet. 1561, 4 vol.
- 967 Scheel's (H. O.) Krigens Skueplads, Kiøbenhavn, 1785.
Bataille de Preussisch Eylau, 1807, with other Military
Works, together 7 vol.
- 968 Schelhameri (Johannis) Poemata, Gr. et Lat. Noribergæ, 1602
- 969 Schmidt (M.) Recueil d'Antiquités trouvées a Avenches,
a Culm, et en Suisse, plates, Berne, 1760. N. Vignier
Fastes des Anciens Hebreux, Grecs et Romains, Paris,
1588. Sarayna Historie de Veronesi di Scatigeri, Veron.
1547. Vettori Trattato delle Lodi, Firenze, 1569, and
3 more, 7 vol.
- 970 Schrevelii (T.) Historia urbis Harlemensis, 1647. Spe-
culum Orientalis, Occidentalisque Indiæ Navigationum
a G. Spilbergen et J. Le Maire, plates, 1619. Gallia
Antiquitates, Veronæ, 1734, 3 vol.
- 971 Schurigii (Mart.) Spermatologia historico-medica, &c.
6 vol. - F. ad Moen. et Dresdæ, 1720-32
- 972 Schurzfleischii (H. L.) Annus Rom. Julianus, Vitemb.
1704. J. V. Gravinæ Origines Juris Civilis, Lips. 1717.
J. G. Graevii Syntagma Dissert. Rariorum, Ultraj. 1702,
3 vol.
- 973 Schütze (G.) Die historischen Bücher des Alten Testa-
ments, in einer gereimten Übersetzung aus einer Hand-
schrift von den 13^{ten} Jahrhunderts, Hamburg. 1779.
Trende Skalde-Digte, Kiøbenhavn, 1772. Chriemhilde
- PART III. DAY 10. Quarto.

- Rache, &c. zwey Heldengedichte, samt Fragmenten von den Nibelungen, *Zyrich*. 1757. Wilhelm der Heilige von Oranse, aus ein alten Handschrift, *Cassel*, 1781, 4 vol.
- 2974 Schweigger's (Sol.) Reys' nach Constantinople und Jerusalem, *plates*, *Nürnberg*, 1608. De wonderlycke warachtighe Historie vant Coninckrijck vā Peru, *wood cuts*, *Thantwerpen*, 1573. Someren's (I. van) Batavia, *Nymegen*, 1657, with 9 more, together 12 vol.
- 2975 Scoti (M.) Physionomie, *s. n.* Mundini Anatomia, *Argent.* 1513. W. Waldungi Natura Luporum, *Amb.* 1619. Plutarchi Problemata, *Brix.* 4 vol.

Folio.

- 2976 Placitorum in Domo Capit. Westmonast. asserv. Abbreviatio 1811, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 2977 Platonis Opera Lat. Ficini, - - *Lugduni*, 1548
- 2977* Aliud exemplar, - - *ib.* 1548
- 2978 Plinii Secundi Epistolæ, *wormed*, *Mediolani*, 1505
- 2979 Plutarch's, Cicero's und Polydore Virgil's Werke, in Deutsch, *curious wood cuts*, - *Straszburg*, 1534
- 2980 Poems on Various Occasions, Satirical, Political, &c. by Dryden and others, about 140 in number, 5 vol. with MS. Indexes, - - 1681, &c. &c.
- 2981 — Miscellaneous, the Diverting Post, &c. 1705, in 2 vol. with MS. Indexes, - 1705-1708
- 2982 — Epigrams, &c. from Newspapers, Satires, Lam-poons, Epistles, Odes, Imitations, Descriptions of Seats, &c. &c. *a large bundle, unbound.*
- 2983 Poggio Historia Fiorentina, - *Vinegia*, 1476
- 2984 Pomponius Mela De Situ Orbis et Strabonis Geographia, Lat. - *Viennæ*, 1518, *Paris.* 1512
- 2985 Pontani (J.) Symbolæ quibus Virgilii Opera illustrantur, *stained*, - - *Lugduni*, 1604
- 2986 Popery and the Popish Plot. A very large and curious Collection, many in MS. in 4 vol. fol. 56 vol. 4to. and 4 vol. 12mo. - - 1674, &c.
- 2987 Population Abstracts, 5 vol. - 1802-11
- 2988 Porphyrogennetæ (Const.) Libri duo de Cæremoniis Aulae Byzantinæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Comment. J. H. Leichii et J. Reiskii, 2 vol. - *Lipsiæ*, 1751
- 2989 Possevini (Antonii) Apparatus Sacer, 2 tom. *Coloniæ*, 1607
- 2990 Pradii (F. P. de) Index Librorum Prohibitorum, *Ma.* 1747
- 2991 Pray (Geo.) Annales Veteres Hunnorum, Avarum et Hungarorum, 3 vol. - *Vindobonæ*, 1761

2992 PROCLAMATIONS, Petitions, Ordinances, Letters, Messages, relating to Charles I. and the Parliament, &c. 1640-1649

This very interesting Volume contains one hundred and eighty-six Proclamations, &c. many of which are very curious and scarce. A Manuscript Index of the Contents is at the beginning of the Volume.

2993 — A very curious Volume of seventy Proclamations, from May 8, 1660 to July 14, 1662, formerly in the possession of Sir Philip Warwick, whose Autograph is at the back of the first, Proclaiming Charles II. Rightful Heire to the Crowne; with a MS. Index. Three Commonwealth Proclamations have been added, the first 24 July 1651, for the Suppression of all Primers used in the Time of Kingship. The second declaring Charles Stuart and his Abettors to be Traytors, &c. 25th Aug. 1651, and the third for the Discovery and apprehending Charles Stuart, 10th Sept. 1657.

This interesting Volume of Proclamations was purchased at Mr. Bindley's Sale.

2994 — Acts of Parliament, Speeches &c. of Charles II. 1660-1662, 2 vol. *some curious*.

2995 — of James II. and William III. 1684 to 1694. "This Volume of Original Proclamations, contains among many curious ones, that for proclaiming the STAMP DUTIES, dated May 31st 1694; having in the Margin the IMPRESSIONS of the several MARKS OR STAMPS."—See Mr. Bindley's Note who never saw MORE THAN TWO OTHERS of this rare Proclamation.

2996 Procli In Platonis Theologiam Libri VI. Gr. et Lat. edit. Aemilio Porto, - - Hamburgi, 1618

2997 Promptuarium Exemplorum Discipuli, et Promptuarium Discipuli Beate Marie Virginis, in 1 vol. (*Colon. Utr. Zel.*) Poemata Orationes, &c. (17) in 1 vol. *Lutet.* 1612-37.

2998 Psalterium Quincuplex, *Paris. Henr. Stephanus*, 1513

2999 Ptolomæi (Cl.) Geographia, Lat. *wormed*, *Romæ*, 1508

ELEVENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

001 Synellii (Gh.) Hortulus Dramaticus, *Daventriæ*, 1525

002 Synonymes Français, par l'Abbé Roubaud, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1796. Nouveau Choix de Synonymes, par T. B. Le Roy de Flagis, 2 vol. *ib.* 1812. Le Mot et la Chose, expliqués par les Derivés du Latin par M. Amalric de Bréhan, 2 vol. *ib.* 1807, 8 vol.

ART III. DAY 11.

C C

Octavo.

- 3003 Tales, Secret Histories, Poems, Songs, Garlands, Epigrams, Proverbs, Lampoons, &c. &c. *A very large collection, in 30 vol. 8vo. and 12mo. purchased at Dr. Harrington's Sale in 1806,* - 1726, &c.
- 3004 Taliacotii (G.) *Chirurgia Nova, cuts, Francof. 1598, and 6 more.*
- 3005 Tasso (Torquato) *Apologia del, in difesa della sua Gierusalemme Liberata, Mantova, 1585, and 3 more, 4 vol.*
- 3006 — (Bern.) *Lettere,* - *Venetia, 1574*
- 3007 Tassoni (Aless.) *La Secchia Rapita, plates, Venezia, 1739*
- 3008 Taylor's (Jeremy) *Opuscula, 1678. Contemplations, 1692. Of the Liberty of Prophesying, 1702, 3 vol.*
- 3009 — *Opuscula, portrait,* - - 1678
- 3010 Taylor (W.) *Historic Survey of German Poetry, 3 vol. Lond. 1828*
- 3011 Teatro Ebraico ovvero Scelta di Tragedie tratte d' Argomenti Ebraici, 3 vol. - *Venezia, 1751*
- 3012 Teatro Ital. Comedie di Terentio, *Ven. 1533, di Plauto, ib. 1530, d' Aristofane trad. per B. et P. Rositini, ib. 1545, 3 vol.*
- 3013 — Ameto e l'Amorosa Fiametta Com. da Giov. Boccaccio; Arcadia di Jac. Sannazaro, 3 vol. in 1, *Venetia, 1534, &c.*
- 3014 — Hecuba, Trag. di L. Dolce, *Ven. 1543. Poeta, Com. di A. Oldradi, ib. s. a.; Il Libro, Com. di L. S. Pistoiese, Padova. 1567. Comedia Chiamata Aristippa, Ven. 1530, 4 vol.*
- 3015 — Aristippia Com. 1544. L'Evandro Trag, di F. Bracciolini, *Fior. 1612. La Ingratitudine, Com. di Giov. B. Araldo, ib. 1559. La Capraria, Com. di G. A. Rhodigino, Ven. 1544. Com. del Sacrificio de gli Intronati, s. a. 5 vol.*
- 3016 — Anconitana, Com. di Tasco Ruzante, *Ven. 1551. La Camariera, comedia, 1583. Hippolito Trag. Padoa. 1558. Giocasta Trag. di L. Dolce, Ven. 1549. Fantasma Com. di H. Bentivoglio, ib. 1547, 5 vol.*
- 3017 — Scilla Trag. di C. Cesari, *Ven. 1552. Altamoro, Trag. di Giov. Villifranchi, Fior. 1595. Comedia di G. Marche, Ven. 1524, 3 vol.*
- 3018 — L'Hermafrodito, Com. di G. Parabosco, *Ven. 1549. Com. intit. Sine Nomine, Fior. 1574. Il Furto Com. di F. D'Ambra, Ven. 1596, and 6 more, 9 vol.*
- 3019 — Fanciulla Com. del Cav. G. B. Marzi, *Bologna, 1570. Fedra, Trag. di F. Bozza Candioto, Ven. 1578. Com. di B. Divitio, ib. 1534, 3 vol.*
- 3020 — Gli Errori Com. di G. Cenci, *Ven. 1570. Il Sergio, Com. ib. 1568. Il Duello d'Amore et d'Amicitia, 1578, and 7 more, 10 vol.*

- 21 Teatro Ital. Quintilia Tragicom. di D. Guazzoni, *Mantova*, 1579. Giorgio Santo, *Trag. Spirituale* di L. Valerii, *Ven.* 1619, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 22 — Leonida. Com. di B. Ghirardi, *Ven.* 1585. La Fantesca, Com. di G. Parabosco, *ib.* 1556, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 23 — Il Re Torrismondo, *Trag.* di Torq. Tasso, *Ven.* 1587. Verginia, Com. di B. A. Aretino, *ib.* 1535, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 24 — Furto Com. di F. D'Ambra, Fida Ninfa Fav. Past. di F. Contarini; I Suppositi, Com. di L. Ariosto; Pellegrino Com. di G. Parabosco, in 1 vol. *Ven.* 1596, &c.
- 25 — Don Pilone, Com. da Gir. Gigli, *Lucca*, 1711. Le Sorelle, Com. da F. Barracco, *Cosenza*, 1596. Calandra, Com. di B. Divitio, *Ven.* 1536, and 7 more, 10 vol.
- 26 — Signorelli (P.) Storia Critica de' Teatro, *Napoli.* 1777. Componimenti Teatrali da Girol. Gigli, *Siena.* 1759. Leucippo Favola Pastorale, *Lond.* 1764. Il Duca D'Engliien *Trag.* *Fir.* 1815, 4 vol.
- 27 — Diana Pietosa, Comedia di R. Borghini, *Firenze*, 1586. Giudizio sopra la *Trag.* di Canace et Macareo, *Lucca.* 1550. La Capraria Com. di G. A. Rhodigno, *Ven.* 1544. La Ruffiana Com. di H. Salviano, *Roma*, 1553, 4 vol.
- 28 — Comedia de Jacob e de Josep dal Cav. Pandolpho, *scarce*, *Ven.* 1523. Il Nascimento di Venetia da C. Cremonino, *Bergamo.* 1617. La Progne *Trag.* di G. Parabosco, *Ven.* 1548. L'Intrico Comedia di F. Guarnieri, *Rimini*, 1585, 4 vol.
- 29 — Signorelli (P.) Storia Critica de Teatri Antichi e Moderni, *Napoli*, 1787. Elettra, Edipo, Antigona, *Trag.* di Sofocle trad. da F. Angiolini, *Roma*, 1782. Composizione Dram. Giocose di Orfanacurio, *ib.* 1761, 3 vol.
- 30 — Saggio di Scherzi, *Firenze*, 1819. La Marcia da F. Marucchi, *Parma*, 1773. Polissena *Trag.* di G. B. Niccolini, *Firenze*, 1813, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 31 Teixeira (Pedro) Relaciones del Origen y descendencia de los Reyes de Persia, *red morocco*, *Amberes*, 1610
- 32 Ten Rhyne (W.) de Hottentottis, *Scafarii.* 1686. Traité de L'Espée Francoise, *Paris.* 1610. Declaration du Roy sur les Monnoyes, *plates*, *Paris.* 1640, &c. 1 vol.
- 33 Teologia. Rosario della Gloriosa Vergine Maria, *with numerous wood cuts*, *Ven.* 1572. Translatio Miraculosa Ecclesie B. Marie Virginis de Loreto, *s. a.* and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 34 — Vita del Padre Francesco Borgia, *Roma*, 1624. Vita della Margherita del Domenico, *Perugia*, 1601; Vita del Confessore S. Homobono Sartore, *Cremona*, 1598.

- G. Fisiofilo *La Monacologia, plates, Eridania*, 1801, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 3035 Terence, in *Neder-Duytscher talen door Cornelis van Ghistele. Antw.* 1555. In *Deutscher Talen, durch Joh. Episcopium von Wurtzburgh, Frankf.* 1568. Juvenal in *Neder-Duitse, Haerlem.* 1709, with 2 more, together 5 vol.
- 3036 TEST LAWS. A collection of Tracts on the Test Laws, in 9 vol. *uniformly bound*, - - - *v. y.*
- 3037 Theatre. The Actor, 1755. Barker's List of Plays. The British Spouter, 1773. Companion to the Theatre, 1736. The Dramatic Censor, 2 vol, 1770, and 3 more, 9 vol.
- 3038 — Theatrical Controversies on the Lawfulness and Unlawfulness of the Stage, 84 Tracts, *from Kemble's Library*, 1698-1797
- 3039 — *Bibliothèque du Theatre François*, 3 vol. *Dresde.* 1768. *Marin Pieces de Theatre, Paris.* 1765. *Recueil de Pieces representées au Theatre Italien, ib.* 1750, 5 vol.
- 3040 — &c. de M. Danchet, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1751. *Œuvres Dramatiques de Destouches*, 10 vol. *ib.* 1758, 14 vol. *gilt leaves.*
- 3041 — de M. de Saintfoix, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1762. *Œuvres, de M. Champmeslé*, 2 vol. *ib.* 1735. *Bibliothèque du Théâtre François*, 3 vol. *Dresde*, 1768, 9 vol.
- 3042 — D'Hannetaire *Observations sur l' art du Comedien, Par.* 1776. *Discours sur la Comedie, ib.* 1694. J. B. Bossuet *Maximes et Reflexions sur la Comedie*, 1694, 3 vol.
- 3043 — Engel (M.) *Idées sur le Geste et l' action Theatrale*, 2 vol. *Par. s. a.* *Martine de la Musique Dramatique en Franc, ib.* 1813, 3 vol.
- 3044 — *La Comedie des Comedies, Par.* 1629. *La Mort de Pompeé, Trag. ib.* 1644. *Saul et David Trag.* 1760, et plusieurs autres, 9 vol.
- 3045 — *Les Amans Malheureux, Drame; Fenelon, Tragedie; La Vie est un Songe; Arlequin Sauvage; Agnes de Chaillot*, and 9 more, 12 vol.
- 3046 — Lessing (M.) *Dramaturgie ou Observations Critiques sur plusieurs pieces de Theatre, traduit par Junker*, 2 vol. *Paris.* 1785
- 3047 — *Le Pedagogue Amoureux Comedie; La victime d' Estat, Trag.; Du Ryer Esther, Trag. et plusieurs autres*, in 1 vol. *Paris.* 1644-65. R. Garnier *Tragedies, Paris.* 1582, 2 vol.
- 3048 — *Lettres sur les Spectacles, par M. Desprez de*

- Boissy, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1777. Histoire du Théâtre Français par C. G. Etienne et A. Martainville, 4 vol. *ib.* 1802. Remarques sur les Tragédies de J. Racine, par L. Racine, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1752. Discours sur la Comedie par P. Le Brun, *Paris*, 1731, 9 vol.
- 049 Theatre. Du Théâtre, *Amst.* 1773. Memoires de M. Goldoni, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1787. De l'Art de la Comedie, par M. de Cailhava, 4 vol. *ib.* 1772, 8 vol.
- 050 — Villette Œuvres Mêlées, *Dublin*, 1750. La Declamation Theatrale, *Paris*, 1771. L'Aulnaye de la Saltation Theatrale, *ib.* 1790. Causes de la Decadence du Gout sur le Theatre, *ib.* 1768. Des Theatres de Vienne, 1757, 5 vol.
- 051 Theatre (The German) 20 Numbers, LARGE PAPER, 1800-1
- 052 Theatrum Virtutis et Gloriæ Boicæ, *port. Monachii*, 1680
- 053 Theodorite, traduite du Grec en Francoys, par D. M. Mathée, *blue morocco*, - *Poitiers*, 1544
- 054 Theologia miscellanea, 20 vol. - 1546
- 055 — Augustini (S.) Epistolæ Lat. et Italicæ editæ a J. Andresio, *Parmæ*, 1804. Dion. Petavii Rationarium Temporum, 2 vol. *Ven.* 1783, 3 vol.
- 056 — Backmeisteri (L.) Preceptiones Piæ, collectæ ex Scriptis P. Melancthonis, *wood cuts*, *Wittebergæ*, 1560
- 057 — Baluzii (S.) Concilia Galliæ Narbonensis, *Paris*. 1668. A. de Salri Sancta Familia, *plates*, *Ant.* 1686, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 058 — J. Calvini Vita, per H. Bolsec. *Colon.* 1580. J. Calvini Epistolæ una cum Vita a T. Beza, *Lausan.* 1676. M. Celsus De Hæreticis et F. Bezæ Epistola Contraria, 1584, 3 vol.
- 059 — Chrysostomi Oratio de Mansuetudine, Græcè, *Par.* 1570. Chrysostomus De Dignitate Episcopi, *Basil.* 1525. Gregorii Nazienzeni Opuscula Gr. et Lat. *Par.* 1575, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 060 — Concordia, seu Sacræ Cœnæ Theoria Sacra; H. Owen Collatio Codicis Cottoniani Geneseos, 2 vol. in 1, *Lond.* 1776. T. Lessing Observ. in Vaticinia Jonæ et Nahum. *Chemnicii*, 1780. C. Bjorn Threnos Jeremiæ, *Hauniæ*, 1814. Philonis Judæi, Porphyrii et Eusebii Opera inedita, Interp. A. Maio, *Mediol.* 1816, 4 vol.
- 061 — Decretum Gratiani, *Paris*. 1538, and 4 more, 5 vol.
- 062 — Diodati (D.) Exercit. de Christo Græce Loquente, *Neap.* 1767. J. Walchii Observationes in Mathæum, *Jenæ*, 1788. J. Fischeri Prolusiones de Versionibus Græcis Vet. Test. *Lips.* 1772, and 11 more, 14 vol.
- 063 — Dionysii Areopagitæ Libri de Mystica, Theol. et de Divinis Nominibus Gr. et Lat. *Ven.* 1538. Lactantii Opera Recens. C. Cellario, *Lips.* 1698, and 3 more, 5 vol.

- 3064 Theologia. Doederlin (J.C.) Institutio Theologi Christiani, 2 vol. *Norimb.* 1791. G. D. Kypke Observationes Sacræ, 2 vol. in 1, 1755, 3 vol.
- 3065 — Doederlin (J. C.) Esaias ex recens. Text. Hebr. and other tracts in 1 vol. *Altorf.* 1775. J. F. Fischeri Exodi Particula, *Lips.* 1767. P. Grevii Exercit. Sacræ, *ib.* 1784, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 3066 — Echarti (H.) Papa Pharisaizans, *Jenæ*, 1605. C. Aletophili Artes Jesuiticæ, *Argent.* 1710. E. Campiani Rationes in Causa Fidei, *Antv.* 1631, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 3067 — Erasmus (Des.) De Præparatione ad Mortem, &c. *Lugduni*, 1538. D. Erasmus De Pueris instituendis, Liturgia Virginis Lauretanæ, &c. *Antv.* 1539, 2 vol.
- 3068 — Erasmi Operum Catalogus, et Vita per Rhenanum, *Antv.* 1537. J. Herold Vita Erasmi, *Basil.* 1542, 2 vol.
- 3069 — Erasmi Ratio perveniendi ad veram Theol. *Arg.* 1523. Erasmus adversus M. Lutherum, *Antv.* 1526. Erasmi Precatio Dominica, et Exomologesis, 2 vol. in 1, *Basil.* 1523. Erasmus De contemptu Mundi, *Ant.* 1536, 4 vol.
- 3070 — Fulleri (Nic.) Miscellanea Theologica, *Heidelb.* 1618, and 2 vol. of Tracts, 3 vol.
- 3071 — Gerson (J.) De Imitatione Christi, *Paris.* 1523. Mirabilia Ecclesiæ Romæ, *Romæ*, 1522. S. Cyrilli Apologeticus, *Lugduni*, 1503. Tabula Christianæ Religionis, *s. nota*, 4 vol.
- 3072 — Hemsterhusii (T.) et L. C. Valckenari Orationes, *Lug. Bat.* 1784. P. Pufendorf Religio Gentium Arcana, *Hannov.* 1773. S. Mori Epitome Theologiæ, *Lips.* 1791, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 3073 — James (Tho.) Bellum Papale, *Lond.* 1678. J. Acontii Stratagemata Satanæ, *Oxon.* 1650. Lactantii Opera, *Lugduni*, 1548, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 3074 — Labbe (P.) De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis, quos attigit Card. Bellarminus, 2 vol. *Paris.* 1660. J. F. Pici Vita Hier. Savonarolæ, 2 vol. *ib.* 1674, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 3075 — Lactantii Opera, *Cantab.* 1685. S. Dàmasi Papæ Opera, *Paris.* 1672. Augustini Meditationes, *Colon.* 1631, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 3076 — Lasitius (J.) De Ecclesiastica Disciplina Fratrum Bohemorum, *Amst.* 1660. L. de Veil Catechismus Judæorum, Heb. et Lat. *Lond.* 1679. J. Crellii Catechesis Eccles. Polonicarum, *Irenopoli*, 1659, 3 vol.
- 3077 — Menoti (Mich.) Sermones, *Paris.* 1530. Hier. Savonarellæ Dialogus Solatium Itineris Mei, *Ven.* 1537, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 3078 — Mosheim (J.L.) Vindiciæ Antiquæ Christianorum Disciplinæ, *Hamb.* 1722. L. Montalti (Pascal.) Litteræ Pro-

- vinciales, *Colon.* 1658. L. Lessius de Providentia, *Ant.* 1613, and eight more, 11 vol.
- 3079 Theologia. Murray (A.) Commentatio de Kinæis, *Hamb.* 1718. Rabbi Mosis Epistola de Astrol. Heb. et Lat. *Colon.* 1555, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 3080 — Orationes Nonnullæ Patrum Gr. *morocco, Romæ,* 1578. E. Elisii Summum Bonum, *morocco, Lond.* 1681. H. Grimstonii Strena Christiana, *ib.* 1674, 3 vol.
- 3081 — J. Owen pro Sacris Scripturis adversus hujus temporis Fanaticos. Divine Original of the Scriptures. 2 vol in 1, *Oxon.* 1659. J. Stearne Dissert. de Morte, *Dublin.* 1659, 2 vol.
- 3082 — Protevangelion divi Jacobi Minoris Interp. M. Neandro, *see MS. notes.* *Argent.* 1570
- 3083 — Psalmi Davidis cum Annot. ex Hebræorum Commentariis, *Lutet.* 1546. Psalmi Davidis notis W. D. Lindani, *Antv.* 1568, 2 vol.
- 3084 — Reginonis Abbatis Prumiensis Libri De Eccles. Disciplinis, ed. S. Baluzio, *Paris,* 1671. A. Miræi Notitia Episcopatum Orbis Christiani, *Antv.* 1613. Kalendarium Gregorianum Perpetuum, *Par.* 1583, and 7 more, 10 vol.
- 3085 — Reimanni (J. F.) Historia Atheismi, *Hildesiæ,* 1725. G. Voigt de Altaribus, *Hamb.* 1709, and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 3086 — Relandi (H.) Antiquitates Sacræ Vet. Hebræorum, *Halæ,* 1769. E. Benoist Dissertationes, *Rot.* 1697, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 3087 — Richardus de Duodecim Patriarchis et de Arca Mystica, 2 vol. in 1, 1494. Roderici Speculum Vitæ Humanæ. J. Hannis Tract. de Futuris Christianorum Triumphis in Saracenos, and 2 other Tracts, in one vol. *Paris,* 1504, &c. 2 vol.
- 3088 — Schultens (A.) Comment. in Jobum ed. G. Vogel, 2 vol. *Halæ,* 1773. G. Horrei Animadversiones Sacræ, *Harlingæ,* 1749. A. Bengelii Ordo Temporum, *Stutgardiæ,* 1770, and 8 more, 12 vol.
- 3089 — D. Villoison Nova Versio Græca Prov. Eccles. Cantici, Ruth. etc. *Argent.* 1784. J. Scharfenberg Animad. in Fragmenta Versionum Græc. V. T. a B. Montefalconio, *Lips.* 1776, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 3090 — S. Vincente Sermones, *Lugduni,* 1523. S. Vincente Sermones Hyemales, *ib.* Decretum Aureum Gratiani, *Paris,* 1519, 3 vol.
- 3091 Theologie G. F. Broderie Hymnes Ecclesiastiques, *Par.* 1582. J. de Billy Sonnets Spirituelles, *ib.* 1577. P. Philippes Rossignols Spirituels, *Valen.* 1616, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 3092 — J. Calvin, Reponse aux calomnies de Seb. Castillon,

- Gen.* 1559. J. Calvin Instruction contre les Anabaptistes, *ib.* 1544. J. Calvin Sermons, *ib.* 1565, 3 vol.
- 3093 Theologie. J de Caumont Advertissement au Peuple très Chrestien; Exhortation à Penitence; De la Dissolution du Mariage par l'impuissance; Les Causes qui ont meues J. Haren de quitter la Religion Reformée, and several other tracts, in 1 vol. - - *Par.* 1587-95
- 3094 — J. Delaunoy Remarques sur un livre touchant l'auteur de l'imitation de Jesus Christ, *Par.* 1652. Deodati Lettre a Madame la Contesse de Westmoreland sur la Mort de M. Roger de Townshend son fils aîné; Lettre de M. Morus a la meme, 2 vol. in 1, *Geneve*, 1648. N. Bonsons Propos Memorables des Nobles et illustres Hommes de la Chrestienté, *Par.* 1578, 3 vol.
- 3095 — De Moleon Voyages Liturgiques de France, *Paris*, 1718
- 3096 — Dodd (M.) Histoire du College de Douay et La Polit. des Jesuites Angloises, (*see MS. Note*,) *Lond.* 1762: Memoires Hist. sur les Correcteurs des Jesuites, *Genev.* 1763. P. Jarrige Les Jesuites mis sur l'échafaut, *Leide*, 1649. La Morale des Jesuites, *Cologne*, 1669. J. Mabillon des Etudes Monastiques, *Brux.* 1692, 5 vol.
- 3097 — A. Dumesnil de l'Esprit des Religions, *Par.* 1810. M. de Pradt Petit Catechisme, *ib.* 1820, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 3098 — Dumoulin (P.) de la Paix de l'Ame, *Paris*, 1671. Drelincourt Consolations de l'ame, *ib.* 1653. Services que les Femmes peuvent rendre a la Religion, *ib.* 1801. Liturgie Anglicane. *La Haye*, 1721, 4 vol.
- 3099 — J. A. Fabricius Theologie de l'Eau, *La Haye*, 1741, M. L. Castilhon sur les erreurs et les supers. anc. et mod. 2 vol. *Franc.* 1766. M. Mendelsohn Phedon, ou entretiens sur l'immortalité de l'ame, *Par.* 1772. Dumesnil l'Esprit des Religions, *ib.* 1810, and 2 more, 7 vol.
- 3100 — E. Flechier Panegyriques et autres Sermons, 2 vol. *Par.* 1700. F. Fontana Eloge Funebre de le Card. Gerdil, *Rome*, 1802. Oraison Funebre de Claude de Lorraine, *Par.* 1650. V. Barthellemey Panegyrique de Ste. Radegonde autrefois Reine de France, *Par.* 1686, 5 vol.
- 3101 — Française, 8 vol. - *Laus. &c.* 1558-1717
- 3102 — J. Hesnault l'Estat de l'Eglise depuis les Apostres jusques à present, 1557. Comment. de l'Estat de la Relig. sous Henri et Francois, 1565. L. Maimbourg Hist. du grand Schisme d'Occident, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1679, 4 vol.
- 3103 — Histoire de l'Ordre du S. Esprit, *Franc.* 1775. S.
- PART III. DAY 11. Octavo.

- Fontaine Hist. Catholique de nostre Temps, *Anvers*, 1555, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 104 Théologie. Hist. du Ciel, ou l'Origine de l'Idolatrie, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1742. Hist. du Christianisme des Indes, par V. La Croze, *La Haye*, 1724. A. Calmet Abrege Chronologique, *Nancy*, 1729, 4 vol.
- 105 — Histoire de Notre Dame du Mont-Serrat, *Toulouse*, 1747. Hist. des Diabes de Loudun. *Amst.* 1716. Relat. de l'Inquisition de Goa, *Par.* 1688, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 106 — Magnet (J. L.) Œuvres Posthumes, *Amst.* 1775. Fabricius Theologie de l'Eau, *La Haye*, 1741. Reinard Lettres sur ses Etudes, *Paris*, 1816, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 107 — Paienne, par J. B. Grellet, *Paris*, 1803. La Religion des Bramins de l'Indostan, par M. Sinner, *Berne*, 1793. Plan Théologique du Pythagorisme et des autres Sectes Scavantes de la Grece, par Mich. Mourgues, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1714. L'Enfer des Peuples Anciens, par M. Delandine, *Paris*, 1784. Essai sur l'Origine du Culte Religieux, *ib.* 1797, 6 vol.
- 108 — M. de Santeul, Hymnes, *Par.* 1691. De Brebeuf Entretiens Solitaires, *ib.* 1670. Poesies Sacrées, *Meaux*, 1756, and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 109 — De la Serre, Entretien des Bons Esprits sur les Vanitez du Monde, *portraits and plates*, *Brusselles*, 1629
- 110 — Sponde. (H. de) Cimetieres Sacrez, *Paris*. 1600. J. B. Thiers, sur les Porches des Eglises, *Orleans*, 1679, 2 vol.
- 111 — Theodicée, Essais sur la Bonté de Dieu, *Amst.* 1710. De la Recherche de la Verité, 2 vol. *ib.* 1688, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 112 — Toilette de l'Archevesque de Sens, 1669. Instruction sur les Indulgences, *Chaalons*, 1702, *morocco*, 2 vol.
- 113 Theology. Collier's Reasons for Restoring the Prayers in the Liturgy. Dodwell on Marriages. Herbert's Priest to the Temple, and 6 more, 1717, &c.
- 114 Thoms's (William) Collection of Early Prose Romances, 3 vol. 1828
- 115 Thuraë (Alberti) Idea Historiæ Litterariæ Danorum, *Hamb.* 1723
- 116 Titii (J. P.) Manuductio ad Excerpendum, cum observat. de Vitiis Latini Sermonis, *Gedani*, 1676
- 117 Tomsa's (F. J.) Böhmisch-Deutsch und Lateinischen Worterbuch, *Prag.* 1791. Bremisch-Niedersachsischen Worterbuch, 5 vol. *Bremen.* 1767. Alt-Friesisches Worterbuch von Wiarda, 1786, with 4 more, together 11 vol.
- 118 Topografia. Guida al Forestiere per la Citta di Perugia, 1784. -Hist. della Citta di Savona, *Roma*, 1698, del
- PART III. DAY 11. D D . . . Octavo.

- Palazzo Vecchio, *Firenze*, 1792. Descrizione delle Pitture, &c. che trovansi in alcune città Borghi, *Genova*, 1780, 4 vol.
- 3119 Topografia. Sitaiolo (F.) Storia di Catalogna; *Palermo*, 1665. Antichità della Città di Pozzuolo, *Napoli*, 1606. M. Vasi Itin. di Roma, 2 vol. plates, *Roma*, 1814. B. Vermiglioli, Della Città di Arna, *Peruggia*, 1800, and 3 more, 8 vol.
- 3120 — Villa Borghese, *Roma*, 1700. Hist. del Duomo di Milano, 1739. Descriz. del Palazzo Vaticano, *Roma*, 1750. Hist. della Città di Bergamo, 1555, 4 vol.
- 3121 Topographia. Fabricii (G.) Roma, *Basil.* 1550. J. Graseri, Itinerarium, *ib.* 1624. Pauli Jovii Descriptiones Regionum, *ib.* 1561, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 3122 Toscanella (Oratio) Osservationi sopra l'Opere di Virgilio, *Ven.* 1568. Locuplationi dell' Epistole de Cicerone, *Roma*, 1604, 2 vol.
- 3123 Tractatus Judiciorum. Processus Sathanæ contra genus Humanum, — — — — — *Par. s. a.*
- 3124 — Dissertationes, Orationes, (60 Pamphlets).
- 3125 — Dissertationes Variæ, (36). — — — — — 1662, &c.
- 3126 — Hallenberg Quatuor Monumenta Aenea, *Stockh.* 1802, 6 copies, and 5 more pamphlets.
- 3127 — Lutherus Drama, H. Hirtzwigii, *Franc.* 1617. Nevilli Kettus, *Lond. H. Binnemanni*, 1582. J. Miltoni pro se Defensio contra Alex. Morum, *Lond.* 1655, in 1 vol.
- 3128 — de Potu, Caphé, Thé, et Chocolata, plates, *Paris.* 1685. A. Everart, De Herba Panacea, quam vocant Tabacum, *Ultraj.* 1644, 2 vol.
- 3129 — Ritius (Mich.) De Regibus Christianis; H. Barlandi, Hollandiæ Comitum Historia et Icones; Ejusdem Trajectensium Episcoporum Catalogus; T. Smith, De Republica Anglorum in Latinum, a J. Buddeno; cum aliis Tractat. in 1 vol. — — — — — *Paris.* 1507, &c.
- 3130 — Varii, &c. præcipue Auctorum Classicorum, (27 Pamphlets). — — — — — 1810, &c.
- 3131 Tracts, chiefly Political, from 1710 to 1787, in 8 vol.
- 3132 — Historical and Miscellaneous, a Collection, from 1702 to 1770, in 16 vol.
- 3133 — Historical and Political, from 1739 to 1746, in 7 vol.
- 3134 — Historical, Political, Controversial, Theological, and Miscellaneous, from 1696 to 1720, a large Collection, in 33 vol.
- 3135 — Historical, Political, Theological, Poetical, and Miscellaneous, from 1715 to 1764, a large Collection, in 34 vol.
- 3136 — Miscellaneous, 12 vol. — — — — — *v. y.*

- 137 Tracts, Political, 8 vol. - - - - - v. y.
 138 — on the Corn Trade, - - - - - a. y.
 139 — Seventeen on Coin and Banking, and 20 more, (to-
 gether 37) - - - - - 1650-90
 140 — Miscellaneous, 34 vol. - - - - - 1720 to 80
 141 — Case of J. Butler in Answer to his Wife; Memoirs
 of John Hall, the famous Robber; The Little Gypsie;
 The Jealous Estremaduran, &c. *Lond.* 1617, &c.
 142 — Secret History of Zarah; Satyrical Characters;
 Honesty in Distress, a Tragedy; Visits from the Shades;
 The Devil of a Duke, an Opera; Browne's Distressed
 Love, a Tragedy; All Bedeviled, a Farce, and others,
 3 vol.
 143 — Explanation of the Roman Catholick's Belief; R.
 Pemel's Help for the Poor; A. Cowley, Naufragium Jo-
 culare; J. Bidelli Vita, and other Tracts in 1 vol.
Lond. 1656, &c.
 144 — Miscellaneous, 30 vols. - - - - - 1710 to 1770
 145 — (36) Travels of the Enchanted Snuff Box, 1710.
 Entertainment of the Queenz Majesty at Killingworth
 Castle in this Soomerz Progreſt, 1575, *Warw.* 1784.
 Herb. Croft's Letter to W. Pitt on Johnson's Dictionary,
 1788, &c.
 146 — Bentley's State of Trinity College, and other Tracts
 on the same subject, 2 vol. 1710. J. Cockburn's Re-
 marks on Public Affairs, occasioned by Burnet's Own
 Times, and other Tracts on the same subject. D. Mai-
 chelii Introductio ad Historiam Literariam, &c. 5 vol.
 147 — Secret Transactions during the hundred days William
 Gregg lay in Newgate under Sentence of Death for
 Treason; The English Rogue Revived, or Life of William
 Fuller, Cheat-Master-General; History of the Clemency
 of English Monarchs; Three Tales of an Old Woman of
 Bangor preaching over her Liquor, with several others
 in 1 vol. - - - - - 1711, &c.
 148 — (12) History of the Crown Inn, and Death of the
 Widow, 1714. The German Lazarus, 1707. Voltaire's
 Civil Wars of Geneva, 1769. The Lady of Brumpton,
 1721, &c.
 149 — (36) The Art of Dress, a Poem, 1717. J. Thurs-
 ton's Toilette, a Poem, 1730. Stephen Duck's Poems,
 1733. Thos. Warton's Enquiry into the authenticity of
 Rowley's Poems, 1782, &c.
 150 — Scheme of the Money-Matters of Ireland; Collection
 of Political Tracts; Free's History of the English
 Tongue; J. Shebbeare's Tracts, &c. 9 vol.
Lond. 1729, &c.

- 3151 Tracts. Satyr on Lincolnshire, Cibber's Woman's Wit, a Comedy; The City Farce; The Boarding School, or Sham Captain; Drury Lane Journal; Ranelagh House, a Satire, and several others, 3 vol. - 1736, &c.
- 3152 — Dispute between Hume and Rousseau; Dr. Heathcote's Letter to H. Walpole on Dittø; Defence of Rousseau; J. H. de Magellan, Derniers Jours de Rousseau, in 1 vol. - 1760
- 3153 — Narrative of the Debates in the Royal Society, and other Tracts on the same subject, 1784; Essay on Patriotism; J. Fell's Genuine Protestantism; Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian; Gifford's Baviad, White's Obligations to Badcock, &c. 7 vol.
- 3154 — J. F. Bryant, Verses; Fox's Martyrs, a Political Pamphlet; Beetham's New Lecture on Heads, &c. Lond. 1787, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 3155 — J. Bertin's Noble Game of Chess; Law-Visions, or Pills for Posterity; R. Freart's Idea of the Perfection of Painting; History of the three last famous Impostors; The Gaming-Humour Considered and Reproved, and several others, 4 vol.
- 3156 — Female Inconstancy displayed in Three Diverting Histories; The Commodity Excised, or the Women in an Uproar, by Timothy Smoke, and various others, 3 vol.
- 3157 — John Bull's Last Will; Love's Academy; The Mouse-Trap, or Welshmen's Scuffle with the Mice; Miserable State of Barbadoes; Trial of John Gow, Captain of the Pirates; French Favourites, and several others, 5 vol.
- 3158 — Knight (Rich. P.) Prolegomena in Homerum, the original edition, *very scarce*, 1808. Coplestone's Reply to the Calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford, 2 vol. in 1, Lond. 1808, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 3159 — Maurice's Vindication of his History of Hindostan; Rights and Immunities of the Island of Guernsey; Trial of Colonel Picton for Torturing Louisa Calderon; Roscoe on War and Peace, &c. 6 vol. - Lond. 1809
- 3160 — T. Moore, Corruption and Intolerance, a Satire; Canning's Letters to Lord Camden; Romilly on the Criminal Law; Morris' Political Songs; Coppleston's Reply to the Edinburgh Review, &c. some of the Tracts presentation copies to Sir James Macintosh, 5 vol. Lond. 1809
- 3161 — Speech of George Canning for Reducing the Number of the Lords of the Admiralty; and Speeches on various subjects by Brougham, Peel, Lord Grenville, Lord Holland, &c. 4 vol. - Lond. 1817, &c.

- 3162 Tracts. Lord Sommer's Judgment of Kingdoms and Nations; Sir J. Mackintosh's Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations; S. Butler's Letter to Blomfield on the Cambridge Æschylus; Sir S. Romilly on the Criminal Law of England, and others, 3 vol.
- 3163 — Stackhouse's Life of Bishop Atterbury; Remarks on the Life of Bishop Kennet; Voltaire's Life of Charles XII. of Sweden; Life of Mrs. Mary Moders, the famous German Princess; Life of Sir Thomas Pengelly, and others in 1 vol. and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 3164 Tragedie Italienne, Varie, 26 vol. - 1595-1620
- 3165 Traité de l'Origine des Romans, *Paris*, 1711. Lettres sur la Sepulture dans les Eglises; Extraits de quelques Poemes du XII. XIII. et XIV. siecle, &c. in 1 vol. *Caen*. 1749, &c. Singularités Historiques, *Lond.* 1787. P. Le Monnier Antiquitez Memoires et Observations Remarquables, *Lille*, 1614. Dictionnaire Abrégé d'Antiquités, *Par.* 1773, 5 vol.
- 3166 — des Monnoyes par un Conseiller d'Estat, *Paris*, 1621. Barreme Comptes-faits, *ib.* 1787, 2 vol.
- 3167 Translations. Ariosto's Satires, 1759. Guarini's Faithful Shepherd, by Sir R. Fanshawe, 1676. Voltaire's Henriade, 1732, 3 vol.
- 3168 — Aristænetus' Love Epistles, 1771. Epictetus' Manual and Cebes' Table, in English Verse, 1707. Theocritus, by F. Fawkes, 1767. Theophrastus' Characters, by Dr. R. Newton, *Oxf.* 1754, 4 vol.
- 3169 — Hierocles upon the Golden Verses of the Pythagoreans, *Glasg.* 1756. Phalaris' Epistles, by W. D. 1634. Longin on Elegancy of Speech, by J. P. 1680. Saint Chrysostome his Parænesis, by Lord. Visc. Grandison, 1654. Lactantius, by Gilb. Burnet, *Amst.* 1687. Aristeus Hist. of the Septuagint, by J. Done, 1633, 6 vol.
- 3170 — Persius, by F. Howes, 1809. Virgil, by Ogilby, 1675. Horace's Odes and Epodon, by J. H. 1684. Persius, by H. Eelbeck, 1719. Virgil's Pastorals and Georgicks, by J. Hamilton, *Edinb.* 1742, 5 vol.
- 3171 — Polybius, by Sheers, 2 vol. 1698. Epictetus' Morals, with Simplicius' Comment, by Stanhope, 1700. The Sibylline Oracles, by Floyer, 1713. Phalaris' Epistles, by T. H. 1699. Demosthenes' Orations against Philip, 1702, 6 vol.
- 3172 — Virgil's Pastorals and Georgicks, by Hamilton, *Edinb.* 1742. Virgil, by J. Trapp, 3 vol. 1735. Ovid's Metamorphoses, by several Hands, 1697, 5 vol.
- 3173 — Suetonius, by Hughes, 1717. Paternulus by Newcomb, 1721. C. Nepos' Life of Pomp. Atticus, [by Sir
- PART III. DAY 11. Octavo.

- Mat. Hale,] 1677. Sallust's Catiline Conspiracy, by Calch Calle, 1683. Cicero's Familiar Epistles, by J. Webbe. Cicero's Debate at Tusculum, 1683. Cicero against Catiline, by Chr. Wase, 1671. Tully's five Books de Finibus, by Jer. Collier, 1702, 8 vol.
- 3174 — Virgil, by Trapp, 3 vol. 1735. Ovid's Epistles. with his Amours, 1725. Terence, by Echard and others, 1729, 5 vol.
- 3175 Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 2 vol. Travels through Denmark, 1707. Travels through France by Thicknesse and others, 1 vol, and 2 more, 6 vol.
- 3176 Trial of Lieut. Gen. Whitelocke, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1808. Trials of W. Skirving, M. Margaret, and J. Gerald, for Sedition, *Edinb.* 1794. Trials of J. Frost and W. Winterbotham, 1793, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 3177 Trials, &c. Account of the Discovery of Sorcery and Witchcraft practised by Jane Wenham. Behaviour of the Earl of Kilmarnock after his sentence. Memoirs of Laurence Earl Ferrers. Trial of Eugene Aram. Life and Exploits of Charles Speckman, and other tracts, in 1 vol. 1712, &c. Complete Gamester, 1680. J. Salter's Caliope's Cabinet Opened, 1665, 3 vol.
- 3178 Triphook's Various Catalogues, &c. *a parcel.*
- 3179 Troiano, ovvero La Destruttion de Troia, Poema, *Vinegia*, 1569
- 3180 Trusler's (J.) Chronology, 1776. Anthologia Historica, 1674. Micro-Chronicon, 1647, and 8 more, 11 vol.
- 3181 Turci. Varii Tractatus De Turcarum Ritu, &c. 4 vol. *Antv.* 1544-1634
- 3182 Turkey. A Voyage to Constantinople, by W. J. Grelot, 1683. E. Habesci's State of the Ottoman Empire, 1784, 2 vol.
- 3183 Turlerus (H.) de Ruina Imperii Romani, *Frankof.* 1564
- 3184 Turner's (Sharon) Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems, 1803. J. Jackson's History of the Scottish Stage, 1793. L. Welsted's Works, 1787, and 8 more, 11 vol.
- 3185 Tyers's (Th.) Rhapsody on Pope, 1782. Essay on Addison, 1733, *Presentation Copies to Dr. Johnson.*
- 3186 Ubeda (Franc. de) Libro de Entretenimiento de la Picara Justina, *Brucellas*, 1608. Camoens La Lusiada, 1772. Vicente Garcia Poesias, 1786, 3 vol.
- 3187 Ulenbergii (C.) Vitæ P. Melanthonis G. Majoris, &c. *Col. Agrip.* 1622. C. Juncker Vita Martini Lutheri, *Frankof.* 1699, 2 vol. J. Calvini Vita, *Col.* 1582, 3 vol.
- 3188 — Historia de Vita et Rebus Gestis Prædicantium Lutheranorum, *Colon.* 1622. G. Pray, Hist. Contro-

- versiarum de Ritibus Sinicis, *Cassoviæ*, 1789, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 189 Ulenspiegel. Van Ulespienghel's Leven, *Amsterdam*, 1631. Het aerdig Leven van Thijl Ulenspiegel, *Antwerp. n. d.*
- 190 Upsaliæ Academiæ Dissertationes Variæ de rebus Historicis, de Antiquitatibus et Literariis, &c. 34 Tracts, *Upsaliæ*, 1705; &c.
- 191 Urientii (M.) Urbes Flandriæ descriptæ, *Lovanii*, 1614. H. Stephani Froncofordiense Emporium, *Excud. Henr. Stephanus*, 1574, 2 vol.
- 192 Ursins (La Comtesse d') Lettre a M. Richard Wynne son pere a Londres, *morocco*, - *s. l.* 1782
- 193 Vander-Burchii Poemata Varia, *Lugd. Bat.* 1597, &c.
- 194 Vaniere (Jac.) Predio Rustico en Verso Español por D. J. F. Calvo, 5 vol. - - *Zarag.* 1784
- 195 Varia Classica. A curious Collection of Tracts, Grammatical, Poetical, Critical and Miscellaneous, in 6 vol.
- 196 Varia Poetica, Comica, &c. 4 vol. - 1531, &c.
- 197 Varia. Joannis Chrysostomi Comparatio Regii Potentatus, &c. Gr. et Lat. Polyd. Vergilio interprete, *Paris*. 1530. Hadr. Amerotius de Dialectis Græcunicis, *ib.* 1532. Sileni Alcibiadis per Des. Erasmus, *ib.* 1534. Car. Stephani de Re Hortensi Libellus, *ib.* 1535. Rob. Senalis de vera Mensurarum Ponderumque Ratione, *ib.* 1535. Jo. Cheradami Introductio Alphabetica Græca, *Dionysia*, 1535, in 1 vol.
- 198 Variétés Littéraires, 4 vol. - *Paris*, 1804
- 199 Vauvenargues Œuvres Complètes, 2 vol. *Par.* 1806. J. Harris Hermès traduit par F. Thurot, *Par.* 1793, 3 vol.
- 200 Veen's (J. van der) Zinne-Beelden, *plates*, *Amst.* 1642. Heinsii (D.) Nederduytsche Poemata, *plates*, *Amst.* 1619. Wachtendorp's Rym-Kronyk, *plates*, *Hage.* 1648, together 3 vol.

Quarto.

- 201 Scriptores à Societate Hafniensi, 2 vol. in 1, *Hafnia*, 1745
- 202 Scriverius's (P.) Hollandsche Chronyck tot den jare, 1677, *plates*. De la Rue's Geletterd Zeeland, *Middleburg*, 1734. Dye Cronijcke van Zeelandt, *Antv.* 1551, 3 vol.
- 203 Sedulius in Pauli Epistolas, - *Basileæ*, 1552
- 204 Senecæ Ludus de Morte Claudii Cæsaris: Synesius de laudibus Calvitii, Erasmi Moræ Encomium, *Basil.* 1514
- 205 Seneca, Impugnado de Seneca, por Nuñez de Castro, *Madrid*, 1650. Vida de Seneca, por Juan Pablo, *ib.* 1625, 2 vol.
- 206 Sermons, a large Collection from 1597 to 1707, in 10 vol.
- PART III. DAY 11. Quarto.

- 3207 Sermons on various Occasions, in 7 vol. 4to and 3 vol. 8vo.
- 3208 Serono (H.) *La Fida Armilla, Favola Pastorale, Venet.* 1610. A. Allegri *Rime, Veron.* 1605. G. Leopardi *Capitoli e Canzoni, Firenze,* 1616. B. Varchi *Sonetti Spirituali, Fior.* 1573. *Rime di A. Menichini, Trev.* 1597, 5 vol.
- 3209 Seward's (William) *Topographia Hibernica, Dubl.* 1795
- 3210 Shadwell's (T.) *Bury Fair, a Comedy,* 1689, and 2 more, 3 vol. *blue morocco.*
- 3211 Shaw's (William) *Galic and English Dictionary,* 2 vol. in 1, - - - 1780
- 3212 Siberi (Urbani) *Historia Melodorum Ecclesiæ Græcæ,* 1714, &c. &c. in 1 vol.
- 3213 Sidney's (Sir P.) *Arcadia, in German, plates, Frankfurt,* 1630, with 2 volumes of old German Tracts.
- 3214 Sigonius (C.) *de Dialogo, Venet.* 1562. *Orationes Septem. Aldus,* 1560, in 1 vol.
- 3215 Silvestro (M.) *La Sacra Hystoria de Sancta Agnese de Montepoliciano, Bologna,* 1514. J. Climacho *Scala Paradisi, Venet.* 1492. H. Savonarola *Prediche sopra Ezechiel, Venet.* 1520, 3 vol.
- 3216 Solis (Ant. de) *Poesias varias, Madrid,* 1692, y *El Pelayo Poema de Don Alonso de Solis, ib.* 1754, 2 vol.
- 3217 Solomon's Pest-House, or Towre Royall, newly re-edified, 1630. *England's Safety, proposing a sure Method for encouraging Navigation,* 1693. *Relation of the informations against Three Witches, with their confessions before execution,* 1682, and 3 more, 6 vol.
- 3218 Spæræmundi *Compendium, Venet.* 1488. Polydorus Vergilius *de Inventoribus Rerum, Argent.* 1512, and 5 more tracts (7).
- 3219 Spain. Six Tracts relating to the Disputes between England and Spain, 1620-51, in 1 vol.
- 3220 *Speculum Humane Vite, Speculum Conversionis Peccatorum, &c. Bisuncii,* 1488. *Sophologium Mag. Jacobi Magni, Lugd.* 1495, in 1 vol.
- 3221 *Steganographia, &c. Jo. Trithemii, Col. Agrip.* 1635. Gasp. Schotti *Schola Steganographica, Herbip.* 1680, 2 vol.
- 3222 Stella (J.) *de vitis Pontificum; Historia Trium Regum; Epistola Eusebii de Morte Jheronimi; Vitæ Martini Turonensis, S. Anthoni, Nicholai Patarini, Helisabeth Hungarorum, per J. Montanum; Legenda Sanct. Henrici et Kunegundis Virginum et Conjugum,* in 1 vol. *Bruxell.* 1484, &c.
- 3223 Sterre's (I. C. van der) *Leven van den H. Norbertus, Apostel van Antwerpen, plates, Antwerpen,* 1623. *Leben und Thaten der See-Helden,* with 5 more, together, 7 vol.

- 3224 Stewart's (D.) Dissertations on the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical and Political Philosophy, 2 vol. 1792
- 3225 Strahlenberg's (P. I. von) Europa et Asia, *Stockholm*, 1730. Schoning's Reise som Dee af Norge, *Kiøbenhavn*, 1778. Crusius's Persiaensche Reise, *plates*, *Amst.* 1651. Someren's (I. van) Beschrijvinge van Batavia, *Nymegen*, 1657, 4 vol.
- 3226 Stubbe's (Henry) Savillian Professor's Case stated 1658. C. Calthorpe's Learned Readings on the relation between the Lord of a Manor and Copyholders, (with MS. extracts on the same subject) 1635, 2 vol.
- 3227 Stukely (W.) Palæographia Britannica; Palæographia Sacra; Grahams Dike, Account of a Silver Plate, and Richard of Cirencester, 8 Numbers, - 1720-53
- 3228 Suarez (Ign.) Comento a los Obras de P. Ovidio, Lat. et Hisp. 12 vol. - - *Madrid*, 1728
- 3229 Suhm's (P. F.) Historie om de fra Norden Folk, 3 vol. *Kiøben*. 1772, with 6 more, together 9 vol.
- 3230 Syndromus Rerum Turcico-Pannonicarum, *Franc.* 1627. Hottingeri Hist. Orientalis, *Tiguri*, 1651, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 3231 Synodus Avium Depingens miseram faciem Ecclesiæ propter certamina quorundam 1557. P. Heroldi de Persona et Officiis Spiritus Sancti, 2 vol. in 1.
- 3232 Tasso (Torq.) la Gierusalemme Liberata, trad. por Don Ant. Sarmiento de Mendoza, 12mo. *Madrid*, 1649
- 3233 — Gottfried von Bulljon oder das Erlösete Jerusalem, *plates*, *Frankfurt*, 1626. Æneis Virgiliana, *Frankfurt*, (n. d.) 2 vol.
- 3234 Tatt (Charles) Reception faite par Henry III. aux Ambassadeurs Suisses, Grisons, &c. *Paris*, 1585. Ordonance du Charles IX. sur les plainctes des Deputez d'Orleans, *ib.* 1561. Le Procez, &c. du Roy d'Angleterre, *ib.* 1649, 3 vol.
- 3235 Teatro Español. Ensayo por D. Tomas Sebastian y Latre, *Madrid*, 1773. Discurso critico de las Comedias, *ib.* 1750, 2 vol.
- 3236 Tellez (Gabr.) Deleytar Aprouechando, *Madrid*, 1677
- 3237 Teologia Croce (Giov. della) Opere Spirituali, *Venet.* 1717. Salmi Penitenziali trasportati alla Poesia da Dante, *Bologna*, 1753, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 3238 — Hieronymo da Ferrara della Fide Christiana, *Firenze*, 1516. F. G. Savonarola sopra il Salmo "Quam Bonus Israel Deus," *Venet.* 1528. B. Gonzaghi Ragionamente, *ib.* 1566. Aug. di Miglio Dialogo delle Sacro Monte della Verna, *Fiorenze*, 1568. F. Cattani l'Essamerone, *ib.* 1563, 5 vol.
- 3239 Textus Dominice Passionis, &c. *Colonia*, per Mentell.

- 3240 Theatre, Theatrical Controversies, Satires, &c. Forty Tracts, - - - 1647-1779
- 3241 Theologia. Allatii (L.) Syntagma Historica seu de Sanctorum Anargyrorum, Gr. et Lat. *Viennæ*, 1660. C. Brouveri Fuldensium Antiquitatum Libri, *Ant.* 1612, 2 vol.
- 3242 — Comestoris (Petri) Historia Scholastica Sacræ Scripturæ, *Paris.* 1518. Nicolai de Plove, Tractatus Sacerdotalis; *Paris.* 1510. F. N. Blancicampiani Tractatus, *wood cuts, Colonia*, 1532, 3 vol.
- 3243 — Durell. (J.) Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ adversus Schismaticas, *Lond.* 1669. Bossueti Doctrinæ Catholicæ Expositio, *Gotting.* 1736. T. Morton Apologia Catholica, *Lond.* 1605. and 4 more, 7 vol.
- 3244 — Fulci (J.) de Eleemosyna, *Romæ*, 1574, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 3245 — Gregorii (S.) Epistola, Gr. et Lat. Comment. J. B. Caraccioli, *Flor.* 1731. S. Damasi Papæ Opera, notis M. Sarazanii, *Romæ*, 1738. Melchioris Cani Opera notis H. Serry, *Bassani*, 1776, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 3246 — Immanuelis (Rabbi) Mehabberoth, Carmen Hebraice, *Constant.* 1535. A. Peristol, Itinera Mundi, Heb. et Lat. *Oxon.* 1691. G. Fabricii Rerum Misnicarum, *Lips.* 1569, and 5 more, 8 vol.
- 3247 — Ludolphi vita Jesu Christi, *Paris.* 1509. Ant. Nebrissensis, Aurea Hymnorum, *s. a.* F. de Ossuna Sermones Octo, *Tolose*, 1533. Cypriani Opera, cura B. Rembolt et J. Waterloes, *Paris.* 1512, 4 vol.
- 3248 — Maluenda (T.) De Paradiso Voluptatis, *Romæ*, 1605. J. Chiffletii de Linteis Sepulch. Christi, *Antv.* 1688. G. Postelli Cosmographica Disciplina, *Basil.* 1561, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 3249 — Mantuanus (B.) de vita Beatæ Mariæ, *s. a.*; S. Champerii Mirabilia Divina Humanaque, *Lugd. J. Mareschal*, 1517, and 6 more, 8 vol.
- 3250 — Ostermanni Positiones Philologica, *Wittenb.* 1649. G. C. Storr Annotationes Theologica, *Tubingæ*, 1793, and 16 more, (18 Tracts.)
- 3251 — Paræneses Christianæ ab Jod. Damhouderio, *Antv.* 1571. De utroque I. Christi Adventu, a P. Alite, *Paris.* 1561. Joecheri Tho. Woolstoni de Miraculis Christi Examen, *Lips.* 1734. Jac. Bolducii de Oggio, Christiano Libri tres, *Lugd.* 1640. Gudii Paganus Christianorum Laudator et Fautor, *Lips.* 1741, 5 vol.
- 3252 — Puteani (E.) Pietatis Thaumata, *Ant.* 1617. S. Damasi Papæ Opera notis M. Saranzii, *Romæ*, 1638. and 4 more, 6 vol.
- 3253 Theologie. J. Doublet Vies de tous les Saints, *Lyon*, 1606.

- Bullet Histoire du Christianisme, *Paris*, 1764. J. R.
 Joly Geographie Sacrée, *ib.* 1784, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 254 Theologie. Gautier (R.) Vies et Miracles des Saint
 Peres Hermites, *plates*, - 12mo. *Paris*, 1648
- 255 Theophrasti Characteres, Gr. et Lat. cura Schwartz, with
 MS. Notes, - - *Coburgi*, 1739
- 256 — Gr. à Wilkes, *privately printed*, *Lond.* 1790
- 257 Thyraï (Petri) Loca Infesta, - *Coloniæ*, 1598
- 258 Tithes.—The History of Tithes, by J. Selden, 1618.
 Diatribæ, by R. Mountagu, 1621, and 8 Tracts on the
 Subject, 1638-54, in 2 vol.
- 259 Tractatus de Moribus, Conditionibus et nequitia Turcorum,
 1514
- 260 Tracts on Finance, in 1 vol. - - *v. y.*
- 261 — Historical and Miscellaneous, in 5 vol. 1692-1725
- 262 — Historical, Political, Theological and Miscellaneous,
 from 1678 to 1702, in 11 vol.
- 263 — Political and Miscellaneous, from 1726 to 1787,
 in 11 vol.
- 264 — Poetical, a Collection, in 2 vol. 1665-1704
- 265 — relating to the Popish Controversy, 1679-1700, a
 very large and Valuable Collection, in 55 vol.
- 265* — chiefly Historical and Miscellaneous, a large Collec-
 tion, from 1663 to 1739, in 51 vol. 4to. and 32 vol. 8vo.
et infra, uniform with the preceding lot,
- 266 — a large Collection, published during the Civil Wars,
 in 6 vol. - - 1642-7
- 267 — on the Revolution, 1689-1705, including many re-
 lating to Irish Affairs, in 4 vol.
- 268 — (22) chiefly relating to the Ecclesiasticall Constitu-
 tions and Canons, 1640-1, and Speeches and Passages
 of the Parliament, 1640-1, 2 vol.
- 269 — (16) chiefly Theological, from 1589 to 1651. in 1 vol.
- 270 — (20) chiefly Theological, in 2 vol. 1609, &c:
- 271 — and various Periodicals, viz. the Newes, the Intel-
 ligencer, &c. in 2 vol. - - 1656-64
- 272 — Royall Message from the King to the Parliament;
 likewise the Relation of a Conspiracy by the Papists in
 Cheshire; Remonstrance on Behalf of Cumberland and
 Westmorland; England's Glory in her King, with a
 Discourse betwixt John Calvin and a Prelatical Bishop,
 in 1 vol. 1641, and 16 other Tracts.
- 273 — Alarum to War, 1642. Depositions concerning the
 Rebels in Ireland, 1641, and 4 more, (6.)
- 274 — The Downfall of Dagon, or the taking down of
 Cheapside Cross, 1643; The Pleasant History of Bovin-
 nian, 1656. A Dialogue between the Devil and an In-
 dependent, 1649, and 12 more; (15.)

- 3275 Tracts, chiefly relating to the Dissenters. Declaration of Indulgence and the Penal Laws, 5 vol. 1687, &c.

Folio.

- 3276 Ptolomæi (Cl.) Magnæ Constructionis Libri XIII. Lat. a Geo. Trapazuntio, - - Venetiis, 1528
- 3277 — (C.) Geographia, edita a Michaelæ Villanovano (Serveto), - - Lugduni, 1535
- 3278 — Cœlestium Motuum Libri XIII. cum Comment. Theonis Alexandri, Græce, - Basileæ, 1538
- 3279 Quintus Curtius, - - Veronæ, 1491
- 3280 Rapicius (Jov.) De Numero Oratorio ad Reginaldum Polum, - - Venetiis, Aldus, 1554
- 3281 Reina (Placido) Delle Notizie Istoriche della Città di Messina, 2 vol. - - Messina, 1739
- 3282 Reports from the Select Committee on the War in the Carnatic, &c. 7 vol. - - 1781
- 3283 Rushworth's (J.) Historical Collections, Lond. 1659
- 3284 Sacchini (Franc.) Historiæ Societatis Jesu Pars quinta, Romæ, 1661
- 3285 Saga Sverris, Noregs Konungs, - Hauniæ, 1813
- 3286 Saint Non. Voyage Pittoresque de Naples et de Sicile, 5 vol. *fine paper, proof impressions of the plates, Subscription copy, in quires,* - - Paris, 1785
- 3287 Salust. The Famous Cronycle of the War which the Romainys had agaynst Jugurth, translated into Englysshe by Syr Alexander Barclay, priest, wants title and first leaf of table, London, Imprinted by Rich. Pynson, no date.
- 3288 Sallustius, cum Comment. Vallensis, Imperfect. Statii Sylvæ, 2 vol. in 1, - Venetiis, 1498-1511
- 3289 Sanderus (Ant.) Verheerlykt Vlaandre Behelzende, numerous plates, 3 vol. (title and 1 leaf of vol. 1 damaged) In s'Graavenhage, 1732
- 3290 Scapulæ (J.) Lexicon Græco-Latinum, Lug. Bat. Elzevir. 1652
- 3291 Scarlatini (Oct.) Homo et Ejus Partes, Augusta, 1695
- 3292 Schotani (Ch.) Geschiedenissen van Friesland, plates, Amst. 1660. Oldenburgische Chronicon, plates, 1599, with 2 more, together 4 vol.
- 3293 Senecæ Tragediæ, - - Venetiis, 1490
- 3294 — — — — — Paris, J. Badius, Asc. 1514
- 3295 Senecæ Opera, - In Bibliop. Commeliniano, 1603
- 3296 Sermones Discipuli super Epistolas et Sermones Dominicales, cum Exposit. Evangeliorum, in 1 vol. Colon. 1485.
- 3296* Alia Editio, - - Argent. 1488, 2 vol.
- PART III. DAY 11. Folio,

- 297 Settle's (E.) Hannover Succession, 1702. The Union, 1707, and 6 more, *morocco*, &c. 8 vol.
 298 Silius Italicus, cum Comment. P. Marsi, *Paris*. 1512
 299 Sommario delle Vite de' Duchi di Milano raccolto da Scipion Barbuo Soncino, *plates*, et Vellei Paterculi Historia Romanæ edit. Beato Rhenano, editio princeps, *Basil*. 1520
 300 Speed's (John) Theatre, *maps*, - - 1627

TWELFTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 301 Verderii (Cl.) Epigrammata, et alia Poemata, *Paris*. 1581
 302 Vergilii Maronis dreyzehn Bücher von dem tewren Hel- den Enea, *wood cuts*, - - *Frankfurdt*, 1562
 303 Vescovo (Giov.) Dialogo dell' Imprese Militari et Amoro- se, *wood cuts*, *Lyone*, 1574. G. M. Verdizotti Cento Favole, *wood cuts*, *Ven*. 1661, 2 vol.
 304 — Dialogo dell' Imprese Militari et Amoro- se, *Lyone*, 1574. G. Betussi, Il Raverta Dialogo, *Ven*. 1562. Dis- corsi in Lettere compresi, *ib*. 1550. B. Varchi Lettura, *Mantova*, 1545, 4 vol.
 305 Vesuviani Incendium a J. C. Recupitio, *Lovan*. 1639. J. Macrinus, De Vesuvio, *Neap*. 1693. F. Morelli, Lament. super Nicomedia terræ motu subversa, *Paris*. 1616. J. B. Scortius, De Natura et Incremento Nili, *Lugd*. 1617, and 4 more, 8 vol.
 306 Viaggi. Nuovi Avisi dell' Indie di Portogallo ricevuti dalli Padri della comp. di Giesu, 2 vol. *Ven*. 1559-65
 307 — in Spagna et in Francia da Andrea Navagiero, *Ven*. 1563. A Costantinopoli di G. B. Donado, *ib*. 1688. Hist. dell' India Americana, *ib*. 1584. Descritt. di Ne- groponte, *ib*. 1637. G. A. Menarino Trattato de Cos- tumi et Vita de Turchi, *Firenze*, 1548, 5 vol.
 308 — Peruschi (G. B.) Informatione del Regno e Stato del gran Re di Mogor, *Brescia*, 1597. Il Genio Vagante Biblioteca Curiosa di Relazioni di Viaggi, *Parma*, 1691. G. Giglio, Gli Costumi, le leggi et lusanze di tutte le Genti, da G. Boemo Aubano, *Ven*. 1560, 3 vol.
 309 Viaggio per la Valachia Transilvania, &c. da D. Sestini, *Firenze*, 1815. Lettre sull' Indie Orientali, 2 vol. *Fila- delfia*, 1802. Viaggio ai tre Laghi, *Milano*, 1814, and 2 more, 6 vol.
 310 — di L. Frescobaldi in Egitto e in Terra Santa, *Roma*,
 ART III. DAY 12. Octavo.

- 1818; da Tripoli di Barberia dal D. Viviani, *Genova*,
1819; da Costantinopoli in Polonia dal R. G. Bosco-
vich, *Bassano*, 1784; nel Regno di Congo dal G. Me-
rolla, *Napoli*, 1726, 4 vol.
- 3311 Vidæ (H.) Opera, - - - *Cremonæ*, 1550
- 3312 Vida's (M. H.) Silkworm, in English Verse, by S. Pullein,
Dublin, 1750. Vida's Christiad, by J. Cranwell, *Cambr.*
1768; and Vida's Christiad, by Edw. Granan, *Lond.*
1771, 3 vol.
- 3313 Vida de Estevanillo Gonzalez, Hombre de buen Humor,
two copies, - - - *Madrid*, 1652-55
- 3314 Vida del San Winox, Infante de la meñor Britaña por
Amando Belver, *Bergas*, 1666. Varia Historya de Sanctas
e illustres Mugerres, por Juan Perez de Moya, *Madrid*,
1583. Historia de la Virgen Maria, por Melchor de
Castro, *Acala*, 1607. Vida de la Reyna Doña Beren-
guela, por A. L. Zapata, *Madrid*, 1665. Historya de
Don Gil de Albornoz, *stained*, *Toledo*, 1566. Elogios
por Gab. Lasso dela Vega, *Carag.* 1601, 6 vol.
- 3315 Vida del P. Jos. de Ancheta, *Salam.* 1618; del Don Gil
de Albornoz Arçob. de Toledo, *Toledo*, 1566; del Sor
Margarita Agullona, por Jayme Sanchiz, *Valencia*, 1607;
de S. Stanislaos Kostka, *Madrid*, 1715: del Apostol San-
tiago, por Hernando Oxea, *ib.* 1615; del S. Nicolas de
Tolentino, por Hier. Roman. *Carag.* 1600, 6 vol.
- 3316 Vida de la Santa Leocadia por Miguel Hernandez, *Toledo*,
1591; del S. Juan Baptista, por F. Juan de Pineda,
Salam. 1574; del P. Ign. de Loyola, por Pedro de Ri-
badeneyra, *Madrid*, 1584; del S. Ign. de Loyola, por
Juan Eusebio Nieremberg, *Zarag.* 1631, 4 vol.
- 3317 Vies des Hommes celebres, 8 vol. *Paris*, &c. 1790-1811
- 3318 -----12 vol. *Geneve*, &c. 1610, &c.
- 3319 Views. Speelreis langs de Vecht-Stroom, *plates*, 1719.
Neue Weiner-Prospecte, *plates*, *Wien*. 1795, together
2 vol.
- 3320 Viperanus (J. Ant.) De Poetica; Aldi Manutii Epitome
Orthographiæ; Aur. Cassiodorus De Orthographia, 3
vol. in 1, with the Autograph of Jo. Hortusbonus (Ca-
saubon) and numerous MS. notes, *Antv.* 1579
- 3321 Virgilii Opera, Lat. et Cast. variis Interpretibus et Notis,
5 vol. - - - *Valenc.* 1795
- 3322 Virgilius. Eclogas, por Abdias Joseph. *Madrid*, 1660.
Bucolicas, por Pedro Bes, y Labet, *Gerona*. Las Geor-
gicas, par Juan de Guzman, *Salam.* 1586. La Eneida,
stained, *Çaragoça*, 1586, 4 vol.!
- 3323 Virginia. Jefferson's Notes on the State of Virginia, *pri-
vately printed*, - - - - 1782

- 24 Vita del Picara Gusm. d' Alfarace trad. dalla Ling. Spagnola da B. Barezzi, 2 vol. - *Venetia*, 1622
- 24*Altra edizione, *vol. 1 wants the title*, 2 vol. *ib.* 1625
- 25 Vitæ Sanctorum, Martyrum, &c. 16 vol. 1620, &c.
- 26 _____ 12 vol. 1621, &c.
- 27 _____ 12 vol. 1626, &c.
- 28 _____ 9 vol. 1575, &c.
- 29 Vitæ Virorum illustrium et eruditorum, 12 vol. 1574, &c.
- 30 Vitæ Selectæ Eruditissimorum Virorum, *Vratislav.* 1711. Vitæ Virorum Illustrium Forolivienisium, 1726. Vita C. Wolfii, *Lips.* 1739. J. Zeltneri Vitæ Eruditorum Correctorum, *Norimb.* 1716. Vita H. Langueti, 1700, 5 vol.
- 31 Vitelleschi (M.) Res Mem. in Regno Sinæ gestæ a Soc. Jesu, *Ant.* 1625. B. Vareni Descrip. Regni Japonice, *Cantab.* 1673. De Trium Regum Japoniorum Legatis, *Ant.* 1593. A. Frois Relatio Hist. de statu Rei Christianæ in Japonia, *Mogunt.* 1598, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 332 Vocal Poetry, with Essay by Aikin, - 1810
- 333 Vogel's (H.) dreyzig-jährigen See-reisen, 3 vol. *Leipzig*, 1797. Bing's (L. H.) Oen Lesoe i Categat, 1802, with several more, together 10 vol.
- 334 Volpi (G.) Annali della Tipografia, *Padova*, 1809
- 335 Voltaire, Œuvres Poétiques, - *Par.* 1824
- 336 Voss's (J. H.) Virgil, Idyllen und andere Werke, 5 vol. various.
- 337 — Sämmtliche Gedichte, 6 vol. *plates*, *Konigsberg*, 1802
- 338 Voyage de la Pérouse autour du Monde, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1798. Voyage a la Recherche de la Pérouse, par Labillardiere, 2 vol. *ib.* 1800. Voyage autour du Monde, par Et. Marchand, 5 vol. *ib.* 1798, 11 vol.
- 339 Voyages et Avantures de J. Massé, *Col.* 1710. Voyage forcé de Becafort, hypocondriaque, *Paris*, 1709. Les Aventures de Télémaque, par Fenelon, 2 vol. *ib.* 1768, 4 vol.
- 340 — de F. Coreal aux Indes Occidentales, 3 vol. *Amst.* 1722. Voyage de l'Arabie Heureuse, *ib.* 1716. Voyage de Syrie et du Mont-Liban, par M. de la Roque, 2 vol. in 1, *ib.* 1723. Voyage d'Abissinie du R. P. Jer. Lobo, 2 vol. in 1, *ib.* 1728. Voyage de la Mer du Sud, 1712-14, par M. Frezier, *ib.* 1717. Nouveau Voyage du Nort, *ib.* 8 vol. *in vellum*.
- 341 — de Dalmatie, de Grece et du Levant, par G. Wheler, 2 vol. *La Haie*, 1723. Voyage d'Italie, &c. 1675-6, par J. Spon et G. Wheler, 2 vol. *ib.* 1724, 4 vol. *uniform*.
- 342 — Catteau (J. P.) Voy. en Allemagne et en Suede, 3 vol. *Par.* 1810. G. Forster Voy. sur les Rives du Rhin, *ib.* Voyage sur le Rhin, 2 vol. *Neuwied*, 1791. A. B. Mangourit Voy. en Hanovre, *Par.* 1805, and 8 more, together 15 vol.

- 3343 Voyages. Catteau (J. P.) Voy. en Allem. et en Suede, 3 vol. *Par.* 1810. De Latocnaye Promenade en Suede, 2 vol. *Bruns.* 1801, and 6 more, 11 vol.
- 3344 ——— Allemagne. Voyage en Allemagne et en Suede, par J. P. Catteau, 3 vol. *Paris*, 1810. Voyage en Autriche, par M. Marcel de Serres, vol 1 et 4, *ib.* 1814. Coup d'Œil rapide sur Vienne, *ib.* 1805. Voyage de Sophie en Prusse, 3 vol. *ib.* 1801, together 9 vol.
- 3345 ——— Lettres sur Dannemarc, 2 vol. *Geneve*, 1757. Relation du Groenland, *Par.* 1647. Egede Descript. du Groenland, *Copenh.* 1763. Journal d'un voy. en Dannemarc, 2 vol. *Rot.* 1707, and 5 more, 10 vol.
- 3346 ——— dans les Cantons Suisses, par F. Robert, 2 vol. *Par.* 1789. Voy. Historique et Litteraire dans la Suisse Occid. 2 vol. *Neuch.* 1781. Voy. en Suisse fait avec l'Armée de Reserve, *Par.* 1800, 5 vol.
- 3347 ——— Historique et Litteraire dans la Suisse Occid, 2 vol. 1787. Diction. Geog. Hist. et Politique de la Suisse, 2 vol. *Geneve*, 1776. Voyage Hist. et Politique de Suisse, 2 vol. *Franc.* 1736. M. Robert Voy. dans la Suisse, 2 vol. *Par.* 1789, and 7 more, 15 vol.
- 3348 ——— L'Observateur Hollandois, 4 vol. *La Haye*, 1755. sur la Hollande, *Franc.* 1738. Memoires sur le Commerce des Hollandios, *Amst.* 1718, and 2 more, 8 vol.
- 3349 ——— Potocki (J.) Recherches de la Sarmatie, et Voy. en Hollande, 4 vol. ——— *Varsovie*, 1789
- 3350 ——— Pigafetta (M.) Voyage autour du Monde, *Par.* 1804. De Frevelle Voy. dans la Mer du Sud, *ib.* 1774. D. Pernethy aux Isles Malouines, 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1769, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 3351 ——— dans les deux Siciles, 3 vol. *Berne*, 1795. De Borch Lettres sur la Sicile, 2 vol. *Turin.* 1782. A. Apary, Descrip. de Sicile, *plates*, *Amst.* 1734, together 6 vol.
- 3352 ——— de M. de Monconys, 4 vol. *Par.* 1695. Relation d'un Voy. du Pole Arctique et Antartique, *Amst.* 1721. J. Ribeyro Hist. de l'Isle de Ceylan, *Par.* 1701. Le Maire Voy. aux Isles Canaries, *ib.* 1695, 7 vol.
- 3353 ——— Nouveaux dans l'Archipel, &c. 3 vol. *Par.* 1800. Voy. au Nord de l'Europe, 2 vol. *Geneve*, 1785, and 10 more, 15 vol.
- 3354 ——— d'Afrique. Leon Description Historiale d'Afrique, *Anvers*, 1556. Villault (M.) Relation des Costes d'Afrique, *Par.* 1669. D. De Grand-Pierre Divers Voy. dans l'Afrique, *ib.* 1718. G. Bosman Voy. de Guinée, *Utrecht*, 1705. Caille Voy. au Cap de Bonne Esperance, *ib.* 1776. Memoires sur le pais des Cafres, *Amst.* 1718, together 6 vol.

- 55 Voyages. De Manet Hist. de l'Afrique Française, 2 vol. *Par.* 1767. Voyage a l'Isle de Bourbon par un Officier, *Neuch.* 1773. M. Saugnier, Voy. de l'Afrique, *Par.* 1792, 4 vol.
- 56 — à l'Isle de France au Cap de Bonne Esp. &c. 2 vol. *Amst.* 1773. Voy. de l'Europe par Hennepin, *Utrecht,* 1698, and 12 more, 15 vol.
- 57 — Afrique. Le Vaillant Second Voy. de l'Afrique, 3 vol. *Par.* 1795. F. Horneman Voy. dans l'Afrique 2 vol. *ib.* 1803, and 3 more, 8 vol.
- 58 — en Arabie, &c. publié par M. Michælis, *Lond.* 1768. De l'Arabie, *Amst.* 1716. De F. Sauvebœuf, 2 vol. *Maest.* 1790. Relation de ce qui est passé dans le royaume de Maroc, *Par.* 1742, 5 vol.
- 59 — a Constantinople, *Par.* 1799. L'Abbé Sevin Lettres sur Constantinople, *ib.* 1802. Voyage de Constant. *ib.* 1681. M. Quiclet, Voy. a Constant. *ib. s. a.* Relation des deux Rebellions de Constantinople, *La Haye,* 1737, 5 vol.
- 60 — en Egypte de E. Yrwin, 2 vol. *Par.* 1792. De M. Binois, *ib.* 1787. De P. Vansleb, *ib.* 1677, and 2 more, together 6 vol.
- 61 — a Canton par C. Cossigny, *Par. s. a.* Du Perron l'Inde en Rapport avec l'Europe, 2 vol. *ib.* 1798, 3 vol.
- 62 — Voyage dans la Turquie, *Par.* 1809. M. Guyon Hist. des Indes Orient. 3 vol. *ib.* 1744. M. Bossu Voyages aux Ind. Orient. 2 vol. *ib.* 1768. F. Coreal Voy. aux Ind. Orient. 2 vol. *ib.* 1722. B. Las Casas Hist. des Indes Orient. *Lyon,* 1642, and 6 more, 15 vol.
- 63 — en Turquie, Persie et Arabie par un Missionaire, *Par.* 1729. M. Baudier, Hist du Serrail et de la Cour de l'Emp. des Turcs, *Rouen,* 1652. F. Bernier Voy. du Grand Mogol, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1699. M. de la Croix Etat de l'Empire Otoman, 3 vol. *Par.* 1695. M. Sanson Etat de Perse, *ib.* 1695. Voyage de Perse par un Capucin, *Lille,* 1632, together 9 vol.
- 64 — de C. Cossigny a Canton, *Par. s. a.* De M. de Bourges de la Chine, *ib.* 1666. Lettres d'un Missionaire a Pekin, *ib.* 1782. V. de Brunem Hist. de la Conquete de la Chine, 2 vol. *Lyon,* 1754. P. Martini Hist. de la Guerre des Tartares contre la Chine, *Par.* 1654. De la Croix Relation de la Mission de la Chine, *Lille,* 1631. Relat. de la Persecution de la Chine, *Par. s. a.* together 8 vol.
- 65 — Saumery (M. de) Memoires et Avantures d'un Voyage du Levant, 6 vol. *Liege,* 1732. S. de Stochove Voy. du Levant, *Brux.* 1662, together, 7 vol.
- 66 — Lavaysse (J. D.) Voy. de Trinidad, Tabago, &c.

- 2 vol. *Par.* 1813. Reflex. sur la Colonie de St. Domingue, 2 vol. *ib.* 1796. D. Joly Manuel des Habitans de St. Doming. 3 vol. *ib.* 1802. J. P. Garran Troubles de St. Domingue, 2 vol. *ib.* 1798, and 2 more, together 11 vol.
- 3367 Voyages. Relation du Voy. de Perse fait par un Predicateur Capucin, *Lille*, 1632—par M. Sanson, *Par.* 1695. Lettres d'un Voyageur en Perse, *Hamb.* 1816, 3 vol.
- 3368 — F. A. Michaux Voyages à l'ouest des Monts Alleghany, *Paris*, 1804. Voyage en Portugal, *ib.* 1798, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 3369 — Hist. de ce qui s'est passé en Ethiopie, Malabar, &c. tirées des Lettres des Missionnaires, *Par.* 1628. F. Lahier Relat. du Japon, *Tournay*, 1645. Memoires des Missions dans le Levant, *Par.* 1715. De Stochove Voyage du Levant, *Brux.* 1650, and 3 more, 7 vol.
- 3370 — Lavaysse (J. D.) Voy. de Trinidad, 2 vol. 1813. De Borch Lettres sur la Sicile, 2 vol. *Turin.* 1782, and 4 more, 8 vol.
- 3371 — dans l'Amerique, les parties interieures, 2 vol. *plates*, *Par.* 1790. F. A. Michaux Voy. a l'ouest des Monts Alleghany, *ib.* 1804. M. Bayard Voy. dans l'interieur des Etats Unis, *ib.* 1797, and 5 more, 9 vol.
- 3372 Vynckt's (Van den) Geschichte der vereinigten Niederlande, 3 vol. *portraits*, *Zurich*, 1793. Schiller's Geschichte des dreyszigjähreigen Kriegs, 2 vol. *portraits*, *Leipzig*, 1802, together 5 vol.
- 3373 Walckenaer (C. A.) Cosmologie ou Descrip. Generale de la Terre, *Par.* 1815. J. H. Hassenfratz Geographie Elementaire, 2 vol. *ib.* 1810, and 6 more, 9 vol.
- 3374 Walsh's Dialogue concerning Women, 1691. Essay in Defence of the Female Sex, 1697. Lady's New Year's Gifts, 1707. Astell's Serious proposal to the Ladies, 1694. The Ephesian Matron, 1659. Cares' Female Secretary, 1671. The Countess of Salisbury, 1663, and 3 more, 10 vol.
- 3376 Warren's (Wm.) Poems, - *Boston*, 1790
- 3377 Warton's (J.) Poems, 1794. Wodhull's Poems, 1772. E. Young's Works, 2 vol. 1751, 4 vol.
- 3378 — (Thomas) on the Fairy Queen of Spencer, 2 vol. 1762
- 3379 — Poems, *second edition.* 1777-9
- 3380 Webster's (John) Works, with Notes by Dyce, 4 vol. 1830
- 3381 — (Noah) Dissertations on the English Language, with Notes, &c. also his Essays and Fugitive Writings, 2 vol. - *Boston*, 1789-90
- 3382 Wehrs's (G. F.) Vom Papier und Schreib-materialen, *Halle*, 1789. Entschede's Proef van Letteren, 1768, with 1 more, together 3 vol.

- 3383 Weiss (Major) Principes Philosophiques, Politiques et Moraux, 2 vol. *Suisse*, 1785. Lettres de Lespinnasse, 2 vol. *Par.* 1809. Castilhon Essais de Philosophie et de Morale, *Bouillon*, 1770, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 3384 Weichmann's (C. F.) Poesie der Nieder-Sachsen, 3 vol. *Hamburg*, 1725. Proben der alten Schwäbischen Poesie, *Zurich*, 1748, together 4 vol.
- 3385 Westhovii (W.) Cimbri Emblemata, *wood cuts, scarce, Hafnia*, 1640
- 3386 Weston's (Stephen) Fragments of Oriental Literature, 1807
- 3387 Weston's (S.) Arabic Aphorisms, 1805. Fragments of Oriental Literature, 1807, 2 vol.
- 3388 Wetstenius (J. R.) De Pronunciatione Linguae Græcæ, *Basil.* 1686. J. G. Walchii Historia Critica Latinæ Linguae, *Lips.* 1761, 2 vol.
- 3389 Whiston's (W.) Memoirs, 3 vol. 1749. Whiston's Life of Dr. S. Clarke. 1730. Newton's Life of Bp. Kennett, 1730, in 1 vol. 4 vol.
- 3390 White's (Gilbert) Natural History of Selborne, *plates*, 2 vol. - - - 1825
- 3391 Whitehead's (Paul) Satires, - - - 1739
- 3392 Wieland's Neue Amadis, *Leipzig*, 1771. Deutschland's Original Dichter, 4 vol. *Hamburg*, 1774. Hebet's Allemannische Gedichte, *Carlsruhe*, 1808. Brun's (F.) Gedichte, *Zurich*, 1803, together 7 vol.
- 3393 — (C. M.) Horazens Satiren und Briefen, 2 vol. 1786-90. Rabener's (G. W.) Satiren, 4 vol. 1763, with 3 more, together 9 vol.
- 3394 Wilkes's (I. C.) Weekly Magazine, 5 vol. 1762-3, and 6 more, 11 vol.
- 3395 Willichii (I.) Ars Magica; Sanitatis Tuendæ Præcepta; G. Turneri Avium Præcipuarum Synopsis, 3 vol. in 1, *Tiguri*, 1544, &c.
- 3396 Witches, Apparitions, Legerdemain, &c. Du Lude's Treatise of Spirits, 1723. Andrews's Book of Fortune, 1694. The Devil of Mascon, 1658. Spencer on Prodigies, 1665. Hist. of Witches and Apparitions, 1759. Treatise on the Second Sight, 1763. Tryon on Dreams and Visions. Legerdemain. The Old Hocus Pocus Improved, 9 vol.
- 3397 Witt (Joh. de) 22 Dutch Tracts relative to J. de Witt and Oldenbarneveldt, 1757.
- 3398 Woman of Honor, 3 vol. 1768. Romance of a Day, 1765. Memoirs of the Peers of England, vol. 1, 1802, 5 vol. (in quires.)
- 3399 Works of Mrs. C. Cockburn, 2 vol. 1751. Miscellaneous Works of Mrs. E. Rowe, 2 vol. 1739. Miscellaneous Works of F. Osborn, 2 vol. 1722. Works of H. Needler,

1724. A Miscellany, by Bishop Berkeley, 1752. *Baconiana, portrait*, 1679, 9 vol.
- 3400 Works of Bishop Hare, 4 vol. 1746; of Dr. John Eachard, 3 vol. 1774; and of Mrs. C. Cockburn, 2 vol. 1751, 9 vol.
- 3401 Wotton's History of Rome, 1701. *Ductor Historicus*, 1698, and 5 more, 7 vol.
- 3402 Wright's Antiquities of Halifax, - - 1738
- 3404 Young's (E.) *Compleat English Scholar*, *red morocco, ruled*, - - 1703
- 3405 Zacharia's (F. W.) *Schriften und auserlesene Stücke*. 9 vol. in 6, 1766-7. *Gottsched's (J. C.) Gedichte*, 2 vol. *Leipzig*, 1751, together 8 vol.
- 3406 Zamacola (D. J. A. de) *Historia de las Naciones Bascas*, 3 vol. - - *Auch*. 1818
- 3407 Zanon (A.) *dell' Agricoltura*, 2 vol. *Ven.* 1763, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 3408 Zayas (Maria de) *Novelas Amorasas*, *Barcelona*, 1646
- 3409 Zöllner's (J. F.) *Briefe über Schlesien*, 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1792. *Plant's (J. T.) Erdbeschreibung Polynesiens*, 2 vol. *Leipzig*, 1793, together 4 vol.
- 3410 Zosimus, translated from the Greek, - 1814
- 3411 Zschokke's (H.) *Denkwürdigkeiten der Helvetischen Staatsumwälzung*, 3 vol. *Winterthur*, 1804. *Pagano's Versuch über der bürgerlichen Lauf der Nationen*, 2 vol. *Leipzig*, 1796, together 5 vol.

Quarto.

- 3412 Tracts. Forty-eight, Relative to Coinage and Banking, 1696, &c.
- 3413 — Burgh's (T.) *Method to determine the Areas of Figures; New Horse-hoeing Husbandry*, in 1 vol. 1724-31. *Account of the Glaciers of Savoy; Account of the Domesday-Book; N. Somerville's Hobbinol, or the Rural Games; P. Pindar's Fleiaad, and other Tracts*, 1744, &c. 3 vol.
- 3414 — *Klagbrieff oder Supplication der Armen Bettler wider die reichen geystlichen Bettler, an den Koenig von Engenland*, 1529. *Von S. Christoffel's Bild, (three leaves, in verse) gedrucht zu Nurenberg. Historie van Tondalus Visioen*, *Antwerpen*, 1576, together 8 Tracts, *unbound*.
- 3415 — A Collection of Curious old German Tracts, printed at Strasburg and Cologne, from 1504 to 1517, *wood cuts*.
- 3416 — Curious Collection of German Tracts, from 1515 to 1518, *wood cuts*.

- 417 Tracts. A Volume of Curious German Tracts, from 1520 to 1537, *wood cuts*.
- 418 — A Collection of German Tracts, from 1643 to 1731, 2 vol. Beschryvinge van den Toren van de Cathedrale Kerke binnen Antwerpen, *plate*, Antwerpen, 1723, together 3 vol.
- 419 — Various Dutch Tracts, from 1596 to 1695, 4 vol.
- 420 — Collection of Dutch Tracts of the year 1664. Beschryvinge van den Toren binnen Antwerpen, 1723, *plate*, 2 vol.
- 421 — A Curious Collection of Tracts on various subjects, chiefly in the Dutch Language, 1607-20, 6 vol.
- 422 — Collection of Danish Tracts, from 1613 to 1727.
- 423 Tragedie Cristiane del Duca Ann. Marchese, 2 vol. *Napoli*, 1729.
- 424 Tragedie Italiane, 7 vol. - 1604, &c.
- 425 Tragedies. Julius Cæsar, Othello, Moor of Venice, Macbeth, by Shakspeare; Don Carlos; the Orphan, Venice Preserved, by Otway, and others by Southerne, Lee, and Rowe, in 1 vol. 1691, &c. The Villain and the Carnival, by T. Porter, 1663, 2 vol.
- 426 Tragiense (L.) Dei Vizi e dei Difetti del Moderno Teatro, *Roma*, 1753. De Teatri Antichi e Moderni, *Veron.* 1753, 2 vol.
- 427 Tratat. Paciaudi (P.) sopra Alcune singolari Medaglie, *Nap.* 1748. C. Antonioli Antica Gemma Etrusca, *Pisa*, 1757. M. Manara, Disegno delle Tavolette d'Avorio, *Parma*, 1757. Del Pentateuco Stampato in *Napoli*, 1491, *Roma*, 1780, and 36 more Pamphlets.
- 428 Tridentinum Concil. Decretum Publicatum in sessione prima, secunda et tertia, una cum multis tractat. de Concilio, *Brixia*, 1563, and 4 more, 5 vol.
- 429 Trissino (G.) Grammatichetta, *Vicenza*, 1529. A. Morosini Flores Italicæ Linguæ, *Ven.* 1604, 2 vol.
- 430 Trojano (M.) Triomfi dell Sign. Duca Guglielmo, *Monaco*, 1568. G. Dati, Istoria di Firenze, 1735. E. Tagiste del sito di Cupri Montana, *Roma*, s. a. 3 vol.
- 431 Ugonii (F. A.) De Maximis Italiæ atque Græciæ Calamitatibus, - - - *In Acad. Veneta*, 1559
- 432 Ulachi (G.) Thesaurus Encyclopædicæ Basis Quadrilinguis, - - - - *Venet.* 1784
- 433 Upsalensis Academiæ Dissertationes Variæ Historicæ, Literariæ, &c. 17 Tracts.
- 434 Upsalia. Themis Romano-Suecica cum præfat. C. Nettelbladt, - - - *Gryphiswaldia*, 1729
- 435 Urbani Bolzanii Grammatica Greca, *wants the title*, *stained*, - - - *Venet. Aldus.* 1497
- 436 Usury. Eight Tracts on Usury, - 1621-92
- PART III. DAY. 12. Quarto,

- 3437 Vafthrudnismal sive Odarum Eddæ Sœmundianæ una, cura Thorkelin, - - *Hauniæ*, 1779
- 3438 Valerius Probus de Notis Romanorum, *Venet. Tacuini*. 1515, and 9 more.
- 3439 Valesii (H.) Emendationes et de Critica edente P. Burmanno, *Amst.* 1740. A. Rubeni de Re Vestiararia Veterum, *Ant.* 1665. A. Garissolii de Bello Germanico, *Mont.* 1649, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 3441 Vallæ (Laurentii) de Linguae Latinæ Elegantiæ, *Par.* 1532.
- 3442 Vallæ (Nic.) Seraphicæ Sylvæ de Flosculis Divi Francisci, *Florent.* 1498, and 8 more Poetical Tracts.
- 3443 Vandermilii (A.) Lingua Belgica, *Lug. Bat.* 1612. Frodæ Liber Hist. de Islandia cum vers. Lat. a Bussæi, *Hafniæ*, 1744, and 3 more, 5 vol.
- 3444 Vanegas (A.) de las diferencias de libros que ay en el universo, - - *Madrid*, 1569
- 3445 Van Mander (Carl) Het Schilder-Boeck, *Amst.* 1618
- 3446 Varia. Nonii Marcelli Prognosticum, 1553-4. Jo. Trithemii de septem Secundeis Libellus, *Francof.* 1545. Seb. Munsteri Germaniæ, &c. Descriptio, *Basil.* 1530. Phil. Beroaldi Opusculum de Terremotu, &c. *In Edib. Ascens.* 1524. Aug. Riccii de Motu octauæ Sphæræ Opus, *Paris.* 1521. Luc. Gauricus de Eclipsi Solis miraculosa in Passione Domini obseruata, *ib.* 1553. Libellus de Locorum describendorum Ratione, per Gemman Phrysium, *Ant.* 1533. Jo. Martini Poblacion de Usu Astrolabi Compendium, *Paris.* Jac. Fabri Musica, *ib.* 1551, in 1 vol.
- 3447 ——— Historica, Biographica, &c. 4 vol. 1559, &c.
- 3448 ——— Poetica, Miscellanea et Historica, 6 vol. *Colon. Paris.* &c. 1502, &c.
- 3449 ——— A large and curious Collection of Tracts in Latin, French, Italian, Dutch, &c. on a variety of subjects, many poetical, in 11 vol. 4to. and 10 vol. 8vo *et infra*, 1591-1782
- 3450 Vasari (G.) Trat. della Pittura, *Firen.* 1619. G. Vasari Ragionamenti, *Arez.* 1762. Le Scelte Pitture di Brescia, *Brescia*, 1700. Elogi Historici di Bresciani Illustri, *Bresc.* 1620, 4 vol.
- 3451 ——— (Gio.) Trattato della Pittura, *Firenze*, 1619. F. S. Da Forlì Il Microcosmo della Pittura, *Cesena*, 1657. M. Vitruvio dell' Architettura, *Venet.* 1629, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 3452 Vedrian (L.) Raccolta de Pittori, Scultori et Architetti Modonesi celebri, *Modona*, 1662. Trattato della Pittura e Scultura uso et abuso loro, *Firenza*, 1652. D. Gregorio del Fine della Pittura, *Mantova*, 1591, 3 vol.
- 3453 Veleni, (H.) Apost. Petrum Romam non venisse, s. a.

- Psalterium David. sec. vulgare, *Florent.* 1573. J. Blanchini Canones celestium motuum, *Venet.* 1495. S. Petiti Miscellanea, *Paris*, 1630, 4 vol.
- 3454 Velius's (T.) Chronyk van Hoorn, *plates*, 1740. Oud Goudsche Chronyk van Holland, *Amst.* 1663. Wach-tendorps Rym-Kronyck, *plates*, 1648, 3 vol.
- 3455 Veniero (F.) sopra la Generatione d'Aristotele, *Ven.* 1579. B. Gigli Idefilia, *ib.* 1645. Lomazzo Arte della Pittura, *Milano*, 1585. Ferrarius de Florum Cultura, *Romæ*, 1633, 4 vol.
- 3456 Venne's (Adr. van de) Tafereel van de belachende Werelt, *plates*, - - - *S'Gravenshage*, 1625
- 3457 Verelii (Olavi) Historia Sueo-Gothica, *Stockholm.* 1530
- 3458 Verthema (Lud. de) Itinerario ne lo Egipto, ne la Suria, &c. - - - *Milano*, 1523
- 3459 Viaggi fatti nell' Egitto superiore et inferiore del G. Bre-mond, *Roma*, 1679. Sebastiani Seconda Speditione all' Indie Orientalé, *ib.* 1679, and 2 more, 4 vol.
- 3460 Vida de S. Carlos Borromeo por Luis Muñoz, *Madrid*, 1626. Historia del Duque Carlos de Borgona, *Pampl.* 1586. Glossa de la Carta del Rey Almanzor y Vida del Emp. Conrado, por Don Jos. Pujol, *ib.* 1677, 3 vol.
- 3460* — del Patr. San Bruno por Joaquin Alfaura *Salam.* 1791. Historia de D. Pedro Tenorio, Arcob. de To-ledo, por Eug. Narbona, *Tol.* 1624. Vida del Fr. Ger. Gracian, *Vallad.* 1619, 3 vol.
- 3461 — del V. P. Joseph de Carabantes, por Don Diego Gonçalez de Quiroga, *Madrid*, 1698. Vida del Cardenal Ximenes, *imperfect*, *Toledo*, 1604. Vida del D. Toribio Alf. Mogrovejo, Arcob. de Lima, por Ant. de Leon. Pinelo, *Madrid*, 1653. Vida de D. Antonio Agustin, Arzob. de Tarragona, por D. Greg. Mayáns i Siscár, *ib.* 1734, 4 vol.
- 3462 — de Don Duarte de Meneses, por Don Aug. Manuel i Vasconcelos, *Lisboa*, 1627. Vida de Don Juan Rey de Portugal Segundo, por Chr. Ferreira y Sampayo, *two copies*, *Madrid*, 1626. Parallelos de Principes y Varoens illustres, por Franc. Soares, *Lisboa*, 1733, 4 vol.
- 3463 Vida del Grande D. Luis de Attayde por Jos. Pereira de Macedo, *Madrid*, 1633. Retrato de Manuel de Faria y Sousa, por D. Franc. Moreno Porcel, *ib.* 1650. Historia de Don Felipe III. por Don Juan Yañez, *imperfect*, *Madrid*, 1722. Vida del Duque de Alva por el Conde de la Roca, 1643. Vida del R. P. M. Florez, por Fr. Franc. Mendez, *Madrid*, 1780, 5 vol.
- 3464 — del Card. D. Gil de Albornoz, *Bolon.* 1612. Vida del P. Ign. de Loyola, por P. de Ribadeneyra, *Madrid*, 1583. Historia de D. Pedro de Tenorio, Arcob. de To-

- ledo, por el D. Eug. Narbona, *Tol.* 1624. Vida de D. Tor. Alf. Mogrovejo, Arcob. de Lima, por Ant. de Leon Pinelo, *Madrid*, 1653, 4 vol.
- 3465 — de S. J. F. Fremiot de Chantal, por C. A. Saccareli, *Madrid*, 1778. Historia de D. Pedro Tenorio Arcob. de Toledo, por Eug. Narbona, *Tol.* 1624. Lagrimas Panegiricas a la tenprana Muerte del D. Juan Perez de Montalban, *Madrid*, 1639, 3 vol.
- 3466 — de Maria Magdalena, *Barcelona*, 1549; del P. Franc. Xavier, por Hor. Turselino y por Juan de Lucena, 2 vol. *Vallad. y Sevilla*, 1600-19, *imperfect.* Vida del P. Balt. Alvarez por Luis de la Puente, *Madrid*, 1615. Historia de D. Pedro Tenorio, Arcob. de Toledo, por Eug. Narbona, *Tol.* 1624, 5 vol.
- 3467 — del P. Franc. Xavier, por Joan de Lucena, *Sev.* 1619. Vida del P. Franc. de Borja, por P. de Ribadeneira, *Madrid*, 1592. Historia de la Sa. Florentina, *ib.* 1584, 3 vol.
- 3468 — de S. Franc. Xavier por el P. Horatio Turselino, *Pamplona*, 1620. Vida de Pio V. por Don Ant. de Fuenmayor, *Madrid*, 1595. Historia de D. Pedro Tenorio Arcob. de Toledo, por el D. Eug. Narbona, *Tol.* 1624, 3 vol.
- 3469 Virgil. Barlandi (Ad.) Enarrationes in Virgilium, *Ant.* 1535. P. Beroaldus de Felicitate habita in enarratione Georgicon Virg. s. a. 2 vol.
- 3470 Vita M. Catonis et alia opuscula, *Argentinae*, 1505
- 3471 — Ant. M. Brasavoli, *Mant.* 1767. Vita Alex. Albani Cardinalis, *Romæ*, 1780, 2 vol.
- 3472 — del P. Ignatio Loiola da Pietro Ribadenera, *Venetia*, 1586. Indice degl' Uomini illustri del Sig. Jer. Ruscelli, *ib.* 1572. Gli Scrittori Liguri descritti da Mich. Giustiniani, *Roma*, 1667. Vita di Girol. Gigli, da Oresbio Agiéo, *Fir.* 1746. Vita di Carlo V. da M. Lod. Dolce, *Vinegia*, 1561. Le Historie del Sig. Agostino di Zarate, *ib.* 1563. Vita di Bart. Coglione per M. Pietro Spino, *Vinetia*, 1569. Fatti d' Alfonso d' Aragona da Barth. Facio, *Vinegia*, 1580, 8 vol.
- 3473 Vitæ Sanctorum, Martyrum, &c. 7 vol. 1535, &c.
- 3473* ————— 7 vol. 1596, &c.
- 3474 Vitæ Virorum illustrium, 7 vol. - 1592, &c.
- 3475 Vitæ Eruditorum variorum; Collectio Tractatum, 4 vol. *Altdorff, et aliorum Soc.* 1708, &c.
- 3476 Vite di Huomini illustri, 10 vol. 1565, &c.
- 3477 Vossii (G. J.) de Vitiis Sermonis et Glossematis Latino-Barbaris, *Amst.* 1645. H. Conringii Censura Diplomatis de Cœnobio Landaviensi, *Helms.* 1672. J. Mochingeri Floridi Rhetici, 1640, and 2 more, 5 vol.

- 3478 Voyages. Figueroa Ambassade en Perse, *Paris*, 1667. Recueil de Voyages faits en Afrique, *ib.* 1674. P. Laval Voyage de la Louisiane, *ib.* 1728. S. de Sacy Memoires sur divers Antiquités de la Perse, *ib.* 1793. Engel Voyages de l'Asie et de l'Amerique, *Lausanne*, 1779, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 3479 — Voyage à la Recherche de la Perouse, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1800. De Peyssonel Observations sur les Peuples Barbares, *ib.* 1765, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 3480 — Voyage à la Recherche de La Perouse, 2 vol. *Par.* 1800. De Poterat Journal d'un voyage au Cap de Horn, *ib.* 1815. T. Boisel Voyage Pittoresque du Rhone, *ib.* 1795. Voyage à la Martinique, *ib.* 1763, 5 vol.
- 3481 — Ricci (M.) Expedition Chrestienne de la Chine, *Lille*, 1617. Tavernier Relation de l'Interieur du Serrail du Grand Seigneur, *Paris*, 1675, 2 vol.
- 3482 — Thevet (A.) Singularitez de la France Antartique, *Paris*, 1557. J. A. Saintongeois Voyages Avantureux, *Rouen*, 1602. Le Pere Pacifique Voyage en Perse, *Paris*, 1631. Stochove Voyage de Levant, *Bruux.* 1643, 4 vol.
- 3483 Waring's (E. S.) History of the Mahrattas, 1810
- 3484 Welde's (William) Janua Linguarum, *Lond.* 1623
- 3485 Wemmer's (Jac.) Lexicon Æthiopicum, *Romæ*, 1638
- 3486 Wernsdorffius (G.) De Republica Galatarum, *Norimb.* 1743. A. Alteserræ Rerum Aquitanicarum Hist. *Tolosæ*, 1648. J. Lucii Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ, *Ven.* 1673. J. Nunningh Sepulcretum Westphalico-Gentile, *Franc.* 1714, 4 vol.
- 3487 Who wrote Cavendish's Life of Wolsey, - 1814
- 3488 Will's (G. A.) Nürnbergisches Gelehrten Lexicon, 4 vol. *Nürnb.* 1755. Het Leven van Johann van Oldenbarnevelt, *Loevestein*, 1658, together 5 vol.
- 3489 Winkelman Histoire de l'Art chez les Anciens (vol. 1 imperfect) 2 vol. *Paris*, 1794. C. F. Veil Décadence de l'Architecture à la fin du dix-huitième siècle, *ib.* 1800, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 3490 Winkelman's (Hans) Americanische Neue Welt, *wood cuts, Oldenburg*, 1664. Oost-Indische Compagnie Voyagien, 2 vol. *plates*, 1646, with two more, together 5 vol.
- 3491 Winkelmann (J.) Ueber Griechischen Malerey und Bildhauer Kunst, *Dresden*, 1756. Winkelmann über die Bau-kunst der Alten, *Leipzig*, 1762, together 2 vol.
- 3492 Winckelmann's (J.) Herculanischen Entdeckungen, *Dresden*, 1762. Ansichten der Natur, *Breslau*, 1795. Americanische Arquelle, *Augsburg*, 1760.
- 3493 Wood's (M.) War in Mysore, 1800. O. Macallester's
- ART III. DAY 12. G G Quarto.

- Letters on the Projected Invasion by France, 1767, and 7 more, 9 vol.
- 3494 Wotton's (Sir H.) Life of George Duke of Buckingham, 1642. P. Heylin's Survey of the State of France, 1656. P. Mathieu's Unhappy Prosperity, 1632, and 7 more, 10 vol.
- 3495 Zeltner's (G. G.) Historie der Gedruckten Bibel-Version, D. Mart. Lutheri, Nürnberg, 1727. Nürnbergisches Schönbart-Buch und Gesellen-Stecken, Aus einem alten MS. mit Kupfern, 1765. Merckwürdigkeiten der Bibliothek zu Dresden, 3 vol. 1743, together 5 vol.

Folio.

- 3497 Stephanus, De Urbibus, Græcè, - Basileæ, 1568
- 3498 Strabonis Geographia, Lat. Guarini, J. Vercellensis, 1480
- 3499 Suarez (A.) Recopilacion de los Famosos Autores Griegos y Latinos que trataron de los Cavallos, Toledo, 1564, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 3500 Surii (Laur.) Vitæ Sanctorum, 4 vol. Col. Agrip. 1617-18.
- 3501 Sweden, Collection of Views in.
- 3502 Synesii (Episc. Cyrenes) Opera, Gr. et Lat. Petavii, Lutetia, 1612
- 3503 Tatler, The, except No. 2. The Guardian, complete, and several numbers of the Spectator, the original editions.
- 3504 Terentii Comœdiæ, cum Comment. Ælii Donati, Ven. 1567
- 3505 ————— cum Explicatione B. Latomi, Venetiis, 1569
- 3506 Theocriti Eclogæ, &c. Græce, indifferent copy, Venet. Aldus, 1495
- 3507 Thucydidis, Historia, Lat. vertit Laur. Valla, s. nota.
- 3508 Tracts. Consisting of Reports of Trials, Acts of Parliament, Cases submitted to the House of Commons, and various political and other tracts, 10 vol. 1644-1720
- 3509 Tractados sobre los Censos, (three of which are in MS.) 2 vol. - - Medina, 1551, &c.
- 3510 Trapezuntii (Georgii) Rhetoricum Libri V. Per Vindel. de Spira, (Venet. c. 1472.)
- 3511 Tratado del Tiempo Astrologia Calendario y Cronologia, Imperfect, - - Toledo, 1560
- 3512 Theatre. Various Extracts, Criticisms, &c. from Newspapers and Periodicals, relative to the Theatre in 1794, 1801, 1802, 1803, in 1 large bundle.
- 3513 Trials of Lords Kilmarnock, Cromertie and Balmerino, 1746. Of Lord Lovat, 1747. Of Admiral Byng, 1758. Of Earl Ferrers, 1760. Of Lord Byron, 1768. Of
- PART III. DAY 12. Folio.

- Mary Blandy, 1752, with other Tracts in the Volume,
3 vol.
- 514 Ulloa (A. de) Leven van den Keyser Caerle de vijfde,
portraits, - - - *Amst.* 1610
- 515 Utino (Leon. de) Sermones Quadragesimales de Legibus.
Venet. F. d'Hailbrun et Nicol d'Franckfordia, 1473.
Ejusdem Sermones de Sanctis, 1474, 2 vol.
- 516 Vaillant (J.) Historia Ptolemæorum, *Amst.* 1701
- 517 Valerius Maximus, - - - *Paris*, 1513
- 518 Valerius Flaccus cum Comment.
Paris. J. Badius Asc. 1519
- 519 Valerius Flaccus cum Comment. *Par. J. Badius Asc.* 1519
- 520 Vecht, De Zege, vertoonende verscheidene Gesichten van
Lustplaatsen, etc. *numerous plates*, *Amst.* 1719
- 521 Vellei Paterculi Historia Romanæ, edita per Beat. Rhe-
nanum, *first edition, imperfect*, *Basileæ*, 1520
- 522 Velthem's (L. van) Spiegel-Historiaal, of Nederlandsche
Rym-Chronyk, 1717. Raetia, und Rätischen Sachen-
Zürich, 1616. Wallhausen's Kriegs-Kunst zu Fusz,
plates. 1615. Book of Prints by De Gheyn, War horses,
&c. together 4 vol.
- 523 Victorii (P.) Variæ Lectiones, *Florentiæ*, 1553
- 524 Victorii (P.) Commentarii in libros Aristotelis de Repub-
lica; de Rhetorica; de Moribus; Variæ Lectiones;
Epistolæ, 5 vol. *morocco*, - *Florent.* 1576-86
- 525 Vigerii (Marci) Decachordum Christianum, *fig. imperfect*,
Fani, Hier. Soncinus, 1507. S. Ursati Monumenta Pa-
tavina, *Patavii*, 1652, 2 vol.
- 526 Vincentii Bellovacensis Speculum Mundi, 2 vol.
[*Argent. Jo. Mentelin. c.* 1476.]
- 527 Virgilii Opera, *morocco*, *Ex Officina Ascensiana*, 1512
- 528 — Notis Illustrata J. L. de la Cerda, 3 vol. *Colon.* 1628
- 529 — cum Comment Variorum, *Venetis*, 1533
- 530 Virgilio Commentata in Lingua Volgare Toscana da Giov.
Fabrini, - - - *Venetia*, 1581
- 531 VIRGIL'S ÆNEIS, in Scottish Verse, by Gawin Douglas,
Bishop of Dunkeld, - - - *Edinb.* 1710
. This copy, formerly belonging to Lord Glen-
bervie, is corrected throughout for a new edition, and
has very numerous MS. additions, various readings, &c.
On the fly leaf preceding the title are 'Directions to
the Printer.'
- 532 Vocabularius brevilocus cum Arte Dipthongandi, Punc-
tandi et Accentuandi, *Argent.* 1495. Wilhelmi Episc.
Lugd. Summa Viciorum, *Colon.* 1479. Ejusdem Summa
de Virtutibus, *Colon.* 1479. Ejusdem Sermones, 2 vol.
in 1, *Thubing.* 1499, 4 vol.
- 534 Waldron's (Geo.) Works, - - - 1731

- 3535 Wachholdth's (A.) Formular oder Schreiberbuch,
Frankfurt, 1562
- 3536 Weisen (der alten) oder das Buch der Weigheit, *Stras-*
burg, 1539. Homeri Odyssea, 1539, and various other
tracts, in 1 vol. *wood cuts*.
- 3537 Xenophontis Opera, Latine, R. Amasæo, 2 vol. in 1,
Bononiæ, 1502-33
- 3538 Zamorensis (Rod.) Speculum Vitæ Humanæ,
In Domo Petri de Maximo, 1468

THIRTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 3541 Abdollatiphi Compendium Memorabilium Ægypti Arabicè,
Tubingæ, 1789
- 3542 Accords (le Seigneur des) (Tabouret) Les Bigarrures,
Rouen, 1591
- 3543 Autre edition, - - - Poitiers, 1609
- 3544 Acta Literaria Societatis Rheno-Trajectinæ, 4 vol.
Lugd. Bat. 1793
- 3545 Adelung's (J. C.) Mithridates, oder allgemeine Sprachen-
kunde, 3 vol. - - - Berlin, 1806
- 3546 ——— Deutsche Sprachlehre, Berlin, 1795. Idioticon
Osnabrugense, 1756. Three Old Frieslandish Vocabu-
laries, and a Danish Grammar, together 6 vol.
- 3547 Ænigmatographia, *Francof.* 1602. Alciati Emblemata,
cuts, Antv. 1648. Aleni Heroidæ Sacræ, *Lovan.* 1574.
Aloisii Epigrammata, *Neap.* 1646. H. Ambertani Sylvæ,
Lutet. 1516. G. Anselmi Epigrammata, *Ven.* 1528.
Anticlaudianus, *Ven.* 1582. Arconati Epigrammata,
Viennæ, 1591. Angeriani Erotopægnion, *Parthenopæ*,
1520, 9 vols.
- 3548 Æschylus, *Lipsiæ*, 1812. Aristophanes, 3 vol. *ib.* 1812,
together 4 vol.
- 3549 Æsopi Fabulæ, Gr. et Lat. *interleaved, with a few MS.*
notes, - - - Oxon. 1718
- 3550 Æsopicæ Fabulæ a Franc. de Furia, cura Schneider,
Lipsiæ, 1810
- 3551 Aikin's (A.) Tour through North Wales, - 1797
- 3552 Alamanni (Luigi) Opere Toscane, *Firenze*, 1532
- 3553 Alexandri Aphrodisiensis Problemata, Gr. et Lat. *with*
MS. notes, green morocco, - Paris. 1541
- 3554 Aline et Valcour, 4 vol. *presentation copy*, Paris, 1795
- PART III. DAY 13. Octavo.

- 555 Almelveeniana Bibliotheca, *with the prices*, Amst. 1713
- 556 Amant mal traicté de sa mye Arnalte et Lucinda, *wants title, s. d.* Songe de Madame Helisenne, (*wants title*, Part 1. No. 97) *fig. en bois*, Paris, 1540, in 1 vol.
- 557 Ames's (Joseph) Catalogue of English Heads, *interleaved*, 1748
- 558 Ammianus Marcellinus, cura J. A. Wagner, 3 vol. *second paper*, - - - Lipsiæ, 1808
- 559 Ananiæ (J. L.) de Natura Dæmonum, Aldus, 1589
- 560 André (P.) Œuvres, 4 vol. - Paris. 1766
- 561 Andrelini (Fausti) ad Carolum Francorum Regem Panegyricum Carmen. *sine nota*. Dialogus Linguae et Ventris, Paris. *pro C. Jaumar, s. a.* in 1 vol. *red morocco*.
- 562 Andres (Giovanni) dell' Origine, de' Progressi e dello stato attuale d'ogni Letteratura, 22 vol. in 11, *calfs, gilt leaves by Lewis*, - - - Venet. 1783
- 563 Angleterre, Hist. de la Conqueste d', par Guillaume de Normandie. *From Bonaparte's Library at St. Cloud, see Note*, - - - Paris. 1701
- 564 Anthologia Græca ex recensione Brunckii, Indices et Commentarium adjecit Jacobs, 12 vol. *fine paper*, 11 vol. *bound*, 12th vol. *sewed*, - - - Lipsiæ, 1794-1803
- 565 Anthologia Latina Poetica, edidit F. Astius, Monachii, 1812
- 566 Anticlaudianus, Poema, Alano ab Insulis Auctore, Editio Princeps, - - - Basilæ, 1536
- 567 Apollonius Rhodius, cum Notis Brunckio, 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1810
- 568 Appiano della Guerra Illirica, da L. Dolce, Vineg. 1559
- 569 Appiani Romanæ Historiæ cura L. H. Teucheri, 2 vol. Lemgovia, 1796-7
- 570 Archives des Découvertes et des Inventions nouvelles pendant les années 1813 et 1814, (vol. 6 et 7 de la Collection,) - - - Paris, 1814-1815
- 571 Archii (Nic.) Numerorum Libri IV. Veronæ, 1762
- 572 Archilochi Reliquiæ, edidit I. Liebel, Lipsiæ, 1812
- 573 Arena (Ant. de) ad suos compagnones studiantes, qui sunt de persona friantes bassas dansas in gallanti stilo bisognatas, *scarce*, - - - Pictavi, 1546
- 574 — ad suos Compagnones, - - - 1670
- 575 — Bart. Bollæ Nova Novorum sive Poemata stilo Macaronico conscripta, - - - 1601
- 576 Aretini (L.) Epistolæ, - - - Hamburgi, 1724
- 577 Aretino. La Bibliotheque d'Aretin. Col. P. Marteau, *s. d.*
- 578 Ariæ Montani (Bened.) Rhetoricorum Libri quatuor, Venet. 1698
- 579 Ariosto, Orlando Furioso, in Nederlantsche Rymen door E. Siceram, *plates*, - - - Antwerpen, 1615

- 3580 Aristophanis Comœdiæ emendatæ a P. Invernizio cum
Commentariis Beckii, 5 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1794-1811
- 3581 Aristoteles de Anima Gr. with MS. Notes by H. Wolfius,
Basileæ, 1538
- 3582 ——— Ethica, Gr. - - *Argent.* 1549
- 3583 Arnim und Brentano's Des Knaben Wunderhorn, Alt-
Deutsche Lieder, 3 vol. - *Heidelberg*, 1806
- 3584 Artemidore de l'Interpretation des Songes, par Charles
Fontaine, - - - *Lyon*, 1596
- 3585 Asserii Annales Ælfredi Magni, recensuit Wise, *Oxon.* 1722
- 3586 Athenæus, Gr. et Lat. Schweighæuseri, 14 vol. *russia*,
Argent. 1801-7
- 3587 Atterbury's (F.) Sermons, 4 vol. *old red morocco*, 1726
- 3588 Atti della solenne Coronazione della Poetessa Donna Maria
Maddalena, Morelli, *large paper*, *Parma*, *Bodoni*, 1779
- 3589 Auctores Classici Lat. Ausonius, Claudianus, Justinus,
Lucanus, Ovidius, 2 vol. Petronius, Plautus, Pruden-
tius, Senecæ Tragœdiæ, 10 vol. *Amst. Janson*, 1621, &c.
- 3590 ——— Ausonius, Claudianus, Lucanus, Martialis (2),
Prudentius, Plautus, Silius Italicus (2), Sallustius, 10 vol.
Amst. Janson, 1621, &c.
- 3591 Augusti (I. C. G.) Chrestomathia Patristica, 2 vol. *Lip.* 1812
- 3592 B. (B.) The Way to Honour, - - 1678
- 3593 Barchewitz's (E. C.) Ost-Indianische Reise-beschreibung,
Chemnitz, 1730. Sterne's empfindsame Reise, *Mann-
heim*, 1780. Reise in Frankreich, 2 vol. *plates*, *Leipzig*,
1791, together 4 vol.
- 3594 Baretti's (G.) Italian Library, - 1757
- 3595 Barlæi (Casp.) Poemata, *Amst.* 1645. J. Barnes Estheræ
Hist. *Lond.* 1679. V. Barsii Insubria, *Bonon.* 1524.
C. Barthii Opuscula, *Hanov.* 1612. D. Baudii Amores,
Elz. 1638. Baudii Gnômæ, 1607. P. A. Beaupoil
Poemata, *Par.* 1542. Bembi Carmina, *Venet.* 1552.
Bezæ Poemata, *Lutet.* 1548. J. Boissardi Poemata,
Metis. 1589. Borbonii (N.) Nugæ, *Par.* 1533. Ric.
Brathwait Regicidium, 1665. Buchananani Poemata Varia,
1584, 13 vol.
- 3596 Barphtholomæi (Nic.) Christus Xylonicus, Trag. *Antv.*
1539. Homeri Batrachomyomachia Hexametris Latinis,
s. n. Cento ex Virgilio de vita Monachorum, *Venetius*,
1543, in 1 vol. *scarce*.
- 3597 Barré (M.) Catalogue des Livres, 2 vol. with the prices,
Paris, 1743
- 3598 Bebelii et Poggii Facetiæ, - *Tubingæ*, 1542
- 3599 Becattini (Franc.) Storia della Crimea, *Venezia*, 1785
- 3600 Beckford's (W.) Account of the Island of Jamaica, 2 vol. 1790
- 3601 Behn's (Mrs.) Unfortunate Bride, or the Blind Lady a
Beauty, *red morocco*, - - 1700

- 602 Behrens (H.) Natural History of Hartz-Forest, 1730
 603 Belando (Vinc.) Lettere Facete, e Chiribizzose in lingua
 Antiga Venitiana, *rare*, - *Parigi*. 1588
 604 Bellanger (M.) Catalogue des Livres, *with the Prices*,
Paris, 1740
 605 Bembo (P.) Prose, *Fiorenza*, 1548. Isabella Andreini
 Lettere, *Torino*. 1628, 2 vol.
 606 Benecke's (G. F.) Altdeutschen Sprache und Litteratur,
Götting. 1810. Kinderling's (J. F. A.) Geschichte der
 Platt-deutschen Sprache, *Magd.* 1800. Bruns (P. J.)
 über alter Handschriften, Drucke und Urkunden,
Braunsch. 1802, 3 vol.
 607 Bentley (Richard). Life and Conversation of Richard
 Bentley, delivered in his own Words, 1712. Five letters
 supposed to be writ to Dr. B. upon his Edition of Horace,
 1712. Useful Miscellanies. Joan of Hedington. Some
 Account of Horace at Trin. Col. 1712. *Very severe satires*
upon Bentley.
 608 Benzoni (H.) Novæ Novi Orbis Historiæ, 1581. Lerii
 (Joh.) Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam, 1586, *wood cuts*.
 609 Betulii (J. G.) Epistola de Bibliotheca Wolfenbuttelsensi,
Hanoveræ, 1710. Bibliographia Moralis, ab H. J.
 Scheurl. *Helmstadii*, 1648 J. G. Hornius de Privatorum
 Bibliothecis, 1719.
 610 Beverwyck's (J. van) Uitnemen theyt des Vrouwelicken
 Geschlachts, *plates*, - *Dordrecht*, 1643
 611 Bezæ (Th.) Poemata. Ex G. Buchanano aliisque poetis
 excerpta Carmina, *Count Hoym's Copy*, *H. Steph.* 1569
 612 — Poemata, *green morocco*, - *H. Steph.* 1569
 613 Bibliotheque Portative des Ecrivains Francois en Prose et
 en Vers, 6 vol. - - *Londres*, 1803
 614 — raisonnée des ouvrages des Savans de l'Europe, avec
 la Table des Matieres, 52 vol. - *Amsterdam*, 1728
 615 Blackburne's (Fr.) Confessional, *Hollis's copy, red morocco*,
 1766
 616 — Second Edition, *Hollis's copy, red morocco*, 1767
 617 — Third Edition, *Hollis's copy, red morocco*, 1770
 618 — Occasional Remarks upon some late Strictures on
 the Confessional, 2 vol. *Hollis's copy, red morocco*, 1768-9
 619 — Considerations on the Controversy between Protes-
 tants and Papists, *Hollis's copy, red morocco*, - 1763
 620 Blyenbury (Damasi) Veneres Blyenburgicæ, *Dord.* 1600
 621 — Veneres Blyenburgicæ, *morocco*, *Dordraci*, 1600
 622 Boaistuau (P.) Histoires Prodigieuses, *curious wood cuts*,
first sheet wanting, - - *Paris*, 1575
 623 Boccaccio (G.) Il Philocopo, - - *Vineg.* 1527
 624 — (G.) La Vita de Dante, - - *Romæ*, 1544
 625 — La Teseide, - - *Milano*. 1819

- 3626 Boccace (Jean) *Le Philocope*, morocco, Paris, 1555
 3627 Boccacio's (J.) *Novels*, - - 1702
 3628 Boecleri (J. H.) *De Scriptoribus Gr. et Lat. Ultraj.* 1700
 3629 Boissardi (J. J.) *Poemata*, - Metis. 1589
 3630 Boissiere (M. de la) *Catalogue des Livres de, with the prices*, - - Paris, 1763
 3631 Bolandi (Jo. Fabricii) *Motus Monasteriensis libri decem*, Colonia, 1546
 3632 Boswell's (Ed.) *Civil Division of the County of Dorset*, Sherborne, 1795
 3633 Bouchet (J.) *Les Triumphes de la Noble Dame Amoureuse* Lovain, 1563
 3634 Bower (Arch.) *Letters to Father Sheldon, and other tracts relating to "Bower's history of the Popes,"* 1756-8
 3635 Bowring (J.) *Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain*, 1824
 3636 Bozius (T.) *de Ruinis Gentium et Regnorum*, Col. Agrip. 1598
 3637 Bradford's (Ihon) *Hurt of hearyng Masse*, H. Kirkham, 1580
 3638 Brandis (C. A.) *Commentationes Eleaticæ*, Altonæ, 1813
 3639 Brandt (Seb.) *Welt Spiegel, oder Narren Schiff, wood cuts*, Basel. (1574)
 3640 Bridault, *Mœurs et coutumes des Romains*, 2 vol. in 1, Paris. 1754
 3641 Bruno (Giordano) *Nolano Opere, ora per la prima volta raccolte e pubblicate da A. Wagner*, 2 vol. in 1, *fine paper, red morocco*, - Lipsia. 1830
 3642 Brunus (Jordanus) *Nolani de Imaginum, Signorum, et Idearum Compositione*, - Francof. 1591
 3643 — de Triplici Minimo et Mensura ad trium speculativarum scientiarum et multarum activarum artium principia. - - Francof. 1591
 3644 Bryant's (Jacob) *Analysis of Antient Mythology*, 6 vol. *large paper*, - - 1807
 3645 Brydges (Sir Egerton) *Libellus Gebensis, Poemata selecta Latina Mediæ et Infimæ Ætatis, (only 37 copies printed)* Gebenis. 1822
 3646 Buchanani (G.) *Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica-Jephthes*, Lutet. R. Steph. 1575. *Elegiæ, Sylvæ, Endecasyllaba*, First Edition, R. Steph. 1567, in 1 vol.
 3647 Buchanan's (George) *Fratres Fraterrimi*, three books of Epigrams, and Book of Miscellanies, in English Verse, by R. Monteith, - - Edinb. 1708
 3648 Buffon, *Histoire Naturelle, classée par ordres, genres et espèces, d'après le système de Linné par René-Richard Castel*, 80 vol. *fine paper, plates coloured, red morocco*, Paris, 1802
 3649 Bürger's (G. A.) *Gedichte*, 2 vol. Wien. 1792. Weisse's (C. F.) *Gedichte*, 3 vol. in 2, *plates, together*, 4 vol.

- 550 Burnett's (G.) Specimens of English Prose Writers, 3 vol.
1807
- 551 Burnet's (Bishop) History of his own Times, 6 vol.
Oxford, 1823
- 552 Burt's Letters from the North of Scotland, 2 vol. *plates*,
1754
- 553 Büsching's (J. G.) Erzählungen des Mittelalters, 2 vol,
Breslau, 1814. Rüh's (F.) Altdeutscher Geschichte
und Litteratur, *Berlin*, 1803. Ruh's Ursprung der
Islandischen Poesie aus der Angelsächsischen, 1813.
Lichtenstein's Frauendienst, nach einer Alten Handschrift,
Stuttgart, 1812, together 5 vols.
- 554 Butler's (J.) Analogy of Religion, 1750. Sermons and
Charges, 1765, 2 vol.
- 555 Butler (S.) Notes upon Hudibras, by Way of Supplement
to Gray's Editions of 1744 and 5, with *MS. notes*, &c. by
Isaac Reed, - - - 1752
- 556 Cabiliavi (B.) Epistolæ Heroum et Heroidum, *Antv.* 1636.
B. Canutii Otia et Pericula, *Rostochii*, 1613. Carmina
Academicorum Occultorum, *Brixia*, 1570. Carmina
quinque Hetruscorum Poetarum, *Junta*, 1562. Cerruti
Carmina, *Venet.* 1550. Carraræ Columbus Carmen
Epicum, *Romæ*, 1715, 6 vol.
- 557 Cailhava (M. de) Art de la Comedie, 4 vol. *Paris*, 1772
- 558 Calamy's (E.) Nonconformist's Memorial, 2 vol. 1775
- 559 Calvin's (J.) Institution of Christian Religion by T. Nor-
ton - - - 1578
- 560 Camilla Opera piacevole d' Amore, *senza nota.*
- 561 Campbel's (D.) Memoirs of the Revolution in Bengal,
1757, *Hollis's Copy*, - - - 1764
- 562 Campbell (Duncan.) A spy on the Conjurer. A Col-
lection of Stories by way of Memoirs of D. Campbell,
that wonderful Deaf and Dumb Man, 1725
- 563 Cangé (Imbert) Catalogue des Livres du Cabinet de M.,
with the prices, - - - *Paris*, 1733
- 564 Canterbury Cathedral, Historical Description of,
Canterbury, 1783
- 565 Caporali (C.) Rime, - - - *Vineg.* 1589
- 566 Carleton's (G.) Two last Wars against France and Spain,
1741
- 567 Carlsoniana Bibliotheca, *with the prices*, *Hag. Com.* 1711
- 568 Carmina selecta ex Poetis Seculi XV. et XVI. 2 Vol. *Ve-
ronæ*, 1732. Carmina Rariorum Macaronicorum delectus,
Edinb. 1801.
- 569 Casa (Giov. dalla) Prose, - *Bologna*, 1561
- 570 Catalogues. Duquesnoy Manuscripts, *Paris*, 1803. Livres
1808. De la Tour Livres, 1808. Livres et Objets
d'Arts, &c. 1810, in 1 vol. *with the prices.*
- ART III. DAY 13. H H Octavo.

- 3671 Catalogues des Livres, D'Argenteuil, *Paris*, 1795. Haillet de Couronne, *ib.* 1811, *with the prices.*
- 3672 — des Livres de la Bibliotheque de la Maison professe des ci-devant soi-disans Jesuites, *with the prices,*
Paris, 1763
- 3673 — des Livres de la Bibl. des Jesuites du College de Clermont, *with the prices,* - *Paris*, 1764
- 3674 — des Livres de M. Fagon, De la Marquise de Vassé, *Paris*, 1750. Des Livres, Tableaux, Estampes et Dessains de M. Gersaint, in 1 vol. *Paris*, 1750, *with the prices.*
- 3675 Catalogus Librorum G. Anslarii, *with the prices, Amst.* 1696
- 3676 Catechisme des Courtisans, - *Cologne*, 1668
- 3677 — or Institution of Christian Religion, *imperfect,*
J. Daye, 1572
- 3678 Celebrino (Eust.) gli fatti che fece il Duca di Borbone in Italia, (wants sheets B and C from part I. No. 1399,) *Vinegia*, 1529
- 3679 Celestina, Tragi-comedia de Calisto et Melibea, *wood cuts,*
Venetia, 1531
- 3680 Celestine, wants sheet k, - *Paris*, 1527
- 3681 Centorio (Ascanio) Amoroze Rime, *Venet.* 1583. Rime di C. Prosperi, *Lucca*, 1590.
- 3682 Cerratus (Paulus) de Virginitate, *Paris*, *Colinæus*, 1528
- 3683 Cesarotti (Melchior) Opere, 9 vol. in 7, *calf*, by *Lewis*,
Pisa, 1801
- 3684 Chandler (R.) Life of Bishop Waynflete, 1811
- 3685 Chansons. Nouveau Recueil des plus beaux Aïrs de Cour, 2 vol. in 1, *old blue morocco*, (wanting two leaves from part I. No. 5709,) - - *Paris*, 1666

Quarto.

- 3686 Abbot's (Rob.) Mirrourof Popish Subtilties, *T. Creede*, 1594
- 3687 Adam, Menuisier de Nevers, Les Chevilles, *Paris*, 1644
- 3688 Addison's (Joseph) Works, 4 vol. *large paper*, *red morocco*, *with border of gold*, - - 1721
- 3689 Æschyli Tragœdiæ cum Scholiis Grecis, cura Victorii,
H. Steph. 1557
- 3690 Æsopus Moralisatus cum bono Commento, *sine loco*. 1492
- 3691 Affo (Ir.) Tipografia Parmense del Secolo XV. *Parma*, 1791
- 3692 Ahmedis Arabsiadæ Vita Timurî Arabicè, *Lug. Bat.* 1636
- 3693 Allacci (L.) Drammaturgia, - *Venezia*, 1755
- 3694 Alamanni (L.) La Coltivazione, - *Parigi*, 1546
- 3695 Alberti (F.) Dictionnaire François-Italien, 2 vol.
Marseille, 1796
- 3696 Albertini (Phil.) Epistolæ et Carmina, *Ticini*, 1622
- 3697 Albini (P.) Commentarius Novus de Mysnia, *Witten.* 1580

- 3698 Albucii (Aurelii) *Moralium Christian. Liber unus*,
Mediol. 1542
- 3699 Alciati *Emblemata* - - - *Lugduni*, 1551
- 3700 Alciati (A.) *Emblemata* - - - *Patav.* 1661
- 3701 Aldi Manutii Romani *Grammaticæ Institutiones Græcæ*,
fine copy in morocco, by Lewis, Venetiis in ædibus Aldi, 1515
- 3702 Alitis (Petri) *de utroque Jesu Christi adventu opus*, *Paris*,
1552. *De recta vivendi ratione, et virtutum officiis*,
Lutet. 1547.
- 3703 Allen. *A briefe Discoverie of Doctor Allen's seditious*
drifts, contrived in a Pamphlet written by him, concern-
ing the yeelding up of Deventer by Sir W. Stanley,
J. W. for F. Coldock, 1588
- 3704 *Allgemeines Repertorium der Literatur fur die Jahre*
1785 bis 1790, 2 vol. - - - *Jena*, 1793
- 3705 - - - *1791 bis 1795*, *Weimar*, 1799
- 3706 Amani (Jodoci) *Gynæceum, sive Theatrum Mulierum, in*
quo fœmineos habitus videre est, *wood cuts*, *Franc.* 1586
- 3707 Ambrosii Albonessii *Introductio in Linguam Chaldaicam*,
Syriacam et Armenicam, - - - *Romæ*, 1552
- 3708 Ames's (J.) *Typographical Antiquities, with Notes by*
Dibdin, vol. 1 and 2, - - - 1810-1812
- 3709 Anderson's (A.) *History of Commerce*, 4 vol. 1801
- 3710 Andreæ (Gudmundi) *Lexicon Islandicum, sive Gothicæ*,
Runæ vel Linguæ Septentrionalis Dictionarium, *russia*,
Hauniæ, 1683
- 3711 Andreæ (Val.) *Bibliotheca Belgica*, *D'Orville's copy, with*
MS. Notes, - - - *Lovanii*, 1643
- 3712 Andrelini (Fausti) *Aegloga Moralissima*, *Argent.* 1513.
De Virtutibus, et Elegiæ, *ib.* 1509.
- 3713 Anson's (G.) *Voyage Round the World, by Walter*,
plates, - - - 1749
- 3714 *Antiquarian Repertory*, edited by Jeffery, 4 vol. 1807
- 3715 Apollonio Rhodio, *Argonautica, Tradotta ed Illustrata*,
2 vol. - - - *Roma*, 1791
- 3716 Appian's *Auncient Historie and Exquisite Chronicle of*
the Romanes Warres, translated by W. B. *russia*,
H. Bynniman, 1578
- 3717 Archdale's (J.) *Description of Carolina*, - 1707
- 3718 Argelati (Filippo) *Biblioteca degli Volgarizzatori, o sia*
Notizia dall' Opere Volgarizzate d' Autori, che scrissero
in Lingue Morte prima del Secolo XV. 5 vol. in 3, *russia*,
Milano, 1767
- 3719 Ariosto (Lud.) *Orlando Furioso*, *wood cuts*,
Venet. Valgrisi, 1556
- 3720 - - - *wood cuts*, *Venet.* 1566
- 3721 - - - *plates by Porro, with the*
plate to the 34th Canto inserted, *Venetia*, 1584

- 3722 Aristotele Poetica Vulgarizzata, et sposta per L. Castelvetro, - - - *Basilea*, 1576
- 3723 Aristotelis de Poetica Liber Gr. et Lat. a Tyrwhitt, *blue morocco*, - - - *Oxon.* 1794
- 3724 Aristotle's Poetics translated, with a Commentary, by H. J. Pye, - - - - 1792
- 3725 Armstrong's (M. J.) Scotch Atlas, - 1794
- 3726 Arnkiels' (Trog.) Cimbrische Heiden-Religion, Gulden Horn, Begräbnis-Gebrauch und Bekehrung, *plates*, *Hamburg*, 1702
- 3727 Artemidori Oneirocritica, Gr. et Lat. Rigaltii, *Lutet.* 1603
- 3728 Arthur of Little Britain, translated by Lord Berners, edited by Utterson, *plates, boards*, - - 1814
- 3729 Assirellii (P. P.) Carmina, - *Florent.* 1597
- 3730 Astle's (Th.) Origin and Progress of Writing, *plates, boards*, - - - 1803
- 3731 Astrea, The History of, newly translated from the French, *russia*, - - - 1620
- 3732 Audiberti (C. M.) Regiæ Villæ Poeticæ Descriptæ, *Aug. Taurin.* 1711
- 3733 Aurelius Victor, cum Notis Variorum curante Arntzenio, *Amst.* 1733
- 3734 Austrasiæ Reges et Duces Epigrammatis per N. C. Trelæum descripti, - - *Coloniæ.* 1593
- 3735 Aviti (Alchimi) et C. M. Victoris Poemata, *Lugd.* 1536
- 3736 Ayeen Akbery, or the Institutes of the Emperor Akber, translated by F. Gladwin, 2 vol. - - 1800
- 3737 Bacon's Mirror of Alchimy, 1597. Aylmer (John) Bishop of London, An Harborowe for faithfull and trewe subiectes against the late blowne Blaste, concerning the Governemēt of Wemen, *wormed*, *At Strasborowe*, 1559
- 3738 Baddel (B.) Poemes d'Amours, - *Amst.* 1616
- 3739 Balde (Jac.) Poesis Osca, sive Drama Georgicum, *Monachii*, 1647
- 3740 Bale's (John) Ymage of both Churches, three Parts, *John Wyer*, 1550
- 3741 Bandello (M.) Novelle, 4 vol. in 3, *Lond. S. Harding*, 1740
- 3742 Barberini (Maphæi, *Card.*) Poemata, *Antv.* 1634
- 3743 Barford (G.) Dissertatio in Pindarum. Oratio in Funere G. George, &c. - *Cantab.* 1751-6
- 3744 Bargæi (P. A.) Poemata Omnia, - *Romæ*, 1585
- 3745 Barreiros (Gaspar) Chorographia; G. Varrerii Commentarius de Ophyra; G. Barreiros Censuras sobre quatro livros, 3 vol. in 1, - *Coimbra*, 1561
- 3746 Barriffe's (William) Military Discipline, *portrait by Glover*, 1639
- 3747 Barry's (J.) Works, with his Life, 2 vol. 1809

- 3748 Battels. All the famous Battels that have bene fought in our age throughout the Worlde, as well by Sea as Lande, 2 Parts, *H. Bynneman, n. d. Gabriel Cawood*, 1587
- 3749 Battely (J.) Antiquitates Rutupinæ, *Oxon.* 1745
- 3750 Bebeliana Opera varia, - - *Tubingæ*, 1509
- 3751 Becon's (Thomas) New Postil conteinyng most Godly and learned Sermons upon all the Soday Gospelles, 2 parts, *red morocco*, - - *T. Marshe*, 1566
- 3752 Bellaii (Jo.) Poemata, - - *Paris.* 1558
- 3753 Bellehachii (Ogerii) Sacrosancta Bucolica, *Lond. H. Middletonus*, 1583
- 3754 Bentham's (J.) History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Ely, *plates*, - *Cambridge*, 1771
- 3755 Bentleii (R.) et doctorum Virorum Epistolæ, curâ C. Burney, *LARGE PAPER, privately printed*, - 1807
- 3756 Benyowsky's (M. A.) Memoirs and Travels, 2 vol. 1790
- 3757 Berkenhout's (John) Biographia Literaria, vol. 1, all published, - - - 1777
- 3758 Berners's (Juliana) Book of Saint Albans, edited by Haslewood, - - - 1810
- 3759 Bessarionis (Card.) Epistolæ et Orationes de Bello Turcis inferendo, *blue morocco (wants the first leaf, from Part I. No. 918.)* - *Paris, Gering, circa* 1471
- 3760 Bettini (M.) Rubenus Hilarotragœdia Satyropastoralis, *Parmæ*, 1614
- 3761 Bezæ (Th.) Epicedia in obitum, - *Genevæ*, 1606
- 3762 ————— Poemata Varia, *wood cuts*, - 1597
- 3763 Bible (The Holy) with Jackson's Concordance, *blue morocco*, - - *Cambridge, Field*, 1668
- 3764 Bible. The Images of the Old Testament, lately expressed (*by Hans Holbein*) set forth in Ynglishe and Frenche, *wood cuts*, - - *Lyons*, 1549
- 3765 Bibliandri (Th.) de ratione communi omnium Linguarum et Literarum Commentarius, - *Tiguri.* 1548
- 3766 Biblicæ Historiæ, magno artificio depictæ et Latinis Epigrammatibus a G. Æmylio illustrata, *Francof.* 1539. Typi in Apocalypsi Joannis depicti ut clarius Vaticinia Joannis intelligi possunt, 1539. Historiarum Veteris Testamenti Icones, *Lugd.* 1539. Les Simulachres et Historiees Faces de la Mort, *Lyon*, 1538, in 1 vol.
- 3667 Bilson's (Tho.) Sermons at Pauls Cross, 1599. J. Calvin's Sermons on Jonas, 1578. G. Giffard's Sermons on the Revelations, 1599, and 2 more, 5 vol.
- 3768 Blaggrave's (John) Booke of the making and use of a Staffe, newly invented by the Author, called the Familiar Staffe, - - - 1590
- 3769 Blith's (Walter) English Improver Improved, *front.* 1652
- 3770 Blomefield's (F.) History of Thetford, *Fersfield*, 1739
- PART III. DAY 13. Quarto.

- 3771 Blomefield's (F.) *Collectanea Cantabrigiensia*,
Norwich, 1750
- 3772 Boccacio (G.) *Il Decamerone*,
Vinegia, Gregorio de Gregori, 1516
- 3773 — *Il Decamerone di nuovo emendato, wood cuts*,
Vinegia, 1546
- 3774 — *Il Decamerone ridotta alla vera lezione da Lod.*
Dolce, wood cuts, red morocco, - *Vinegia*, 1552
- 3775 Bocchii (A.) *Symbolicarum Quæstionum Libri quinque*,
plates, - - - *Bonon.* 1574
- 3776 Boetius de *Consolatione Philosophiæ*, Lat. et English, by
G. Colvile, - - - *J. Cawoode*, 1556
- 3777 Another copy, - - - 1556
- 3778 Boiardo (M. M.) *Orlando Innamorato, wood cuts, morocco*,
(wants two leaves, from Part I. No. 960)
Vineg. Scotto. 1545
- 3779 Boissardi (J. J.) *Emblematum Liber, plates by De Bry*,
red morocco, - - - *Francof.* 1593
- 3780 — *Emblemata*, - - - *Francof.* 1593
- 3781 Bonamici (Lazari) *Carmina*, - - - *Venet.* 1572
- 3782 Bonincontrii (L.) *Fasti, Romæ*, 1491. *Parentalia*, Ro-
lando Cottono, *Lond.* 1635. *Locustæ*, per P. Fletcher,
1627. Fletcher's Christ's Victorie and Triumph, *Camb.*
1632. Eustachius Drama Como-Tragicum, *Gandavi*,
1629, in 1 vol.
- 3783 Bonsignori (M.) *La Liberatione di Terra Santa per Re*
Carlomano, red morocco, very rare (but wanting four
leaves of sheet G, from Part I. No. 973). *Venet.* 1531
- 3784 Bordini (Fr.) *de Rebus gestis a Sixto V. Pont. Max. Car-*
mina, plates, - - - *Romæ*, 1588
- 3785 Boria (J. de) *Emblemata Moralia*, *Berolini*, 1697
- 3786 Borlase's (W.) *Ancient and present State of the Islands*
of Scilly, plates, - - - *Oxford*, 1756
- 3787 Borromeo (F.) *Ateneo dei Letterati Milanesi, Milano*, 1670
- 3789 Bossi (Math.) *Recuperationes Fesulanæ*, *Bononie*, 1493
- 3790 Botelli (Fr.) *Satyræ*, - *Salmanticæ*, 1739
- 3791 Brand's (J.) *History and Antiquities of Newcastle-upon-*
Tyne, 2 vol. *plates, russia*, - - - 1789
- 3792 Braun (P.) *Notitia de Libris ab artis inventione, &c. in*
Bibliotheca Monasterii SS. Udalricum et Afram Augustæ
extantibus, plates, 2 vol. - *August. Vindel.* 1788
- 3793 Broukhusii (J.) *Poemata*, - *Amst.* 1711
- 3794 Bucaniers of America, three Parts, *plates*, - 1684
- 3795 Buchananani (G.) *Jephthes. Trag. Lutet.* 1557. *Euripidis*
Alcestis G. Buchanano interprete, ib. 1556.
- 3796 Burney's (James) *Chronological History of the Disco-*
veries in the South Sea, vol. 1 and 2, - 1803

- 3797 Bustamente (F. de) Cartas y Discursos para ilustrar la historia de la España Arabe, 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1797
 3798 Cæsarini (Virginii) Carmina, - *Romæ*, 1658
 3799 Callimachi Hymni, Gr. et Lat. notis J. Petruccio, *Romæ*, 1818
 3800 Camerarii (I.) Emblemata, 4 vol. *fine impressions of the plates*, - - *Norimb.* 1590-1604
 3801 Campbell's (Alex.) Journey from Edinburgh through Parts of North Britain, 2 vol. in 1, *plates*, 1802
 3802 Camus (A. G.) Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits Voyages, - - *Paris*, 1802
 3803 Capellarii (Mich.) Christinas, - *Venet.* 1700
 3804 Capilupi (Lælii) Centones ex Virgilio, *sine nota*.
 3805 Cardonnel's (Adam de) Picturesque Antiquities of Scotland, - - - - 1788

Folio.

- 3806 Æneæ Sylvii Piccolomini Opera quæ extant omnia, *Basileæ*, 1571
 3807 Anderson's (R.) Ode to Dr. T. Percy, Bp. of Dromore, *Presentation copy*, - *Edinburgh*, 1804
 3808 Aragon. Anales de la Corona de Aragon por Curita, Argensola, y Diego de Sayas, 9 vol. *Çaragoça*, 1610-1630-1666
 3809 Aristoteles. Anonymi Commentarii in Rhetoricum, *Paris. Neobarius*, 1539. P. Benii in Poeticam Commentarii, *Patax.* 1613, 2 vol. in 1.
 3810 — Jo. Grammaticus in Libros de Naturali Auscultatione, *Venet.* 1534. Contra Proclum, *ib.* 1535. In Libros de Generatione, *Ald.* 1527, (*only part of the work*). In Libros de Anima, *Venet.* 1535, in 1 vol.
 3811 — Jo. Grammaticus in Libros de Generatione, et in teritu, Alex. Aphrodisiensis in Meteorologica, *Venet. Aldus*, 1527
 3812 — Jo. Grammaticus in primos quatuor Libros de Naturali Auscultatione, - *Venet. Zanetti*, 1535
 3813 — Jo. Grammaticus in Priora Analytica, *Venet. Zanetti*, 1536. Jo. Gram. in Libros de Anima, *ib.* 1535, in 1 vol.
 3814 — Jo. Grammaticus in Priora Analytica, *Venet. Zanetti*, 1536. In Posteriora Resolutoria. Eustratius in eadem, *Aldus*, 1534, in 1 vol.
 3815 — Simplicius in Libros Physicæ Auscultationis, *Venet. Aldus*, 1526
 3816 — Simplicii Comment. in tres Libros de Anima, &c. *Venet. Aldus*, 1527

- 3817 Aristoteles. Alex. Aphrodisiensis In Priora Analytica et
in Topica, - Venet. Aldus, 1520-1513
- 3818 Arrianus de Expeditione Alexandri Magni, Gr. et Lat.
H. Stephanus, 1575
- 3819 Batman upon Bartholome de Proprietatibus Rerum,
T. East, 1582
- 3820 Bayle (P.) Dictionnaire Historique et Critique, avec la
Vie de l'Auteur, par Des Maizeaux, 4 vol. Amsterdam,
1730. Supplement par Chauffepié, 4 vol. 1750-56.
Marchand (P.) Dictionnaire historique, 2 tom. en 1 vol.
La Haye, 1758, together 9 vol.
- 3821 Bembi (Petri) Historia Veneta, - Aldus, 1551
- 3822 Bessarionis Cardinalis Niceni Opera, Venet. Aldus, 1516
- 3823 Blomefield's (F) Essay towards a Topographical History
of the County of Norfolk, 5 vol. plates, fine copy, russia,
1739
- 3824 Borlase's (W.) Natural History of Cornwall, plates, russia,
Oxford, 1758
- 3825 Blondelli (D.) Genealogiæ Francicæ plenior assertio, 2 vol.
Amstel. 1654
- 3826 Bodini (Jo.) de Republica Libri sex, Parisiis. 1586
- 3827 Bouchet (Jehan) Annales d'Aquitaine,
Paris, Galliot du Pré, 1537
- 3828 Braun (G.) Civitates Orbis Terrarum, 6 vol. in 3, fine im-
pressions of the plates, - - 1576-1616
- 3829 Brown's (Edward) Travels in various parts of Europe, 1687
- 3830 Bruynswyke's (Hieron) Vertuose Boke of Distyllacyon of
the Waters of all maner of Herbes, wood cuts, title torn,
London, by Laurens Andrewe, 1527
- 3831 Budæi (G.) Commentarii Linguae Græcæ,
Venet. Junta, 1530
- 3832 Burton's (Wm.) Description of Leicestershire, with the
portrait, engraved title and map, (wants sheet 2 U from
Part I. No. 1277) - - 1622
- 3833 Callander's (J.) Specimen of Bibliotheca Septentrionalis,
Edinburgh, 1778
- 3834 Camden's (W.) Britannia, by Edm. Gibson, 2 vol. plates,
1772
- 3835 Camoens (L. de) Rimas Varias, - Lisboa, 1685
- 3836 Campani (Ant.) Opera, - Venetiis, 1495
- 3837 Cassiodori (M. A.) Variarum Libri XII. with MS. Notes by
Wolfius, - - Aug. Vind. 1533
- 3838 Cats (Jacob) Wercken, 2 vol. large paper, fine impressions
of the plates, - - Amsterdam, 1726
- 3839 Chardin's (Sir John) Travels into Persia and the East
Indies, plates, - - 1686
- 3840 Chauncey's (H.) Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire,
with portrait, some plates wanting, - 1700
- PART III. DAY 13. Folio.

FOURTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 841 Chardin. Cat. des Livres Rares et Precieux, *with the prices*,
Paris, 1806
- 842 — (J.) Couronnement de Soleimaan troisieme Roy de
Perse, *morocco*, - - - Paris, 1671
- 843 Chardon de la Rochette Melanges de Critique et de Phi-
lologie, 3 vol. - - - Paris, 1812
- 844 Charles Stuart and Oliver Cromwel United, or, Glad
tidings of Peace to all Christendom, - - - 1655
- 845 Charles I. The Life and Reigne of King Charles, or
the Pseudo-Martyr discovered, - - - 1651
- 846 Chatellur's (Chevalier) Essay on Public Happiness, 2 vol.
1774
- 847 Chauncy's (Sir H.) Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire,
2 vol. *plates*, - - - - - 1826
- 848 Chesterfield's (Earl of) Letters to his Son, 4 vol. *with an*
original Letter from Lord Chesterfield to Dr. Dodd in-
serted, - - - - - 1774
- 849 Choul (Jo. Du) De varia Quercus Historia, et de Monte
Pylati, *wood cuts, yellow morocco*, Lugduni, 1555
- 850 Chytræi (N.) Variorum in Europa Itinerum Deliciæ, 1606
- 851 Cibber's (C.) Letter to Mr. Pope, *Glasgow*, 1742. Ano-
ther occasional Letter, *London*, 1744.
- 852 Ciceronis Opera cum Notis Variorum, Editio nova post
Grævianam locupletior, 17 vol. This Edition, which
is much esteemed was never completed, *russia*,
Neapoli, 1777
- 853 — Opera Omnia cum Notis Variorum, ex recensione
Grævii, et Davisii, in 29 vol.
Amst. 1689, *Cantab.* 1733, &c.
- 854 — et Clarorum Virorum Epistolæ edidit J. A.
Martyni-Laguna, vol. 1, - - - *Lipsiæ*, 1804
- 855 — Opera Philosophica, edidit R. G. Rath, 5 vol.
Hal. Sax. 1804
- 856 Cicero de Legibus et Academica edidit J. A. Goerenz,
2 vol. - - - *Lipsiæ*, 1809, 1810
- 857 — De Divinatione et de Fato, Academica, Tusculanæ
Disputationes, De Finibus, De Natura Deorum, et De
Legibus Davisii, De Oratore a Pearce, 7 vol.
Cantab. 1730, 1736, 1738, 1741, 1733, 1727, 1732.
- 858 — The thre bokes of Tullius Offyce, bothe in Latyn
tongue and Englysh, translated by Robart Whytynton,
John Byddell, 1540

- 3859 Cicero of Frendshippe ; Old Age ; Paradoxes, and Scipio his Dreame, by T. Newton, *a leaf torn*, J. Marshe, 1577
- 3860 Cicero's thre Bokes of Duties, by Nic. Grimalde,
R. Tottel, 1556
- 3861 ——— thre Bookes of Dueties, by Nicholas Grimalde, Lat.
and Eng. *imperfect*, - - - 1568
- 3862 Cicerone in difesa di Milone, da G. Bonfadio,
Vineg. Aldo, 1554
- 3863 Cittadello (P.) De Modo Contemplandi. Epistolæ. Satyra.
De laudibus Virginis; Venet. 1535. V. Clavii de Vincentii Martyris Vita et laudibus ode, Mediol. 1573.
- 3864 Clarendon's (Edw. Earl of) History of the Rebellion,
6 vol. *large paper, boards*, - - - 1807
- 3865 Cobbett's (W.) Porcupine's Works, 12 vol. 1801
- 3866 Collins's (A.) Essay concerning the use of Reason, *Hollis's copy* - - - 1707
- 3867 Collins (Anthony) Catalogue of the Library of, 2 parts,
Hollis's copy, with extracts from the Newspapers inserted,
1731
- 3868 Colonna (Vittoria) Tutte le Rime de, *ruled*, Venet. 1558
- 3869 Comber (W. T.) on National Subsistence, 1808
- 3870 Comœdiæ, Loiola, Stoicus Vapulans, Cancer, Paria,
Lond. 1648
- 3871 Contr' Empire des Sciences, et le Mystere des Asnes,
part of page 34 wanting, from part I. No. 1675, Lyon, 1559
- 3872 Contre Lesine, *green morocco*, - - - Paris, 1618
- 3873 Cope's (A.) History of Anniball and Scipio, T. Marche, 1561
- 3874 Cornazano de re Militari, - - - Venet. 1515
- 3875 Cornejo (Pedro) Relation de la Liga y Confederacion Francesa,
- - - Bruxellas, 1591
- 3876 Cortes (Geronimo) Tratado de los Animales Terrestres y Volatiles, *wood cuts*, - - - Valencia, 1613
- 3877 Cortæsii (Hilarii) Volantillæ, Par. Colinaeus, 1533. F. F. Cosentini Poemata, Romæ, 1554. J. Costæ Carmina, Patav. 1796. M. Curilli Satyræ, Groningæ, 1758, 4 vol.
- 3878 Cramer, (M.) Gramatica y Sintaxe de la Lengua Española-Castillana, 2 vol. - - - Noriberga, 1711
- 3879 Cramer's (J. A.) Gedichte, 3 vol. Leipzig, 1782
- 3880 Crassierianæ Bibliothecæ, Catalogus Librorum, Leodii, 1754
- 3881 Crombie's (A.) Gymnasium, 2 vol. - - - 1812
- 3882 Cupid (The) A Collection of Love Songs, *cuts*, 1739
- 3883 Cynthii (Jo.) Bapt. Gyraldi Poematia. Item A. Geraldini Bucolica, *green morocco*, Basil, R. Winter, 1544
- 3884 Dalrymple's (Sir D.) Remarks on Scotland, and Lord Elibank's Letter - - - 1773
- 3885 Damasceni (J.) Orationes, Græce, Romæ, 1554. Doctrina Christiana per L. V. Atheniensem, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1633, 2 vol.

- 3886 Daniel's (W. B.) Rural Sports, 3 vol. *plates, boards*, 1801
 3887 Dante col commento del P. Venturi, 3 vol. *Lucca*, 1811
 3888 D'Arnaud (G.) Specimen Animadversionum Criticarum,
with MS. notes by de Pauw, - *Harlingæ*, 1728
 3889 Davies's (Edw.) Celtic Researches, - 1804
 3890 Dayes (Edw.) Works, Essays on Painting, &c. 1805
 3891 De Foe's (D.) Journey through England 1714
 3892 De Guignes Memoire dans lequel on prouve, que les Chi-
 nois sont une Colonie Egyptienne, *Paris*, 1759. Doutes
 sur la Dissertation de M. De Guignes par Deshautes-
 rayes, *ib.* 1759. Reponse de M. De Guignes, 1759, &c.
 3893 Dekenî (I.) Observationes Poeticæ, *Kiloni*, 1691. Mülle-
 rus (J. G.) De Natura Media Poesios inter Philosophiam
 et Historiam, *Jenæ*, 1707. Bibliotheca Poetica Posthii
 et Lotichii, *Berolini*, 1700.
 3894 Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1637. Deliciæ
 Poetarum Danorum, 2 vol. *Lug. Bat.* 1693.
 3895 De Moni, Histoire Critique du Levant, *Francfort*, 1684
 3896 Demosthenis Orationes Olynthiacæ, Gr. et Lat. H. Wolfii,
Wolf's own copy - - *Basileæ*, 1569
 3897 Denison's (John) Threefold Resolution, verie necessarie
 to Salvation, - - - 1608
 3898 D'Estrees (Duc.) Cat. des Livres de la Bibliotheque du, 3
 vol. *with the prices*, - - *Paris*, 1740
 3899 Dibdin's (T. F.) Bibliographical Decameron, 3 vol. *sub-*
scription copy, plates, russia, by Lewis, 1817
 3900 Dictionnaire Universel Historique, Critique et Bibliogra-
 phique, 20 vol. - - *Paris*, 1810
 3901 Dictionaries. Worterbuch Franz. Ital. Engl. Lat. und
 Spanisch, 3 vol, with 4 Dutch Treatises on Language,
 and 1 more, together 8 vol.
 3902 Dionysius de Situ Orbis Lat. a S. Lemnio, *Venet.* 1543
 3903 Dionysii Halicarnassensis Ars Rhetorica cura H. A. Schott,
Lipsiæ, 1804
 3904 D'Israeli's (J.) Curiosities of Literature, second series,
 3 vol. - - - 1823
 3905 Divinity. Thomas a Kempis, translated by Edward Hake,
imprinted by Henry Denham, 1568, and 3 more, 4 vol.
 3906 — Fuller's (Tho.) Life and Contemplations, *portrait*,
 1661. T. Fuller's Sermons, 1657. J. Hall's Soliloquies,
 1651. J. Hall's Meditations, 1616. J. Hall's Peace-
 Maker, 1647, 5 vol.
 3907 — Cressy's (H. P. de) Narration of his conversion unto
 the Catholike Unity, *Paris*, 1653. Math. Poole's Dialogue
 between a Papist and a Protestant, 1667. The Countess
 of Moreton's Book of Prayers, *portrait*, 1724, 3 vol.
 3908 Doni La Libreria, *Vinegia*. 1569. La secondo Libreria
 del Doni. *Vineg.* 1551, 1 vol.

- 3909 Doni La Libreria, *Vinegia*. 1550. La seconda Libreria del Doni, 1551, 1 vol.
- 3910 Donne's (Dr. John) Ignatius his Conclave, or inthronisation in a late election in Hell, by way of Satyr, 1635
- 3911 Dorrell. The Triall of Maist. Dorrell, for teaching Sommers and others to counterfeit possession of Divells, 1599
- 3912 Douzæ (Jani) Epigrammata, &c. *portrait*, *Antv.* 1569. Epodon Libri II. *Plantin.* 1584. Du Monin Mundi Creatio et Miscellanea Poetica, 2 vol. *Paris.* 1579. Duport Epigrammata Sacra, *Cantab.* 1662, 5 vol.
- 3913 Dramata Varia. Nero, a M. Gwinne, *Lond.* 1639. Dramatica Poemata G. Druræi, *Duaci.* 1628. Roxana, 1632. Thibaldus, sive Vindictæ Ingenium Trag. *Oxon.* 1640, in 1 vol.
- 3914 ——— Sacra, Comoediæ atque Tragædiæ e Vet. Test. desumptæ ab Hier. Zieglero, P. Melancthone, etc. 2 vol. *one leaf damaged,* - *Basileæ*, 1547
- 3915 Dramatic Appellant, 1808. Three Comedies translated from the Spanish, 1807, 2 vol.
- 3916 Dryden's (John) Prose Works, with Notes, &c. by Malone, 4 vol. - - - 1800
- 3917 Du Bellay (J.) Œuvres Françaises, - *Paris*, 1569
- 3918 Du Four de Longuerue, Bibliotheque de, *with the Prices,* *Paris.* 1735
- 3919 Dunton's (John) Bull Baiting, or Sachaverell dressed up in Fire Works, 1709. Account of the Battle of Culloden, 1749. Heroick Life of Captain Dorson, *n. d.* and 30 more pamphlets, (33).
- 3920 Durand, Historie du Seizieme Siecle, 4 vol. *A la Haye*, 1734
- 3921 Dutch Plays, by various Authors, 10 vol. - 1684-1713
- 3922 Du Verdier. (Le Chevalier Hypochondriaque.) Don Clazazel de Gontarnos, ofte den buyten-sporigen dolenden Ridder, 2 vol. *plates,* - *Amst.* 1711
- 3923 Dyde's (W.) History and Antiquities of Tewkesbury, 1798
- 3924 Dyer's (G.) Restoration of the Ancient Modes of bestowing Names, - - *Exeter*, 1805
- 3925 Earle's (John) Microcosmography, - 1732
- 3926 Eclogæ recentiorum aliquot Poetarum, *Erfordia*, 1783. Epitaphia Joco-Seria, *Colon.* 1623. C. Espencæi Collectarum Ecclesiasticarum Liber. *Paris.* 1566. Euripidis Medea, Lat. Buchananani, *Par.* 1544. Hecuba et Iphigenia, Lat. Erasmii, *Lugd. s. a.* 4 vol.
- 3927 Eden (Sir Fred.) Catalogue of his library, *privately printed*, 1806
- 3928 Education (Of) especially of Young Gentlemen, *B. Hollis's copy* - - - *Oxon.* 1673
- PART III. DAY 14. Octavo.

- 3929 Eichhorn's (J. G.) Geschichte der Künste und Wissenschaften, 11 vol. - Göttingen. 1796-1812
- 3930 Elegantes Variorum Virgilio-Ovidio Centones, de Officio Mundi, &c. plates by Sadeler, - Monaci. 1617
- 3931 Elegidia et Poematia Epidictica, with portraits, several English, blue morocco, - - Upsaliæ, 1631
- 3932 Elizabeth (Queen) Declaratio Causarum, quibus adducta Angliæ Reginæ, Belgis afflictis et oppressis, copias quasdam auxiliares miserit. *Fine Copy, in red morocco, from Hollis's collection,* - Lond. C. Barkerus, 1585
- 3933 — The Discoverie of a Gaping Gulf whereinto England is like to be swallowed by an other French marriage, 1579
- 3934 Ellis's (G.) Specimens of early English Metrical Romances, 3 vol. - - 1805
- 3935 Elogi Italiani, 12 vol. - Venez. s. a.
- 3936 English Advice to the Freeholders of England, mor. 1714
- 3937 Enriquez (Franc.) Septima Parte de Flor de varios Romances, - - Toledo, 1595
- 3938 Ensor (G.) On National Government, 2 vol. - 1810
- 3939 Epicteti Enchiridion Gr. et Lat. red morocco, Genuæ, 1774
- 3940 Epistolæ Parisienses editæ a G. G. Bredow, Lipsiæ, 1812
- 3941 Erasmi (Des.) Vita et Epitaphia quædam, wood cut portrait, - - Antverpiæ, 1536
- 3942 — Colloquia, cura Schrevelii, Amstelodami, 1693
- 3943 Erasmus (Des.) A Modest Meane to Mariage, two pleasant dialogues, imprinted by H. Denham, 1568
- 3944 Eusebii Historia Ecclesiastica, edidit F. A. Heinichen, 3 vol. - - Lipsiæ, 1827
- 3945 Evangelia et Epistolæ Græcis versibus reddita a J. Posselio, Witebergæ, 1572
- 3946 Evans's (J.) Tour through part of North Wales, 1800
- 3947 Fabeln aus den Zeiten der Minnesinger, Zurich. 1757
- 3948 Fabricii (G.) Scoriarum Poeticarum Minutiæ, Oppenh. 1611. Th. de Faria Lusiadum Libri. Ulyssip. 1622. T. Feltmannus de Somno. Bremæ, 1711. Jo. Fichardi Epicedia, Francof. 1582. F. F. La Fida Pastora, Lond. 1658. S. Forcatuli Epigrammata, Lugd. 1554, 6 vol.
- 3949 Fabronii (Angeli) Vitæ Italorum Doctrina Excellentium, 20 vol. in 19, - - Pisis, 1778
- 3950 Facetiæ. Rollenhagen's (G.) Wahrhafft Lügen von Geist-und Natürlichen dingen, Frankf. 1717. Leben des Lazarili von Tormes, Freyburg, 1701. Die Betriegerey Alchymisten Gesellschaft, Frankf. 1699. Jucundi Jucundissimi, eine Kurzweilige Historie, 1680, 4 vol.
- 3951 Facetie, Motti, et Burle, raccolte per L. Domenichi, Venet. 1576

- 3952 Faehse (G.) Sylloge Lectionum Græcarum in Tragicos et Platonem, - - - *Lipsiæ*, 1813
- 3953 Fairs. An Historical Account of Sturbridge, Bury, and the most famous Fairs in Europe and America, (by M. Caraccioli), and Latin and English Poems on Sturbridge Fair, with curious MS. additions by I. Reed.
- 3954 Faustus, Warachtige Historie van Doctor Johannes, *wood cuts*, - - - 1592
- 3955 Ferrar's (J.) History of Limerick, - - - 1787
- 3956 Ferriol (Bart.) Reglas Utiles para los Aficionados a Danzar, *wood cuts and musical scores*, - *Capoa*, 1745
- 3957 Fielding's (H.) Tom Jones, 6 vol. *first edition*, 1749. Tom Jones in his Married State, 1750.
- 3958 — Amelia, 4 vol. *first edition*, - - - 1752
- 3959 Firenzuola (A.) Opere, 2 vol. in 1, *Firenze*, 1763
- 3960 Fleckno's (R.) Enigmaticall Characters, - - - 1658
- 3961 Fleming (Pauli) Epigrammata, *Hamburgi*, 1649. M. Flemyng, Neuropathia, *Eboraci*, 1740.
- 3962 Florian, Œuvres Diverses, 8 vol. - *Paris*, 1786
- 3963 Folengii (Jo. Bapt. Chrysogoni) Dialogi, quos Pomiliones vocat. Theophili Folengii Varium Poema et Janus, *very rare*, *In Promontorio Minervæ ardente Sirio*, 1533
- 3964 Folengi. Merlini Cocaii Macaronicorum Poemata, *Venet.* 1554
- 3965 — Opus Merlini Cocaii Macaronicorum, *Venet.* 1613
- 3966 Ford's (John) Dramatic Works with Notes by Weber, 2 vol. *large paper*, - - - *Edinburgh*, 1811
- 3967 Forde's (Th.) Panegyrick on King Charles I. Theatre of Wits, Familiar Letters, Love's Labyrinth, Poetical Divisions, - - - 1661
- 3968 Another Copy, - - - 1661
- 3969 Fox (Joh.) Christus Triumphans, Comœdia Apocalyptica, *Lond.* 1672. N. Frischlini Hebræis, *Argent.* 1599. Frischlini, Comœdiæ, *Argent.* 1621. A. Frusii Epigrammata in Hæreticos, *Duaci*, 1591, 4 vol.
- 3970 Fracastorii (H.) Syphilis, *Antv.* 1562. Mortis Descriptio per F. Quelain, *Lut. Par. per N. Divitem*, *wood cut*, in 1 vol.
- 3971 France. Le Cabinet du Roy de France dans lequel il y a trois Perles precieuses, - - - 1582
- 3972 Frederic II. Roi de Prusse, Œuvres Posthumes, 15 vol. *bound by Derome*, - - - *Berlin*, 1788
- 3973 Freebairn (Ja.) L'Eloge d'Ecosse et des Dames Ecossoises, *Edinbourg*, 1727
- 3974 Fregoso (A. Philereimo) Democrito chi Rideva et Herclyto chi Piangeva, - - - *Venet.* 1517
- 3975 Frisch's (J. L.) Teutsch-Lateinisches Wörter-Buch, 2 vol. 4to. - - - *Berlin*, 1741

- 976 Fröschmeuseler. Der Frösch und Meuse wunderbare Hoffhaltunge, - - Magdeburg, 1596.
- 977 Fuentes (Diego de) Historia Hernando de Avalos Marques de Pescara—Conquista de Africa donde se hallaran agora nuevamente recopilados por Diego de Fuentes muchas hazanas de particulares cavalleros, Anvers. 1570
- 978 Fuhrmann (W. D.) Handbuch der Classischen Literatur, 3 vol. - - - Halle, 1807-8
- 979 Furstenberg (Ferd. Lib. Baronis de) Poemata, morocco, Amst. 1671
- 980 Gahagan (U.) Tentamen de Re Critica A. Pope, Latine. See Reed's Note, - - - 1747
- 981 Galateus de Situ Japygiæ, Basil. 1558. Historia Cultus Sinensium, 2 vol. Colonia, 1700, 3 vol.
- 982 Garguille (Gaultier) Nouvelles Chansons, yellow morocco, (two leaves of sheet A. wanting, from Part I. No. 2744) Paris, F. Targa, 1632
- 983 Garimberto (G.) Il Capitano Generale, Venet. 1557
- 984 Garve's (C.) Versuche über der Moral und Litteratur, 3 vol. Breslau, 1792. Der Herr und der Diener, Frankf. 1759, together 4 vol.
- 985 Gaudentius (P.) Obstetrix Litteraria, Jenæ, 1704
- 986 Gaudini (Jo.) Epigrammata, Lemovicis, 1661. A. Goveani Epigrammata, Lugd. 1540. J. Gordoni, Scoti, Encomium Galliæ, Paris. 1610. C. Graphæi, Pax inter Carolum V. et Franciscum I. Antv. 1540. H. Grotii, Poemata, Lugd. Bat. 1645. G. Grumsel Christus in Eucharistia, Leodii, 1659. J. Gruterii, Pericula, Heidelb. 1587. Fr. Guarini Prosæ et Carmina, Neap. 1682, 8 vol.
- 987 Gemma Fabri, qua sacri Biblii Margaritæ continentur, F. Kingston, 1598. H. Clapham's Briefe of the Bibles History, 2 Parts, 1639, in 1 vol. blue morocco.
- 988 Gent's (T.) History of York, cuts, - 1730
- 989 George I. Historical Account of George Lewis, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, - 1714
- 990 German Classics. Etui-Bibliothek der deutschen Classiker; Schiller, Bürger, Lessing, &c. 13 vol. Aachen, 1812-24

Quarto.

- 991 Cardonnel's (A.) Picturesque Antiquities of Scotland, plates, 2 Parts in 1 vol. - - 1788
- 992 Carion's (John) Thre Bokes of Cronicles, wherunto is added an Appendix, to 1550, gathered by John Funcke of Nurenborough, London, for Gwalter Lynne, 1550
- 993 Cartwright's (George) Journal of a Residence on the Coast of Labrador, 3 vol. russia, - 1792

- 3994 Cary's (J.) English Atlas, *maps coloured*, - 1787
 3995 Casimiri (M.) Lyricorum Libri IV. *Antv.* 1632
 3996 Catalogues of the Harleian Collection of Pictures, Vases, &c. 1741. Earl of Halifax's Pictures, &c. 1739, *with the Prices*. C F. Zincke's Miniatures, &c. 1748, in 1 vol.
 3997 Catalonia and Barcelona, Account of, 1705. Earthquake and Eruption of Mount Ætna, *plate*, 1699. J. Poyntz's Present Prospect of Tobago, 1695. -
 3998 Cattieri (P.) Gazophylacium Græcorum cum Auctario F. L. Abresch, *russia, by Lewis*, *Traj. ad Rhen.* 1757
 3999 Cazal (M. A. de) Corografia Brazilica, ou Relação Historico-Geografica do Reino do Brazil, 2 vol. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1817.
 4000 Celsus (A. C.) et Q. Serenus de Medicina, *green morocco*, *Venet. Aldus*, 1528.
 4001 Centeno (Amaro) Historia de Cosas del Oriente, *Cordova*, 1595
 4002 Cervantes (M. de) El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha, - - - *Lisboa*, 1605
 4003 Champ Fleury, au quel est contenu l'Art et Science de la deue et vraye Proportion des Lettres Attiques, *wood cuts*, *one leaf damaged*, - - - *Paris*, 1529.
 4004 Chantreau (P. N.) Gramatica Francesa, *Madrid*, 1797. A. de Capmany Arte de Traducir el Idioma Frances al Castellano, *Mad.* 1776.
 4005 Chandler's (R.) Travels in Greece, - 1776
 4006 Charles I. The Proceedings of the late Treaty of Peace, together with severall Letters of his Majesty to the Queen, and of Prince Rupert to the Earle of Northampton, - - - 1643
 4007 Chartier (Alain) Œuvres, - - - *Paris*, 1617
 4008 Cheshire, Materials for a New History of, - 1771
 4009 Chirino (Pedro) Relacion de las Filipinas, *Roma*, 1604
 4010 Christie's (J.) Disquisitions upon Painted Greek Vases, *plates, presentation copy*, - - 1825
 4011 Christinæ Ducis Med. et Francisci Marchionis Pontismousoen, Epithalamium, - - 1541
 4012 Chronica. Schwytzer Chronica, *Zürich*, 1554. Magdeburgische Chronica, *Magd.* 1702, 2 vol.
 4013 Chrysoloræ Erotemata Græcè, VERY RARE, *wants B I and IV. red morocco*, *Sine ulla nota (sed Florent. a Demetrio Cretensi, circa 1490*
 4014 Ciceronis Opera, cum notis Gruteri ex recensione Gronovii, 4 vol. *vellum*, - *Lugd. Bat.* 1692
 4015 Ciceronis Somnium Scipionis cum Scholiis Olivarii. Comment. in Ciceronis Tusculanam primam J. Camerario autore, *with MS. Notes by H. Wolfius*, *Basileæ*, 1538
 4016 Cinelli (G.) Biblioteca Volante, 4 vol. *Venezia*, 1734
 PART III. DAY 14. Quarto.

- 017 Claudiani Opera, Burmanni, - *Amst.* 1760
 018 Clement (D.) *Bibliothèque Curieuse, historique et critique*,
 9 vol. - - *Göttingen*, 1750-60
 019 Clementis a Lybeo-Monte (Ven.) *Londini Libri VI.* 1636
 020 Cleophili (Oct.) *Libellus de Coetu Poetarum, Remensis, s. a.*
 021 Clunie's (Alex.) *American Traveller*, - 1769
 022 Coleti (G.) *Dizionario dell' America Meridionale*, 2 vol. in 1,
Venezia, 1771
 023 *Collectio Pisauensis Omnium Poematum, Carminum*,
Fragmentorum Latinorum a prima Latinæ Linguae
ætate ad sextum Seculum, 6 vol. *Pisauri*, 1766
 024 Colonna (Vittoria) *Rime Spirituali*, *Vineg.* 1548
 025 Combe's (T.) *Ancient Marbles in the British Museum*,
plates, Part I. large paper - - 1812
 026 Conti (Ant.) *Prose e Poesie*, 2 vol. *calf*, by *Lewis*,
Venezia, 1739
 027 Cook's (James) *Voyage to the South Pole and Round the*
World, 1772-1775, 2 vol. *beautiful impressions of the*
plates, - - 1777
 028 Cortes (Martin) *The Arte of Nauigation*, translated by
Richarde Eden, - - *Johan Jugge*, 1584
 029 Cope's (Antonye) *Historie of the two the moste noble*
Capitaines, Anniball and Scipio, gathered out of Livius,
 &c. - - *T. Berthelet*, 1544
 030 Cordiner's (C.) *Remarkable Ruins of North Britain, proof*
impressions of the plates, - - 1788
 031 Cornhertii (Th.) *Emblemata Moralia*, *Arnheimi*, 1609
 032 Cottunii (Jo.) *Epigrammata Græca*, *Pataw.* 1653
 033 Cox's (T.) *Magna Britannia et Hibernia*, 6 vol. *maps*,
 1720-31
 034 Coxe's (W.) *Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Den-*
mark, 3 vol. *charts and plates, large paper, half bound in*
red morocco, top edges gilt, - - 1803
 035 Crescimbeni (G. M.) *Vite degli Arcadi Illustri*, 5 vol.
Roma, 1708
 036 Crusii (Martini) *Poemata Græca, Gr. et Lat.* *Basil.* 1567
 037 Cynthii (Jo. Bapt. Gyraldi) *de Obitu Alfonsi Estensis*
Epicedion, &c. - - *Ferrariæ*, 1537
 038 Dalrymple's (Alex.) *Historical Collection of Voyages and*
Discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean, 2 vol. 1770
 039 Dallaway's (James) *Constantinople Ancient and Modern*,
plates, russia, - - 1797
 040 Dalrymple's (W.) *Travelsthrugh Spain and Portugal*, 1777
 041 Danfric (Philippe) *Declaration de l'usage du Graphometre*,
in cursive type, - - *Paris*, 1597
 042 Dante, *Opere*, con varie annotazioni dal C. Zapata de
 Cisneros, 4 vol. *plates*, - *Venezia*, 1757
 043 Darwin's (Erasmus) *Phytologia*, - 1800
 PART III. DAY 14. K K Quarto.

- 4044 D'Aubigné (A.)-Les Tragiques, *Au Dezert*, 1616
 4045 Davidis (J.) Occasio Arrepta, Neglecta; et Occasio,
 Drama, *plates*, 2 vol. in 1, *wormed*, *Antverpiæ*, 1605
 4046 Dearn's (T.) Designs for Cottages, *plates*, 1807
 4047 Della Bella (Ardelio) Dizionario Italiano-Latino-Illirico,
russia, - - - *Ragusa*, 1785
 4048 Denis (M.) Bibliotheca Typographica Vindobonensis,
Vindobonæ, 1782
 4049 Denis (M.) Annalium Typographicorum M. Maittaire
 Supplementum, 2 vol. in 1, - *Viennæ*, 1789
 4050 Des Mârets, L'Ariane, *plates*, - *Paris*, 1643
 4051 Dillon's (J. T.) Travels through Spain, *plates*, 1780
 4052 Dillon (J. T.) on the French Revolution, - 1790
 4053 Diodorus Siculus Gr. editio princeps, with MS. notes by
H. Wolfius, - - - *Basileæ*, 1539
 4054 Dio Nicæus, Gr. large paper, - *Lut.* 1551
 4055 Dionysii Orbis Ambitus, Gr. et Lat. *Paris. Morel.* 1556.
 Plato de Universitate, Gr. et Lat. *ib. Colinaeus*, 1540.
 Arati Phænomena, Gr. et Lat. *Par.* 1540, with MS notes.
 4056 Dionysii Orbis Ambitus, Gr. et Lat. *Par. Morel.* 1556.
 Gr. *ib.* 1559. Orbis Descriptio Gr. *ib. J. Libert*, 1631,
 in 1 vol.
 4057 Dionysius Halicarnassensis' Roman Antiquities, trans-
 lated by Spelman, 4 vol. *red morocco*, - 1758
 4058 Dolce (Lod.) Le Trasformationi, *wood cuts*, *Vinegia*, 1561
 4059 ——— Vita di Carlo Quinto, *red morocco*, *Vineg.* 1567
 4060 Doleti (S.) Francisci Valesii Gallorum Regis Fata,
Lugduni, 1539
 4061 ——— Francisci Valesii Gallorum Regis Fata, *Lugd.* 1539
 4062 Donne's (John) Death's Duell, being his last Sermon, and
 called The Doctor's owne Funeral Sermon, *portrait of*
Donne in his shroud, - - - 1633
 4063 Donovan's (E.) Natural History of the Insects of China,
coloured plates, - - - 1798
 4064 Doubdan (J.) Voyage de la Terre Sainte, *plates*, *Par.* 1657
 4065 Drake. The World encompassed by Sir Francis Drake,
 1652. Sir Francis Drake's West Indian Voyage, 1652.
 4066 Ducarel's (A. C.) History and Antiquities of the Palace of
 Lambeth, *plates*, - - - 1785
 4067 Du Lorens, Les Satyres, - *Paris*, 1646
 4068 Duppa's (R.) Life and Literary Works of Michel Angelo
 Buonarroti, - - - 1806
 4069 Dyptichs. De' Dittici de gli Antichi Profani e Sacri, *calcf*,
by Lewis, - - - *Lucca.* 1753
 4070 Eckhel (J.) Doctrina Numorum Veterum, 8 vol. in 4,
plates, *russia*, - *Vindobonæ*, 1792-98
 4071 Eclogæ Theoduli, - - - *Liptz.* 1492
 4072 Edmunds, alias Weston, a Jesuit's Impostures to with-

- draw the harts of her Majesties Subjects from their allegiance, under the pretence of casting out Devils, 1603
- 4073 *Elegidia et Poemata Epidictica*, Anno. 1628. *Scena Europæa*, Anno. 1629, 2 vol. 18mo. *both scarce.*
- 4074 *Elisii* (E.) *Miscellanea*, - *Oxôn.* 1662
- 4075 *Ellis's* (H.) *History and Antiquities of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, plates*, - 1798
- 4076 *Emblemata Amatoria*, - - *sine nota.*
- 4077 *Emblemes. Le Centre de l'Amour, plates*, *Paris.*
- 4078 *Emmii* (U.) *Guil. Ludovicus Comes Nassovius, Groningæ*, 1621. *J. Meursii Gulielmus Auriacus, Lugd. Bat.* 1622. *M. Goldasti Catholicon Rei Monetariæ, Francof.* 1620, in 1 vol.
- 4079 *ENCYCLOPEDIE METHODIQUE*, *diverses parties*, 145 vol. 121 vol. bound and 24 in boards; many of the vols. are very badly stained. For a detailed account of the contents of this set see Part II. No. 1956, *Paris*, 1782, &c.
- 4080 *Engel's* (J. C. von) *Geschichte des Ungrischen Reichs*, 2 vol. - - *Halle.* 1797
- 4081 *Epictetus's Works*, translated by Elizabeth Carter, *rus.* 1758
- 4082 *Equicola* (Mario) *Institutioni al comporre in ogni sorte di Rima della lingua volgare*, - *Milano*, 1541
- 4083 *Erasmi* (D.) *Carmen de casa Natalitia Jesu, et paupere puerperio dive Virginis Mariæ*, *Parisiis, s. a.*
- 4084 *Erpenii* (J.) *Grammatica Arabica, et Rudimenta Linguæ Arabicæ*, a Schultens, 3 vol. *Lugd. Bat.* 1767
- 4085 *Eucharrii* (Eligii) *Charitis et Gandæ super obitu Maximiliani Romanorum Regis. Ob canonicam Electionem Charoli ex Philippo filio nepotis se vicissim Consolantium Commentarius*, VERY RARE, - *Gandavi*, 1519
- 4086 *Euripidis Heraclidæ*, - *Paris. Libert.* 1627
- 4088 *Eustathii Opuscula, Græce*, edidit T. L. F. Tafel, *Francof.* 1832
- 4089 *Fabricii* (J. A.) *Bibliotheca Græca cura Harles*, 12 vol. *Hamburgi.* 1790-1809
- 4090 *Fabyan's* (R.) *Chronicles*, by Ellis, - 1811
- 4091 *Falconer's* (Th.) *Chronological Tables from the Reign of Solomon to the death of Alexander the Great*, *rusia*, *Oxford*, 1796
- 4092 *Faletus* (H.) *de Bello Sicambrico*, *Venet. Aldus*, 1557
- 4093 — (H.) *de Bello Sicambrico*, *Venet. Aldus*, 1557
- 4094 *Falle's* (P.) *Account of Jersey*, 1798. *Martine's See of St. Andrews*, 1797, in 1 vol.
- 4095 *Ferrerii* (Zach.) *Hymni Ecclesiastici*, - *Romæ*, 1525
- 4096 *Flagellants*, *History of the*, - *London*,
- 4097 *Folengi* (Theophili) *Merlini Cocaii Opus Macaronicum notis illustratum*, 2 vol. - *Amst.* 1768
- 4098 ——— 2 vol. *large paper*, - *ib.* 1768
- PART III. DAY 14. Quarto.

- 4099 Folietæ (M.) de Sacro Foedere in Selimum, *Genuæ*, 1587
 4100 Forster's (J. R.) History of the Voyages and Discoveries
 made in the North, - - - 1786
 4101 Fortunati (V. H. Clementiani) et Hrabani Mauri Carmina,
 Broweri, - - - *Mogunt.* 1617
 4102 Fox's (C. J.) History of James II. *large paper*, 1808.
 Lord LONSDALE'S MEMOIR of the reign of James II.,
 PRIVATELY PRINTED, *very scarce*, 1808, 2 vol.
 4103 Fracastorii (H.) Syphilis, *Veronæ*, 1530. Carmina Domitii
 Marini Paulo Manutio edita, *Venet. Aldus.* 1550. L.
 Bonamici Carmina, *Ven.* 1572. Sannazarius de Morte
 Christi, *Paris.* 1558, in 1 vol.
 4104 Fracastorii (H.) Syphilis et Alcon, - *Veronæ*, 1530
 4105 France. Lentree de la Royne en sa ville et Cite de Paris.
 Imprimee par Commandement du Roy nostre Sire, *wood*
cuts, - - - *Paris. G. Tory.* 1531
 4106 Franchi (Felice Amadeo) I Pregi della Poesia, *calf, gilt*
leaves, by Lewis, - - - *Firenze*, 1758
 4107 Fraunce's (Abraham) Lawiers Logike, *red morocco, title*
mounted, - - - *W. How*, 1588
 4108 Froissart's (Sir J.) Chronicles, translated by Johnes, with
 the Life, 5 vol. *plates, boards*, - 1803-1810
 4109 Fulconis (Guil.) Metromaxia, sive Ludus Geometricus,
Lond. T. Vautrollerius.
 4110 Fuller's (Thomas) History of the Worthies of England,
 with Notes by J. Nichols, 2 vol. *boards*, - 1811

Folio.

- 4111 Chirurgici Libri Græcorum, Sorani et Oribasii,
Florent. 1754
 4112 Ciceronis Orationes Philippicæ a Cœlio Secundo Curione
 emendatæ, with MS. Notes by H. Wolfius, *Basileæ*, 1551
 4113 Cicero de Arte Rhetorica cum Commentariis, with a few
 MS. Notes by H. Wolfius, - *Basileæ*, 1541
 4114 Coker's Survey of Dorsetshire, *plates, Way's copy*, 1732
 4115 Colonna (Guido de) Historia di Troia, (imperfect from
 part I. No. 1797.) - *Venexia*, 1481
 4116 Conciones ex Græcis Latinisque historicis Excerptæ,
Thuanus's copy, in vellum, *H. Steph.* 1570
 4117 — ex Græcis Latinisque Historicis Excerptæ, with
 MS. Notes by H. Wolfius, *stained*, *H. Stephanus*, 1570
 4118 Curtii (Lancini) Epigrammaton libri decem, "Liber ra-
 rissimus," - - - *Mediolani*, 1539
 4119 Danckwerth's (C.) Landesbeschreibung Schleswick und
 Holstein, 1652, with 3 Swedish Pamphlets.

- 120 Daniel secundum Septuaginta ex Tetraplis Origenis nunc
primum editus, - - Romæ, 1772
- 121 Dante, con l'espositioni di Chr. Landino, *wood cuts*,
Venetia, 1578
- 122 Dapper, Nieuhof and Montanus's Collection of Voyages
and Embassies to China, Japan, Palestine, Egypt, &c.
in Dutch, 12 vol. *plates, vellum*, Amsterdam, 1669-1688
- 123 Davies's (J.) History of Barbados, St. Christopher's, &c.
1666
- 124 Davila Padilla (Augustin) Historia de la Fundacion y
Discurso de la Provincia de Santiago de Mexico,
Brusselas, 1625
- 125 Demosthenis Orationes cum Commentariis Ulpiani, Gr.
Basileæ, 1532
- 126 Dionysii Halicarnassensis Antiquitates Romanæ, Gr. et
Lat. Hudsoni, 2 vol. The Second Vol. is imperfect,
and supplied with some loose sheets with MS. correc-
tions, - - Oxon. 1704
- 127 Drummond's (Alex.) Travels in Germany, Italy, Greece
and parts of Asia, *plates*, - - 1754
- 128 Enfield's (W.) History of Liverpool, *plates*, 1774
- 129 Etymologicum Magnum Gr. *first edition*,
Venet. Zach. Calliergus, 1499
- 130 Etymologicum Magnum Græcæ Linguæ, *with a few MS.*
notes by H. Wolfius, - Venet. Aldus, 1549
- 131 Euclide's Elements of Geometrie translated by H. Bil-
lingsley, with Preface by John Dee, Russia, J. Daye, 1570
- 132 Eusebii Thesaurus Temporum, - Amst. 1658
- 133 - - - - - ib. 1658
- 134 Florio's (I.) World of Wordes, or Dictionarie in Italian
and English, - - E. Blount, 1598
- 135 Fourcroy's (A. F.) Synoptic Tables of Chemistry, by Ni-
cholson, - - - 1801
- 136 Freart's Parallel of Ancient and Modern Architecture, by
Evelyn, - - - 1733
- 137 Gage's (Thomas) New Survey of the West Indies, 1648
- 138 Gerarde's (John) Herball, enlarged by T. Johnson, *fine*
copy, russia with joints, - - 1633
- 139 GLANVILLA (BARTHOLOMÆUS DE) DE PROPRIETATIBUS
RERUM; translated into English by John Trevisa. Some
leaves are mended, but the copy is perfect, *wood cuts*,
russia, - London, by Wynkyn de Worde, n. d.
- 140 Gudii (M.) Inscriptiones Antiquæ Gr. et Lat. a F. Hesse-
lio editæ, - - Leovardia, 1731

FIFTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 4141 Ghibbesii (I. A.) Carmina, with a MS. Dedication to Lord Castlemaine, *red morocco*, - *Romæ*, 1668
- 4142 Girardot de Prefond, Catalogue des Livres du Cabinet de, *with the prices*, - - *Paris*, 1757
- 4143 Gloneri (Sam.) Novæ Figuræ Sacrorum Bibliorum, *numerous plates*, - - *Strasburg*, 1621
- 4144 Godwin's (W.) Enquiry concerning Political Justice, 2 vol. The Enquirer, 1 vol. 1796-7.
- 4145 Goes (Damiani a) Fides, Religio, Moresque, Æthiopum, *Paris. Wechel*, 1541
- 4146 Goethe's (J. W.) Schauspiele, 2 vol. *Berl.* 1776. Udvælgte Danske Viser fra Middelalderen, 3 vol. *Kiøbenh.* 1812, and 4 more, 9 vol.
- 4147 — (J. W. von) Herman und Dorothea, *plates*, *Braunsch.* 1799. Derselben im Prosa, von C. T. Kirsten, *wood cuts*, *Lond.* 1823. Herdér's (J. G.) Geist der Christenthums, *Leipz.* 1798, 3 vol.
- 4148 Gongora (Luis de) Delicias del Parnaso, *Barcel.* 1634
- 4149 Gracian (Lucas) Galateo Espanol. Y la Vida di Lazarillo de Tormes, *castigado*, - *Valladolid*, 1603
- 4150 Grafton's (R.) Abridgement of the Chronicles of Englande, *russia*, - - *P. Tottlyll*, 1570
- 4151 Grant's Letters from the Mountains, 3 vol. 1809
- 4152 Grazini (A. F.) La Spiritata Comedia, *Venet.* 1582
- 4153 Grelot's (J.) Voyage to Constantinople - 1683
- 4154 Gronovii (J. F.) in Statii Sylvarum Libros V. Diatribe, *Hag. Com.* 1637. Elenchus Antidiatribes Mercurii Frontatoris ad Statii Sylvas, *Paris.* 1640. from D'Orville's Sale, with MS. notes.
- 4155 Grose's (Fr.) Antiquities of England and Wales, 8 vol. *plates, boards* - - 1784
- 4156 — Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue, 1796. Guide to Health, Beauty, Riches and Honour, 1796. Provincial Glossary, 1790. The Olio, 1796, 4 vol. *russia*.
- 4157 Gruteri (Jani) Florilegium Ethico Politicum nunquam antehac editum; Accedunt Gnomæ Paroemiæque Græcorum, item Proverbia Germanica, Italica, Belgica, Gallica, Hispanica, 3 vol. *scarce, morocco*, *Francof.* 1610
- 4158 — Pericula - - *Heidelbergæ*, 1587
- 4159 Gryphii (Ch.) Dissertatio de Scriptoribus Historiam Sæc. 17, illustrantibus, - - *Lipsiæ*, 1710
- PART III. DAY 15. Octavo.

- 160 Guazzo (Stefano) *Lettere, morocco*, *Venetia*, 1603
- 161 Guevara (Antonio de) *Menosprecio de Corte y alabança de aldea*, Fr. Ital. Espag. - *Lyon*, 1591
- 162 H. (R.) *The School of Recreation*, - 1696
- 163 Hagen's (F. H.) *Helden-Buch*, vol. 1. *Buch der Liebe*, vol. 1. 2 vol. - *Berlin*, 1809-11
- 164 — (F. H. von der) *Narrenbuch*, *Halle*, 1811. *Die Lieder Sineds des Barden*, mit Anmerkungen von M. Denis, *Wien*, 1772, 2 vol.
- 165 — *Nordische Helden-Romane. Wilkina und Niflunga Saga, oder Dietrich von Bern und die Nibelungen*, 4 vol. *Breslau*, 1814
- 166 — *Altnordische Sagen und Lieder*, *Breslau*, 2 vol. *Lieder der älteren oder Sämundischen Edda*, *Berlin*, 1812. *Der Nibelungen Lied*, *Berlin*, 1810, together 4 vol.
- 167 — *Sammlung für Altdeutsche Litterat. und Kunst*, 1812. *Gräter's Magazin der Nordischen Vorzeit*, 1812, with 4 Numbers of *Altdeutsche Wälder*, 1813, together 6 incomplete works.
- 168 Hale's (Sir M.) *Contemplations, Moral and Divine, and Discourse of the Knowledge of God and of ourselves*, 2 vol. *old red morocco*, - - 1695
- 169 Haller's (Alb. von) *Gedichte*, 2 vol. in 1, *Wien*, 1793. Gellert's (C. F.) *Poetischen Schriften*, 4 vol. in 2, *plates*, *ib.* 1792, Thummel's (M. A. von) *Poet. Schrift*, *ib.* 1792, together 4 vol.
- 170 Hallæi (P.) *Orationes et Poemata*, *Paris*, 1655. Hawkesworth *Labyrinthus, Comœdia*, *Lond.* 1636. T. Hebæi *Amphitheatrum Seriorum Jocorum*, *Hanov.* 1613. G. Hegati *Gallia Victrix*, *August.* 1598. Henricus Mediolanensis *de Controversia Hominis et Fortunæ*, *Col. Agrip.* 1570. J. Hofmanni *Poemata*, *Basil.* 1684. D. Hoogstratani *Poemata*, *Rotterod.* 1710. G. Hornii *Poemata*, *Lond.* 1708. H. Hugonis *Pia Desideria*, *Ant.* 1628, 9 vol.
- 171 Hall's (J.) *Characters of Vertues and Vices*, 1608
- 172 Hamal, *Theate Ligeoi, Operas burless.* *Lige*, 1810
- 173 Hamilton's (W.) *Letters concerning the Northern Coast of Antrim*, - - *Dublin*, 1790
- 174 Hanen (S.) *Threnologia de Præcipuis Theologis in Germaniam*, *Rostochii*, 1642. *Schediasmata A. Tscheringii*, *ib.* 1543. P. Ailberii *Anagrammata*, *Lipsiæ*, 1611, &c. in 1 vol.
- 175 Hardinge's (Nic.) *Latin Verses*, privately printed, 1780
- 176 Harrington's (I.) *Nugæ Antiquæ*, by Park, 2 vol. *fine paper, from the Editor*, - - 1804
- 177 Harles (T. C.) *Introductio in Historiam linguæ Græcæ*, 3 vol. in 2, - - *Altenburgi*, 1792-95

- 4178 Harmony of the Confessions of Faith of the Reformed Churches, *wormed*, - - 1586
- 4179 Hartmannus de Mechanicis Artibus, *Frankofurti*, 1574
- 4180 Heath's (Robert) Account of the Islands of Scilly, 1750
- 4181 Heckenauer (J.) Parœmiæ et Dialogi Trilingues, Ital. Gal. et Germ. - - - *Ulm.* 1700
- 4182 Heeren (A. H. L.) Ideen über die Politik, den Verkehr und den Handel der Völker der alten Welt, 2 vol. *Göttingen*, 1793
- 4183 Heineken. Idée générale d'une Collection d'Estampes, *plates, fine paper*, - - - *Leipsic*, 1771
- 4184 Heinsii (D.) Poemata, *Amst.* 1649. Herodes Infanticida, *Trag. Elzevir.* 1632, 2 vol.
- 4185 Heinsiana Bibliotheca, *with the prices*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1682
- 4186 Henderson's (A.) History of the Rebellion, 1745-6. *Hollis's Copy, see his compliment to the Author*, 1752
- 4187 Henselii (G.) Synopsis Universæ Philologiæ, *plates*, *Norimb.* 1741
- 4188 Herder's (I. G.) Briefe zu Beförderung der Humanität, 10 vol. in 5, - - - *Frankfurt*, 1793
- 4189 Herodiani Historia, Gr. et Lat. curante T. G. Irmisch, 5 vol. - - - *Lipsiæ*, 1789
- 4190 Herodoti et Ctesię Cnidii quæ extant Opera Gr. recensuit A. C. Borheck, 3 vol. *best paper*, *Lemgovia*, 1808
- 4191 Herodotus editit D. Schulz, 2 vol. *vellum paper*, *Halis.* 1809
- 4192 Herport's Essay on the Happiness of Mankind, 1768
- 4193 Hertzberg (Le Comte de) Huit Dissertations, *Berlin*, 1787
- 4194 Hessi (H. E.) Farragines duæ, *Hal. Sax.* 1539
- 4195 Hetius (P. D.) de Imbecillitate Mentis Humanæ, *Amst.* 1738
- 4196 Hetzrodt (J. B. M.) Notices sur les Anciens Trévirois, *red morocco*, - - - *Trèves*, 1809
- 4197 Heumannus (C. A.) De Libris anonymis ac pseudonymis, *Jenæ*, 1711
- 4198 Heydon (John). The Idea of the Law characted from Moses to King Charles, *fine portrait by Cross*, 1660
- 4199 Histoires Galantes (Recueil des) *Cologne, s. d.*
- 4200 Hoeufft (I. H.) Pericula Poetica, - 1788
- 4201 Hogarth Illustrated by John Ireland, 3 vol. *plates, boards*, 1791-8
- 4202 Homer. Omero, L'Iliade in verso sciolto Italiano da Cesarotti, 9 vol. in 10, - - - *Padova*, 1786
- 4203 — Iliade et Odissea in versi sciolti da Salvini, 2 vol. *morocco, wormed*, - - - *Firenze*, 1723
- 4204 Horæ Virginis Mariæ, Græce, - - - *Paris.* 1538
- 4205 Horatio, Sermoni, Altrimenti Satire, e le Morali Epistole, ridotte da L. Dolce, - - - *Vineg.* 1559
- PART III. DAY 15. *Octavo.*

- 206 Howard's (Sir R.) History of the Reigns of Edward and Richard II. 1690. History of Religion, 1694, in 1 vol.
- 207 Hugonis (H.) Pia Desideria, *plates*, - *Antv.* 1624
- 208 Huntingtoni (Rob.) Epistolæ, *Lond.* 1704. E. Bernardus de Mensuris et Ponderibus, *Oxon.* 1688, in 1 vol.
- 209 Hutchins's (Edward) Sermon preached in Westchester 8th October, 1586, before the Judges and certain Recusantes, - - *Oxford, J. Barnes, n. d.*
- 210 Hymni Ecclesiastici qui per totum Annum canuntur in Ecclesia Armena, Armenicè, *russia*, - (1702)
- 211 Iamblichi Adhortatio ad Philosophiam, cura T. Kiessling, *Lipsiæ*, 1813
- 212 Ibbetson's (J.) Dissertations on the Saxons, 1782
- 213 Iceland. Minnisverd Tidindi fra 1795 til 1798, 3 vol. with 17 more in the same language, *uniform in boards.*
- 214 — Rit desz Islenzka Lærdoms-Lista Felags, 14 vol. *plates*, - - *Kaupmannahofn*, 1781-96
- 215 India. Avisi Particolari delle Indie di Portugallo, 1551, 1552, e 1553, - *Roma*, 1552 e 1553
- 216 Innes (Tho.) on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland, 2 vol. 1729. M. Martin's Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, 1703, *both these works have the autograph of David Macpherson, and numerous MS. Notes*, 3 vol.
- 217 Inquisitionis Hispanicæ Forma Instituta in inferiori Germania, - - *Magdeburgæ*, 1550
- 218 Interet (de l') des Princes et Etats de la Chrestienté, *Paris*, 1659
- 219 Jablonski (P. E.) Opuscula, edidit J. G. Te Water, 4 vol. *Lugd. Bat.* 1804
- 220 Jacomoti (Jo.) Ehud. Trag. *Lugd.* 1601. Agrippa, Trag. *Generæ*, 1597. Musæ Neocomenses, 1597, 1 vol. C. Janitii Poemata, *Lips.* 1755. E. Jollyveti Fulmen in Aquilam, *Paris.* 1636. H. Junii Ænigmata et Emblemata, *Antv.* 1565, 4 vol.
- 221 Johnson's (S.) Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland, with Mr. Heber's Autograph, - 1775
- 222 — (S.) Works, with Life by Murphy, 12 vol. 1792
- 223 Jolley's (John) Mize-Book for the County-Palatine of Cheshire, - - 1726
- 224 Jortin's (John) Miscellaneous Observations upon Authors, 2 vol. with the Names of the Authors in Jortin's handwriting, - - 1731
- 225 Junii (Comitis de Restiis) Carmina, *portrait*, *Pata.* 1816
- 226 Justice's (Elizabeth) Voyage to Russia, - 1739
- 227 Kerri (Jo.) Cantici Solomonis Paraphrasis Gemina, *red morocco*, *Edinb.* 1727. R. Keuchenii Musæ Juveniles, *Amst.* 1662. Kleistii Ver Poema, *Berolini*, 1783. J. Kreihing Emblemata, *cuts*, *Antv.* 1661, 4 vol.

- 4228 Kirby's (J.) Suffolk Traveller, *large paper*, RARE, 1764
 4229 Klefeker (J.) Bibliotheca Eruditorum præcocium,
Hamburgi. 1717
 4230 Knight's (Samuel) Life of Erasmus, *plates*, Camb. 1726
 4231 Koltitzius (A. G. F.) De veterum Latinorum lectione,
Vitembergæ, 1754
 4232 Korabinsky's (J. M.) Geogr. Hist. Lexicon von Ungarn,
Presburg, 1716. Cranz's (D.) Historie von Grönland,
 3 vol. *Leipz.* 1765, together 4 vol.
 4233 Krysiana Bibliotheca, *with the prices*, Hag. Com. 1727
 4234 Lactantius de Mortibus Persecutorum, cura Nourry, with
 a MS. collation e Codice Bentleiano, - *Paris*. 1710
 4235 Lampridii (Bened.) Carmina, - *Venet.* 1550
 4236 Langbein's (A. F. E.) Gedichte, *Leipz.* 1788, *plates*. Co-
 mische Erzählungen, 1789. Tieck's (L.) Kaiser Octa-
 vianus, *Kreutznach*, 3 vol.
 4237 Launoii (Jo.) de Varia Aristotelis Fortuna Liber,
Lut. Par. 1662
 4238 Laet (Joannis de) De Gemmis et Lapidibus,
Lugd. Batav. 1647
 4239 Laing's Voyage to Spitzbergen, - 1818
 4240 Lami (Jo.) Memorabilia Italorum, 3 vol. *Florentiæ*, 1742
 4241 Leech. Parerga Davidis Leochæi, *Lond.* 1657
 4242 Le Febure (F. A.) Aurum Carmen, *Paris*. 1703. J.
 Lucchesinii Encyclopædia, *Romæ*, 1708, 2 vol.
 4243 Legate's (Robert) Catechisme and Dialogue betwene the
 Husbande and his Wyfe, contaynyng a pyththy decla-
 ration of the Paternoster, Crede and tene Commaunde-
 mentes, *Wesel.* 1545. J. Bale's Actes of Englysh Vo-
 taryes, *Wesel.* 1546.
 4244 Lennep (Daniel a) Etymologicum Linguæ Græcæ, cura
 Scheidii, 2 vol. - *Traj. ad Rhen.* 1808
 4245 Lerii (Joh.) Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam, *wood*
cuts, - - - 1586
 4246 Lettres Edifiantes et curieuses escrites des Missions Etran-
 geres, 26 vol. *fine set in French calf*, *Paris*, 1780
 4247 Lewis (Tho.) History of the Parthian Empire, 1728.
 Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire, 1782. T.
 Prince's Chronological History of New England, 1736.
 D. Wheare's Method of Reading History, 1698, 4 vol.
 4248 Liaisons (Les) Dangereuses, 2 vol. in 1, *plates*,
(Paris) 1796
 4249 Liberii (C.) Bibliophilia, *Ultraj.* 1681. Rubenii Vita
 Mallii Theodori, *Ultraj.* 1694. Conringiana Epistolica,
Helmstadii, 1708, &c. in 1 vol.
 4250 Liechtenbergers (J.) Pronosticatio, *wood cuts*, *Coloniæ*, 1528.
 Rerum Prodigiousorum quæ in urbe Constantinopolitana,
 acciderunt Anno 1542, brevis enarratio, *Colon.* 1543.

- JOANNIS NORTHUMBRIÆ NUPER DUCIS, IN ANGLIA : QUUM AD SUPPLICIUM PRODUCTUS ESSET, ORATIO, *Colon.* 1553, VERY RARE. Gelrogallorum grassatio in Lovanienses, per Martinum a Roshem, 1542. G. Paradin Des gestes faictz en Belge Epistre, *Paris.* 1544. Carmen de Laude Calvorum Hugbaldi Elvocensis, *Novimagii*, 1536. Bulla Jejuniorum, 1544. Feste e Giostre fatte per la creatione di Papa Giulio III. *Bologna*, 1550. Lettera de la Presa d' Africa, *Bologna*, in 1 vol.
- 251 Litteræ Japonicæ Annorum 1609 et 10, *Antv.* 1615
 252 Liturgia Ecclesiæ Armenicæ, *russia*, - 1686
 253 Lives. The Life and Dealings of God with Silas Told, 1786. Life of Nicolas Mooney, 1752, in 1 vol.
 254 Livius. Le premier Livre de la 3^e. Decade de T. Live, traduit par J. de Amelin, *red morocco*, *Paris*, 1556
 255 Livre (le) de quatre Couleurs. Le Livre à la Mode, 1760
 256 Lobo (F. R.) O Condestabre de Portugal Nuno Alvares Pereira, - - *Lisboa.* 1785
 257 Lobwasser's (Ambr.) Psalmen Davids, in teutsche reimen, *Dantzg.* Then Swenska Psalm Boken, *Stockholm*, 1778, 2 vol.
 258 Locke's (John) Works, 9 vol. - 1794
 259 — Epistola de Tolerantia, - *Goudæ*, 1689
 * * * "This is the First Edition of Mr. Locke's most excellent Letter concerning Toleration." Note by B. Hollis.
 260 — of Government, - - 1694
 261 — of Government, *Hollis's copy, red morocco*, 1764
 262 L'Oisel (Ant.) La Guyenne, *morocco*, - *Paris*, 1605
 263 London. A new View of, 2 vol. - 1708
 264 Longolii (C.) Orationes duæ, &c. *Par.* 1526. P. Lotichii Elegiæ, *Lugd.* 1551-3, 3 vol.
 265 Loredano (Giov. F.) Opere, 6 vol. - *Venetia*, 1653
 266 — Bizzarrie Accademiche, - *Venetia*, 1649
 267 Lotichii (J. P.) Bibliotheca Poetica, *Francofurti*, 1625
 268 Loubayssin de la Marca (F.) Historia de Don Henrique de Castro; - - *Paris.* 1617
 269 Lucanus. Silius Italicus. Claudianus. in 1 vol. *Amst. Janson*, 1619-1620
 270 Luciani Pseudosophista cum Notis J. G. Grævii, *Amst. Elzevir.* 1668
 271 Lupton's (Donald) History of the Moderne Protestant Divines, translated from the Latin, *portraits*, 1637
 272 Lydus (J. L.) de Magistratibus Reipublicæ Romanæ, *Paris.* 1812
 273 Lynch (Dean). The Life of Dean L—ch by a Yeoman of Kent. No Canterbury Tale, 1748. The Sufferings and Death of Henry Roberts, Esq. translated from the French
- ART III. DAY 15. Octavo.

of St. Pierre, *Dublin*, 1748. Memoirs of an Inquisition begun at Exeter, August, 1743, *London*, 1748.

. This is a scarce and curious collection of Scandal," see I. Reed's note.

- 4274 Macaulay's (Kenneth) History of St. Kilda 1764
 4275 Macer (H.) de Herbarum Virtutibus, *wood cuts*, *Basileæ*, 1581. J. Majoris Carmina, 1577. J. B. Mantuani Bucolica, *Col.* 1533. Alia Editio, *Lond.* 1613. F. Mauri Francisciados, *Lib. XIII. Florent.* 1571. A. S. Minturni Poemata, *Neap.* 1562. A. S. Minturni Poemata, *Ven.* 1564, 7 vol.
 4276 Magliabechi. Clarorum Venetorum et Belgarum Epistolæ ad Ant. Magliabechium, 4 vol. *Florentiæ*, 1745
 4277 Mandeville (B.) The Fable of the Bees, 2 vol. 1724
 4278 Mandeville's (B.) Free Thoughts on Religion, the Church and National Happiness, *red morocco*, 1729
 4279 Manfredi (Lelio de) Carcer d'Amore trad. de idioma Spagnola, *wood cuts*, *Vinegia*, 1537
 4280 Mantuani (J. Bapt.) Opera omnia, 4 vol. *Antv.* 1576
 4281 Marguerites (Les) de la Marguerite des Princesses tres illustre Royné de Navarre, *red morocco*, *Paris*, 155. (last figure wanting.)
 4282 Mariage. Traicté de la Dissolution du Mariage par l'Impuissance et froideur de l'Homme ou de la Femme, *Paris*, 1595
 4283 Marino (Cav.) L' Adone, Poema, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1679
 4284 Marolles (Michel de) Memoires de, 3 vol. *Amst.* 1755
 4285 Marot (C.) Les Œuvres de, in *French red morocco*, with *morocco*, *lining*, *ruled* (*imperfect*, from Part I. No. 4407.), *Paris*, Jehan Bignon, 1542
 4286 — (Jehan) Recueil, le Doctrinal des Princesses, &c. *Paris*, s. d.
 4287 Mars, Cat. des Livres du Cabinet de M. with the prices, *Paris*, 1787
 4288 Martial de Paris Aresta Amorum cum Comment. Symphoriani, *Rouen*, 1587
 4289 Martiniere (De la) Voyage dans les Pais Septentrionaux, *Paris*, 1671.
 4290 Masters's (Robert) Account of the Parish of Waterbeach, 1795, *privately printed*. Queries to the principal Inhabitants of Ely, *Cambridge*, 1757. An Account of a Fire at Burwell, where eighty persons perished, by T. Gibbons, 1769, in 1 vol.
 4291 Mathanasius (C.) Chanson d'un Inconnu, *Turin*, 1737
 4292 Maurocordati (J. N. Alexandri) Liber de Officiis, Gr. et Lat. *red morocco*, *richly gilt*, *Lond.* 1724
 4293 Megiseri (H.) Thesaurus Polyglottus, vel Dictionarum Multilingue, *red morocco*, *Francof. ad Mæn.* 1603
 PART III. DAY 15. Octavo.

- 294 Menapii (F. G.) Cento Virgilianus de Fratribus Roseæ Crucis, 1618. Miscellanea ex MSS. Libris Bibl. Societatis Jesu, 2 vol. *Romæ*, 1754. J. Molani Antverpia, with *MS. Verses by the Author*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1605. S. Munckeri Artis Poeticæ Periculum, *Goudæ*, 1688. J. Mylii Poemata, *Viennæ*, 1568, 6 vol.
- 295 Mensa Philosophica, Optime custos Valitudinis,
Paris. D. Roce, s. a.
- 296 Mercier Tableau de Paris et Nouveau Paris, 18 vol. in 11.
Amst. 1782
- 297 Meursii (Jo.) Poemata *Lugd. Bat.* 1602. J. Lectii Poemata, 1609. M. Opitii Sylvæ, *Francof.* 1631, in 1 vol.
- 298 — (Jo.) Elegantiae Latini Sermonis, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1781
- 299 Mexia (Pero) Coloquios o Dialogos, *blue morocco*,
Sevilla, 1547
- 300 Miltoni (J.) Samson Agonistes, Gr. et Lat. a G. H. Glasse, - - - *Oxon.* 1788

Quarto.

- 301 Furmerus (B.) De Rerum Usu et Abusu, *plates*, *Antv.* 1575
- 302 Gaguini (R.) Opera Varia, - *Paris.* 1498. &c.
- 303 Gambado's (Geoffrey) Academy for Grown Horsemen, and Annals of Horsemanship, 2 vol. *plates*, 1796
- 304 Gambaræ Poemata, *Romæ*, 1551. Chorineus, *ib.* 1552. Poemata, *ib. Bladus*, 1555, in 1 vol.
- 305 — (Laur.) Rerum Sacrarum Liber, *plates*, *Antv.* 1577
- 306 Gaudentius (P.) De Origenis Dogmatum; G. Dounami Papa Antichristus, 2 vol, in 1, *Lond.* 1620. T. Alethei (J. Lysseri) Polygamia Triumphatrix, *ib.* 1682, 2 vol.
- 307 Gebhardi (J. L. L.) Dissertatio de re Literaria ad annum 1686, - - - *Luneburgi*, 1755
- 308 Gesnerus (C.) de Lunariis Herbis. Descriptio Montis Pilati, *red morocco*, - - *Tiguri.*
- 309 Gesta Romanorum. Ex gestis Romanorum hystorie, notabiles de viciis virtutibusque tractantes, *damaged*,
Lovanii, J. de Westphalia
- 310 Giannone (P.) Istoria Civile del Regno di Napoli, 4 vol.
Napoli, 1723
- 311 Gil (Alex.) Logonomia Anglica. Quâ Gentis sermo facilius addiscitur, *stained*, - *Lond.* 1621
- 312 Gillingwater's (E.) Historical Account of Lowestoft,
(1790.)
- 313 Ginanni (P. P.) Memorie Storico-Critiche degli Scrittori Ravennati, 2 vol. *russia*, - *Firenze*, 1769
- 314 Girardi (Jo.) Epigrammata, - *Lugduni*, 1552
- 315 Goethe. Retsch's Series of outlines illustrative of the Tragedy of Faust, engraved by Moses, - 1820

- 4316 Gongora (Luis de) Obras en varios Poemas, *two leaves wanting*, - - - *Madrid*, 1654
- 4317 Goveani (Ant.) Epigrammata, *Lugd.* 1539. S. Vallamberti Epigrammata, *Paris.* 1545, in 1 vol.
- 4318 Gozzi (Nic. Vito di) dello stato delle Republiche, *red morocco*, - - - *Venet. Aldo*, 1591
- 4319 Gough's (R.) British Topography, - - - 1768
- 4320 Grant (Ed.) Græcæ Linguæ Spicilegium, *russia*, *H. Binemani*, 1575
- 4321 Gramaye (J. B.) Historia Asiaticarum Gentium, *Antv.* 1604
- 4322 Grenerii (Jac.) Hymnus Calaidis et Zethæ, *Paris.* 1586
- 4323 Gronovius (J. F.) de Sestertiis, *Lugd. Bat.* 1691
- 4324 Grose's (F.) Antiquities of England and Wales, 4 vol. in 2, *plates*, - - - 1773-76
- 4325 ——— Treatise on Ancient Armour, *plates, boards*, 1786
- 4326 ——— Military Antiquities, 2 vol. *plates, boards*, 1801
- 4327 Grotii (H.) Excerpta ex Tragœdiis et Comœdiis Græcis, *Paris.* 1626
- 4328 Gruenpeck (Josephi) Pronosticatio ab Anno trigesimo secundo usque ad Annum quadragesimum Imp. Caroli V. *Ratisponæ*, 1532. Hispanischer Majestat's Krieg, in Eroberung der Stadt Rom in 1527, in 1 vol.
- 4329 Guarini (Bat.) Rime, - - - *Venetia*, 1598
- 4330 Guasco (A.) Ragionamento, *Turino*, 1586. Massa Vita di Persio, *Genova*, 1667. Celso Cittadini Esposition della Canzone del Petrarca, *Siena*, 1603, in 1 vol.
- 4331 Gumilla (Joseph) El Orinoco ilustrado, *Madrid*, 1741
- 4332 Gyraldi (Lyllii) Poematia, *Lugd.* 1536. J. Bonius de Raptu Cerberi, *s. n.* Progne, Tragedia, in *Acad. Venet.* 1558. Cibaldone Opera utilissima a conservarsi sano, In terza Rima, *senza nota*.
- 4333 Hadrava, Ragguagli di varii scavi e scoperte di antichita fatte nell' Isola di Capri, *plates*, *Dresda*, 1794
- 4334 Haex (D.) Dictionarium Malaico-Latinum, *Romæ*, 1631
- 4335 Hakluyt (Richard) Virginia richly valued, by the Description of the maine land of Florida, her next neighbour, translated out of Portuguese by R. Hakluyt, 1609
- 4336 Halhed's (N. B.) Code of Gentoo Laws, translated from the Persian, - - - 1776
- 4337 Hamilton (Ant.) Memoires du Comte de Grammont, *portraits by Harding*, *LARGE PAPER*, *green morocco*, *with silk lining*, - - - *Edwards*, 1793
- 4338 Hamilton's (W.) Ægyptiaca, *wants the plates*, 1809
- 4339 Hanway's (Jonas) Travels, 4 vol. in 2, - - - 1753
- 4340 Harant's (I. G.) Christliche Ulysses oder Bereisung in heiligen Land, *plates*, *Nürnb.* 1678. Buno's (I.) Historische Bilder, *plates*, *Lüneburg*, 1672, and 1 more, together, 3 vol.

- 1341 Hardt (I.) *Catalogus codicum Manuscriptorum Græcorum Biblioth. Regiæ Bavaricæ*, Edidit Baro de Aretin, 5 vol. - - *Monachii*, 1806-1812
- 1342 Harleian Miscellany, or, a Collection of scarce, curious and entertaining Pamphlets and Tracts, 8 vol. 1744
- 1343 ——— edited by T. Park, 10 vol. *half bound in russia*, 1808
- 1344 Hawkesworth's (J.) *Account of the Voyages for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere*, by Byron, Wallis, Carteret and Cook, 3 vol. *plates*, - 1773
- 1345 Hegg's (R.) *Legend of Saint Cuthbert, with the Origin and Succession of the Bishops of Durham*, *plates*, *Darlington*, 1777
- 1346 Heinrici (Andreæ) *Comedia Amphitritonis*, *sine nota*.
- 1347 Heinsii (Nic.) *Adversariorum Libri IV.* curante Burmanno, - - *Harlingæ*, 1742
- 1348 Heliodorus, Englished by Thomas Underdoun, *russia*, *H. Wykes, n. d.*
- 1349 Herder's (I. G.) *Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit*, 4 vol. - *Leipzig*, 1784
- 1350 Heshusii (Tilemani) *Veræ et sanæ Confessionis de Præsentia Corporis Christi Defensio*, *green morocco*, *Magdeburgæ*, 1562
- 1351 Hestean (Clovis) *Œuvres Poétiques*, *Paris*, 1578
- 1352 Heyns' (Z.) *Emblemata, of Sinne-Beelden*, *plates*, *Rotterdam*, 1625
- 1353 Hill's (J.) *Synonymes of the Latin Language*, *Edinb.* 1804
- 1354 Hilton's (W.) *Relation of a Discovery lately made on the Coast of Florida*, *russia*, - 1664
- 1355 *Histoire de la Creacion du Monde, des Troyens, des nobles Roys de France*, (*wants A. 8, from Part I. No. 3424.*) - - *sans date.*
- 1356 Hoare's (R. C.) *Giraldus Cambrensis, the Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales in 1188*, *large paper, russia*, 2 vol. - - 1806
- 1357 *Homeri Opera Gr.* 2 vol. *with numerous MS. Notes by H. Wolfius*, - *Lovanii a B. Gravio*, 1535
- 1358 *Homeri Ilias Latino Carmine reddita ab H. E. Hesso*, *Basileæ*, (1540)
- 1359 *Homeri Odyssea, Batrachomyomachia, &c. Wolfii*, 3 vol. *fine paper*, - - *Lipsiæ*, 1807
- 1360 Howlet. A. *Checke or Reproofe of M. Howlet's untimely shreeching in her Majesties eares*, *imprinted by T. Dawson*, 1584
- 1361 Howlett's (B.) *Selection of Views in the County of Lincoln*, *large paper*, - - 1805
- 1362 *Hungary and Transylvania, A Prospect of*, *with map*, 1664
- 1363 Husbandry. *Communications to the Board of Agriculture*,
PART III. DAY 15. Quarto.

- on subjects relative to the Husbandry and Natural Improvement of the Country, 2 vol. - 1797
- 4364 Hutteni (U.) Dialogi varii, - *Parisiis*, 1519
- 4365 Ihre (Jo.) Lexicon Lapponicum, - *Holmiæ*, 1780
- 4366 Iscanius (Jos.) de Bello Trojano, - *Francof.* 1620
- 4367 Italia. Catalogo delle Storie Particolari delle Città e de' Luoghi d' Italia nella Libreria dei Fratelli Coleti, *russia*, *Vineg.* 1779
- 4368 Jacobi, Nobilis Dani, Hodoeporicon Ruthenicum, *plates*, *red morocco*, - *Francof.* 1608
- 4369 Jesuits. The Arrainment of the whole Society of Jesuits in France, - *London*, by Charles Yetsweirt, 1594
- 4370 Jonstoni (J.) Inscriptiones Historicæ Regum Scotorum, *Amstel.* 1602
- 4371 Journall and relation of the action which Edward Lord Cecyl did undertake upon the Coast of Spaine, 1625-1626
- 4372 Juslenii (D.) Fennici Lexici Tentamen, *Stockholm*, 1745
- 4373 Justine's Abridgment of Trogus Pompeius, by A. Goldyng *T. Marshe*, 1564
- 4374 Another Edition, - - - 1570
- 4375 Kaprinai (Steph.) Hungaria Diplomatica, 2 vol. *Vind.* 1767
- 4376 Katherine, La Vie de Sainte, en Vers, *Paris*, par Jehan Trepperel, s. d. (wants two leaves in sheet A. from Part I. No. 3958)
- 4377 Khell (J.) Thesaurus Britannicus, seu Museum Numarium, 2 vol. *Vindob.* 1762. P. Floravanti Denarii Rom. Pontificum, *Romæ*, 1738, 3 vol.
- 4378 Knyf (G. I.) Goylandiæ Libri duo, - *Amst.* 1621
- 4379 Krul's (J. H.) Minne-Spiegel ter Deughden, *Amst.* 1639. Zeeusche Nachtegael, *Middel.* 1623, *plates*, 2 vol.
- 4380 Langbaine's (G.) Momus triumphans, or Catalogue of English Plays, - - *London*, 1688
- 4381 Lanii (Jo.) Anagrammata, - *Marpurgi*, 1606
- 4382 Lascaris (Constantini) Grammatica Græca, *fine copy*, *red morocco*, - - *Venet. Aldus*, sine anno.
- 4383 — (Const.) Grammatica Græca, Gr. et Lat. *very fine copy*, in *yellow morocco*, with *green morocco lining*, *Venet. apud Aldum.* 1512
- 4384 — Institutiones universæ, cum plurimis auctariis nuperrime impressæ, *venetian morocco*, by *Lewis*, *Ferrariæ per Maciochium*, 1510
- 4385 Lebei-Batillii (D.) Emblemata, *plates by Th. De Bry*, *Francof.* 1596
- 4386 Ledwich's (E.) Antiquities of Ireland, *plates*, *russia* *Ritson's copy*, - - - *Dublin*, 1790
- 4287 Leech (Jo.) Jano Bifronti Strena sive Cornua Authore Jo. Leochæo, - - - *Andreapoli*, 1622
- PART III. DAY 15. Quarto.

- 388 Lelandi (Jo.) Cygnea Cantio, cum Commentario. Laudatio
Pacis, - - - - - Londini, 1546
- 389 ——— Commentarii de Scriptoribus Britannicis cura Hall,
interleaved in 4to. with MS. additions, Oxon. 1709
- 390 Leland's (Th.) History of Philip of Macedon, - 1761
- 391 Le Livre faisant mention des sept parolles que Jesu Christ
dit en l'arbre de la croix, avec expositions des Docteurs
approuvez de sainte Eglise, *wood cuts,*
Paris. par Chrestien Wechel, 1535
- 392 Le Long (J.) Bibliotheca Sacra cura A. G. Masch, 2 vol.
Halæ, 1778
- 393 Le Maire (J.) Les Illustrations de Gaule, *wants title,*
Paris, 1520
- 394 ——— Les Illustrations de Gaule et Singularitez de Troye,
Paris. N. Hicman, s. d. Le Traicté de la Difference des
Scismes et des Concilles de l'Eglise, *Paris. A. Girault.*
L'Epistre du Roy a Hector de Troye, *Paris. A. Girault,*
in 1 vol. *red morocco.*
- 395 Leovitius (Cyp.) De Conjunctionibus Planetarum (with
the autograph and MS. notes of William Camden)
Lond. Tho. Vautrouillieri, 1573
- 396 Le Virloys (Roland) Dictionnaire d'Architecture, Civile,
Militaire, et Navale, 3 vol. - *Paris,* 1770
- 397 Lewis's (J.) History and Antiquities of the Isle of Tenet,
plates, MS. Tables added. Way's copy, - 1723
- 398 Liber Faceti docens mores hominum, precipue juvenum in
supplementum illorum qui a Cathone erant omissi juve-
nibus utiles, *green morocco,*
Daventriæ per Jacobum de Breda, 1494
- 399 Linderbergii (Petri) Hypotyposis Arcium, Palatiorum,
Librorum, &c. ab Henrico Ranzovio conditorum,
Francof. 1592
- 400 Littleton (A.) Tragi-Comœdia Oxoniensis, *T. Hearne's copy,*
1648
- 401 Livii Historiarum Decadis quintæ libri quinque, nunc
primum excusi, *red mor. Venetiis in ædibus Junta,* 1531
- 402 Lloid's (Lodowick) Consent of Time, - 1590
- 403 Locke's (John) Letters concerning Toleration. *Hollis's*
copy, russia, extracts from Newspapers inserted, 1765
- 404 Long's (J.) Voyages and Travels of an Indian Interpreter
in America, - - - 1791
- 405 Luciani Opera Gr. et Lat. Hemsterhusii et Reitzii, 4 vol.
Amstel. 1743
- 406 Lucianus de Morte Peregrini, notis T. Fabri, *Paris.* 1653
- 407 Ludwig's (C.) Dictionary, English, German and French,
2 vol. - - - *Leipzig,* 1763
- 408 Luxdorphii (B. W.) Carmina, - *Hafniæ,* 1784
- 409 Machiavelli (N.) Opere, 3 vol. - *(Roma,)* 1550
- ART III. DAY 15. M M Quarto.

- 4410 Machiavel's (Nic.) Works, translated by E. Farnsworth,
2 vol. *Hollis's copy*, - - - 1762
- 4411 Mackenzie's (Sir Geo.) Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland,
Edinb. 1821
- 4412 Madotti (H.) Epigrammata Amatoria, *Neapoli*, 1551
- 4413 Majoreti (J.) Commentaria in Libros IV. Institutionum
Justiniani, - - - *Tolosæ*, 1669
- 4414 Malkin's (B. H.) Scenery, Antiquities and Biography of
South Wales, *plates*, - - - 1804
- 4415 Malthus's (T. R.) Essay on the Principle of Population,
- - - 1803
- 4416 Manton's (Tho.) Sermons, *portrait*, - - - 1678
- 4417 Marchand (P.) Supplement à l'Histoire de l'Imprimerie,
russia, - - - *Paris*, 1773
- 4418 Marin Dictionnaire François et Hollandois, 2 vol.
Amst. 1762
- 4419 Markham's (G.) Master-peece, *frontispiece by Elstrak*, 1662
- 4420 — Discourse of Horsmanship, 1593. Country
Contentments, 1631, in 1 vol. *russia*.

Folio.

- 4421 Harris's (J.) History of Kent, *large paper, portrait and
plates, russia*, - - - 1719
- 4422 Hawkins's (Sir R.) Observations in his Voiage into the
South Sea, - - - 1622
- 4423 Heinsii (D.) Rerum a Belgis Anno 1629 gestarum His-
toria, *blue morocco, with Sir Kenelme Digby's Autograph*,
Lugd. Bat. Elzevir, 1631
- 4424 Herbert's (Sir J.) Travels into Africa and Asia, *plates*, 1634
- 4425 Another Edition, - - - 1638
- 4426 Another Edition, - - - 1677
- 4427 Hooker's (Richard) Works, with Life by I. Walton, 1723
- 4428 Inquisitionum Retornatarum quæ in Publicis Archivis
Scotiæ asservantur Abbreviatio, 3 vol. - - - 1811
- 4429 Inscriptionum Antiquarum, quæ passim per Europam,
inven. Liber. Accessit Auctarium a Justo Lipsio,
Lugd. Bat. 1588
- 4430 Justini Philosophi et Martyris Opera, Græcè,
Lutetiæ, R. Steph. 1551
- 4431 King's (D.) Vale-Royal of England, *very imperfect*. 1656
- 4432 Kip's (J.) Views of the Seats of Noblemen and Gentlemen
in England, &c. (67), *fine impressions*.
- 4433 Labbæi (Philippi) Nova Bibliotheca Manuscript. Libro-
rum, 2 vol. - - - *Paris*. 1657
- 4434 Le Blanc's (Vincent.) Famous Voyages and Travels,
- - - 1660
- PART III. DAY 15. *Folio.*

- 35 Liber Conformitatum Vitæ S. Francisci ad Vitam Jesu Christi, (authore F. Bart. degli Albizzi,) ex recens. F. Zenonis, *first edition, red morocco, Mediolani*, 1510
- 36 Lycophronis Cassandra, cum Commentariis Tzetæ, *Basileæ*, 1546
- 37 Machumetis Alcoran, Latine. Confutationes multorum Authorum, una cum Mart. Lutheri præmonitione, *Basileæ*, 1543
- 38 Mackenzie's (Sir George) Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations as to Precedency, *russia, Edinburgh*, 1680
- 39 Madox's (T.) History and Antiquities of the Exchequer, 1711
- 40 Manning (O.) and W. Bray's History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey, vol. 1 and 2, *plates, boards*, 1804
- 41 MARTIALIS (VALERII) EPIGRAMMATA EX RECENS. GEORGII ALEXANDRI, (*wants five leaves, from Part I. No. 4682*), *indifferent copy, (Venet. per Vindelinum Spirensem, circa 1470)*
- 42 Mazochii (A. Symmachi) Commentarii in Regii Herculanensis Musei Heracleenses, *plates, Neapoli*, 1756
- 43 Medicæ Artis Principes Græci Latinitate donati, *H. Stephanus*, 1567
- 44 Milton's (J.) Prose Works, with Life by Birch, 2 vol. 1738
- 45 Minshew's (J.) Spanish and English Dictionary, Spanish Grammar and Dialogues, *fine copy*, - 1599
- 46 Montaigne's (Mich.) Essayes, translated by John Florio, *russia*, - - - 1613
- 47 More's (Sir Thomas) Workes, 2 vol. *imperfect, John Cawod*, 1557
- 48 Nebrissensis (Ælii Ant.) Rerum a Ferdinando et Elisabe Hispaniarum regibus gestarum Decades duæ, Necnon Belli Navariensis libri duo. Annexa Archip. Roderici Chronica, aliisque historiis ante hac non excussis, *fine copy, in old morocco, apud inclytam Granatam*, 1545
- 49 Nero Cæsar, or Monarchie depraved, *frontispiece by Delaram*, - - - 1624
- 50 Oecumenii et Arethæ expositiones in Novum Testamentum, Gr. 2 vol. - - - *Veronæ*, 1532
- 51 Aliud exemplar, 2 vol. in 1, - - - *ib.* 1532

SIXTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 4452 Milton's (John) Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes, *Hollis's copy*, - - 1659
- 4453 ——— Verlorne's Paradies übersekt von S. G. Bürde, 2 vol. *fine paper, russia*, - - Berlin, 1793
- 4454 Mitford (J.) on the Harmony of Language, 1774
- 4455 Mocquet (J.) Voyages en Afrique, Asie, Indes Orientales et Occidentales, *cuts*, - Rouen, 1645
- 4456 Moraviæ Historia, quam compendio retulerunt A. Pilarz et F. Moravetz, 2 vol, - Brunæ, 1785
- 4457 Mordaunt's (Henry) Modest Defence of Publick Stews ; or an Essay upon Whoring, *original edition, scarce*.—
See I. Reed's Notes, - - 1724
- 4458 More's (Richard) Relation of the Murders committed in the Parish of Clunne in the County of Salop, by Enoch ap Evan, upon the bodies of his Mother and Brother, *imperfect*, - - 1641
- 4459 Morelli (F.) Alexander Severus, Trag. *Lutet.* 1600. Scutum Christianum, *Lutet.* 1598, Vota, 1599.
- 4460 Mori (Thomæ) Epigrammata, *frontispiece by Marshall*,
Londini, 1638
- 4461 Mosers (Justus) Osnabruckische Geschichte, 2 vol. in 1, Berlin, 1780
- 4462 Multum in Parvo, Fashionable Tours from London to Holyhead, *plates*, - - 1802
- 4463 Munday's (A.) Discoverie of Edmund Campion and his Confederates, their most horrible and traitorous practices against her Majestie, *Imprinted for Ed. White*, 1582
- 4464 Mureti (Ant.) Hymni Sacri, *red morocco*,
Venet. apud Aldum, 1575
- 4465 Musæ Anglicanæ, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1741. Musæ Cantabrigienses, 1810. Musæ Oxonienses, 3 vol. in 2, *Oxon.* 1810, 5 vol.
- 4466 Musæ Juveniles, editore Cooke, *the Editor's copy, large paper*, - - 1732
- 4467 Naogeorgii (T.) Regnum Papisticum. In Catalogum Hæreticorum nuper Romæ editum Satyræ, 2 vol. in 1, *Basileæ*, 1559. Agricultura Sacra, *Basil.* 1550, 2 vol.
- 4468 Nantwich, Account of the Town and Parish of, *Shrewsbury*, 1774. Journey to Llandrindod Wells, 1746. Mrs. H. Pye's Peep at Twickenham, 1775. Vade-Mecum Through Monmouthshire, 1785, (4) Pamphlets.

- 469 Naugerii (A.) Carmina, *Venet.* 1754. F. Noel Opuscula Poetica, *Francof.* 1717.
- 470 Neoporti (Maur.) Votum Candidum Vivat Rex, *Lond.* 1669
- 471 Netherlands. Beschryvinge van den Gheschiedenissen in der Religien in den Nederlanden, *red morocco*, 1559
- 472 Nicandri Alexipharmaca, cura Schneider, *Halæ*, 1792
- 473 Nicolai's (J.) Reise durch Deutchland und die Schweiz, 8 vol. - - - *Berlin*, 1788
- 474 Niersis (Sancti) Preces, sedecim Linguis, *portrait*, *Venetiis*, 1818
- 475 Nobility. Essay on the True Rise of Nobility, Political and Civil, 2 vol. LARGE PAPER, *Hollis's copy*, 1720
- 476 Noltanii (I. F.) Lexicon Latinæ Linguæ antibarbarum, 2 vol. - - - *Berolini*, 1780
- 477 Norris's (John) Theory and Regulation of Love, *Oxford*, 1688
- 478 North (Dudley Lord) Observations and Advices Oeconomical, - - - 1669
- 479 Noué (De la) Discours Politiques et Militaires, in 2 vol. 1596
- 480 Nowelli (Alex.) Christianæ Pietatis prima Institutio, *R. Daye*, 1595
- 481 Nuevo Testamento, *En Casa de R. del Campo*, 1596
- 482 Ocellus Lucanus de Rerum Natura Græcè, cura Rudolph. *Lipsiæ*, 1801
- 483 Oclandi (C.) Anglorum Prælia, *Lond.* 1582. I. Ovelii Carmen Elegiacum in Belli Sectatores conscriptum, Gr. et Lat. *Dusseldorpii*, 1563, 2 vol.
- 484 Octupla. Octo Paraphrases Poeticæ Psalmi CIV. Authoribus totidem *Scotis*, - *Edinburgi*, 1696
- 485 Odhelius (O.) De Convenientia Linguæ Persicæ cum Gothica; W. J. Wetterling Fragmentum Linguæ Gothicæ, 2 vol. in 1, - *Upsaliæ*, 1723
- 486 Oldham's (John) Works, *plates*, 2 vol. 1722. Sir C. Sedley's Works, 2 vol. 1722. T. Parnell's Poems, 1760, 5 vol.
- 487 Oldmixon's (J.) British Empire in America, 2 vol. 1708
- 488 Olivieri di Castiglia et Artus di Dalgarge, trad. di Spagnolo per F. Portonari, - *Vineg.* 1552
- 489 Ollenix du Mont-Sacre Les Amours de Cleandre et Domiphille, - - - *Paris*, 1598
- 490 Ongaro (Ant.) Alceo, Favola Pescatoria, *Venet.* 1582
- 491 Opitii (M.) Opera poetica; das ist Geistliche und Weltliche Poemata, 3 vol. - *Amsterd.* 1645-6
- 492 Oppianus, emendavit Schneider, *Lipsiæ*, 1813
- 493 - - - *Lipsiæ*, 1813. Orphei Argonautica, Schneider, *Jenæ*, 1803.
- 494 Orphans. The Case of Orphans considered, from Antiquity, - - - 1725

- 4495 Orsini (Baldassare) Dizionario d'Architettura, e Dizionario Vitruviano, 2 vol. in 1, - *Perugia*, 1801
- 4496 Ovidii Opera, 3 vol. in 1, - *Amst. Elz.* 1676
- 4497 Ovides, Les Epistres traduites en Vers Francois par C. Bachet, *red morocco*, - *Bourg.* 1626
- 4498 Ovidio, Vita et Metamorfosis, Figurato et abbreviato in forma d' Epigrammi da Gabriello Symeoni, *unbound*, *Lione.* 1559
- 4499 Owen's (W.) Welsh and English Dictionary, 2 vol. 1803
- 4500 Paglia (Balt.) Triumphus Amoris, *Neap.* 1696. M. Palingenii Zodiacus Vitæ, *Lond.* 1574. J. Pannonii Panegyricus, Elegiæ, Epigrammata, *Venet.* 1553. N. Parthenii Piscatoria et Nautica, *Neap.* 1686. Parthenii Bellica, 1699. J. Pelusii Lusus, *Neap.* 1567. J. B. Pinelli Carmina, *Genuæ*, 1605. Poemata Selecta A. Pitarnii, G. Scoti, T. Kincadii, *Lond.* 1729. Passeratii Poemata, *Par.* 1606. Poemata Didascalica, 3 vol. *Par.* 1749, 12 vol.
- 4501 Palatines. The State of the Palatines for Fifty Years past to the present Time, *curious wood cuts*, - 1710
- 4502 Palladium of Great Britain and Ireland, - 1762
- 4503 Palma (C. F.) Notitia Rerum Hungaricarum, 2 vol. *Pestini*, 1785
- 4504 Panthaleonis (H.) Philargirus, Comœdia, *Basil.* 1546. Joseph, Comœdia, per C. Crocum, *Tremonia*, 1549, Gnaphei Acolastus, *ib.* 1549, in 1 vol.
- 4505 Parei (J. P.) Calligraphia Romana, *Francofurti*, 1620
- 4506 Parement et Triumphe des Dames, *en Prose et Vers*, (wants sheet H. from Part I. No. 5028*), *Lyon, Arnoullet, s. d.*
- 4507 Parliament (The) of Women, - 1640
- 4508 Pascha (Jan) Een devote maniere om gheestelyck Pelgrimagie te trecken, *wood cuts*, - *Loven*, 1568
- 4509 Passeroni (G.) Il Cicerone, Poema, 6 vol. *Milano*, 1774
- 4510 Patrick's (S.) Paraphrase upon Ecclesiastes and the Song of Solomon, *black morocco*, - 1685
- 4511 — The History of Saint Patrick Champion of Ireland, 1685
- 4512 Pegge's (S.) Remarks on the Miscellaneous Observations upon Authors Ancient and Modern, 1731. E. Manwaring of Harmony and Numbers in Latin and English Poetry, 1744, in 1 vol.
- 4513 Peignot (Gabriel) Bibliographie Curieuse, ou Notice Raisonnée des Livres imprimés a cent exemplaires au plus, &c. *fine paper*, - - *Paris.* 1808
- 4514 — Repertoire Bibliographique Universel, *Paris.* 1812
- 4515 Pepys' (Samuel) Memoirs by Lord Braybrooke, 5 vol. *portraits*, - - - 1828
- PART III. DAY 16. Octavo.

- 4516 Peresio (Giov. C.) Il Maggio Romanesco, Poema,
Ferrara, 1688
- 4517 Perry's (W.) Synonymous, Etymological and Pronouncing
Dictionary, - - - 1805
- 4518 Petrarca, *red morocco*, - Venetia, 1624
- 4519 Petrei (Nic.) Cimbrorum et Gothorum origines et migra-
tiones, - - Lipsiæ, 1695
- 4520 Phædri Fabulæ, Syri Sententiæ, cura Bothe, Lipsiæ, 1803
- 4521 Philanthropist, 4 vol. - - 1811-14
- 4522 Pictorii (Lodovici) Carmina, Mediolani, 1513. Jo. F.
Malateste Opus de Virtute, *ib.* 1500. Isocratis Parænesis
ad Demonicum Gr. et Lat. Argent, J. Knoblauch, 1515,
in 1 vol.
- 4523 — (Lod.) Hippolyta, Epigrammaton Opus, Ferrariæ,
1516. Glottochrysi P. Fidentii, Venet. 1547, in 1 vol.
- 4524 Piemontesi Illustri, 4 vol. - Torino. 1781-84
- 4525 Pindari Thebani Epitome Iliadas Homericæ, cum Notis
Van Kooten, - - Lipsiæ, 1806
- 4526 — Thebani Epitome Iliadas Homericæ, cum Notis Van
Kooten, - - Lugd. Bat. 1809
- 4527 Platonis Dialogi IV. curaverunt J. E. Biester et P. Butt-
mannus, - - - Berolini, 1811
- 4528 Pliny's Letters by Melmoth, 2 vol. 1757
- 4529 Plumptre (Huntingdoni) Epigrammata, - Lond. 1629
- 4530 Plutarchi quæ supersunt, omnia Gr. et Lat. cura J. J.
Reiske, 12 vol. *russia*, - - Lipsiæ, 1774
- 4531 — Vitæ Timoleontis, Gracchorum et Bruti Animadv.
T. W. Fabrici, - - Lipsiæ, 1812
- 4532 Poema. Hebi (Tarræi) Amphitheatrum Sapientiæ et
Amphitheatrum Jocorum, 2 vol. Hanoveræ, 1613. A.
Fayi Emblemata et Epigrammata, Geneva, 1610, 3 vol.
- 4533 Poemata Didascalica, 4 vol. - Paris. 1749
- 4534 — et Effigies trium fratrum Belgarum N. Grudii, H.
Marii, J. Secundi, - Lugd. Bat. 1612
- 4535 — Varia. H. Buschii Faber. Querela de Fide, Vittemb.
1536. Epistola Myriciani ad Cochleum. Missæ Defunctæ
Epicedion, 1543. Pugna Porcorum, &c. in 1 vol.
- 4536 — varia in Fœdus et Victoriam contra Turcas. P.
Gherardi studio disposita, - Venet. 1572
- 4537 Poetarum (Trium) Porcelii, Basinii et Trebani Opuscula,
Paris. Colinaeus, 1539. A. Goveani Epigrammata, Lugd.
1540. Goveani Alphabetum Græcum, *ib.* 1540. Pacifici
Maximi Asculani Opera, Fani. 1506. H. Cortæsii Vo-
lantillæ, Colinaeus, 1533. J. Costabadii Epigrammata,
Sedan. J. Darcii Canes, Colinaeus, 1543, in 1 vol.
- 4538 — Græcorum Corpus, Homerus, Æschylus, Sophocles,
Euripides, Aristophanes, Pindarus, Theocritus, Anacreon,
18 vol. *sewed*, - - Lipsiæ, 1810, &c.

- 4539 Poetes Provensaux, les vies des plus celebres et anciens,
green morocco, - - - *Lyon*, 1575
- 4540 Poeti Provenzali, Vite delli piu celebri et antichi,
Lione, 1575
- 4541 Poetica de Horatio, eo Ensaio sobre a critica de Alex.
Pope em Portuguez, Lat. Ang. et Portug. *gilt leaves*,
Londres, 1812
- 4542 Pompadour (Marquise de) Catalogue des Livres de la,
with the prices, - - - *Paris*, 1765
- 4543 Pontani (J. J.) Opera, *Florent. Junta*, 1514. Pontani
Urania, *ib.* 1514.
- 4544 — Opera Poetica, 2 vol. in 1. *red morocco*,
Venet. Aldi, 1513. 1518
- 4545 Pontchartrain (le Comte de) Catalogue des Livres et Es-
tampes, *with the prices*, - - - *Paris*, 1747
- 4546 Popham (E.) Illustrium Virorum Elogia Sepulchralia,
Lond. 1778
- 4547 Pope's (A.) Works, by Bowles, 10 vol. *boards*, 1806
- 4548 Popham (E.) Selecta Poemata Anglorum Latina,
Lond. 1779
- 4549 Porsoni (R.) Adversaria, *large paper*, *Cantab.* 1812
- 4550 Pornographe, ou un projet de reglement pour les Prosti-
tueés, 2 vol. *Londres*, 1769. Recueil Necessaire, *Leip-
sik*, 1765, 3 vol.
- 4551 Postellus (G.) de Cosmographia De Universitate, 2 vol.
Lugd. Bat. 1636
- 4552 Posthii (Jo.) Parerga Poetica, *Commelinus*, 1595. M.
Præstorii Poemata, *Argent.* 1589. Probæ Centones,
Paris, 1576. G. Puppii et H. Strombergi Poemata,
Hag. Com. 1625.
- 4553 Proverbialia Dicteria Rythmica, cum Versione Germanica
A. Gartneri, *red morocco*, - - - *Francof.* 1619
- 4554 Psalms of David in English Metre, by Luke Milbourne,
red morocco, - - - 1698
- 4555 Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrases Poeticæ, G. Buchanano,
Elz. 1621. Alia Editio H. Steph. 1566. Alia, *Lond.*
1660. Ad Melodias Gallicas Accommodata, ab And.
Spethe, *Heidelb.* 1596. Seb. Castalione, *Antv.* 1555.
Eobani Hessi, *Lond.* 1575, Ecphrasis Paraphraseos, G.
Buchanani ab A. Julio, *Edinb.* 1699, 7 vol.
- 4556 Psalmi Davidici Septuaginta quinque, in Lyricos Versus
redacti J. Ganeio, *ruled*, - - - *Lut. Par.* 1547
- 4557 Psalterium Davidis paraphrasis Poetica nunc primum
edita, G. Buchanano Authore, *blue morocco*,
H Stephanus, s. a.
- 4558 Psalms (The) translated from the Vulgat, "by Mr. Ca-
ryll, created Lord Dartford by the Pretender," MS. note,
Paris, 1700

- 559 Puckle (James) The Club ; or, a Dialogue between Father and Son, - - - 1711
- 560 ———— *portrait by Vertue,* 1713
- 561 Puffendorf (le Baron de) Introduction a l'Histoire, 5 vol. *Amst.* 1743. Puffendorf Histoire de l'Asie, 2 vol. *ib.* 1739, 7 vol.
- 562 Puteani (Eryci) Bruma. De laudibus Hiemis, *sine impressiones of the plates by Sadeler,* *Monaci,* 1619
- 563 Aliud exemplar - - - *Monaci,* 1619
- 564 Puteo (Paris de) Il libro de Re Militare in Materno, *Vineg.* 1544
- 565 Pütter's (J. S.) Staatsveränderungen des Teutschen-Reich's. *Göttingen,* 1776. Staat der Nederland. Oost-Ind. Compagnie, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1792, and 8 more, 11 vol.
- 566 Rabelais (Fr.) La Plaisante et joyeuse Histoyre du Grand Geant Gargantua, de Pantagruel, Roy de Dipsodes, 3 vol. *green morocco.* - - - *Valence,* 1547
- 567 ———— *Œuvres,* - - - *Lyon,* 1564
- 568 ———— 2 vol. - - - (*Elsevier*) 1663
- 569 Rabener's (G. W.) Werke, 10 vol. *Bern.* 1765
- 570 Ramsay's (David) History of the Revolution of South Carolina, 2 vol. - - - *Trenton,* 1785
- 571 Randolph, (T.) Cornelianum Dolium, Comœdia, *old morocco,* - - - 1638
- 572 Randon de Boisset. Catalogue des Livres du Cabinet de, *with the prices,* - - - *Par.* 1777
- 573 Rappoltii (Fred.) Poetica Aristotelica et Poemata, *Lipsiæ,* 1678-9. T. Ravasini Poemata, *Parmæ,* 1712. J. B. Roberti Hendecasyllaba, *Brixia,* 1762. Rostiorum Carmina, *Lips.* 1812, 4 vol.
- 574 Ratio Reipublicæ Angliæ, Scotiæ et Hiberniæ, *Hollis's copy* - - - *Hag. Com.* 1654
- 575 Regnault Les Metamorphoses Francoises, *red morocco,* (*imperfect from Part I. No. 5724.*) *Paris,* 1641
- 576 Reid's (T.) Analysis of Aristotle's Logic, *Edinb.* 1806
- 577 Remigio a Bozulo (F.) Rosetum Seraphicum, *plates,* *Monachii,* 1622
- 578 Renoult Les Avantures de la Madona, et de Francois d'Assise, - - - *Amst.* 1701
- 579 Requeno (Vincenzo) Saggi sul Ristabilimento dell' Antica Arte de Greci e Romani Pittori, 2 vol. *large paper, calf, by Lewis,* - - - *Parma,* 1787
- 580 Reusneri (Nic.) Imagines Virorum Literis Illustrium, 2 vol. in 1, *wood cuts, fine copy,* *Argent,* 1590
- 581 ———— *Italia,* - - - *Argentina,* 1585
- 582 ———— *Anagrammatographia,* - - - *Jenæ,* 1602
- 583 ———— *Paradisus Poeticus,* - - - *Basileæ.* 1578
- 584 Revenue and False Money of the Romans, 1741

- 4585 Rhine. Viaggio sul Reno e ne suoi contorni, *Rimini*, 1795
- 4586 Riccoboni (L.) Histoire du Théâtre Italien depuis la
decadence de la Comédie Latine, *plates*, *Paris*, 1728
- 4587 Rime in Lingua Rustica Padovana di Magagno Menon e
Begotto, 4 vol. in 2. - *Venet.* 1620
- 4588 Rime di Bened. dell' Uva, G. Attendolo, et C. Pellegrino,
Firenze, 1584
- 4589 Rime di diversi et eccellenti autori, *Vineg.* *Giolito*, 1556
- 4590 Ripensis (J. Fr.) Carminum Liber, *Lugd. Gryphius*, 1561
- 4591 Robertson's (David) Tour through the Isle of Man, *plates*,
1794
- 4592 Robinhood Society, History of the, - 1764
- 4593 Robinson's (T.) Natural History of Westmorland and
Cumberland - - - 1709
- 4594 Robinson Crusoe's Reflections during his Life and Ad-
ventures, 1720, and 2 more, 3 vol.
- 4595 Rollii (R. H.) Memoriae Philosophorum, Oratorum, &c.
Lipsiæ, 1710
- 4596 Romancero de Pedro de Padilla, *wants title, and stained*,
Madrid, 1583
- 4597 Romances Varios, de diversos autores, *morocco*, (imperfect
from Part I. No. 5955,) - *Sevilla*, 1655
- 4598 Rosæi (Alex.) Virgilii Evangelisantis Christiados Libri
XIII. - - *Rotterod.* 1653
- 4599 Rossi (J. B. de) De Typographia Hebraeo-Ferrariensi,
Parmæ, 1780
- 4600 — Dizionario Storico degli Autori Ebrei e delle loro
opere, 2 vol. in 1. - *Parma*, 1802
- 4601 Rousseau (Jean Jacques) Œuvres, 25 vol. *only 150 copies*
printed, - - - *Paris*, 1801
- 4602 Rudimentum Grammaticæ Græco-Latinæ Metricum, *blue*
morocco, richly gilt, - *Londini*, 1689
- 4603 Rüh's (F.) Edda, und über Nordische Poesie, *Berlin*,
1812. Rüh's Finland, *Leipz.* 1809. Weiz's (F. A.)
Gelehrte Sachsen, *Leipz.* 1780. 3 vol.
- 4604 — über alt-nordischer Litteratur, *Berl.* 1803. Sander,
über den Werth der Snorroischen Edda, *Kopenhag.* 1811.
Müller, Ueber den Islandischen Historiographie, 1813.
Gräter's Nordische Blumen, 1789. Grundtvig's Edda-
læren, 1808. Islandische Litteratur und Geschichte,
1773, 6 vol.
- 4605 Saa (Franc. de) Obras, y Obras de Garcilasso de la Vega,
2 vol. in 1, *a little stained*, - *Lisboa*, 1632
- 4606 Sabbathier Les Exercices du Corps chez les Anciens, 2 vol.
Paris, 1772
- 4607 Saga. Herraud's och Bosa Saga; hoc est Herraudi et
Bosæ Historia, cum nova Interpret. juxt. Antiq. Text.
Goth. ab Olao Verelio, *Upsaliæ*, 1666. Itt Stycke af
PART III. DAY 16. Octavo.

Konung Olaf Tryggjasons Saga, hwilken Oddur Munck
pa Gammal Götska beskriwrit hafwer afitt Sammalt
Pergamentz Manuscripto aftryckt, *Upsala, (date cut off)*
together 2 Pamphlets.

- 4608 Saldenus (G.) De Libris varioque eorum usu et abusu,
1688. Lomeierus (I.) De Bibliothecis, 1680. Almelveen
(Th. I.) Bibliotheca promissa et latens. 1688. Prima
Scaligerana, 1670, in 1 vol.
- 4609 Sallustii Opera Omnia, Homeri, *large paper, red morocco,*
Londini, 1789
- 4610 Saltmarsh (Jo.) Poemata Sacra Lat. et Ang. Scripta,
Cantab. 1636. S. Sammarthani Poemata, *Lutet. 1587.*
Sannazarius de Partu Virginis, *Aldus, 1527.* P. Sautel
Poetici Allegorici, *Monachii, 1676.* I. C. Scaligeri
Poemata, 1600. Scena Europæa, s. a. L. Schlaaffii
Virgæ, *Palæopoli, 1608.* T. Schotisii Zodiacus Ser-
monum, *Alcmariæ, 1590, 8 vol.*

Quarto.

- 4611 Martine (G.) Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ, or State of the See
of St. Andrews, - *St. Andrews, 1797*
- 4612 Martinengii (Prosperi) Poemata Græca et Latina,
Romæ, 1582
- 4613 Marulli Hymni et Epigrammata, *first edition, Florent 1497*
- 4614 - *first edition, Florent. 1497*
- 4616 Marvell's (Andrew) Works, with Life, 3 vol. *1776*
- 4617 Mason's (G. H.) Costume of China, and the Punishments
of China, *coloured plates, - 1800-1801*
- 4618 Mathioli (Andrea) Palazzo del Cardinale di Trento, *printed*
on stained paper, - Venetia, 1539
- 4619 Meares's (John) Voyages from China to the North West
Coast of America, *plates, russia, - 1790*
- 4620 Medallie History of England, *plates, - 1802*
- 4621 Medina (Pietro da) L'Arte del Navegar, *Venetia, 1554*
- 4622 Mellema (E. E. L.) Dictionaire ou Promptuaire Flameng-
Françoys, - *Rotterdam, 1591*
- 4623 Mémoir of a Map of the Countries between the Black
Sea and the Caspian, with an an Account of the Cauca-
sian Nations and Vocabularies of their Languages, *red*
morocco, - - 1788
- 4624 Menagii (Aeg.) Miscellanea, Lat. et Franc. *portrait and*
plates, stained, - Paris. 1652
- 4625 Menagii (Ægid.) Vitæ Petri Ærodii Quæsitore Andega-
vensis et Gul. Menagii Advocati Regii Andegavensis,
with MS. Notes by Menage, see Note at the beginning,
Paris. 1675

- 4626 Mendez (Christoval) Libro del exercicio corporal necessario para conservar su salud, *Sevilla*, 1553
- 4627 Mengotti (Fr.) Del Commercio de' Romani ed il Colbertismo, - - - *Verona*, 1797
- 4628 Meninski (F.) Institutiones Linguæ Turcicæ, *Vindob.* 1756
- 4629 Mercerii (Jo.) Emblemata. - - - 1592
- 4630 Mercurius Melancholicus: or, Newes from Westminster and other parts. Mercurius Elencticus. Mercurius Morbicus. Mercurius Medicus. Mercurius-Antipragmaticus. Mercurius Aulicus. Mercurius Anti-Melancholicus. Mercurius Britannicus. Mercurius Militaris, &c. &c. *a very curious Volume, see list of Contents by Mr. Heber, russia*, - - - 1647-8
- 4631 Merlin's Life and Propesies, - - - 1641
- 4632 Meursii (J.) Athenæ Atticæ. Regnum Atticum. Ceramicus Geminus, in 1 vol. - *Lugd. Bat.* 1624, &c.
- 4633 Meyrick's (S. R.) History and Antiquities of the County of Cardigan, *plates*, - - - 1810
- 4634 Milton's (John) Eikonoclastes, with many enlargements by R. Baron. Eikonoclastes from Birch's Prose Works, bound with it, *B. Hollis's copy with MS. additions*, &c. 1756
- 4635 ——— Paradisus Amissus Lib. I. Lat. per M. Bold, *red morocco*, - - - 1702
- 4636 Miradoniæ (I. F. C. P.) Eclogæ, Epithalamia, Elegiæ, &c. *Venet.* 1520
- 4637 Monstra. I. F. Vitalis Panormitanus de Monstro Nato, 1512. I. B. Ruberti Pegasei Monstrum apud Urbem nonis Martiis natum 1513, *in verse, with wood cuts*.
- 4638 Monstrellet's (Enguerrand de) Chronicles, translated by T. Johnes, 5 vol. *plates*, - - - 1809
- 4639 Montiflorus (M. A.) de Pugna Navali Cursularia, *Genuæ*, 1572
- 4640 Morcellus (S. A.) de Stilo Inscriptionum Latinarum, *Romæ*, 1781
- 4641 More's Utopia, translated into English by Raphe Robinson, with Notes and Introduction by the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, (*presentation copy*), - - - 1808
- 4642 Morgan's (J.) History of Algiers, - - - 1731
- 4643 Morhofii (D. G.) Polyhistor, edidit J. A. Fabricius, 2 vol. *Lubecæ*, 1747
- 4644 Morhofii (D. G.) de Ente Rationis Carmen. *Joculare, sine nota.*
- 4645 Mori (Thomæ) Epigrammata, - - - *Basil.* 1520
- 4646 Moschi, Bionis, Theocriti Idyllia aliquot ab H. Stephano Latina facta, - - - *Venet. Aldus*, 1555
- 4647 Mosse's (Miles) Arraignment and Conviction of Usurie, *By the Widdow Orwin*, 1595
- 4648 Mureti (Ant.) Variarum Lectionum, Libri VIII. *Ven.* 1559
- PART III. DAY 16. *Quarto.*

- 549 Musii (Corn.) Imago Patientiæ, *Pictaviæ*, 1536
 550 Neandri (Mich.) Opus Aureum, in quo continentur Pythagoræ Carmina Aurea, Phocylidis, Theognis et aliorum poemata, 2 vol. - *Lipsiæ*, 1577
 551 Nevyllus (Alex.) De Furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto duce. Ejusdem Norvicus, - *H. Binnemani*, 1575
 552 Aliud exemplar, - - - *ib.* 1575
 553 Newcome's (P.) History of the Abbey of St. Alban, plates, - - - 1793
 554 Newton's (Thomas) Notable Historie of the Saracens, *W. How*, 1575
 555 — Bishop of Bristol, Works, 3 vol. *russia*, 1782
 556 Nouveau Traité de Diplomatie par deux Religieux Bénédictins, (D. Ch. Fr. Toustain et D. Tassin) 6 vol. plates, - - - *Paris*, 1750-65
 557 Novelle Otto, stampate a spesi de' i Signori Giacomo Conte di Clanbrassil, Tomaso Stanley, e Wogan Browne, privately printed, red morocco, - *Londra*. 1790
 558 Novidii Fracci (Ambrosii) Fasti, *Romæ Bladus*, 1547
 559 Nunez de Lião (Duarte) Origem do Lingoa Portuguesa, *Lisboa*. 1606
 560 Nunez de Leão (Duarte) Descripcão do Reino de Portugal, *Lisboa*, 1610
 561 Oclandi (C.) Elizabethæ Liber Secundus, *Londini*, 1589
 562 Oelrichs' (G.) Statuta Bremensia, oder Sammlung alter Gesez-Bucher, *facsimile*, - *Bremen*, 1771
 563 Oldoini (A.) Athenæum Ligusticum, *Perusiæ*, 1680
 564 Olearii (G.) Observationes sacræ ad Evangelium Matthæi, *Lipsiæ*, 1713
 565 Oliva (F. Perez de) Obras, - *Cordova*, 1586
 566 Oppianus de Venatione Lat. Bodino Interprete, *Lutet.* 1555
 567 Opuscula quatuor. Discordantiæ Sanctorum Hieronymi et Augustini. Sybillarum Vaticinia, wood cuts. Varia de Christi Testimonia. Probæ Centones, *Venet. per B. Benalium, s. a. Pici Mirandulæ Expositio in Orationem Dominicam, Bononiæ, s. a.*
 568 Oræi (Henr.) Viridarium Hieroglyphico Morale, plates, *Francof.* 1619
 569 Ornhjalms (C.) Historia Sueonum Gothorumque Ecclesiastica, - - - *Stockholmia*, 1689
 570 Orosii (Pauli) Historia, Havercampi, *Lugd. Bat.* 1767
 571 Ovidii Fasti Libri XII. Sex Posteriores a C. B. Morisoto, *Divione*, 1649
 572 Pageant of the Company of Sheremen and Taylors in Coventry, - - - 1817
 573 Palladii (D.) Epigrammata, *Venet. Sessa*. 1493. Clausulæ Ciceronis ex epistolis excerptæ, familiaribus, *Vicentiæ*, 1508

- 4674 Pallas (M. P. S.) Voyages en Russie et dans l'Asie Septentrionale, traduits par Gauthier de la Peyronie, 5 vol. and Atlas Fol. - - Paris. 1789
- 4675 Paolo Giordano II. Duca di Bracciano Rime, *privately printed*, - - Bracciano, 1648
- 4676 Paris. Recueil de (44) Pieces tant en vers qu'en Prose sur la Guerre de Paris, - - Paris, 1648-9
- 4677 Parkhurst's (J.) Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament, - - - 1769
- 4678 Parkinson's (Sydney) Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas, in the Endeavour, *plates*, - - 1773
- 4679 Paschalii (Valent.) Currus, - - Bracciani, 1637
- 4680 Passaiges, lieux et destroitiz par lesquelz on peult passer et entrer des Gaules es Ytalies, &c., wants sheet C. Paris, *sans date*
- 4681 Paulus Apostolus in Mari Naufragus, autore I. Georgio, Venet. 1730
- 4682 Pellicer (J. A.) Ensayo de una Bibliotheca de Traductores Españoles, - - Madrid, 1778
- 4683 Pennant's (T.) Journey from London to the Isle of Wight, 2 vol. in 1, *plates*, - - 1801
- 4684 Peregrinii (C.) Historia Principum Langobardorum, cura F. M. Pratilli, 4 vol. - - Neapoli, 1749
- 4685 Perez (Luys) Glosa famoso sobre las Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique, con otra obra muy contemplativa a la Virgen nuestra Sennora, - - Valladolid, 1564
- 4686 Petrarca Spirituale, *old morocco*, - - Venetia, 1536
- 4687 — con l' espositione d' Aless. Vellutello, *wood cuts, old inlaid binding, ruled*, - - Venetia, 1544
- 4688 — con l' espositione d' Aless. Vellutello, *old painted binding*, - - Vinegia, 1547
- 4689 — Opere per L. Castelvetro, 2 vol. Venezia, 1756
- 4690 — Opere per Ludovico Castelvetro, 2 vol. *plates, large paper* - - Venezia, 1756
- 4691 Petronius Arbiter cum notis Variorum curante Burmanno, Amstel. 1743
- 4692 Phillip's (A.) Voyage to Botany Bay, *plates*, 1789
- 4693 — (T.) History and Antiquities of Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury, 1779
- 4694 Pibracii (V.F.) Tetrasticha et Epigrammata, Pictavis. 1590
- 4695 Pigafetta's (P.) Report of the Kingdome of Congo, translated by A. Hartwell, - - 1597
- 4696 Pinelli (J. Bapt.) Carmina, - - Florent. 1594
- 4697 Planta's (J.) History of the Helvetic Confederacy, 2 vol. 1800
- 4698 Platte's (H.) Jewell House of Nature and Art, *imperfect*, 1594

- 599 Plinii Secundi Epistolæ cum Notis Variorum et Longolii,
Amst. 1734
- 700 — Panegyricus cum Notis Variorum curante Arntzenio,
Amst. 1738
- 701 Plowman (Pierce) The Vision of William concerning Peirs
Plouhman, with an Introductory Discourse, &c. by T.D.
Whitaker, *Dedication copy to Mr. Heber*, - 1813
- 702 Poemata varia. Archithrenius, *In ædib. Ascensianis*, 1517.
Jo. Dantisci de Nostrorum temporum calamitatibus Sylva,
Gandavi, 1530. Collectanea Sententiarum Boetii,
Martialis, Cantalycii, &c. *Taurini*, 1518. J. Mynsingeri
Neccharides, *imperfect*, in 1 vol.
- 703 Poesies Burlesques sur la Guerre de Paris, et Recueil de
pieces curieuses sur les Affaires du temps, 3 vol.
Paris. 1649
- 704 Poetry. Ancient Critical Essays upon English Poets and
Poesy, by Puttenham, Gascoigne, Harvey, Spenser, &c.
edited by Haslewood, 2 vol. boards, - 1811-1815
- 705 — A collection of pamphlets in the Dutch language,
containing Songs, Marriage Odes, Funeral Elegies, and
other fugitive pieces, upwards of 50 in number, 1760-80
- 706 Pollini (Girol.) Historia Ecclesiastica della Rivoluzion d'
Inghilterra, - - - Roma, 1594
- 707 Popery. Merchandises of Popish Priests, 1629. The
Pope's Benediction, 1641. Copie of a Letter from the
Devil to the Pope, 1642. Popish Delusions and Divi-
sions, 1681. The Popes Ware-House laid open, 1683,
in 1 vol, with *curious wood cuts, inlaid*.
- 708 Portius (Sim.) De Coloribus, *large paper*,
Florent. Torrentinus, 1548
- 709 Portlock's (N.) Voyage round the World, - 1789
- 710 Potocki (Le Comte Jean) Fragments sur la Scythie, la
Sarmatie et les Slaves, 3 vol. (vol. 4 wanting, from Part
II. No. 4892) - - - Brunsvic, 1796
- 711 Pozzo (Bart. Co. dal) Le Vite de' Pittori, de gli Scultori
et Architetti Veronesi, - - - Verona, 1718
- 712 Prince's (John) Worthies of Devon, - 1810
- 713 Proposita Philosophorum Arabum Lat. facta ab A.
Ecchellensi, - - - Paris, 1641
- 716 Psalterium Æthiopicum.
- 717 Psalterium Davidis et aliorum Prophetarum Centum.
Generibus carminum expressum a J. Fritschio,
Budissinæ, 1593
- 718 Pulci (Luca di) Pistole al Magnifico Lorenzo de Medici,
(wants A 2. from Part I. No. 5768) Firenze, 1488
- 719 Ragioni del Duca di Parma contra la presente occupazione
del Ducato di Castro, - - - s. n.

- 4720 Randolph's (Bernard) Present State of the Morea, and of the Islands in the Archipelago, 2 vol. in 1, *plates*, 1689-7
- 4721 Raper's (Mat.) Inquiry into the value of Greek and Roman Money, with *MS. Notes* by W. Bowyer, 1772
- 4722 Reading Abbey, Views of, - - 1805
- 4723 Recueil de quelques Vers Burlesques, Paris, 1643
- 4724 Reformation No Enemy to her Majestie and the State, 1590
- 4725 Reinesius (Th.) de Deo Endovellico, Altenburgi, 1637
- 4726 REITTERI (C.) MORTILOGUS, with wood cuts of the Dance of Death, very scarce, August, 1508. Wimphilingii Epitomes Rerum Germanicarum, Argent. 1505. Constantinus Magnus J. Reuchlin interprete, Tubingæ, 1513. Reuchlini Scænica Progymnasmata, ib. 1512, wormed.
- 4727 Remigii (Nic.) Dæmonolatreiæ Libri tres, ruled, Lugduni, 1595
- 4728 Reys (Ant. dos) Corpus Illustrium Poetarum Lusitanorum qui Latine Scripserunt, 7 vol. (*imperfect from Part II. No. 5144*) - - Lisbonæ, 1745
- 4729 Rhetorica en Lengua Castellana, en la qual se pone lo necessario para saber bien hablar y escrevir, green morocco, with joints, by Lewis, Alcala de Henares, 1541
- 4730 Rhode's (C. D.) Cimbrisch-Hollsteinische Antiquitäten-Remarques, *plates*, - - Hamburg, 1720

Folio.

- 4731 Ogilby's (John) Asia, Africa, America, China and Japan, 6 vol. *beautiful impressions of the plates*, 1670-1673
- 4732 Onosandri Strategicus, Gr. et Gal. cura Schwebelii, Norimb. 1757
- 4733 Parisii (P.) Rariora Magnæ Græciæ Numismata, *plates*, (Noribergæ,) 1683
- 4734 Periodicals. The Athenian Gazette or Casuistical Mercury, by John Dunton, vol. 1—9, and vol. 13, in 1 vol. 1691-1694
- 4735 Philipott's (T.) Villare Cantianum, or Kent surveyed and illustrated, *Map, russia*, - - 1659
- 4736 — Kent surveyed and illustrated, *large paper, plates, russia*, - - - - Lynn, 1776
- 4737 Philonis Judæi Opera, Gr. Editio Princeps, Paris. 1552
- 4738 Pinto's (F. Mendez) Voyages and Adventures, 1663
- 4739 Pinto (Fernan Mendez) Peregrinaciones en los Reynos de la China, Tartaria, Siam, &c. - Valencia, 1645
- 4740 Plinio Secondo, Historia Naturale tradotta di Lingua Latina in Fiorentina per Christ. Landino, *russia*, Venet. Nic. Jenson, 1476

- 741 Plot's (A.) Natural History of Animals, containing the Anatomical Description of several Creatures dissected by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, *plates*, 1702
- 742 Plutarchi Vitæ, Gr. with MS. Notes, *Venet. Aldus*, 1519
- 743 Pluvinel (Antoine de) L'Instruction du Roy en l'Exercice de Monter a Cheval, (avec le Texte en Allemand et François) *plates, vellum, (wants two plates, from Part I. No. 5594)* - - - *Frankfort*, 1628
- 744 Poetæ Græci Principes heroici Carminis et alii nonnulli, *red morocco*, - - - *H. Stephani*, 1566
- 745 Pontani Opera Varia, - - - *Neapoli*, 1505
- 746 Porphyrius de non Necandis ad Epulandum Animantibus, *Florent.* 1548
- 747 Postlethwayt's (M.) Dictionary of Trade and Commerce, 2 vol. *russia*, - - - 1774
- 748 Procopii Arcana Historia, - *Lugduni*, 1623
- 749 Ptolemæi (Cl.) Geographia, Gr. et Lat. cura P. Bertii, *Maps, I. Casaubon's Copy*, - *Lugd. Bat.* 1618
- 750 — Geographia Lat. a B. Pirckeymhero cum Scholiis Serveti, - - *Lugduni*, 1535
- 751 Purchas (Samuel) his Pilgrimage, 1613
- 752 Radzivili (N. C.) Hierosolymitana Peregrinatio, *Antv. Plantin.* 1614
- 753 Aliud exemplar, *vellum*, - - - *ib.* 1614
- 754 Rambler, The, 2 vol. - - - 1751
- 755 Ramusio (G.B.) Raccolto di Navigationi et Viaggi, 3 vol. *best editions*, - *Venet.* 1588, 1583, 1565
- 756 Rei Rusticæ Scriptores, *stained*, - *Paris.* 1533
- 757 Reynosa (Pedro de) Orlando Enamorado, Espejo de Cavallerias, en el qual se tratan los hechos del Conde Don Roldan, - *Medina del Campo*, 1586
- 758 Rudbeckii Atlantica, the *Atlas*, good copy, in the original binding.
- 759 Sallengre (Alb. H. de) Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum, 3 vol. LARGE PAPER, *fine copy, in vellum*, *Hag. Com.* 1716
- 760 Sandys's (George) Travels in Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land, *plates*, - - - 1673

SEVENTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 4761 Sansovino (Fr.) della Origine de' Cavalieri, *Vineg.* 1583
 4762 Santander (M.) Dictionnaire Bibliographique choisi du
 XV. Siecle, 3 vol. - *Bruxelles*, 1805
 4763 Scaliger (J.) Yvonis Villiomarii Animadversiones in R.
 Titium, - - - *Lutetia*, 1586
 4764 Scharp's (I.) Gedenkzuil van den Nederlandschen Krijgs-
 roem in 1815, *plates*, - *Hage*, 1816
 4765 Schelhornii (J. G.) Amoenitates Literariæ, 14 vol. in 7.
 Ejusdem Amœnitates Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ et Literariæ,
 2 vol. (*imperfect, from Part II. No. 5314*)
Francof. 1730-1, 1737-8
 4766 Schlegels (I. E.) Werke, 5 vol. Traverspiele aus dem
 Englishen überszt durch I. H. Schlegel, 1 vol. toge-
 ther 6 vol. - - *Kopenhagen*, 1761-4
 4767 Schlegel's (A. W.) poetische Werke, 2 vol. *Heidelberg*,
 1811. Werner's Söhne, *Berlin*, 1807. Ramler's Oden,
Berlin, 1768, 4 vol.
 4768 Schiller's (Fr.) Geschichte der Niederlande, vol. 1, *Leipz.*
 1788. Vertuch's (F.) Spanisch, und Portugiesischen
 Litteratur, 3 vol. *Weimar*, 1780. Flogel's (K. F.) Ges-
 chichte des Burlesken, und des Grotes Kerkomischen, 2
 vol. *Leipz.* 1788, together 6 vol.
 4769 ——— Geschichte des dreyzigjährigen Kriegs, 3 vol. *plates*,
Leipzig. 1793
 4770 ————— 2 vol. *Leipzig.* 1813
 4771 ——— Theater, 5 vol. - *Tubingen*, 1805
 4772 ——— Musen-Almanach für 1796, *Neustrelitz*, and 3 more,
 4 vol.
 4773 Schmid's (C. H.) Anthologie der Deutschen, 3 vol.
Frankfurt, 1770
 4774 Schneider's (I. G.) Griechisch-Deutsches Handwörter-
 buch, 2 vol. - - *Leipzig.* 1797
 4775 Schopperi (H.) Opus Poeticum de Admirabili Fallacia et
 Astutia Vulpeculæ Reinekes, *wood cuts*,
Francof. ad Mæn. 1567
 4776 Schütze's (G.) Schutz Schriften für die alten Deutschen
 und Nordischen Volker, 2 vol. *Leipzig.* 1773. Ueber
 die ältere Scandinavische Geschichte van den Cimberen
 und den Scandinavischen Gothen, 1781. Oehlenschla-
 ger's (A.) Nordiske Digte, *Kiobenh.* 1807, together 4 vol.
 4777 Scrafton's (Luke) Reflections on the Government of In-
 dostan, *Hollis's copy*, - - 1770

- 78 Scriverii (Petri) Collectanea veterum Tragicorum Fragmenta, - - Lugd. Bat. 1620
- 79 Sectani (Q.) Satyræ, 2 vol. - - Amst. 1700
- 80 Secundi (Jo.) Opera, - - Lugd. Bat. 1631
- 81 Seelen (J. H.) Miscellanea, 1734. Selecta Nummaria, 1735. Deliciæ Epistoliciæ, 1729, plates, in 1 vol.
- 82 Segur (L. P.) Hist. de Guillaume II. Roi de Prusse, 3 vol. Paris, 1800
- 83 Seiffen (G. Dorn.) Onomasticon Poeticum, Traj. ad Rhen. 1808
- 84 Aliud exemplar, - - ib. 1808
- 85 Senecque Les Motz Dorez, black letter, (title page and leaf A. 8 wanting from Part I. No, 6304,) red morocco, 1527
- 86 Senicurtiana Bibliotheca, with the Prices, Paris. 1766
- 87 Sepher (l'Abbé) Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliotheque, with the prices, - - Paris, 1786
- 88 Sepini (Gervasii) Erotopægnion, Paris. 1553
- 89 Sepini (G.) Erotopægnion, Paris. Wechel. 1553. J. Silos, Musa Canicularis, Par. 1658. Simonis Tragœdiæ, Col. Agrip. 1680. F. Spinulæ Opera, Venet. 1563. H. Stephani Principum Monitrix Musa, Basil. 1590. Jo. Stigellii Poemata, Jenæ, 1577. P. Strateni Poemata, Hag. Com. 1641. T. Strozæ Poemata, Neap. 1689. H. Sussanæi Ludorum Libri, Par. 1538. G. A. Szerdahely Silva, Vindob. 1788. 10 vol.
- 90 Servetus (Mich.) de Trinitatis Erroribus, red morocco, (Reprint,) 1531
- 91 Shaw (J.) Biblii Summula, Alphabetice distichis comprehensa, with some MS. Verses by the Author to Dr. Bladworth, - - Lond. 1621
- 92 Shaw's (G.) Naturalist's Miscellany, plates by F. P. Nodder, 8 vol. coloured plates, - - 1790
- 93 Shaw's (S.) Tour to the West of England, 1789
- 94 Shakespeare. Eschenberg (J.) Ueber W. Shakspeare, Zurich, 1787
- 95 Sharp (T.) on the Rubric, - - 1753
- 96 Sheppard's (W.) Englands Balme, red morocco, Hollis's copy, - - 1657
- 97 Shiels's (Alexander) Hind let loose; or, an Historical Representation of the Testimonies of the Church of Scotland, for the Interest of Christ, - - 1744
- 98 Shirley's (James) Dramatic Works and Poems by Gifford and Dyce, 6 vol. Murray, 1833. "Richard Heber, Esq. from his grateful Friend, the publisher."
- 99 Simpson's (S.) Compleat English Traveller, 3 vol. 1746
- 100 Sinclair's (Sir J.) Code of Health and Longevity, 4 vol. 1807
- 101 — Code of Health, 4 vol. - - Edinb. 1807

- 4802 Sisti (J.) Indirizzo per la Lettura Greca, dalle sue oscurità rischiarata, *plates*, - *Napoli*, 1758
- 4803 Skalde-Stycken satte i Musik, 2 vol. *Stockholm*.
- 4804 Slingsby's (Sir H.) Memoirs of Capt. Hodgson, with Notes, &c. *large paper*, - *Edinburgh*, 1806
- 4805 Sluiter (J. O.) Lectiones Andocidææ, *Lugd.* 1804
- 4806 Smith's (C.) Ancient and Present State of Cork, Kerry and Waterford, 4 vol. *boards*, - 1774
- 4807 Snedorf (Fr.) de Hymnis Veterum Græcorum, *Hafnia*, 1786
- 4808 Sophocles, translated by G. Adams, 2 vol. 1729. Bannister's Select Tragedies of Euripides, 1780, 3 vol.
- 4809 Southey's (R.) Espriella's Letters from England, 3 vol. 1807
- 4810 Spandugino (Th.) dell' Origine de Prencipi Turchi, *Fiorenza*, 1551
- 4811 Spectator, Tatler and Guardian, with Prefaces by Chalmers, 14 vol. - - 1806
- 4812 Spenser (E.) Observations on the 22d. Stanza in the 9th Canto of the 2d Book of the Faery Queen, by Sir Kenelme Digby, 1644. Jortin's Remarks on Spenser's Poems, 1734. The Observer observed, or Remarks on Warton's Observations on Spenser, by W. Huggins, 1756. Impartial Estimate of Upton's Notes on the Fairy Queen, 1739, in 1 vol.
- 4813 Spizellii (Th.) Sacra Bibliothecarum illustrium Arcana relecta, - - *Augustæ Vindel.* 1668
- 4814 Sprichwörter (Teutscher) - *Franckfurt.* 1570
- 4815 Staricio's (Joh.) Helden-Schatz, *wood cuts*, 1706. Dobraski's (M. G.) Hoch-Polnische Canzeley, *Dantzig*, 1685, 2 vol.
- 4816 State Papers relative to the War against France, 11 vol, 1794-1801
- 4817 Steele's (R.) Romish Ecclesiastical History of late years, *Hollis's copy*, - - 1714
- 4818 ——— Christian Hero, *Hollis's copy*, - 1766
- 4819 Steffens (I. H.) Index Geographicus Europæus, *Cellis.* 1768
- 4820 Stephani (H.) Francofordienses Nundinæ, *Paris.* 1574
- 4821 Stopini (M.) Capriccia Macaronica, *Venet.* 1639
- 4822 Street's (S.) New Literal Version of the Book of Psalms, 2 vol. in 1, - - 1790
- 4823 Strozii Poetæ Pater et Filius, - *Aldus*, 1513
- 4824 ————— *red morocco*, *Paris, Colinæus*, 1530
- 4825 Suetonius, *old morocco*, - *Paris, Colinæus*, 1543
- 4826 Swift's (J.) Gulliver's Travels, 2 vol. - 1726
- 4827 Sylvula Carminum aliquot a diversis, piis et eruditis viris conscriptorum, *stained*, - - 1553

- 4828 Tabarin, Œuvres et Fantasies de, *yellow morocco*, (only part of the vol. from Part I. No. 6622,) Rouen, 1627
- 4829 Taciti Opera ex Recensione Ernesti cura Oberlini, 4 vol. Lipsiæ, 1801
- 4830 Taliacotii (Gasp.) Chierurgia Nova, *wood cuts*, Francof. 1598
- 4831 Tasso, Aminta, translated into Modern Greek verse, Venet. 1745
- 4832 Taygeti (J. Ant.) Carmina Præstantium Poetarum selecta, Brixia, 1565. L. Torrentii Poemata Sacra, Antv. 1594
J. M. Toscani Cantica Sacra, Par. 1575. Toscani Carmina, Tolosæ, 1618. A. Turnebi Poemata, Par. 1580.
- 4833 Taylor's (Henry) Various Tracts, 3 vol. 1760, &c.
- 4834 Taylor's (Henry) Apology of Ben Mordecai for embracing Christianity, 2 vol. - - - 1784
- 4835 Terence. Flowers of eloquent phrases of the Latine Speech, gathered out of all the Sixe Comœdies of Terence, by N. Udall, and J. Higgins, *russia*, T. Marshe, 1575
- 4836 Another edition, containing only the three first plays, by Udall, *imperfect*, - - Berthelet, 1533
- 4837 Testamentum Novum, Latinis Versibus, Jo. Bridges, Episc. Oxon. - - Lond. 1604
- 4838 Aliud Exemplar, *imperfect*, - - 1604
- 4839 ————— Pars Prima, *beautiful copy*, 1604
- 4840 Testament (The New) in the Finnish Language, Prändäty Wuonna, 1740
- 4841 Theater der Deutschen, 9 vol. - Berlin, 1768-70
- 4842 Thesaurus Criticus Novus, cura G. H. Schaefer, Lipsiæ. 1814
- 4843 Thura (Alberti) Idea Historiæ Litterariæ Danorum, Hamburgi, 1723
- 4844 Tibullus und Lygdamus, nach Handschriften Berichtiget von J. H. Voss, - - Heidelb. 1811
- 4845 Topographical Tracts. A Dissertation on Stonehenge, 1730. Smith's Account of the Fire at Tiverton, 1732. The Passage of the Hurricane, the 20th May, 1729, with Plan of its course. Saunders' Description of the Curiosities of Glastonbury, 1780
- 4846 Tour through Great Britain, - - 1724
- 4847 Towers's (Joseph) Tracts on Political and other subjects, 4 vol. - - 1796, &c.
- 4848 Tracts, (a Collection of Scarce and Interesting) 4 vol. 1788
- 4849 Trials. Sir W. Morris v. Lord Augustus Fitzroy, Crim. Con. 1742. Mrs. Weld's Case, 1734. Trial of Capt. G. for Crim. Con. with Ad—l K.'s Lady, 1757, in 1 vol.
- 4850 Triglandiana Bibliotheca, *with the prices*, Lugd. Bat. 1706
- 4851 Tscharner (M. De) Dictionnaire de la Suisse, 3 vol. Geneve, 1788

- 4852 Tucker's (A.) *Light of Nature pursued*, 7 vol. 1805
- 4853 Turgot (M.) *Cat. de la Bibliotheque, with the prices*,
Paris, 1744
- 4854 Tweddell (John) *Prolusiones Juveniles*, - 1793
- 4855 Udine (Hercole) *La Psiche*, - Venet. 1601
- 4856 Upcott's (W.) *Bibliographical Account of English Topography*, 3 vol. - - 1818
- 4857 Valeriani (Pierii) *Amores, Vineg.* 1549. *Odæ et Epigrammata, Ven.* 1550. *Vander-Burchii Epigrammata, Lugd. Bat.* 1589. *Pia Decasticha, Antv.* 1599. *Vanden Broecke Poemata, Pisis*, 1660. *J. Vanierii Prædium Rusticum, Tolosæ*, 1742. *F. Vavassoris Poesis, Paris*, 1683, 7 vol.
- 4858 Vanderlint's (J.) *Essay to make money plentiful*, 1734. *The Student; Mrs. Phillips' Apology; The Witling; Catalogue of Theatrical Curiosities, &c.* in 1 vol. 1745-1750 2 vol.
- 4859 Vaninus. *Apologia pro Cæsare Vanino*, *Cosmop.* 1712
- 4860 Vecellio (Cesare) *De gli Habiti antichi et moderni*, *wood cuts*, - - - Venetia, 1590
- 4861 Vechneri (D.) *Hellenolexias*, - - - Gothæ, 1733
- 4862 Verini (Ugolini) *Poemata, Lugduni*, 1679. *N. Vernulæi Tragœdiæ Lovanii*, 1631. *J. F. Viæ Lauretum Lyricum, Parmæ*, 1702. *H. Vidæ Opera, Lugd.* 1707. *A. Vigelii Epithalamia, Francof.* 1620. *P. Winsemii Amores, Franek.* 1631. *B. Zanchii Poemata, Romæ*, 1551, 7 vol.
- 4863 Vidæ (M. H.) *Ars Poetica, &c. old gilt binding ruled*,
Lugd. 1536
- 4864 Vida del Esc. Marcos de Obregon, *Barcel.* 1618. *Retrato del Natural de la fortuna de Ant. Perez, Rhodanusia*, 1625, 2 vol.
- 4865 Vitruvius (Marcus) *de Architectura, recensuit J. G. Schneider*, 3 vol. *russia.* - - Lipsiæ, 1807
- 4866 Voss's (J. H.) *Homer's Ilias und Odyssee*, 4 vols,
Tübingen, 1806
- 4867 Voss's (J. H.) *Gedichte*, 2 vol. in 1, *Königsberg*, 1800. *Pffeffel's (G. C.) Poetische Virsuche*, 3 vol, in 1, *Basel*, 1791, together 2 vol.
- 4868 *Voyage de deux Français en Allemagne, Danemarck, Suede, Russie et Pologne*, 5 vol. - Paris, 1796
- 4869 *Voyage d'Espagne en 1755*, - - Paris, 1772
- 4871 *Vrisiana Bibliotheca, with the prices*, *Hag. Com.* 1719
- 4872 *Vulpii (J. A.) Liber de Utilitate Poetices*, *Patav.* 1743
- 4873 *Wakefield's (G.) Correspondence with C. J. Fox*, 1813
- 4874 *Walkington's (Thomas) Rabboni; Mary Magdalen's Teares of Sorrow and Solace.* - 1620

- 4875 Ward's (Edward) Works : London Spy. Wandering
Spy. Nuptial Dialogues. Hudibras Redivivus. Satyres,
Songs, &c. 15 vol. *the two last in 4to.* - 1710-18
- 4876 Warnefridus (P.) De Gestis Langobardorum,
Lugd. Bat. 1695
- 4877 Watkinson's (J.) Philosophical Survey of the South of
Ireland, - - - 1777
- 4878 Webb (Daniel) on the Beauties of Painting and Poetry,
and Observations on Poetry and Music, 3 vol. in 1,
1761-2-9
- 4879 Wenefrede. The Life and Miracles of St. Wenefrede,
together with her Litanies, - - 1713
- 4880 Whitaker's (Tobias) Discourse of Waters, - 1634
- 4881 White's (Thomas) Grounds of Obedience and Government,
Hollis's copy with MS. notes, red morocco, - 1655
- 4882 Wieland's (C. M.) Horazens Satyren, *Leipzig*, 1786.
Denis (M.) Sammlung Kürzerer Gedichte, *Augsburg*,
1778, 2 vol.
- 4883 Willelii (Ricardi) Poematum Liber, *scarce, R. Tottell*, 1573
- 4884 Aliud exemplar, *wormed,* - - *ib.* 1573
- 4885 Williams's (Sir C. Hanbury) Congratulatory Letter to a
certain Right Honourable person upon his late disap-
pointment; and the Reply, 1743, see I. Reed's note.
- 4886 Windisch's (K. G. von) Geschichte der Ungern, *Preszburg*,
1784. Schwartner's (M.) Statistik des Königreichs Un-
gern, *Pest.* 1798, together two vol.
- 4887 Winkelmann (Baron de) Historia Hospitalis S. Elisabethæ
prope Treviros, - - - *Lond.* 1786
- 4888 Wolfe (General) An Apology for the Life of, by I. Mau-
duit. Only 25 copies printed, with MS. corrections by
the Author, - - - 1765
- 4889 Wraghton (W.) The Rescuynge of the Romishe Fox, *wants*
title, - *Winchester by me Hans Hit-Prik*, 1545
- 4890 Wycklyffes Wycket. With the Testament of Maister
William Tracie, - - *Norenburgh*, 1546
- 4891 Wyclife. The True cotype of a Prolog wrytten about
two C. yeres paste by John Wyclife, *MS. title,*
Imprinted by R. Crowley, 1550
- 4892 Young's (W.) Spirit of Athens, - - 1777
- 4893 Zanchii (B.) Poemata, - *Romæ, Eladus*, 1553
- 4895 Zeillerii (Mart.) Itinerarium Mag. Brit. oder Raisz-Be-
schreibung, &c. *frontispiece,* - *Straszburg*, 1634
- 4896 Zeno (P. A.) Memoria de'Scrittori Veneti, *Venetia*, 1662
- 4897 Zuallardo (G.) Il Devotissimo Viaggio di Gierusalemme,
in curiously inlaid morocco binding, (wants two leaves,
from Part I. No. 7307), - *Roma Basa*, 1595
- 4898 Zuberi (M.) Carmina et Epigrammata, *Hal. Sax.* 1614

- 4899 Zuberi (M.) Poemata, - - - *Francof.* 1627
 4900 Zwickeri (J.) Irenicum Irenicorum, seu reconciliatoris
 Christianorum hodiernorum Norma Triplex, 1658

Quarto.

- 4901 Risdon's (T.) Survey of the County of Devon, *large paper*,
 1811
 4902 Robles (Eugenio de) Vida del Cardenal Ximenez, *yellow*
morocco, wants the Portrait. - - - *Toledo*, 1604
 4903 Roma. Allatii (Leon.) Apes Urbanæ, sive de viris illus-
 tribus Romæ, *Romæ*, 1633. Paullus Manucius de Senatu
 Romano, *Ven. Ald.* 1581, 2 vol.
 4904 Roscoe's (W.) Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth,
 4 vol. *large paper*, *boards*, - - - 1805
 4905 Rose's (W. S.) Partenopex de Blois, *russia*, - - - 1807
 4906 Rosseletti (Cl.) Epigrammata, - - - *Lugd.* 1537
 4907 Rotæ (Berardini) Carmina, *red morocco*, *Neapoli*, 1572
 4908 Rota (B.) Rime, - - - - *Napoli*, 1572
 4909 Rowland's (H.) Mona Antiqua Restaurata, or Antiquities
 of the Isle of Anglesey, *plates*, *Dublin*, 1723
 4910 Sadler's (Sir Ralph) State Papers and Letters, edited by
 A. Clifford, with a Mémoir and Notes by Walter Scott,
 3 vol. *Large paper*, *russia*, - - - 1809
 4911 Saga. Nockreu Marg-frooder Sogu-Vøetter Islendinga :
 til leifelegrar Stemtunar og Døgra-Stettingar. Pessa
 Lands Inbyggjorum in Prent settir, ad Forlage Hr. Vice
 Logmañsins Viorns Marcussonar. *Hoolumi Hialltadal*, 1756
 4912 ——— Vatnsdøla Saga, ok Saga af Finnboga hinum rama
Kiøbenhavn, 1812. Haltaus (C. G.) Jahrzeitbuch der
 Deutschen des Mittelalters, *Erlangen*, 1797, together 2
 vol.
 4913 Sahlstedt's (A.) Swensk Ordbok ; af Dictionarium Sue-
 cicum, cum interpret. Latina, *Stockholm*, 1773, and 1
 more, together 2 vol.
 4914 St. Croix (Baron de) Life of Alexander the Great, by R.
 Clayton, - - - - 1793
 4915 Salazar (P. de) Chronico de el Cardenal Don Juan Tauera,
Toledo, 1603
 4916 Salæ (Pasch.) Sacrum Veterum Hebræorum Kalendarium;
Valentiæ, 1752
 4917 Sallust's Conspiracie of Catiline, translated by T. Paynell,
 and the Historie of Jugurth, translated by A. Barcklaye,
russia, - - - - *J. Waley*, 1557
 4918 Another copy, *russia*, - - - - 1557
 4919 Sartori (Jos.) Catalogus bibliographicus librorum in Bib-
 lioth. Academiæ Theresianæ, - - - *Viennæ*, 1801
 PART III. DAY 17. *Quarto.*

- 920 Savary (Jac.) Venationis Cervinæ et Leges, *Cadomi*, 1659
- 921 Scale's (B.) Hibernian Atlas, - 1788
- 922 Schlozer's (A. L.) Allgemeine Nordische Geschichte,
Halle, 1771
- 923 Schoonhovii (F.) Emblemata, *Goudæ*, 1618
- 924 Scotland, A Modern Account of, 1679. A humorous Description of Scotland, (12mo.) 1769.
- 925 Seemiller (S.) Bibliothecæ Academiæ Ingolstadiensis Incunabula Typographica, - *Ingolstadii*, 1787
- 926 Seneca's (L. A.) Epistles, with Annotations by T. Morell, 2 vol. in 1. - - 1786
- 927 Shadwell's (T.) Plays, 2 vol. 1670. E. Ravenscroft's Plays, 1675, 3 vol.
- 928 Silveira (M. de) El Macabeo Poema Heroico,
En Napoles, 1638
- 929 Simleri (J.) Vita Conradi Gesneri, *Tiguri*, 1566
- 930 Simo Comœdia, *Lond.* 1702. J. Milioni Comœdia Paraphrastica reddita a G. Hogæo, 1698. T. Lechford's Newes from New England, 1642, in 1 vol.
- 931 Simonini (S.) Silvæ Urbanianæ, - *Antv.* 1637
- 932 Siri (Vittorio) Memorie Recondite dall' anno 1601 all 1640, *Roma, Parigi, e Lione*, 1677-1679. 8 vol. Il Mercurio, overo historia de' correnti tempi, *Casale, Lione, Parigi e Firenze*, 1646-1682, 15 vol in 18. Mercurio Veridico, overo annali universali d'Europa, del dottor G. B. Birago, *Venet.* 1648. Bollo di Vittorio Siri, nel Mercurio veridico del Birago, *Modena*, 1643, together 28 vol. *fine set.*
- 933 Smith's (John) Memoirs of Wool, Woollen Manufacture and Trade, 2 vol in 1, - 1757
- 934 Somerville's (T.) History of Political Transactions from the Restoration to the Death of King William, 1792. Reign of Queen Anne, 1798; 2 vol.
- 935 — History of Political Transactions from the Restoration to the Death of King William - 1792
- 936 Sousa (J. de) Vestigios da Lingua Arabica em Portugal, *Lisboa*, 1789. J. de Sousa Documentos Arabicos, *ib.* 1790, 2 vol.
- 937 Southey's (Robert) History of the Peninsular War, vol. 1. 1823
- 938 Spenser's (Edm.) Faerie Queene, with Notes by J. Upton, 2 vol - - 1758
- 939 Spirituall Courts epitomized in a Dialogue betwixt two Proctors, Busie Body and Scrape-all, - 1641
- 940 STANBRIDGE (JOHN) Vulgaria Stanbrige, *very fine copy with rough leaves, wood cut title page*, EXTREMELY RARE. Enprynted at London in Flete-strete by WYNKYN DE WORDE, at the Sygne of the Sonne, no date.

- 4941 Starter (J. J.) *Friesche Lust-Hof. plates, Amstelredam*, 1634
- 4942 Statio, *La Thebaide in ottava Rima di Valvasone, Cronica delle Guerre d'Italia, poema, 2 vol, in 1, Ven.* 1565
- 4943 Stellæ (J. C.) *Columbeidos Libri duo, Lugd.* 1585. *Imperatorum Germanicorum Historia M. Neofanio*, 1588.
- 4944 Stevens's (Fr.) *Views of Cottages and Farm Houses in England and Wales,* - - 1815
- 4945 Stow's (John) *Annals of England, russia, R. Newbery*, 1592
- 4946 Strahlenberg's (P. J. von) *Description of Russia, Siberia and Great Tartary,* - - 1738
- 4947 Strutt's (Joseph) *Biographical Dictionary of Engravers, 2 vol.* - - 1785
- 4948 ——— *Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, plates, boards,* - - 1801
- 4949 ——— *Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, LARGE PAPER, coloured plates, boards,* 1801
- 4950 Stuart's (A.) *Letters to Lord Mansfield,* 1773
- 4951 Stukely's (W.) *Palæographia Britannica. Palæographia Sacra. Account of an Antique Basso Relievo. Account of Richard of Cirencester, in 2 vol, 1743-1757.*
- 4952 Sydney (Algernon) *on Government, Hollis's copy, red morocco* - - 1772
- 4953 Sylvain de Flandres, *Poemes et Anagrames, Paris,* 1576
- 4954 Taciti Opera, Lipsii, - - Antv. 1600
- 4955 Taisnierus's (Jo.) *Necessarie and Profitable Booke concerning Navigation, translated by R. Eden, wood cuts, R. Jugge, n. d.*
- 4956 Tansillo da Nola (Luigi) *Le Lagrime di San Pietro, In Vico Equense,* 1585
- 4957 Terentianus Maurus *de litteris, syllabis et Metris Horatii, second edition, very rare, Venetian morocco, by Lewis, Venetiis per J. de Ceretro de Tridino,* 1503
- 4958 Thane's (J.) *British Autography. A Collection of Facsimiles of the hand-writing of Royal and Illustrious Personages, with their authentic portraits, 3 vol in 9, boards.*
- 4959 Theatre François. *Saul Tragedie de Du Ryer, Paris, 1642. Le Comte d'Essex, Trag. 1639. La Comedie des Tuilleries par les Cinq Autheurs, 1638, in 1 vol.*
- 4960 Theodulus *cum Commento,* - Paris. 1488
- 4961 Thevet (And.) *The New found Worlde, or Antarctike, H. Bynneman,* 1568. *A. Sarate's Strange and Delectable History of the Discoverie and Conquest of the Provinces of Peru, translated by T. Nicholas, wood cuts, R. Jhones, 1581, in 1 vol. very rare.*
- 4962 Thompson's (George) *Description of the Escorial, plates,* 1760
- 4963 Thorkelin (G. J.) *Diplomatarium Arna-Magnæanum, 2 vol in 1, plates, calf, by Lewi Hauniæ,* 1786

- 964 Thorkelin's (G. J.) Fragments of English and Irish History, - - 1788
- 965 Throsby's (J.) Select Views in Leicestershire, 2 vol. *plates*, 1789-90
- 966 Thuani (Ch.) Tumulus, - *Lutet.* 1583
- 967 Thylesii (Ant.) Imber Aureus, Tragœdia, *Venet.* 1529
- 968 Tibulluset Propertius Broukhusii, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1708, 1727
- 969 Tollenarii (Jo.) Speculum Vanitatis, *Antv.* 1635
- 970 Tonstalli (Cutheberti) Ars Supputandi, *Paris.* 1529
- 971 Topographical Miscellanies, 7 parts in 1 vol. *plates*, 1792
- 972 Tosi (Clemente) dell' India Orientale, Descrizione. Geografica et Historica, 2 vol. - *Roma*, 1669
- 973 Tovey's (D.) Antiquities of the Jews in England, *Oxford*, 1738
- 974 Tracts. (93) Sedes et origo Belli Dano-Suecici, in various languages, in 1 vol. 1658-9. Historia Belli de successione Hispaniæ, (in German,) *Augsburg*, 1721, 2 vol.
- 975 Trelæus (N. C.) Austrasiæ Reges et Duces Epigrammatis descripti, *wormed*, - *Coloniæ*, 1591
- 976 Trelæi (N. C.) Austrasiæ Reges et Lotharingiæ Duces, *portraits*, - *Colon.* 1619
- 977 Turretini (J. A.) Prælectiones in Pauli ad Romanos Epistolæ Capita XI. - *Lausannæ*, 1741
- 978 Ulphilæ Versio Gothica Nonnullorum Caputum Epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos, e Codice MS. et cum Comment. F. A. Knittel, *Apud Brunovicenses Orphanotropheum*, s. a.
- 979 Urbani Institutiones Græcæ Grammatices, with the Errata, *Venet. in Ædibus Aldi Manutii*, 1497
- 980 Valacrii (Jo.) *Scoto Britanni Spectacula Veneta*, *Ven.* 1627
- 981 Valeriani (J. P.) Præludia quædam, *in Ædib. Tacuini*, 1509
- 982 Valerius Flaccus, - - *Paris.* 1500
- 983 Vasari (G.) Vite de Architetti, Pittori, et Scultori Italiani, 2 vol. *first edition, stamped vellum, with clasps*, *Fir.* 1550
- 984 — Vite de' Pittori, Scultori, et Architettori, 3 vol. *portraits*, - - *Fiorenza, Giunti*, 1568
- 985 Velmatii (Jo. Mariæ) Veteris et Novi Testamenti opus singulare, - - *Venet.* 1538
- 986 Venuti (R.) Descrizione Topografica delle Antichità di Roma, *Hollis's copy, red morocco*, *Roma*, 1763
- 987 — De Dea Libertate ejusque cultu apud Romanos, Dissertatio, *Hollis's copy, red morocco*, *Romæ*, 1762
- 988 VESPUCCIUS. Cosmographiæ introductio: cum quibusdam Geometriæ ac Astronomiæ principiis ad eam rem necessariis. Insuper quattuor AMERICI VESPUCCI navigationes. Pressit apud Argentoracos hoc opus Ingeniosus vir Jo. Gruniger, 1509, VERY RARE. The Life of Tafi-letta, Emperor of Barbary, *portrait*, 1669. J. Moxon's

- Discourse of a Passage by the North Pole to Japan, China, &c. *with Map*, 1674. Jamaica Viewed by E. Hickeringil, 1705, in 1 vol.
- 4989 Vicars's (John) Parliamentarie Chronicle, 3 Parts in 1 vol. *fine copy, in russia, with joints*, - 1644-6
- 4990 Vicary's (Thomas) English Man's Treasure, with the true Anatomie of Man's bodie, with W. Turner's Treatise of English Bathes, *title inlaid*, - T. Creede, 1599
- 4991 Vida (H.) De arte Poetica, De Bombyce, De ludo Scacchorum, Hymni, Bucolica, - Romæ, 1527
- 4992 ——— Christiados Libri Sex, - Cremonæ, 1535
- 4993 Villalon (Cristoval) Provechoso tratado de contrataciones de Cambios, y Mercadurias, Valladolid, 1541
- 4994 Vindocinensis (Mat.) Thobiæ Historia, Basil. Oporinus, 1563
- 4995 Virgilius Sussanæi, *gilt leaves*, Paris. apud J. Macæum, 1539--40
- 4996 Virgile L'Eneide, translatée en François, par L. Des Masures, - - - Lyon, 1560
- 4997 Wachteri Concordia Naturæ et Scripturæ, Lips. 1752
- 4998 Wales's (W.) Astronomical Observations made in the Course of a Voyage towards the South Pole, 1772-1775, and in the Voyages for Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere by Byron, Wallis, Carteret and Cook, 2 vol. *russia*, - - - 1777-1788
- 4999 Walpole (Earl of Orford's) Works, 5 vol. *plates, boards*, 1798
- 5000 Walpole's (Horace) Anecdotes of Painting in England, and Catalogue of Engravers, 5 vol. *plates, boards*, Strawberry Hill, 1762-4
- 5001 Wanley's (Nath.) Wonders of the Little World, 1791
- 5002 West's (T.) Antiquities of Furness, *plates*, 1774
- 5003 Whitaker's (T. D.) History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven, - - - 1805
- 5004 White's (W.) Voyage from Madras to Columbo, 1800
- 5005 Whiter's (W.) Universal Etymological Dictionary, 2 vol. Cambridge, 1811
- 5006 Whiti (Joannis) Diacosio-Martyrion, Lond. R. Caly, 1553
- 5007 Aliud exemplar, - - - - - ib. 1553
- 5008 WHITINTONI (R.) VULGARIA, et de Institutione Grammaticulorum opusculum : libello suo de concinnitate grammatices accommodatum, Lond. in ædib. Winandi de Worde, 1533
- 5009 WHITINTONI (ROBERTI) OPERA VARIA. 1. De Octo partibus Orationis. WYNANDUS DE WORDE, s: a. 2. Declinationes nominum tam latinorum quam græcorum patronymicorum et barbarorum, *ib.* 1517. 3. De Heteroclitis Nominibus, *ib.* s. a. 4. Whitintoni Editio se-

- cunda. Opusculum affabre recognitum et ad unguem elimatum, *ib.* 1517. 5. Editio de concinnitate grammatices et constructione, *s. a.* 6. Lucubrationes de nominum appellativorum deorum, dearum, heroum, heroinarum, locorumque synonyminis, &c. *ib. s. a.* 7. Secunda pars Grammatices, de sillaba et ejus quantitate, *s. a.* 8. Whitintoni editio cum interpretamento F. Nigri: Diomedes de accentu in pedestri oratione potius quam soluta observando, *ib.* 1516, in 1 vol. *very fine copies, some leaves of Nos. 4 and 5 are transposed.*
- 010 Wieland's (C. M.) Sämmtliche Werken, mit Supplement, 36 vol. in 18, *fine paper, plates,* Leipzig, 1794-8
- 011 Willis's (B.) Parochiale Anglicanum, *uncut,* 1733
- 012 Wolsey, Who wrote Cavendish's Life of Wolsey? 1814
- 013 Wood's (Ant. a) Athenæ Oxonienses, with additions by P. Bliss, 4 vol. - - - 1813
- 014 Worsley's (R.) History of the Isle of Wight, *plates,* 1781
- 015 Wright's (Ed.) Travels through France, &c. 2 vol. 1730
- 016 ——— Travels in France, Italy, &c. - 1764
- 017 ——— ——— ——— *russia,* - 1764
- 018 Würdtwein (S. A.) Bibliotheca Moguntina, *plates,* August. Vindel. 1787
- 019 Zapf (G. W.) Augsburg's Buchdruckergeschichte, *plates,* Augsburg, 1786
- 020 Zeitungen. Allgemeine Literatur Zeitung, 6 vol. Jena, 1797-8
- 021 Zonaræ et Photii Lexica ex codicibus MS. nunc primum edita, curis Tittmanni et Hermanni, 3 vol. *russia,* Lipsiæ, 1808

Folio.

- 022 Saracenorum sive Turcarum Historia cum præfatione Lutheri, (this is only a portion of a Book) (Basileæ, 1543)
- 023 Senecæ (Lucii Annei) Cordubensis ad Lucillum Epistolæ, *very rare, (but wants two leaves, from Part I. No. 5758) sine ulla nota, (sed typis Mentelinis.)* - - - 1704
- 024 Sidney (A.) on Government, *portrait,* - - - 1704
- 025 Simplicii Commentaria in tres libros Aristotelis de Anima, Venet. Aldus, 1527
- 026 Speed's (J.) Historie of Great Britaine, *portrait,* 1632
- 027 Spelmanni (Henr.) Glossarium Archaiologicum, *best edition, portrait by White, russia, with joints,* Lond. 1687
- 028 Spotswood's (J.) History of the Church and State of Scotland, *portrait,* - - - 1677
- 029 Stow's (J.) Survey of London and Westminster, enlarged by Strype, 2 vol. *plates,* - - - 1720

- 5030 Tanner's (John) Notitia Monastica, by Nasmith, *boards*,
1787
- 5031 Tellez (B.) Historia Geral de Ethiopia a Alta ou Preste
Joam, e do que nella obraram os Padres da Companhia
de Jesus, *VERY RARE. This copy wants the large Map
and some leaves at the end are injured*, Coimbra, 1660
- 5032 Terreros y Pando (Esteban de) Diccionario Castellano,
con las voces de Ciencias y Artes y sus correspondientes
en las tres lenguas Francesa, Latina, y Italiana, 3 vol.
fine copy, in russia, - - Madrid, 1786
- 5033 Theophanis Chronographia. Leonis Grammatici Vitæ
recentiorum Impp. Gr. et Lat. Notis Goar et Combefisii,
Paris. 1655
- 5034 Themistii Opera Omnia Gr. *Venet. Ald.* 1534. I. Gram-
maticus in primos quatuor Aristotelis de Naturali Aus-
cultatione libros, *Venet. Zanetti*, 1535, in 1 vol.
- 5035 Thevenot's Travels into the Levant, *stained*, 1687
- 5036 Thewerdanck, des Edlen, streitbaren Helden und Ritters,
wood cuts, - - - Franckfurt, 1563
- 5037 Thoresby's (R.) Topography of Leedes, *plates, the last
plate wanting*, - - - 1715
- 5038 Thucydides Gr. *first edition, damaged, russia*,
Venet. Aldus, 1502
- 5039 Torres (Caro de) Historia de las Ordenes Militares de
Santiago, Calatrava, y Alcantara, Madrid, 1629
- 5041 Valerius Maximus, *first page illuminated*,
Venet. Vindelinus de Spira. MCCCCLXXI.
- 5042 Valerius Maximus, *russia*, - - - *Venet.* 1478
- 5043 Valle's (Pietro della) Travels into East India and Arabia
deserta, - - - 1665
- 5044 Varea (Alph. Lasor a) Universus Terrarum Orbis Scripto-
rum Calamo Delineatus, 2 vol. *plates*, Patavii, 1713
- 5045 Victorii (Petri) Commentarii in Libros Aristotelis de
optimo statu Civitatis, - - - *Florent. Junta*, 1576
- 5046 Virgilius, et in eum Commentationes, et Paralipomena
G. Guellii, - - - *Antv. Plantin.* 1575
- 5047 Virgil's Works, translated by Dryden, *large paper, plates
by Hollar, Lombart, &c. russia*, - - - 1697
- 5048 Vocabolario de gli Accademici della Crusca, 6 vol. *large
paper, russia*, - - - Firenze, 1729
- 5049 Voragine (Jac. de) Legenda Sanctorum, *last leaf damaged*,
Argentinae, 1479
- 5050 VORAGINE (J. DE) LEGENDA AUREA, or the Golden Legend,
wood cuts, wants the title,
London by Wyrkyn de Worde, 1527
- 5051 Another copy, (*badly wormed, from Part I. No. 7458*) 1527

- 5052 Weineck's (J. E. von) *Rætia, wood cuts, imperfect,*
August. Vindel. 1616
 5053 Wheler's (G.) *Journey into Greece, plates,* 1682
 5054 Whitakeri (G.) *Opera Theologica, wormed, Geneva,* 1610
 5055 Whitelock's (B.) *Memorials of English Affairs,* 1682

END OF PART III.

BIBLIOTHECA HEBERIANA.

C A T A L O G U E

OF

T H E L I B R A R Y

OF THE LATE

RICHARD HEBER, Esq.

PART THE FOURTH,

REMOVED FROM HIS HOUSE

AT PIMLICO.

WHICH WILL BE

S O L D B Y A U C T I O N,

BY

MR. EVANS,

AT HIS HOUSE,

No. 93, PALL MALL.

On Monday, December 8, and Fourteen following days,
Sundays excepted.

1834.

To be viewed on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday
previous to the Sale.

[Each Day's Sale will commence at Half-past Twelve precisely.]

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

I. THE highest Bidder to be the Buyer ; and if any Dispute arise between two or more Bidders, the Lot so disputed, shall be immediately put up again and re-sold.

II. No Person to advance less than 1s. ; above Five Pounds, 2s. 6d. ; and so in Proportion.

III. The Purchasers to give in their Names and Places of Abode, and to pay down 5s. in the Pound, if required, in Part Payment of the Purchase-money ; in Default of which the Lot or Lots so purchased to be immediately put up again and re-sold.

IV. The Lots to be taken away at the Buyer's Expence, within Three Days after the Conclusion of the Sale ; and the remainder of the Purchase-money to be absolutely paid on or before Delivery ; in default of which, Mr. Evans will not hold himself responsible if lost, stolen, damaged, or otherwise destroyed, but they will be left at the sole risk of the Purchaser.

V. The Books are presumed to be perfect unless otherwise expressed in the Catalogue, or in the following Conditions, or at the time of Sale ; but if any of the others, upon collating within seven days should prove defective, the Purchasers will be at Liberty to take or reject them.

VI. The Sale of any Book, or Books, is not to be set aside on account of any Stained, or Short Leaves, or want of List of Plates.

VII. Upon Failure of complying with the above Conditions the Money deposited in Part of Payment shall be forfeited ; and all Lots uncleared within the time aforesaid, shall be re-sold by public or private Sale, and the Deficiency (if any) attending such Re-sale, shall be made good by the Defaulter at this Sale, together with all charges on such Re-sale.

. No Lots will be delivered during the Time of Sale.

Gentlemen who cannot attend the Sale, may have their Commissions faithfully executed, by their humble Servant,

R. H. EVANS.



THE present Catalogue comprises some very curious books on English, Scotch, and Irish History; and some rare French Romances, at this time sought for with peculiar curiosity and interest by the French Collectors; but its distinguishing feature is, that, with the exception of the duplicate inferior copies, it contains the major portion of Mr. Heber's Collection of English Poetry, and of Authors connected with the commencement and progress of the English language and literature. This was the part of his Library, of which Mr. Heber was the most proud, and which he laboured, for nearly forty years, with unceasing perseverance, and equally constant pleasure, to enrich and complete. Very few previous observations will however be here necessary, as to many of the most valuable articles are appended descriptions or notices, furnished principally by the kindness of a friend, whose knowledge in this branch of literature is pre-eminent. After mentioning the Ancient Ballads and Broad-sides, forming so curious and so interesting a branch of our national Literature, by Tarleton, Elderton, Preston, Newton, Birch, Peele, Phillips, and others, whose names are quite new to Poetical Antiquaries; and the beautiful condition of the copies of Chapman, Daniel, Drayton, and Sir David Lindesay: it will be only necessary to direct

attention to the writings of Breton, Churchyarde, Decker, Greene, Harvey, Lodge, Nash, Rowlands, Ryche, &c., which are curious and worthy of preservation for the following reasons.

1. The old Language.

2. The talents, invention, and caustic humour of their authors, both in prose and verse.

3. The manners and customs of our ancestors, which may be learned better from them, than from graver or more elaborate writers, and

4. The illustrations they afford to contemporary authors, more especially to Shakespeare, who seems to have been a great reader of these tracts, and to have been indebted to them, sometimes for hints as to the plots of his plays, sometimes for peculiar expressions and forms of speech.

The earliest editions are to be preferred, as being in all probability the most correct and most ancient in phraseology, and orthography; and it may also be said that every reprint of modern times, which has been compared with the original has proved to be full of great errors of omission and commission.

In this sale will also be noticed some important additions from Mr. Heber's Dramatic Library, including a unique copy of the old Play of *The Taming of a Shrew*, 1594, which Pope once mentions, but which disappeared from that time until Mr. Collier procured the use of it for his "History of English Dramatic Poetry."

Such an opportunity as the present, which cannot occur again for many years, will, it is to be

oped, bring forward some new collectors, and induce those already in possession of many of the works here enumerated to make their poetical libraries more complete; and, if they find among them any specimens of Early English Poetry not described in this Catalogue, they may be certain that their value will be much increased by the rare distinction of having been wanting to the Heber Collection.

J. T. P.

81, *Pall Mall*.

INDEX TO THE DAYS OF SALE.

Each Day's Sale will commence at Half-past Twelve precisely.

First Day, . . .	Monday	December 8	. . .	Page 1
Second Day, . . .	Tuesday	. . . 9	. . .	33
Third Day, . . .	Wednesday	. . . 10	. . .	65
Fourth Day, . . .	Thursday	. . . 11	. . .	87
Fifth Day, . . .	Friday	. . . 12	. . .	117
Sixth Day, . . .	Saturday	. . . 13	. . .	141
Seventh Day, . . .	Monday	. . . 15	. . .	162
Eighth Day, . . .	Tuesday	. . . 16	. . .	188
Ninth Day, . . .	Wednesday	. . . 17	. . .	213
Tenth Day, . . .	Thursday	. . . 18	. . .	238
Eleventh Day, . . .	Friday	. . . 19	. . .	256
Twelfth Day, . . .	Saturday	. . . 20	. . .	274
Thirteenth Day, . . .	Monday	. . . 22	. . .	300
Fourteenth Day, . . .	Tuesday	. . . 23	. . .	320
Fifteenth Day, . . .	Wednesday	. . . 24	. . .	342

BIBLIOTHECA HEBERIANA.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

RICHARD HEBER, ESQ.

PART IV.

FIRST DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1 A. (B.) Buds and Blossoms of Piety, with some Fruit of the Spirit of Love, (*in Verse*) - - - 1691
. "I have seen the Initials B. A. explained Benjamin Antrobus, how truly I know not." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2 A. (H.) Partheneia Sacra, or the Mysterious and Delicious Garden of the Sacred Parthenes, *frontispiece and many plates*, - Printed by J. Cousturier, 1633
- 3 Abbot's Poems, 1765. Abramideis, 1705, 2 copies. Aikin on Song Writing. Alves's Poems, 1789. The Amaranth, with plates, 1767. Anacreon in English, 1683. Appollonius Rhodius, by Fawkes, 1780. Amhurst's Poems, 3 copies, 1720-4, together 11 vol.
- 4 Academy of Complements erected for Ladies, Gentlewomen, Courtiers, &c. with an Exact Collection of the Newest and Choicest Songs, *à la Mode*, both Amorous and Jovial, compiled by L. B. Sir C. S. Sir W. D. and others the most refined Wits of this Age, *frontispiece*, 1681
- 5 ——— Pleasure, furnished with all kinds of Complementall Letters, &c. with Variety of new Songs, Sonets and witty Inventions, also A Dictionary of all the hard English words expounded, *wants the frontispiece*, - 1656
- 6 Achmed Ardebeili, A Persian Exile, Series of Poems, with notes by Charles Fox, - - - 1797
- 7 Adams (Jane) In Crawfordsdyke, Miscellany Poems, Glasgow, 1734

- 8 Adamson (H.) The Muses Threnodie, or Mirthful Mournings on the Death of Mr. Gall, containing Poetical Descriptions of Perth, *with Map*, - *Perth*, 1774
- 9 Addison's Christian Poet, 1728. Sacred Poems, published by Lord Hailes, 1751, 2 vol.
- 10 — (Jos.) Miscellaneous Works and Life, by Tickell, 3 vol. "Reg. Heber, Richard Heber," - 1753
- 11 Æsop. The Phrygian Fabulist, or the Fables of Æsop, extracted from the Latine Copie and Moralized by Leonard Willan, *fine copy, scarce*, - - 1650
- 12 Agreeable Variety in two Parts, consisting of Discourses and Characters, Letters and Poems, *old red morocco*, 1717
- 13 Aickin (Joseph) Londerias, or a Narrative of the Siege of London Dery, in Verse, - - 1699
- 14 Aikin (J.) Poems, - - 1791
- 15 Ajax, his Speech to the Grecian Knabbs in broad Buchans, by R. F. - - *Edinburgh*, 1761
- 16 Akenside (Mark) Poems, - *Tonson*, 1776
- 17 Alchemy. The Marrow of Alchemy, a Poem. By Eirenæus Philoponos Philalethes, - - 1654
- 18 Aleyn (Charles). The Battailles of Crescey and Poictiers, *the Second Edition*, - - 1633
- 19 — The Historie of that wise and Fortunate Prince, Henrie of that Name the Seventh, King of England, and the Battle of Bosworth, (In verse).
Printed by Tho. Cotes for William Cooke, 1638
- 20 Another Copy, - - 1638
- 21 ALIONI. OPERA JOCUNDA NO. D. JOHANNIS GEORGII ALIONI ASTENSIS, METRO MACHARRONICO MATERNO ET GALlico COMPOSITA, *splendidly bound in blue morocco in compartments with morocco lining, richly tooled*.
Impressum Ast per magistrum Franciscum de silva Anno dñi Milesimo quingentesimo vigesimo primo die XII. mensis Marcii.

* * * This is one of the very rarest and most curious books in Mr. Heber's Library. It consists of Tales, Theatrical Representations, and Poems, in the Macaronick, Piedmontese and French Languages. The only Bibliographical accounts to be found of it have been taken by De Bure and Brunet, (see Article Macharronea) from imperfect copies, wanting the Title, Date, &c. The first fourteen pieces in this volume have the same number of leaves as the copy collated by De Bure, with following exceptions. The first in this contains nine leaves and seven verses on the tenth, instead of seven leaves and seven verses on the tenth, as stated by De Bure. The second contains seventeen leaves and a half instead of seven and a half. The thirteenth has four and a half instead of

two leaves. This copy also contains two leaves of the Register of Contents instead of one. This second leaf contains the Table of nineteen additional and hitherto unknown pieces, a list of which is here given.

La conquete de Loys douziesme sur sa duchie de Milan. Ditz que devoit pronuncier une pucelle d'Ast au Roy Francois. Ditz du Marzocq. de Cremonne transporte en Ast. Vers composez sur les faiz des Francois en Italye. Louange au Marcquiz de Monferras sur sa conquete d'Ancise. Le dit du singe. Chappitre de liberte. Louange a nostre dame en chant sur la nativite et passion de nostre seigneur. Autre louange sur l'obsecro. Autre louange sur l'ave maris stella. Autre louange sur le salve regina. Louange a Sainte Catherine. La chanson des Suyces sur la Bataille de Marignan. La chanson de la Josne dame marie au vieillart jaloux. La chanson de la bergiere. Autre chanson. Deux rondeaux d'amours composez par significations (*figures en bois*). Rondeau en flamens. Replicque en Italien sulle dit du singe.

The supposition of an edition of 1496 is quite erroneous. From the description of the last piece in the La Valliere and Gaignat Libraries, it was concluded by De Bure and Brunet, that it could not have been printed sooner. An edition of the *first eleven* pieces only was printed in 1601. This unique copy was obtained from Italy by Messrs. Payne and Foss, and sold by them to Mr. Hanrott.

- 22 Allot (R.) Englands Parnassus, or, The choysrest Flowers of our Moderne Poets, with their Poeticall comparisons; Descriptions of Bewties, Personages, Castles, Pallaces, Mountaines, Groves, Seas, Springs, Rivers, &c. 1600
- 23 Altar of Love, consisting of Poems and other Miscellanies, 1727
- 24 Amores Britannici, Epistles Historical and Gallant, in English Heroic Verse, - - - 1703
- 25 Anacreon, Bion and Moschus, by Stanley, 1651. Poems by T. Stanley, 1651, in 1 vol. *see MS. Note by Park.*
- 26 Anacreon, Sappho, Bion and Moschus, translated by Fawkes, with many MS. corrections and new Translations by the Author in preparation for a new Edition, 1760
- 27 Anderson (Henry). The Court Convert, faithfully traversed, n. d.
- 28 Anne (Queen) Loyal Mourner for the best of Princes, 1716
- 29 APOLLO CHRISTIAN, OR HELICON REFORMED.

Printed for Thomas Norton, 1617

* * This extremely rare volume is dedicated to Algernon Lord Percie, *see* Sir M. Sykes's Cat. Part I. No. 76.

- 30 Apollo Shroving, composed for the Schollars of the Free-Schoole of Hadleigh in Suffolke, and acted by them on Shrove Tuesday, being the sixt of February, 1626, *very scarce*, - *Printed for Rob. Mylbourne, n. d.*
- 31 Armada. A true Discourse of the Armie which the King of Spaine caused to be assembled in the haven of Lisbon, in the year 1588, translated out of French into English by Daniel Archdeacon, *black letter*, J. Wolfe, 1588
- 32 ARMONY OF BYRDES. A PROPER NEW BOKE OF THE ARMONY OF BYRDES, *black letter*, in *Venetian morocco* by C. Lewis, *Imprinted at London by John Wyght, dwelling in Poules Church yarde at the sygne of the Rose, n. d.*
- * * * "Certainly very curious, and to the best of my knowledge UNIQUE, not in Ames. "The Parliament of Byrdes" was licensed to Anthony Kytson, but was no doubt a different Tract from the present." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 33 Arno Miscellany, being a Collection of Fugitive Pieces, written by the Members of a Society called the Oziosi at Florence, *privately printed*, Florence, 1784
- 34 Assembly, a Comedy, by a Scots Gentleman, 1722
- 36 Asylum Veneris, or a Sanctuary for Ladies, justly protecting them, their virtues, and sufficiencies from *the foule aspersions and forged imputations* of traducing Spirits, 1616
- * * * This is one of the works published in answer to Swetnam. It contains many poetical quotations, including several from Spencer's F. Q.
- 37 Asylum for Fugitive Pieces in Prose and Verse, 4 vol. 1785. New Foundling Hospital for Wit, 6 vol. 1786, together 10 vol. *uniform*.
- 38 Augustin (St.) An Introduction to the loove of God, translated into English by Edmund, Bishop of Norwich, and newlie turned into Englishe Meter by Robert Fletcher, 1581, *rare*, *Imprinted by Thomas Purfoot, n. d.*
- 39 Austin (S.) Naps upon Parnassus. A sleepy Muse nipt and pincht, though not awakened; such Voluntary and Jovial Copies of Verses, as were lately received from some of the Wits of the Universities, dedicated to Gondibert's Mistress by Captain Jones and others, *with some MS. additions by Park*, - - - 1658
- 40 Another copy, - - - 1658
- 41 Austin (William) The Anatomy of the Pestilence, a Poem in three Parts, describing the deplorable Condition of the City of London under its merciless dominion 1665. What the Plague is, together with the causes of it, &c. *portrait by Hertochs, very fine impression*, 1666
- 42 Ayres (Philip) Emblems of Love, in four Languages, dedicated to the Ladies, - - - *n. d.*

- 43 AVALE (LEMEKE) A. COMMEMORATION, OR DIRIGE OF BASTARDE EDMONDE BONER; alias SAVAGE, USURPED BISSHOPPE OF LONDON, (in verse,) *Imprinted by P. O. 1569. A RECANTATION OF FAMOUS PASQUIN OF ROME, IN VERSE, Imprinted by John Daye, 1570.*

* * In the British Bibliographer, II. 288, is some account of these extremely curious and interesting Tracts, but the author of the article has contrived to omit the most singular part of the information they contain, together with the notices of Miles Huggard, John Availe, and of the flight of the three Heywoods, old John, Elis and Jasper, to Louvaine on the establishment of Protestantism in England. The second Tract shews that John Heywood the Father was alive in 1570, a fact stated in no other extant authority. The mention of Crawley the Printer and Preacher, is also remarkable. Both Tracts have a great deal of humour as well as coarseness, and were probably written by the same author, R. W., who puts his initials only to the last, having written the first under the assumed name of Lemeke Avale, as if he were some relation to John Availe, whose actions are celebrated.

- 44 Aylet (Robert) Peace with her Foure Garders, viz., Five Morall Meditations of Concord, Chastitie, Constancie, Courtesie, Gravitie, *printed for John Teage, 1622. Thrift's Equipage, viz., Five Divine and Morall Meditations, 1622. Susanna, or the Arraignment of the two Unjust Elders, by R. Aylet, 1622. Joseph or Pharoah's Favourite, by Aylet, 1623, in one vol.*

- 45 — Susanna, or the Arraignment of the two Unjust Elders, *fine copy, scarce, printed for John Teage, 1622*

- 47 B. (G.) A newe Booke called the Shippe of Safegarde, wrytten by G. B. anno 1569,
Imprinted at London by W. Seres.

* * "For mention of this scarce little Book, I have in vain consulted Herbert's Ames and the Catalogues of West, Fletewood, Ratcliffe, Wright, Pearson, Croft and others. Mr. Haslewood ascribes this little Poem to Barnaby Googe, in which opinion he is confirmed by Sir E. Brydges. Having overlooked the present copy in Dr. Farmer's Catalogue, he erroneously supposes Lord Spencer's to be the only one hitherto discovered. See the *British Bibl.* vol. 2, page 618," *MS. note by Mr. Heber.*

- 48 B. (J.) Heroick Education, or Choice Maxims and Instructions, for the most sure and facile training up of youth in the ways of eminent learning and vertues, *with portrait of the Prince of Orange,* - 1657

- 49 B. (J.) The Young Lover's Guide, or the Unsuccessful Amours of Philabius, a Country Lover, &c. 1699
- 51 B. (R.) Winter Evenings' Entertainments, in two Parts; containing, Ten Pleasant and Delightful Relations of many Rare and Notable Accidents and Occurrences, and Fifty Ingenious Riddles enlivened with above Threescore Pictures, (by R. Burton,) - 1687
- 52 B. (S.) The Epistles of Octavia and Antony, (in Verse,) *wanting the title, blue morocco.*
- 53 Bacon's Shuttlecock, a Poem, 1736. The Art of Preaching made English, by J. B. 1685. Poems by H. Baker, 2 copies, 1725. The History of Job by D. Baker, 1706. Miscellaneous Works in Prose and Verse by Bancks, 2 vol. 1738. Barlow's Vision of Columbus, 1787. Bavin of Bays, 1763. Six Centuries of Select Hymnes by W. Barton, 1688, together 10 vol.
- 54 Bagwell (William) Wit's extraction, conveyed to the Ingenious in Riddles, &c. Useful to quicken the Fancy, fortifie the Understanding, and to enable both Old and Young to undergo the various occurrences of this life. Composed by W. B. Truth's Servant, *wants the frontispiece and portrait, but has a portrait inserted,* 1664
 ** This is the Person whom Gayton calls Will Bagnall, in his *Will. Bagnall's Ghost.*
- 55 Baker (Daniel) Poems on Several Occasions, 1697
- 56 Ball (John) Odes, Elegies, Inscriptions, Sonnets, &c. *Dublin, n. d.*
- 57 Ball (Thomas) Two Books of Elegies in imitation of Ovid de Tristibus, "*ex dono Auctoris,*" - 1697
- 58 Ballads. A Collection of Old Ballads corrected from the best and most Ancient Copies extant, with Introductions Historical, Critical, or Humorous, *with copper plates,* 3 vol. *red morocco, gilt leaves, fine copy.* 1723
- 59 — in the Cumberland Dialect, with Notes and Glossary, by Anderson, 1808
- 60 Balmford (William) The Seamen's Spiritual Companion, or, Navigation Spirituallized, being A New Compass for Seamen, (in verse,) - - 1678
- 61 Baltharpe (John) THE STRAIGHT'S VOYAGE, or St. David's Poem, being a Description of the most Remarkable Passages that happened in her first Expedition against the Turkes of Argeir, Sir John Harman Commander, Rere Admiral of his Majesty's Fleet, Beginning May, 1669, Ending April, 1671, (in verse,) *very rare,* 1671
- 62 BANCROFT (THOMAS) THE HEROICAL LOVER, OR ANTHEON AND FIDELTA, A POEM, *in green morocco,*
Printed by W. Godbid, 1658
 ** By the Author of the Epigrams, 4to. 1639. This allegorical poem is extremely rare.

- 63 Baptist Mantuan, The Bucolicks of, in Ten Eclogues, translated out of Latine into English by Th. Harvey, Gent.
Printed for Humphrey Moseley.
- 64 Barbauld (Mrs.) Poems, - - - 1792
- 65 Barbour (John) The Bruce, with Notes and Glossary by Pinkerton, 3 vol. - - - 1790
- 66 Barclayi (Guil.) Judicium, de Certamine G. Eglisemmii cum G. Buchanano, pro dignitate Paraphraseos Psalmi CIV.
Londini, 1620
- 67 Barker (Mrs. Jane) Poetical Recreations, 2 parts in 1, 1688
- 68 Barksdale (Clement) Nympha Libethris, or the Cotswold Muse, 4 parts in 1 vol, *fine copy, rare,*
Printed for F. A. at Worcester, 1651
- 69 BARNEFIELDE (RICHARD) CYNTHIA WITH CERTAINE SONNETS, AND THE LEGEND OF CASSANDRA, *very fine copy in blue morocco with joints, richly gilt by C. Lewis, MOST RARE.*
Printed for Humfrey Lownes and are to bee sold at the West doore of Paules, 1595
- * * The Address to the Readers before this precious little volume is very interesting, as Barnefielde in it denies the authorship of two books imputed to him, one of which no doubt was "Greene's Funerals, by R. B." 1594, and the other probably "Orpheus his Journey to Hell, by R. B." 1595. He at the same time acknowledges "The Affectionate Shepherd" to be his. Of the present work he observes that it is "the first imitation of the verse of that excellent poet Maister Spencer in his Fayrie Queene."
- 70 Barron (Robert) Erotopægnion, or the Cyprian Academy ; *frontispiece and portrait by Marshall, fine impressions, from the Bridgewater Collection,* - 1647
- 71 — Another copy, *frontispiece by Marshall,*
printed by W. W. 1648
- 72 — Pocula Castalia, The Author's Motto—Fortunes Tennis-Ball, Eliza, Poems, Epigrams, &c. *portrait by Marshall, red morocco, with joints,* - 1650
- 73 Bastard (T.) Chrestoleros. Seven bookes of Epigrames written by T. B. *Imprinted by Richard Bradocke for I. B. and are to be sold at her shop in Paules Church-yard at the signe of the Bible, 1598*
- * * Extremely rare. Bastard is alluded to in "The Whipper of the Satire." See Marston.
- 74 Baxter (Richard) Poetical Fragments, Heart's Employment with God and It Self, with Additions, - 1699
- 75 Beattie (James) Poems on Several Subjects, 1766
- PART IV. DAY 1. Octavo.

- 76 Beaumont (Sir John) Bosworth Field with a Taste of the Variety of Other Poems, *fine copy in vellum*.
Printed by Felix Kyngston, 1629
- 77 Another copy, - - - 1629
- 78 Beaumont and Fletcher's Works, with Notes by Weber, 14 vol. - - - 1812
- 79 Beaumont and Fletcher's Poems, *imperfect at the end*, 1660
- 80 Bee, A Collection of Choice Poems, 3 Parts in 1, 1715
- 81 Beedome (Thomas) Poems Divine and Humane; *blue morocco*,
Printed by E. P. for John Sweeting, 1641
 . This vol. was posthumous, and Mr. Henry Bold in his "Wit a Sporting," thought himself at liberty to steal from it just as much as suited his purpose.
- 82 Behn (Mrs.) Plays and Poems upon Several Occasions, 3 vol. - - - 1684-1702
- 83 ——— Plays, 4 vol. - - - 1724
- 84 Bell (J.) Classical Arrangement of Fugitive Poetry, 18 vol. *green morocco, by Hering*, - - - 1790
- 85 Bellamy (D.) Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, 2 vol. 1741
- 86 Bell-Man's Treasury containing above an Hundred several Verses, fitted for all Humours and Fancies and suited to all Times and Seasons, - - - 1707
- 87 Bellum Grammaticale, sive Nominum Verborumque discordia civilis, Tragico-Comœdia, - - - 1635
- 88 BELVEDERE, OR THE GARDEN OF THE MUSES, (by J. Bodenhams),
Imprinted by F. K. for Hugh Astley, 1600
 . This copy contains many MS. references to the poets from whose works the extracts are taken, *very rare*.
- 89 Bentley (Samuell) Poems, 1774. Sir R. Blackmore's Poems, 1718. Alfred, 1723. Redemption, 1722. Blair's Grave, 1749. Bloomfield's Poems, 1803. Boileau's Lutrin by Rowe, 1708. Bowden's Poetical Essays, 1733. Boyce's Poems, 1757. Mrs. Brereton's Poems, 1744, 10 vol.
- 90 BEVERLEY (PETER). THE HISTORIE OF ARIODANTO AND JENEURA, DAUGHTER TO THE KING OF SCOTTES; IN ENGLISH VERSE BY PETER BEVERLEY, *black letter, red morocco*. *Imprinted at London, by Thomas East for Fraunces Coldocke, n. d.*
 . From the Roxburghe and afterwards Gordons-toun Sale, where it produced £31. 10s. It is an amplification of the well known tale in Ariosto's *Orlando Furioso*.
- 91 Bible. Divine Distich upon the Holy Bible, in English and Latin, - - - 1693
- 92 Bidle (John) Virgil's Bucolicks Engished (sic.) Whereunto is added the Translation of the two first Satyrs of Juvenal; *see a MS. note in the hand-writing of Mr. Gifford respecting the merits and high commendations of this translation*, - *Printed by J. L. 1634*

- 93 Billingsly (Nicholas) *Brachy-Martyrologia, or a Breviary of all the Greatest Persecutions, which have befallen the Saints and People of God, from the Creation to our present times, (in verse), fine copy, from Brande's Library,* 1657
- 94 ——— *Cosmobrephia, or the Infancy of the World, with an Appendix of God's Resting Day, Eden Garden, &c. with a Taste of Poetical Fictions, Printed for R. Crofts,* 1658
- 95 ——— *Centurie of Historical Applications, with a Taste of Poetical Fictions, being the fruits of some spare hours, Printed for Robert Crofts,* 1658
- 96 ——— *A Treasury of Divine Raptures,* - - - 1667
- 97 Blackmore's (Sir R.) *Prince Arthur,* - - - 1714
- 98 ——— *Creation,* - - - 1715
- 99 Blake's (W.) *Poetical Sketches, red morocco,* 1783
- 100 Bland (Robert) *Edwy and Elgiva, and Four Slaves of Cythera, 2 vol.* - - - 1809
- 101 Blunt (Leonard) *Asse upon Asse. Being a Collection of Several Pamphlets written for and against the Author of the Asses Complaint, against Balaam, or the Cry of the Country, against Ignorant and Scandalous Ministers, n. d.*
- 102 Bodenham (J.) *Politeuphuia, Wit's Common Wealth, or a Treasury of Admonitions, Similies, and Sentences,* 1699
- 103 Boileau's Works, in Verse, with Account of his Life by Rowe, 2 vol. - - - 1712
- 104 BOILEAU'S ART OF POETRY MADE ENGLISH BY SIR WILLIAM SOLMES, - - - 1683
- * * * "Alexander Pope pret^m. 8^d." This volume is one of the most interesting records extant of this great Poet. He has read it through with the greatest attention and divided it into heads, and at the commencement of each has attached a short memorandum, as for instance, 'Precept I. Not to write without a Genius.' 'Precept X. Not to write fast, &c.'
- 105 Bold (Henry) Wit, *A Sporting in a Pleasant Grove of New Fancies, blue morocco,*
Printed for W. Burden, and are to be sold at his shop in Cannons Street, 1657.
- * * * The Author in his address to the Reader would persuade him that he was the father of this "offspring of the new-born Muse," when the fact is that not a few of the lighter and better pieces are stolen without remorse from Herrick's *Hesperides*, published nine years before. Mr. Bold has made equally bold with some other poets, and stole his address to the Reader, with some variation from Tho. Beedome's *Poems Divine and Humane*, 1641, besides stealing wholesale from other parts of that posthumous volume.

- 106 Bold (Henry) Poems Lyrique, Macaronique, Heroique,
scarce, - - Printed for Henry Brome, 1664
- 107 — Latine Songs with their English, and Poems, 1685
- 108 Bosworth (William) The Chast and Lost Lovers Lively
shadowed in the persons of Arcadius and Sepha, and
illustrated with the severall stories of Hæmon and An-
tigone, Eramio and Amissa, Phaon and Sappho, Deli-
thason and Verista, *from Longman's B. A. Poetica,*
Printed by F. L. for Laurence Blaiklock, 1651
- *.* The Preface to the Reader is very interesting,
containing the testimony of Ben Jonson in favour of
Marlow, whose lines were examples fitter for admiration
than for parallel. Part of one leaf MS.
- 109 Bowring (John) Specimen of the Polish Poets, *green mo-
rocco,* - - - 1827
- 110 BRETON (NICHOLAS) A Smale handfull of Fragrant Flowers,
selected and gathered out of the lovely garden of sacred
scriptures fit for any Honorable or Woorshipfull Gentle-
woman to smell unto. Dedicated for a Neweyeeres gyft
to the honorable and vertuous lady the Lady Sheffefeld,
by N. B., *very fine copy, in yellow morocco, from Bindley's
Collection,*
*Imprinted by Richard Jones, and are to be sold at his
shop at the south-west doore of Paules, 1575.*
- *.* This little production is of the utmost rarity. It
may be worth noting that what professes to be an exact
reprint in Vol. I. of Heliconia, is disfigured by at least
150 variations from the original, some of them of im-
portance to the sense.
- 111 — CROSSING OF PROVERBS. The second part, with
Certaine briefe Questions and Answeres, by N. B. Gent,
EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY CURIOUS, *but imperfect. It
appears to contain a portion of the first part, and also of
the second, but it appears to be unknown,* - 1616

Quarto.

- 112 A. (T.) The Massacre of Money, (A Poem), *fine copy, in
calf, by C. Lewis, rare,*
Printed by Thomas Creede for Thomas Bushell, 1602
- *.* This poem is usually attributed, only on the
ground of the correspondence of the initials to Thomas
Achellay or Achellon.

- 113 Adam Bell, Clim of the Clough, and William of Cloudesle.
A very old edition in black letter. It has no title page or date.

. This is probably the edition of 1603, by James Roberts. It was originally printed by W. Copland, and a copy is among Garrick's Plays.

- 114 — Another Edition, with wood cut, green morocco,
Printed by T. Cotes and R. Cotes, 1632

- 115 Adamson (H.) The Muses Threnodie, or Mirthfull Mournings on the Death of Master Gall. Containing varietie of Pleasant Poeticall descriptions, morall instructions, historicall narrations, and divine observations, with the most remarkable antiquities of Scotland, especially at Perth, *very rare, fine copy, calf, gilt leaves,*
Printed at Edinburgh in King James College, by George Anderson, 1638.

- 116 Æsop's Fables Paraphras'd, in Verse, and adorned with Sculpture by Ogilby, *cuts coloured,* - 1651

- 117 ALEXANDER (WILLIAM) Aurora, containing the first fancies of the Author's Youth, William Alexander of Menstrie, *with a Parænesis to the Prince and other verses, very fine copy in russia,*

Printed by Richard Field for Edward Blount, 1604.

- 118 Alexander (William of Menstrie) Aurora, containing the first fancies of the Author's Youth, *printed by Richard Field for Edward Blount, 1604.* A Parænesis to the Prince, *printed by the same, 1604.* The Monarchicke Tragedies; Cræsus, Darius, The Alexandræan, Julius Cæsar. Newly enlarged by William Alexander, Gentleman of the Prince's Privie Chamber, *printed by Valentine Simmes for Edward Blount, 1607, in 1 vol. very fine copies, see also Stirling (Earl of)*

- 119 AMOURS (LA CONUSAUNCE D'). *Thus endeth La Conusaunce damours. Imprinted by Rycharde Pynson, printer to the Kynges noble grace. Cum privilegio.*

. The title to this very curious poetical production is wanting. It is anonymous, and principally relates to the loves of Pyramus and Thisbe, and of Troilus and Cressida: with reference to the last it contains the following tribute to Chaucer:

“ Our ornate Chaucer, other bokes amonge,
In his lyfe dayes dyd vnderfonge
To translate, and that most plesantly
Touchyng the mater of the sayd story.”

Two allegorical personages named Thought-and-heavynesse and Reason are introduced, according to the fashion of the time, as speakers in the course of the narrative, *in green morocco, by C. Lewis.*

- 120 Anatomie of Basenesse, or the Foure Quarters of a Knave,
Imprinted for R. Redmer, 1615
- 121 Antidote against Melancholy made up in Pills. Compounded of Witty Ballads, Jovial Songs, and Merry Catches, *frontispiece, very scarce, - - n. d.*
- 122 ANTIPUS. THE COMPARISON BETWEEN THE ANTIPUS AND THE ANTIGRAPHE, or answere thereunto, with An Apologie or Defence of the same Antipus, and reprehence of the Antigraphe, *black letter, beautiful copy, in green morocco, excessively rare. Herbert believes it to have been printed by John Daye.*
. A very remarkable Tract, the object of which was to promote the Reformation: the persons here abused by name are Mugge, Gray and Perkens: of the last it is said,—
“Then there is one Perkens with a belly somewhat large, Of kin to Perken Warbeck as by his name appereth, Which for his good conditions maye rowe in a barge,” &c.
- 123 Anton (Robert) of Magdalen Colledge in Cambridge, The Philosophers Satyrs,
Printed by T. C. and B. A. for Roger Jackson, 1616
- 124 ARIOSTO'S SATYRES IN SEVEN FAMOUS DISCOURSES, shewing the State, 1. Of the Court and Courtiers. 2. Of Libertie and the Clergie in Generall. 3. Of the Romane Clergie, 4. Of Marriage. 5. Of Soldiers, Musitians, and Lovers. 6. Of Schoolmasters and Scholars. 7. Of Honour and the Happiest Life, in English by Garvis Markham, *very fine copy, from the Bridgewater Collection,*
Printed by Nicholas Okes for Roger Jackson, 1608
. This Translation was fraudulently published in the name of Gervis Markham; it was done by Robert Tofte, who claims it in his translation from Varchi.
- 125 The same, augmented with many excellent and note worthy Notes, together with a new addition of three most excellent Elegies, *fine copy, printed by W. Stansby, 1611*
- 126 ARMIN (ROBERT) The Italian Taylor and his Boy, by Robert Armin, Servant to the King's most excellent Majestie, (in verse,) *wood cuts, in green morocco, excessively rare, the title page inlaid,* *Printed for T. P. 1609*
. The Author professes to have borrowed his subject from an “Italian Poet,” but the original is in the *Notti* of Straparola, Night 8, Nov. 5. Matthew Roydon receives very warm praise from Armin, who here acknowledges the *Nest of Ninnies* as his production.
- 127 Arnold (C.) Poems on Several Occasions, 1757. L. Booker's Malvern, 1798, 2 vol.
- 128 Arthington (Henry) Principal Points of Holy Profession, touching these three Estates of Mankind, their Creation,
- PART IV. DAY 1. Quarto.

their Subversion, their Restoration, *with some MS. notes by Park,* Printed for Thomas Pauyer, 1607

- 129 Ashmole's (Elias) *Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum*, containing Severall Poetical Pieces of our Famous English Philosophers. *The plate which should be at page 117 is wanting,* - - - 1652

- 130 ASKE (I.) ELIZABETHA TRIUMPHANS, CONTEYNING The Damned Practizes that the Divilish Popes of Rome have used ever sithence her Highnesse first Comming to the Crowne, *with a declaration of the manner how her Excellency was entertained by her Souldyers into her Campe Royal at Tilbery in Essex, and of the Overthrow had against the Spanish Fleete, &c. Declared and handled by I. A. black-letter, morocco, gilt leaves, by C. Lewis.*

Printed by T. Orwin for T. Gubbin, 1588

* * This Poem is remarkable for being one of the very earliest attempts at blank verse in English; on this account it was reprinted by Bishop Percy, in the Collection he made of blank verse poems anterior to Milton, of which only four copies were saved from fire.

- 131 Assises. The Great Assises holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his Assessours, (in verse,) - - - 1645
- 132 Atherton. Life and Death of John Atherton, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lysmore within the Kingdome of Ireland, borne neare Bridgwater in Somersetshire, and his man John Childe, with *two wood cut portraits*, (in verse.) - - - 1641

- 132 Audley. Way to be Rich according to the Practice of the Great Audley, - - - 1662

- 133 Austin (Samuel) Naps upon Parnassus, A sleepy Muse nipt and pincht though not awakened, *very fine copy, in green morocco,* - - - 8vo. 1658

- 134 B. (G.) LUDUS SCACCHILÆ; Chesse-play. A Game both Pleasant, Wittie, and Politicke, translated out of the Italian, containing also therein A Pretty and Pleasant Poeme of a whole Game played at Chesse, written by G. B. *not known to Ritson, printed by H. Jackson, 1597*

- 135 B. (G.) (Sir G. Buck,) Daphnis Polustephanos. An Eclog treating of Crownes and of Garlandes, and to whom of right they Appertaine, Addressed and Consecrated to the King's Majestie, *in calf, by C. Lewis,*

Printed by G. Eld for Thomas Adams, 1605

- 136 Bagwell (William) The Merchant Distressed, his Observations when he was a Prisoner for Debt in London in 1637, written in Plaine Verse,

Printed by T. H. for F. E. 1644

* * This is the person alluded to by Edmund Gayton when he published his *Will. Bagnall's Ghost, or the Merry Devil of Gadmunton*, 1655.

- 137 BALDWIN (WILLIAM) THE FUNERALLES OF KING EDWARD THE SIXT, wherein are declared the Causers and Causes of his Death, *with wood cut portrait, fine copy, in blue morocco, VERY RARE*
Imprinted at London in Flete Strete, nere to Saynct Dunston's Church, by Thomas Marshe, 1560
- 138 BANCROFT (THOMAS) Two Bookes of Epigrammes and Epitaphs, Dedicated to two top Branches of Gentry, Sir Charles Shirley, Bart. and W. Davenport, Esq. *fine copy, Printed by I. Okes for Matthew Walbancke, 1639*
 * * * Very scarce, it contains two Epigrams to Shakespeare, besides others to Jonson, Shirley, May, Cokaine, Donne, &c.
- 139 BANKES. MAROCCUS EXTATICUS, or Bankes's Bay Horse in a Trance. A Discourse set downe in a Merry Dialogue between Bankes and his Beast, Anatomizing some Abuses and Bad Trickes of this Age. Written and Intituled to mine Host of the Belsavage, and all his Honest Guests, by John Dando, the Wierdrawer of Hadley, and Harrie Runt, Head Ostler of Bosomes Inne, *fine copy, in red morocco, by C. Lewis,*
Printed for Cuthbert Burby, 1595
 * * * A Shakespearian Tract of the greatest scarcity and curiosity, See Johnson and Steevens' *Shakesp.* vol. v. p. 27. In the mock romance of *Don Zara del Fogo*, it is said that Banks and his Horse were both burnt by command of the Pope for witchcraft.
- 140 Bannatyne Club. Poems by Sir David Murray of Gorthy.
Edinburgh, 1823
- 141 BARCLAY (ALEXANDER) HERE BEGYNNETH the Eglogues of ALEXANDER BARCLAY prest, wherof the fyrst thre conteyneth the myseryes of courtiers and courtes of all prynces in generall. The matter wherof was translated into Englyshe by the sayd ALEXANDER, in fourme of Dialoges out of a boke named in Latin Miserie curialium, compyled by ENEAS SILVIUS, Poete and Oratour, whiche after was Pope of Rome, and named Pius.
Thus endeth the fourthe Eglogge of Alexandre Barclay, conteyning the maners of riche men anenst poetes and other clerkes. Fmprinted by Richarde Pynson, printer to the kynges noble grace. THE FYFTE EGLOG OF ALEXANDRE BARCLAY OF THE CYTEZEN AND UPLONDYSHMAN. Here endeth the V. Eglog of Alexandre Barclay of the Cytezyn and Uplondyshman. Imprynted at London in flete strete at the sygne of the sonne by Wynkyn de Worde, black letter, fine copy, with wood cuts.
 * * * "This copy belonged to Ireland and was by him bound in its green livery. At Woodhouse's Sale by L. Quarto.
- PART IV. DAY 1.

and S. Dec. 1803, it was bought by R. Heathcote for £25. (see Cat. n. 856,) and passed with the rest of his Library into the hands of Mr. Dent. It had belonged to Herbert, and *I know of no other copy.*" Note by Mr. Heber. There is a copy in the Royal Library of the British Museum.

- 142 BARNARDISTON. Suffolk's Tears, or Elegies on that Renowned Knight Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, Collected by Sam. Faireclough, with portraits of Barnardiston and Faireclough, and Genealogical Tree inlaid,

Printed by R. I. for Thomas Newberry, 1653

- 143 Another Copy, damaged, and wanting the Genealogical Tree, and portraits - - - 1653

- 144 BARNEFEILDE (RICH.) THE AFFECTIONATE Shepheard, containing the Complaint of *Daphnis* for the love of *Ganymede*, very fine copy, in blue morocco, with joints, gilt leaves, by C. Lewis,

Printed by John Danter for T. G. and E. N. and are to be sold in Saint Dunstone's Church-yard in Fleet Street, 1594.

* * * Of this book only one other copy is known to exist at present, which is in Sion Coll. Library. There is no mark of authorship about the volume, but the authorship of Richard Barnfield is ascertained from the acknowledgement of it by himself in the prefatory matter to *Cynthia*, 1595.

- 145 BARNES (BARNABE) A DIVINE CENTURIE OF SPIRITUALL SONNETS, dedicated to Tobie (Mathews) Bp. of Duresme, in Venetian morocco, with joints by Charles Lewis,

Printed by John Windet, 1595

* * * "A publication of uncommon rarity. In Longman's Bibl. Anglo-Poetica, (No. 78) a copy of this volume, supposed by its former possessor Mr. Parke, to be the only one known, is marked £30. See Ritson's Bibl. Poetica, p. 125. Ellis's Specimens, Vol. II. p. 373. ed. 1803. Wood's Athenæ Oxon. by Bliss. Censura Litteraria, Vol. II. p. 78. Ames, Vol. II. p. 1231. Beloe's Anecdotes, Vol. II. p. 77." MS. Note by Mr. Heber. The first of the Sonnets in this very rare Collection is curious, referring as it does to Barnes's "*Lewd lays of Lighter Lores*," in his *Parthenophil and Parthenophe*, the only copy of which is in the Library of the Duke of Devonshire. The date is cut off, but the Printer's address is dated 1593, and in that year it is expressly mentioned by Gabriel Harvey.

- 146 BATMAN (STEPHEN) The travayled Pylgrime, bringing newes from all partes of the worlde, such like scarce harde

PART IV. DAY 1.

Quarto.

of before; seene and allowed according to the order appointed, black letter,

Imprinted by Henrie Denham, dwelling in Paternoster rowe, at the signe of the starre, 1569.

* * Full of curious wood cuts, extremely rare, but wanting some leaves and the corners of others cut off.

A perfect copy is in the British Museum.

- 147 Beaumont's (J.) Poems, 1749. Cumberland's Calvary, 1792, 2 vol.

- 148 THE BEGGAR'S APE, with a large wood cut of the Ape on the title page, (in verse,)

Printed by B. A. and T. Fawcet for L. Chapman, 1627

* * " This was T. Rawlinson's copy and was given by Dr. Farmer to I. Reed. Qu. (says Rawlinson) if the Beggar's Ape was not written by Michael Drayton? By Richard Nicolls, see his Winter's Night's Vision, teste Rodd, Jun." MS. Note by Mr. Heber. The words of Nicols are the following and are decisive,

" Yea, she that whilome beggar-like her Beggar's Ape did sing,

Which injur'd by the guilt of time to light she durst not bring,

In stately stile," &c.

Introduction to *Winter Night's Vision*.

- 149 SYR BEVIS OF HAMPTON, in Venetian morocco,

Imprynted at London in the Vinetre, upon the thre Crane wharfe by William Coplande.

* * The only perfect copy of this Romance is in the Garrick Collection in the British Museum. All that the present wants is Sign. A 1, the figure of a Knight on horseback which forms the title, the back of it being blank so that the whole of the text is preserved. Ellis (Spec. Rom. II. 96,) speaks of two editions by Copland, but this is certainly an error: he also mentions an earlier edition by Pynson, a copy of which he adds is in the Library of Mr. Douce, but Mr. Douce always denied the existence of any such impression, and was of opinion that this by Copland was the first.

- 150 BEVIS. SIR BEVIS OF HAMPTON, newly Corrected and amended, black letter, with many wood cuts, very fine copy, in green morocco, excessively rare,

Printed by Richard Bishop, n. d.

* * " For an account of the Romance of Bevis, vide Ritson's Dissertation prefixed to his Metrical Romances, p. 93 et seq. who says, " This Romance in French is of the 13th Century, of the English Translation three MS. copies are extant in the public Library, in that of Caius College, Cambridge and in the Auchinleck Collection,

Edinburgh, all three differing from the printed copy and at least two from each other." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.

- 151 BEVIS. Syr Bevis of Hampton, newly Corrected and amended, *black letter, with wood cuts, fine copy*,
Printed by William Stansby, n. d.

152 Bishop (Samuel) The Poetical Works, with Memoirs of the Author by T. Clare, 2 vol. *russia*, - 1796

153 Blake. An Encomiastick, or Elegiack Enumeration of the noble Atchievements of R. Blake, late one of his Highness's Generals at Sea, (in verse) - 1658

154 BLANCHARDINE. The Moste Pleasaunt Historie of *Blanchardine, Sonne to the King of Friz; and the faire Lady Eglantine, Queene of Tormaday*, (surnamed) *the Proud Ladye in Love*. By P. T. G. Gent. in *Venetian morocco*, with joints, by Lewis.

Printed for William Blakewall, and are to be solde at his Shop, over against Guild-hall Gate, 1595.

* * "Both Parts complete, extremely rare. The leaf of H. 2. part 2, is slightly torn."

It is impossible perhaps now to assign an owner to the initials P. T. G. Two Christian names at that date were very uncommon, but that the G. does not stand for *Gentleman* is evident, because on the title-page of the *second part* we are told that the translation is "by P. T. G. Gent." This work is of extreme rarity.

155 BLENER HASSET (THOMAS). A REVELATION of the true *Minerva*. *The effect of this booke*, Who on earth be gods; and by what meanes mortall men may bee made immortall. *Imprinted at London at the Three Cranes in the Vintree*, by Thomas Dawson for Thomas Woodcoke, 4to. - - - 1582

* * A production of extraordinary rarity, not being even mentioned by poetical antiquaries. The "true *Minerva*," the author explains to be Queen Elizabeth, in whose praise the whole piece is most elaborately composed. Blenerhasset says that he first entertained the design of such a work when he was in the "brod and boystrous bay of Portingale," and that he had written it in England, on his return "when he was continually conversant with the Muses." *Beautiful copy, in the original vellum wrapper.*

156 Blount (Sir T. Pope) *De Re Poetica*, or Remarks upon Poetry, with Characters and Censures of the Most Considerable Poets, "This Book came out of the Library of W. Oldys, Esq. by whom all the MS. additions were made." *I. Reed*, - - - 1694

PART IV. DAY 1.

D

Quarto.

- 157 **BOCCUS AND SYDRACKE.** The History of Kyng Boccus and Sydracke, how he confoundyd his lerned men, and in the syght of them dronke stronge venym in the name of the Trinitie and dyd hym no hurt. Also his divynyte that he lerned of the boke of Noe. Also his profycyes that he had by revelacyon of the aungell. Also his answeris to the questions of wysdome both morall and natural, wyth moche worldly wysdome containyd in nnumber CCCLXV. translated by Hugo of Caumpeden, out of frenche into Englysshe.

Thus endeth the hystory and questyons of Kyng Boccus and Sydracke. Prynted at London by Thomas Godfray. At the coste and charge of dan Robert Saltwode, monke of saynt Austens at Cantorbury.

. Hugh Campeden, the translator of this French Romance, lived in the Reign of Henry VI. It is in the minstrel metre. It concludes thus.—

Pray we now with al our myght
Unto god of heven lyght,
That he geve us grace so to do,
That we heuen may come unto,
That we shal al to I wene.
And that Hughe of Caumpedene,
That this boke hath throughe sought,
And unto Englysshe ryme brought,
Lyve in joye without synne,
And that he godis love here wyne.
So that he at his lyves ende
Unto the blesse of heven wende.

This very fine copy, in the original binding, was formerly in the Collections of Rawlinson, Major Pearson, Roxburghe, and White Knights. It is a book of uncommon rarity. See note by Mr. Heber.

- 158 **BOETIUS.** THE BOKE OF COMFORT CALLED IN LATEN BOETIUS DE CONSOLATIONE PHILOSOPHIE. Translated into Englesse tonge.

Here endeth the boke of comfort called in latyn Boecius de consolacione Phie. Enprented in the exempt monastery of Tavestok in Denshyre. By me Dan Thomas Rychard, monke of the sayd Monastery. To the instant desyre of the ryght worshyppful esquier Mayster Robert Langdon, Anno MDXXV. In black letter, fine copy, in morocco by C. Lewis.

. "This copy of Boecius de Cons. Philosophiæ, translated into English Verse by John Walton, and printed in the Monastery of Tavistock in Devonshire, A.D. 1525, originally belonged to Herbert. I purchased it at the Sale

of Mr. Richard Foster, Nov. 1806, for 7*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* ill-bound in russia, gilt leaves. It then wanted 18 leaves, some part of which were supplied in a hand nearly contemporary. I afterwards completed it from another imperfect copy (formerly Ratcliffe's) which was bought by Gough for 2*l.* 6*s.* in 1776, and by me at Gough's Sale for 14*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* and had it then bound by Lewis. See the following authorities.

W. A. p. 1439.

Hearne's Robert of Gloucester, p. 707.

Harleian Catalogue, Vol. III. No. 6203.

Ritson's Bib. Poet. p. 39.

The translation was finished by J. W. Canon of Oseney in 1410, above 100 years before it was printed. There is a copy of this book in the Bodleian Library, but *imperfect* I believe in the beginning. Another will be found in the Cat. of G. Mason, Pt. IV. No. 260, and was bought by Stace, for the Marques of Bute, for 17*l.* I know of no others." Note by Mr. Heber.

In another note Mr. Heber says that this book "may be estimated at *fifty* pounds more or less."

59 BORDE (ANDREW). The fyrst boke of the Introduction of Knowledge. The whych dothe teache a man to speake parte of all maner of languages, and to know the usage and fashion of all maner of countreys. And for to know the moste parte of all inaner of coynes of money the whych is currant in every region. Made by Andrew Borde of Physycke Doctor. Dedycated to the right honorable and gracious lady Mary, doughter of our soverayne Lorde King Henry the eyght, *with portrait, and very curious plates.*

Imprinted in Fleetestrete, at the Signe of the Rose Garland, by me William Copland, - *n. d.*

. "This Book is so scarce that Mr. West believed no other copy was known. Vide Granger's Biographical History, Vol. 1. p. 80. Mem. I had this very rare and curious Book of Mr. Brand, (who purchased it at Major Pearson's Sale) in exchange in 1794. There is another copy of it in the Manchester Library." MS. note by Bindley. The present is the edition by Copland, which finishes on the reverse of N. IV.

60 BRADSHAW (HENRY). HERE BEGYNNETH THE HOLY LYFE AND HISTORY OF SAYNT WERBURGE, VERY FRUTEFULL FOR ALL CHRISTEN PEOPLE TO REDE, *russia,*

And thus endeth the lyfe and historye of saynt Werburge. Imprinted by Richarde Pynson, printer to the Kynges noble grace, with privilege to hym graunted by our soverayne lorde the kynge, - - - 1521

PART IV. DAY 1.

Quarto.

* * * "This book is of the first order of rarity, not being in the British Museum, Bodleian, Royal, Spencer, Hunter, Blenheim, or Blandford Collections." MS. note by Mr. Heber.

To all auncient poetes litell boke submytte the
Whilom flouryng in eloquence facundious,
And to all other whiche present nowe be,
Fyrst to maister Chaucer and Ludgate sentencious,
Also to preignaunt Barkley now being religious,
To inventive Skelton and poet laureate,
Pray them all of pardon both erly and late.

- 161 Bradshaw (Henry) *HERE BEGYNNETH THE LYFE OF SAYNT RADEGUNDE*, with wood cut beneath, very fine copy, in green morocco.

Thus endeth the lyfe of saynt Radegunde. Imprinted by Rycharde Pynson, printer to the kynges noble grace, n. d.

* * * "Bought at Woodhouse's Sale by L. and S. Dec. 1803, by R. Heathcote, for 17*l.* 17*s.* Od. and so passed with the rest of his Library to Dent. I know of no other copy. It was once the property of Herbert, who in his improved Edition of Ames observes as follows. "Although the name of the author or translator of this book does not directly appear on the face of it; yet on comparing it with the life of St. Werburghe, it may readily be perceived that both were penned by the same person, Henry Bradshaw, but hitherto omitted in every list of his works." Note by Mr. Heber.

- 162 BRANCH. *Epicedium*. A Funerall Song, upon the vertuous life and godly death of the right worshipfull the Lady Helen Branch, (by William Harbert) *Printed by Thomas Creede, 1594.* A Commemoration of the life and death of the Right Worshipfull and vertuous Ladie; Dame Helen Branch, late wife to the Right worshipfull Knight Sir John Branch, sometime Lord Maior of the famous Cittie of London, &c. 1594. J. P. An Epitaph of the vertuous life and death of the right worshipfull Ladie, Dame Helen Branch, of London, widow, &c. by S. P. *printed by Thomas Creede, 1594, in 1 vol.*

* * * This Poetical Volume is described in the Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica, and is believed to be unique. At the end of the first tract is a page of MS. in the autograph of Joshua Sylvester, and subscribed by him with the date of 1594. All the MS. notes in the margins of the three tracts appear to be in his hand writing. The first poem was probably by Sir William Harbert: on the title-page of the second are the initials J. P. and at the end of the third poem the initials S. P. To whom they belonged must be matter of conjecture.

- 162* Brathwait (Richard). A New Spring shadowed in sundry Pithie Poems. Musophilus. *N. Luttrell's copy, calf by C. Lewis, very scarce, printed by G. Eld for T. Baylie, 1619*
- 163 BRETON (NICHOLAS). A FLOORISH upon Fancie. As gallant a Glose upon so triflinge a text as ever was written. Compiled by N. B. Gent. To which are annexed manie pretie Pamphlets, for pleasant heads to passe away idle time withal. By the same author. *Black Letter. Imprinted at London by Richard Jhones, - 1577*
 ** Of the utmost rarity. "The Preface," following the distinct title to *The Toyes of an idle Head*, is entirely omitted in the reprint in *Heliconia*, Vol. I. which was made from the edition of 1582.
- 164 — BRITTON'S BOWRE OF DELIGHTS. Contayning *Many most delectable and fine devices*, of rare Epitaphes, pleasant Poems, Pastorals and Sonets, by N. B. Gent.
Imprinted by Richard Jhones, at the Rose and Crowne neere Holborne Bridge. - - 1591
 ** One of the greatest rarities in our language. This is the book, and the edition of the book, the authenticity of which Nicholas Breton denies in his *Pilgrimage to Paradise*, 4to. 1592. It was again printed in 1597. See the following number. R. Jones, the Printer, says that he published it in "the author's absence." *From Perry's Collection.*
- 165 — BRITTON'S BOWRE OF DELIGHTS. Contayning Many, most delectable and fine devises of rare Epitaphes, pleasant Poems, Pastoralls and Sonnets by N. B. Gent. *Imprinted by Richard Johnes at the Rose and Crowne, neere Saint Andrewes Church in Holborne, 1597.* MELANCHOLIKE humours, IN VERSES of Diverse natures, set downe by *Nich. Breton, Gent. Printed by Richard Bradocke, 1600, 2 vol. in 1, from the Collection of N. Luttrell and G. Ellis, in red morocco.*
 ** Both works in this volume are extraordinarily rare. N. Breton in his *Pilgrimage to Paradise*, 1592, disowns the greater part of the *Bower of Delights*, which was first printed as above, in 1591 by Richard Jones; but he nevertheless re-published it with some variations pointed out in Mr. Heber's MS. notes.
 The second piece in this volume is no doubt what is called *Pasquil's Melancholy* in the prose dialogue introductory of 'Tis Merry when Gossips Meete, 1602, and where it is coupled with Pasquil's *Mad-cap* and *Fools-cap*, both pieces known to have been written by N. Breton. At the end of *Melancholike Humours* is the "Epitaph upon Poet Spencer," mentioning his Fairy Queen, Shepherd's Calendar and Mother Hubbard's Tale.

- 166 BRETON (NICHOLAS) *THE PILGRIMAGE TO PARADISE, JOYND WITH THE Countesse of Penbrookes love*, compiled in verse by NICHOLAS BRETON, Gentleman. *Cœlum virtutis patria.*

At Oxford printed, by Joseph Barnes and are to be solde in Paules Church-yard at the signe of the Tygres head, 1592

* * The first poem in this volume is not mentioned by Ritson ; and he, and others after him, have miscalled the second Poem, which is not *The Countess of Pembroke's Passion*, but *The Countess of Pembroke's Love*. It has also been said that *The Pilgrimage to Paradise* is dedicated to the Students, &c. of Oxford, when from this copy it appears to be dedicated to the Countess of Pembroke, with an address to the Gentlemen, &c. of Oxford. It is a poem of such rarity as seldom to have been seen by bibliographers, however industrious. The note following the address to the Gentlemen, &c. of Oxford, shews that very little of *The Bower of Delights*, attributed to Breton, was in fact written by him ; Richard Jones making use of the popularity of Breton's name in order to secure a Sale to the Collection.

- 167 — Pleasant Quippes for Upstart Newfangled Gentlewomen, or a Glasse to view the Pride of vain glorious WOMEN : *Containing A pleasant Invective against THE FANTASTICAL FOREIGNE TOYES, daylie used in Womens Apparell. Fine copy. Imprinted by Richard Jhones, 1595*

* * * "It is much in the stile of Nich. Breton." MS. note by Mr. Heber. Very rare indeed, and highly valuable for its intrinsic merit.

- 168 — The Will of Wit, Wit's Will, or Wils Wit, chuse you whether, &c. (*with the Author's Dreame*) newly corrected and amended. *Printed by Thomas Creede.*

— The Scholler and the Souldiour. A Disputation pithily passed betweene them. *Printed for the same, 1606*

— The Miseries of Mavillia. *The most unfortunate Ladie that ever lived. Printed for the same, 1606*

— The praise of vertuous Ladies.

Printed for the same, 1606

* * * These four tracts were first printed in 1597. The date 1606, on *The Will of Wit*, has been cut off, but it is found on the other three pieces. They are all rare. The initials at the end of *The Praise of Vertuous Ladies*, "Finis N. G. Gent." must be a misprint, as N. Breton signs the address to the Reader with his name at length.

- 169 — Pasquil's Mad-Cap and Mad-cappes Messagges. *wanting two leaves. Printed by V. S. for Thomas Bushell, 1600. The Second Part of Pasquil's Mad Cap intituled*

The Foole's Cap : with Pasquil's Passion, began by himself and finished by his Friend Morphorius, 1600. Pasquil's Passe and passeth not. Set downe in three Pees. Printed by V. S. for John Smithicke, 1600. Three Tracts in 1 vol. *These three Satirical pieces are extremely rare.*

- 170 BRETON (NICHOLAS) Cornucopiæ. Pasquil's Night-cap, or Antidot for the Head-ache, *fine copy, russia.*

Printed for Thomas Thorp, 1612

* * * This is the earliest known edition, but there can be no doubt that it was printed in or before 1600, and that it was written by Nicholas Breton. He mentions it as his work in his Pasquil's *Passe and passeth not*, published in 1600, as having already appeared. The poem well merited the reprint made of it a few years ago.

- 171 — A Divine Poeme, divided into two Partes; The Ravisht Soule and the Blessed Wceper. Compiled by Nicholas Breton, Gentleman. *Imprinted for John Browne and John Deane, 1601.* An Excellent Poeme upon the longing of a blessed heart; which loathing the world, doth long to be with Christ, with an Addition, upon the definition of love. Compiled by Nicholas Breton. *Imprinted for the same, 1601.* The Honour of Valour by Nicholas Breton. *Printed for Christopher Purset, and are to bee solde at the Mary Magdalen's Head in Holborne, 1605, 3 vol. in 1, fine copies in red morocco, from Stevens's and Farmer's Libraries.*

* * * By the two title-pages accompanying this vol. it appears that the first two portions were reprinted in 1606, although nothing is now known of any such editions. *Extremely rare, particularly the last.*

- 172 — A Dialogue full of Pithe and Pleasure, between three Philosophers; Antonio, Meandro, and Dinarco, upon the Dignitie or Indignitie of Man.

Printed by T. C. for J. Browne, 1603

* * * A Tract on "the Dignitie of Man," 1612, is assigned to Anthony Nixon, and perhaps he derived his materials from the same source as Breton, who translated much of the present piece from the Italian.

- 173 — A Merrie Dialogue betwixt the Taker and the Mistaker, *fine copy, of a very popular piece, dedicated to John Florio,* *Imprinted for James Shaw, 1603*

- 174 — A Poste with a Packet of Mad Letters, Newly Imprinted, *in two books, fine copy,* *John Marriott, 1633*

* * * Printed at least as early as 1603, if not before that date, again in 1607, 1610, and probably several times in the interval between that date and 1633.

- 175 BRETON (NICHOLAS) A Poste with a Packet of Mad Letters. the fourth time enlarged, 1607. *Ibid.* Part Second, 1606. The Secretaries Studie, containing new Familiar Epistles, by Thomas Gainsford, 1616. Cupid's Messenger (wanting title) in 1 vol.
- 176 — An Olde Man's Lesson and a Young Man's Love, *fine copy, rare,* Imprinted for Edward White, 1605
 * * This production, without any sufficient reason, is included in the *Biographia Dramatica*. If it be entitled to a place there, Breton's other Dialogues ought not to be excluded.
- 177 — Honest Counsaile. A Merrie Fitte of a Poetical Furie; Good to read, better to follow, *extremely rare.*
 Imprinted by W. W. for W. Jones, 1605
- 178 — I Pray you be not Angry for I will make you Merry. A Pleasant and Merry Dialogue betweene two Travellers, as they met on the High-way.
 Printed by B. A. and T. F. for Samuel Rand, 1632
 * * This very pleasant Tract was first printed in 1605. Among other points it contains an allusion to the play of *Wily Beguiled*, which was printed in 1606, but acted probably at least ten years earlier. "I believe this piece of N. Breton's to be very scarce."
- 179 — The Soules Immortall Crowne, consisting of Seaven Glorious Graces, devided into Seaven Dayes Workes, dedicated to King James, with wood cut borders,
 Printed by H. Lownes, 1605
- 180 — Sir Phillip Sydney's Ourania, that is, Endimion's Song and Tragedie, Containing all Philosophie,
 Written by N. B. *rare, fine copy in red morocco,*
 Printed by Ed. Alde for Edward White, 1606
- 181 — Wits Private Wealth, Stored with Choise Commodities to Content the Minde,
 Printed by Edward Alde for John Tappe, 1612
- 182 — I WOULD, AND WOULD NOT. A Poetical Tract of the greatest rarity, from Bibl. Anglo-Poet. in morocco,
 Printed by Tho. C. for Tho. Bushell, 1614
 * * "I believe this Tract to be written by Nicholas Breton," Note by Mr. Heber. The following is an extract from it.

74

I would I were a Player, and could Act
 As many partes as come upon a Stage;
 And in my braine, could make a full compact,
 Of all that passeth betwixt Youth and Age,
 That I might have five-shares in every Play,
 And let them laugh that beare the Bell away.

75.

And yet I would not ; For then doe I feare,
 If I should gall some Goos-cappe with my speech,
 That he would freat, and fume, and chafe and sweare,
 As if some Flea had bit him by the Breech,
 And in some passion or strange *Agonie*,
 Disturbe both mee and all the Companie.

76.

I would I were a *Poet* and could write,
 The Passage of this Paltry world in Rime ;
 And talke of Warres and many a valiant fight,
 And how the *Captaines* did to Honor clime,
 Of Wise and Faire, of Gracious, Vertuous, Kinde,
 And of the Bounty of a noble minde.

77.

But speake but little of the Life of *Love*,
 Because it is a thinge so harde to finde ;
 And touch but little at the Turtle Dove,
 Seeing there are but fewe Byrdes of that Kinde,
 And Libell against leawde and wicked harts,
 That on the earth, doe play the Divell's-parts,

* * * There is little doubt that this Tract was written by Nicholas Breton ; it was not unusual for him to reverse his initials on the title-pages of some of his Tracts. This is one of the very scarcest. *In morocco*.

- 183 Breton (Nicholas) The Good and the Badde, or Descriptions of the Worthies and Unworthies of *this Age*. Where the Best may see their Graces, and *the Worst* discern their Baseness, printed by George Purslowe for John Budge, 1616

* * * A series of very well written characters, and some of the earliest of the kind. Bishop Hall seems to have led the way in this kind of writing by his *Characterisms*, and it afterwards became extremely popular.

- 184 — The Hate of Treason, with a touch of the late Treason, by N. B. *a portion of the last leaf wanting*,

Printed at London, 1616

* * * The MS. of this Poem is among the Royal MSS. in the British Museum, but no other printed copy besides the present appears to be known.

- 185 — The Mother's Blessing, *Printed for J. Smethwicke, 1621*

* * * A very fine copy of a very rare poem.

- 186 — The Court and Country, or A Briefe Discourse betweene the Courtier and Country-man ; of the *Manner, Nature and Condition* of their lives, *Dialogue-wise set downe betwixt a Courtier and Country-man*, Contayning many Delectable and Pithy Sayings worthy Observation. Also, Necessary Notes for a COURTIER, written by N. B. Gent.

Printed by G. Eld for John Wright, and are to be sold at his Shoppe at the Signe of the Bible without Newgate, 1618

* * * An extraordinarily rare and highly amusing, as well as instructive Tract, especially as regards the manners and employment at Court at the period to which it refers, together with Plays, Masques, Shews, Songs, Ballads, &c. Among the last, "My mind to me a kingdom is." It was perhaps printed earlier than the date of the present copy, but no other edition seems to be mentioned, and this is so scarce, that the title has nowhere been correctly given. The title also to the Taker and Mistaker (see No. 173) is sometimes "*A Mad World my Masters*," but it was altered, perhaps on account of the production of Middleton's Comedy with the same name.

- 188 Brewer (T.) *The Weeping Lady, or London like Ninivie in Sack-Cloth, Describing the Mappe of her owne Miserie, in this time of Her heavy Visitation with her hearty Prayers, Admonition, and Pious Meditations, as the occasions of them offer themselves in Her Passion, written by T. B., some leaves inlaid.*

Printed by B. A. and T. F. for Matthew Rhodes, 1625

* * * This Thomas Brewer was doubtless the Dramatic Poet. His lines on the cessation of City Pageants during the Plague are worth noting.

- 189 Brewer (Tho.)

A knot of Fooles,

But

Fooles or Knaves or both I care not,

Here they are ; *Come laugh and spare not.*

Calf gilt, by C. Lewis, printed for Francis Grove, 1658

- 190 Britain's Triumph for her Imparalleld Deliverance and joyfull Celebrating the Proclamation of Charles II. (in verse,) see *MS. Note by Mr. Bindley.* - 1660

Folio.

- 191 Æsop's Fables, illustrated with cuts, and translated by Ogilby, - - - 1668

- 192 Ariosto's Orlando Furioso, translated by Sir John Harrington, *large paper, in the original binding,*

Imprinted by Richard Field, 1591

* * * This book is extremely rare on Large Paper. On the Title Page is "For Sir Thomas Curmisbye by the freandly geaste of Mr. Harrington the Autor."

- 193 — Orlando Furioso, translated by Sir John Harrington, *calf, gilt leaves,* - - - 1607

194 Ariosto's Orlando Furioso, translated by Sir J. Harington, with his Epigrams, *frontispiece and plates*, 1634

195 ARNOLD'S (RICHARD) CHRONICLE. The names of the Baylifs, Custos, Mairs, and Sherefs of the Cite of London, &c. *No place, date, or printer's name, but supposed to be printed at Antwerp by Doesborch.*

. FIRST EDITION, VERY RARE. *A very small portion of one leaf is lost, there being a hole in the paper. The Poem of the Nut Brown Maid first appeared in this Chronicle.*

196 — The Names of the Baylyfs, Custose, Mayers, and Sherefs of the Cyte of London, &c. *no place or date.*

. "This edition is printed in or about 1520, as appears from the list of the London Sheriffs, which in the original (Doesborch) impression closes with the 18th year of Henry VII. *i. e.*, 1502. In other respects the two Editions correspond page for page. Herbert says the types are the same as those used by P. Treveris to the Great Herbal in 1526," see Note by Mr. Heber. The last leaf has had a portion torn away, and the volume is stained.

197 ARTHUR. The Storye of the Most Noble Kynge Arthur and his Knyghtes of the Round Table, *Fine copy, in russia, but it wants the Title and the fifth leaf containing part of the Table, russia, very rare.*

Imprinted by T. East, n. d.

198 — The Story of the Most Noble and Worthy Kinge Arthur, the whiche was the first of the Worthyes Christen, and also of his Noble and Valyaunt Knyghtes of the Round Table, WOOD CUTS, EXTREMELY RARE. This copy wants the Title, and the last leaf is MS. and not completed, and part of *two other leaves* are supplied with MS.

Imprinted by Copland, 1557

199 AYMON. THE RIGHT-PLEASAUNT AND GOODLY HISTORIE OF THE FOURE SONS OF AIMON.

Here finisheth the History of the Noble and valiaunt Knyghte, Reynawde of Mountawban, and his three brethern. Imprinted at London by Wynkyn de Worde the VIII daye of Maye, and the yere of our Lorde MCCCCIIII at the request and commaundement of the noble and puissaunt Erle, the Erle of Oxenforde. And now Emprinted in the yere of our Lorde MCCCCCLIIII. the VI daye of Maye, by Wylliam Copland, for Thomas Petet.

. Wood cuts. Remarkably fine copy of this EXTREMELY RARE Romance. The bottom margin of one leaf has been cut off. *Red morocco, from the Ratcliffe and Roxburghe Collections.*

200 BALLADS. I. The Age and Life of Man from Seaven to Seaventy, in two Parts, *printed for R. Burton.* II. Birth and Passion of our Saviour, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Cole, &c.* III. The Glorious Resurrection of our Lord, in two Parts, *for the same.* IV. The Lamentable Fall of Queen Elenor, *for the same.* V. St. George for England, *slightly damaged, for the same.* VI. The King's Tryal at Westminster with his Speech on the Scaffold, *with two wood cuts, printed for R. I.* VII. The Traytor's Downfall, *printed for F. Coles.* VIII. England's rejoycing, *printed for F. G.* IX. Gallant News, *printed for F. Grove.* X. The Loyal Subjects exultation, *for the same.* XI. Trial of the Murderers of the Royal Person. XII. The Covenant, or no King but the Old King's Son, *printed for Charles Tyus.* XIII. A proper New Ballad the Wandering Prince of Troy, *printed for F. Coles.* XIV. The Royal Subjects Joy, in two Parts, *printed for C. Tyus.* XV. The Royall Oak, in two Parts, *pd. for C. Tyus.* XVI. Ballad shewing how a Prince of England loved the King's Daughter of France, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Coles.* XVII. The Crowning of King Charles II. in two Parts, *pd. for Rd. Burton.* XVIII. Here is some comfort for Poor Cavaleeres, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Grove.* XIX. Escape of the King of Scots from Worcester, &c. *pd. for W. Gilbertson.* XX. England's pleasant May-Flower, in two Parts, *pd. for the same.* XXI. Dying Teares for the loss of the Duke of Gloucester, in two Parts, *pd. for C. Tyus.* XXII. The Queen's Lamentation, *pd. for the same.* XXIII. England's Great Prognosticator, *pd. for F. Grove.* XXIV. The Hamshire-Frigget's fight with six Spanish Ships, in two Parts. XXV. The Valiant Seaman's Congratulation to K. Charles II. in two Parts, *pd. for F. Grove.* XXVI. New Ballad of Tobias, *pd. for F. Coles.* XXVII. Chevy Chase, *pd. for the same.* XXVIII. The Dying Tears of a Penitent Sinner, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Grove.* XXIX. A Warning for all Worldlings, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Coles.* XXX. A Looking Glass for all true Christians, *pd. for the same.* XXXI. Hell's Master Piece discovered, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Grove.* XXXII. The Cavalier's Comfort, in two Parts, *pd. for W. Gilbertson.* XXXIII. The King's Royal and Triumphant coming to London, in two Parts, *pd. for I. Andrews.* XXXIV. England's Joy in a Lawfull Triumph, *on a large sheet with portraits of the Royal Family, pd. for F. G.* XXXV. The Dutch Damnified, or the Butter-Boxes Bob'd, *pd. for F. Coles.* XXXVI. The Manner of Proclaiming Charles II. by I. W. *pd. for W. Gilbertson.* XXXVII. A Worthy

- (200) King's Description, in two Parts. XXXVIII. The Loyal Subject's Resolution, *pd. for T. Mabb.* XXXIX. Good News for England, in two Parts, by A. Starkey, *pd. for M. Wright.* XL. London and England Triumphant at the Proclamation, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Grove.* XLI. The Royal Wanderer, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Grove.* XLII. England's Joy for the Coming in of Charles II. *with portraits of the Royal Family,* in two Parts, *pd. for J. Andrews.* XLIII. The Londoner's Lamentation on the Dreadful Fire of 1666, *pd. for I. Clarke.* XLIV. A merry Wedding, or Brave Arthur of Bradly. XLV. The bloody Butcher, and the two wicked and cruel Bawds, in two Parts, *pd. by E. Crowch.* XLVI. Cupid's Trappan, or up the green Forrest, *pd. by E. Crowch.* XLVII. Wonderful Prophetie by Christian James, *contrived into meeter by L. P. pd. for I. Wright.* XLVIII. The Noble Fisher Man, *pd. by Alex. Milbourne.* XLIX. The Godly Maid of Leicester, *pd. by E. C. L.* The Lamenting Ladies last farewell to the World, *pd. for T. Vere.* LI. A Loyal Subject's Admonition, *pd. for F. Grove.* LII. The Royall Subject's Warning Piece, in two Parts, by T. R. LIII. Strange Newes from Westmoreland, in two Parts, *pd. for E. Andrews.* LIV. Arabella, *the 2d part only.* LV. England's Captivity returned. LVI. The English Seaman's Resolution, *pd. for F. Coles.* LVII. The Royal Victory of 1665, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Coles.* LVIII. The Faithfull Lover's Farewell, *pd. for S. Tyus.* LIX. John's Earnest Request, *pd. for G. Brooksby.* LX. Song of the Love of young Palmus and fair Sheldra, *pd. for F. Coles.* LXI. Poor Robin's Dream, commonly call'd Poor Charity, *pd. for J. Clark.* LXII. The Young-woman's Complaint, *pd. for W. Gilbertson.* LXIII. The Praise of Saylors here set forth, *pd. for F. Coles.* LXIV. News out of the Strand, or the Brewer's Misfortune, being a true Relation of a London Brewer who was taken by his own Wife and the Constable in bed with two strapping lasses both at once, he lying in the middle and they on each side, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Grove.* LXV. A most sweet song of an English Merchant born in Chichester, *pd. for F. Coles.* LXVI. The Dying Young Man and obdurate Maid, *pd. for I. Andrewes.* LXVII. God speed the Plow and bless the Corn mow, *pd. for W. Gilbertson.* LXVIII. The rarest Ballad that ever was seen, Of the Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bednall Green, *pd. for F. Coles.* LXIX. A most excellent Ballad of an Old Man and his Wife, *pd. for F. Coles.* LXX. England's Valour and Holland's Terrour, *pd. for*

- (200) *F. Coles.* LXXI. The Sailor's Departure from his dearest Love, in two Parts, *pd. M. Wright.* LXXII. Warning for all such as desire to sleep upon the Grass, *C. Tyus, 1664.* LXXIII. The Country People's Felicity, by *L. P. F. Grove.* LXXIV. The Spanish Ladies Love, to a pleasant new tune, *pd. for F. Coles.* LXXV. Lamentation and Complaint of Mrs. Page and George Strangwidge for the Murder of Mr. Page, *pd. for F. Coles.* LXXVI. The Seaman's adieu to his Dear, in two Parts, *pd. for R. Burton.* LXXVII. An Admirable New Northern Story, in two Parts, *pd. for T. Vere.* LXXVIII. The Valiant hearted Seaman, by *J. R.* LXXIX. The Young Man's Resolution to the Maidens Request, *pd. for Eliz. Andrewes.* LXXX. An excellent Ballad of George Barnewell, *printed in six columns, F. Coles.* LXXXI. King John and the Abbot of Canterbury, *Ch. Brooksby.* LXXXII. The Jovial Crew, or Begger's Bush, *W. Gilbertson.* LXXXIII. The Benefit of Marriage, *E. Andrews.* LXXXIV. The Country Lover's Conquest, *R. Burton.* LXXXV. The Norfolk Gentleman, (The Babes in the Wood,) *F. Coles.* LXXXVI. England's Royall Conquest, in two Parts, *R. Burton.* LXXXVII. The Patient Wife Betrayed, *J. Clark.* LXXXVIII. The kind hearted Maiden's Resolution, *J. Clark.* LXXXIX. Natures Wonder, near Salisbury, *E. Andrews, 1664.* XC. A good Warning for all Maidens, *F. Coles.* XCI. Beauty's Cruelty, *J. Deacon.* XCII. A Looking Glasse for Maids, *T. Vere.* XCIII. The Seaman's Song of Capt. Ward. XCIV. The Seaman's Song of Dansekar the Duchman, *F. Coles.* XCV. The Two Faithful Lovers, *W. O.* XCVI. The Valiant Commander with his Resolute Lady. XCVII. Loves fierce desire and Hopes of Recovery, *T. Vere.* XCVIII. A Potion for an Apothecary, *T. Vere.* CXIX. Phillis forsaken in Pursuit of Coridon, *W. Whitwood.* C. The Most rare and Excellent Hist. of the Duchess of Suffolk's Calamity, *F. Coles.* CI. England's Triumph and Holland's Downfall, *F. Coles.* CII. Queen Eleanor's Confession, *C. Bates.* CIII. A godly new Ballad, Intituled A Dozen of Points. CIV. The Angell Gabriell his Salutation to the Virgin Mary, *F. Coles.* CV. The Green sickness greif, *F. Coles.* CVI. The Dead Man's Song, whose Dwelling was near Basing hall in London, *imperfect.* The second Part is transposed. CVII. A new Ballad, Intituled a Warning to Youth, *imperfect.* CVIII. The Green-sickness grief. CIX. The Batchellor's Fore-Cast. CX. The Knight and the Beggar Wench, *pd. for F. Coles.* CXI. The
- PART IV. DAY 1. Folio.

- (200) Honour of an Apprentice of London, *partly supplied by MS. pd. for F. Coles.* CXII. Love's Paradise, in two Parts. *pd. for W. Kendrick.* CXIII. *The Lancashire Cuckold*, or the Country Parish Clark betrayed by a Conjuror's enchanted Chamber Pot, *pd. for I. Blare.* CXIV. A new Ballad of the Souldier and Peggy, *pd. for F. Coles.* CXV. Lamentable Ballad of Fair Rosamond, on the reverse, Strange and Wonderful News from Rome, in prose, *pd. for J. Deacon.* CXVI. The Down-fall of W. Grismond in the County of Hereford, *pd. for F. Coles.* CXVII. The Famous Sea-Fight between Capt. Ward and the Rainbow, *pd. for F. Coles.* CXVIII. The Famous Flower of Serving-Men, in two Parts, *pd. for J. Andrewes.* CXIX. *Strephon and Cloris*, or the Coy Shepherd and kind Shepherdess, *pd. for J. Deacon.* CXX. *A pleasant new Ballad of King Edward the fourth and a Tanner of Tamworth*, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Coles.* CXXI. Amintas and Claudia, or The Merry Shepherdess.

Shewing whatever he from Vertue did not draw—

She circumvented with a ha, ha, ha. *pd. for W. Thackery.* CXXII. A Jolly Company of Jovial Blades,

Who laugh and are as merry as the Maids.

- (in two Parts.) CXXIII. A True Character of Sundry Trades and Callings, (in two Parts,) *pd. for P. Brooksby.* CXXIV. A New Game at Cards, or The three Nimble Shuffling Cheaters. CXXV. An excellent new Song, or A true Touch of the Times, *P. Brooksby.* CXXVI. The Forlorn Lover. CXXVII. The Merry Hay-Makers, *pd. for C. B.* CXXVIII. The Maiden's Delight, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Grove.* CXXIX. The Unconstant Shepherd, *pd. for C. Bates.* CXXX. The Arcadian Lovers, in Two Parts, *pd. by T. Mabb.* CXXXI. The Fall of Queen Eleanor, *pd. for W. O.* CXXXII. The Triumphs of four Nations, (for the Peace at Breda), in two Parts. CXXXIII. Devol's Last Farewell, *pd. for C. Bates.* CXXXIV. The Seaman's Compass, in two Parts, *pd. for F. G.* CXXXV. The Covetous Mother, *pd. for J. Deacon.* CXXXVI. Holland turned to Tinder, in two Parts, *pd. for E. Crowch.* CXXXVII. Flora's Farewell, in two Parts, *pd. for A. Milbourn.* CXXXVIII. Truth's Integrity, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Coles.* CXXXIX. The Merchant's Daughter of Bristow, *imperfect, F. Coles.* CXL. Another Copy of the same Ballad, *W. O.* CXLI. Chevy Chase, *F. Coles.* CXLII. The Young Man's Answer to the Maiden's Resolution, *J. Clarke.* CXLIII. Fancies Favourite, or the Mirror of the Times. CXLIV. A Turn Coat of the Times, *W. O.* CXLV. The Great Boobee, in two Parts, *R. I.*

- (200) CXLVI. Poor Anthony's Complaint against his Miseries of Marriage, *I. Conyers*. CXLVII. Prides fall, or A Warning for all English Women, *F. Coles*. CXLVIII. The Ladies Fall, *F. Coles*. CXLIX. Tragical End of a Gallant Lord and Vertuous Lady, *F. Coles*. CL. The Two Faithful Lovers, *pd. for A. M.* CLI. The Wife of Bath, *damaged, F. Coles*. CLII. Sir W. Raleigh's Sailing in the Low Lands, *J. Conyers*. CLIII. A Warning-piece for Ingroosers of Corne, *W. Gilbertson*. CLIV. Johnny Armstrong's last Goodnight, *W. O.* CLV. The Devil's Conquest, or a Wish obtained, *S. Tyus*. CLVI. Robin Hood newly reviv'd, *pd. for A. Milbourne*. CLVII. The Seamen's leave taken, in two Parts, *pd. for F. Coles*. CLVIII. The Ballad of the Cloak, *pd. for A. M.* CLIX. Save a Thief from the Gallows and heel hang thee if he can. CLX. The Confession of George Sanders, *pd. for F. C.* CLXI. The unfortunate Love of a Lancashire Gentleman, *F. Coles*. CLXII. Love in a Maze. CLXIII. The Bride's Burial, *W. O.* CLXIV. The Vertuous Wife, *F. Cole*. CLXV. Neptunes Raging Fury, *T. Mabb*. CLXVI. Jane Shore, *in two parts, W. O. imperfect*. CLXVII. Love Lies a Bleeding, *in two parts, F. G.* CLXVIII. Ditty on the Death of the Earl of Essex, 1603. CLXIX. Ballad on the Earl of Essex, *A. M.* CLXX. A constant wife and a kind wife, *F. Coles*. CLXXI. Robin Hood rescuing Will Stutly, *W. O.* CLXXII. The Sailor and his Love, *F. Coles*. CLXXIII. Robin Hood and the Tanner, *A. M.* CLXXIV. Fancies Phoenix, *in two parts, the second imperfect*. CLXXV. Robin Hood's Progress to Nottingham, *W. O.* CLXXVI. Cupid's Golden Dart, *in two parts*. CLXXVII. The Seaman and Soldiers Last Farewell, *F. Coles*. CLXXVIII. Pleasant Song made by a Souldier. CLXXIX. A Noble Riddle wisele Expounded, *F. Coles*. CLXXX. The Ballad of the Cloak, *A. M.* CLXXXI. A most Notable Example of an ungracious Son, *F. Coles*. CLXXXII. The Low-Country Soldier, *C. Bates*. CLXXXIII. The North Country Maid's resolution, *in two parts, F. Grove*. CLXXXIV. The Three Merry Butchers, *J. Bissel*. CLXXXV. The Wandering Prince of Troy, *A. M.* CLXXXVI. Dr. Faustus, *F. Coles*. CLXXXVII. Titus Andronicus, *F. Coles*. CLXXXVIII. A new made Medley, *P. Brooksby*. CLXXXIX. The King's Health, *J. Hindmarsh*, 1682. CXC. Scottish Contract wanton Willy and mincy Meggy, *R. Burton*. CXCI. The True English Prophet, 1697. CXCII. The Scotch Man Out Witted, *J. Deacon*. CXCIII. John Robinson's Park, *in two parts*. CXCIV. A jolly Company of jovial Blades, *F.*

Coles. CXCIV. The World's Wonder in the wilde of Kent, *Grove.* CXCVI. The Charming Bride, *J. Deacon.* CXCVII. New Ballad on the Land Bank. CXCVIII. A Caveat for Young men, by *J. Wade, J. Andrews.* CXCIX. Flora's Farewell, *in two parts.* CC. The Late Sea Engagement. CCI. The Young Lover's Enquiry, *C. Bates.* CCII. The two Constant Lovers, *in two parts.* *F. Coles.* CIII. The Devils Oak, *C. Bates.* CCIV. The Constancy of Susanna, *F. Coles.*

* * A very extraordinary Collection in one Volume. Many of these Ballads are reprints of much earlier Editions and not written at the time of their Printing.

SECOND DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 201 Bradford (J.) Two Notable Sermons, Made by that worthy Martyr of Christ, the one of Repentance, and the other of the Lordes supper, never before imprinted, *black letter,* *Imprinted by John Awdeley, 1574*
- 202 Bradstreate (Anne). The Tenth Muse lately sprung up in America, or Severall Poems, compiled with great variety of Wit and Learning, full of delight. Wherein especially is contained a compleat discourse and description of the Four Elements, Constitutions, Ages of Man, Seasons of the year, together with an Exact Epitome of the Four Monarchies. Also a Dialogue between Old England and New, concerning the late troubles, with divers other pleasant and serious Poems. By a gentlewoman in those parts, *first edition,*
Imprinted at London for Stephen Bowtell, 1650
- 203 The same, *second edition,*
Boston, printed by John Foster, 1678
- 204 Brathwaite (Richard). The Golden Fleece. Whereto be annexed two Elegies, Entitled Narcissus Change, and Æson's Dotage, with Sonnets or Madrigals,
Printed for Christopher Pursett, 1611
- 205 — The Poet's Willow, or, The Passionate Shepheard; with sundry delightfull and no lesse Passionate Sonnets, describing the passions of a discontented and perplexed Lover. *Imprinted by John Beale for Samuel Rand, 1614.* Essaies upon the Five Senses, with a pithie one upon Detraction. *Printed by E. G. for R. Whitaker, 1620, in 1 vol.*

- 206 Brathwait (Richard) A Strappado for the Divell. Epigrams and Satyres alluding to the time, with divers measures of no lesse Delight. *Printed by J. B. for R. Redmer,* 1615. Love's Labyrinth, or The true-Lover's knot, including the disastrous fals of two starcrost Lovers, Pyramus and Thysbe, by R. Brathwayte, *printed for the same,* 1615, in 1 vol.
- 207 — Remains after Death : Including by way of introduction, divers memorable observances occasioned upon discourse of Epitaphs and Epycedes. *This is the imperfect copy described in the Bibl. Anglo-Poet.*
J. Beale, 1618
- 208 — Nature's Einbassie, or the Wild-man's Measures, Danced naked by twelve Satyres, with sundry others, continued in the next Section.
Printed for Richard Whitaker, 1621
- 209 — Times Curtaine Drawne, or the Anatomie of Vanitie, with other Choice Poems, entituled Health from Helicon, *fine copy, EXTREMELY RARE, one leaf torn,*
Printed by J. Dawson for John Bellamie, 1621
- 210 — Astræas Teares, an Elegie upon the Death of Sir Richard Hutton, *wanting portrait, but uncut,* 1641
- 211 — Barnabees Journall under the Names of Mirtilus and Faustulus shadowed ; for the Travellers Solace lately published, to most apt numbers reduced and to the old Tune of Barnabe commonly chanted.
First Edition, frontispiece by Marshall, fine copy, in green morocco, with joints, - - - n. d.
- 212 — Drunken Barnaby's Journeys, *two Editions in one vol. frontispiece and plates, - - - 1716-23*
- 213 — The Honest Ghost, or, a Voice from the Vault; *frontispiece by Vaughan. An Age for Apes and Parthenias Passions, scarce, frontispiece by Vaughan, 1658, in 1 vol.*
- 214 — The Captive-Captain, or the Restrained Cavalier drawn to his full Bodie in these Characters of a Prison. The Anatomy of a Jayler. A. Jayler's Wife, &c. *very rare, - - - 1665*
- 215 Brett (Arthur) Patientia Victrix, or the Book of Job in Lyrick Verse, - - - 1661
- 216 Another copy, "*ex dono Auctoris.*" - - - 1661
- 217 Brice (Thomas) A Compendious Register in Metre, containing the names and patient suffryngs of the membres of Jesus Christ and the tormented and cruelly burned within Englande since the death of our famous Kyng of immortall memory, Edward the Sixte, *very rare and curious, from the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica ; the title page damaged, and one leaf of the Poem wanting.*
Imprynted by John Kyngston for Richard Adams 1559

218 Another Edition, newly imprinted at the earnest request of divers godly and well disposed Citizens (with the omission of the Dedication, Preliminary Part and Verses after the Register). *fine copy, in russia.*

Imprinted by Simon Stafford, 1599

- 219 Brome's (Richard) Playes, *portrait by Cross*, 2 vol. 1653
 220 Another copy, 2 vol. *wants portrait*, - 1653
 221 Brome (Alex.) Songs and other Poems, *portrait*, 1661
 222 Another copy, *without the portrait*, - 1661
 223 Another copy, *with the portrait, wormed at the end*. 1661
 224 Brooke (H.) Poems and Plays, with Life, 4 vol. 1789
 225 Brown's (Thomas) Works, Serious and Comical, in Prose and Verse, 5 vol. - - 1715
 226 Another Edition, 5 vol. *cuts*, - - 1721
 227 Browne's (Edward) Sacred Poems, or Briefe Meditations of the day in generall and of all the dayes in the weeke.

Printed by E. Griffin, 1641

- 228 Another copy, *with notes and illustrations by Park*. 1641
 229 Browne's (J. H.) Poems, 1768. Mrs. Brooke's Poems, 1756. W. Broome's Poems, 1727. Moses Browne's Poems, 1739, and Woodhouse's Poems, 1766, in 1 vol. The Bruciad, an Epick Poem, 1769, and Vida's Christiad by Granan, 1771. Burns's Poems, 1787. Bushe's Socrates, 1762. Butler's Hudibras, 1694, together 10 vol. in 8.

- 230 Browne's (William) Britannia's Pastorals, the last leaf supplied by MS. It contains several Odes, &c. in MS. addressed to the Author, which are supposed to be unpublished, - - *Printed by John Haviland, 1625*

- 231 Another copy, *gilt leaves*, - - 1625

- 232 Browne's (William) Works edited by Thompson, 3 vol. in 1, 1772

- 233 Bruce. Acts and Life of the most victorious Conqueror Robert Bruce King of Scotland, with the valiant deeds of Edward Bruce, Sir J. Douglas, &c. *Edinburgh, 1670*

- 234 Another Edition, *a fragment, wanting both beginning and end*.

- 235 Buckingham's (Villiers, Duke of) Works, 2 vol. 1715

- 236 ——— (Sheffield, Duke of) Works, 2 vol. 1753

- 237 Bulkeley's (J.) The Last Day, A Poem in XII Books, *presentation copy to the Prince of Wales, in rich old red morocco*, - - 1720

- 238 Bullokar (John). A true Description of the Passion of our Saviour Jesus Christ, &c. In English Meetre by John Bullokar, Calend. Novemb. 1618, *London, 1622*

* * Rare. Perhaps the same author as the English Expositor.

- 239 Bunyan (John) A Book for Boys and Girls, or Temporal Things Spiritualized, *blue morocco*, - 1701

- 240 Burton's (Richard) Wars in England, Scotland and Ireland,
*illustrated with Pictures curiously Ingraven on Copper
 Plates,* - - - 1681
- 241 Another remarkably fine copy, - - - 1681
- 242 Another Edition, - - - 1684
- 243 ————— - - - 1697
- 244 Burton (Richard) Delights for the Ingenious in above
 Fifty Select and Choice Emblems, Divine and Moral, to
 which is prefixed, An Incomparable Poem Intituled
 Majesty in Misery, or an Imploration to the King of
 Kings, *plates,* - - - 1684
 * * * I take this to be much the scarcest of all this
 voluminous Author's Publications." J. Bindley.
- 245 — History of the Kingdoms of Scotland and Ireland,
with plates, - - - 1685
- 246 — English Monarchs with their pictures, from William
 the Conqueror to his present Majesty, 1685—Wars in
 England, Scotland and Ireland, 1684—Historical Re-
 marks on the Ancient and Present State of London,
 1684—Admirable Curiosities of England, Scotland and
 Ireland, 1684, 4 vol. in 1, *fine copies in the original bind-
 ing, with cuts.*
- 247 — Extraordinary Adventures, Revolutions and Events,
plates, - - - 1728
- 248 Busenello (G. Fr.) A Prospective of the Naval Triumph of
 the Venetians over the Turk, trans. by T. Higgon, 1658
- 249 Butler's (Samuel) Hudibras, I. II. III. and last Part, 3 vol.
 1663-4-78
- 250 Another Edition, 2 Parts in 1, - - - 1674
- 251 ————— 2 vol. in 1, - - - 1704
- 252 — Hudibras, with Annotations by Grey, 2 vol. *cuts by
 Hogarth, I. Reed's Copy, with many MS. notes by him,* 1744
- 253 Another copy, 2 vol. - - - 1744
- 254 The Scotch Hudibras, - - - 1692
- 255 Butler's (Samuel) Posthumous Works in Prose and Verse,
 3 vol. in 1, - - - 1716
- 256 — Genuine Remains, with Notes by Thyer, 2 vol. 1759
- 257 Byrom's (John) Miscellaneous Poems, 2 vol. 1773
- 258 C. (G.) A Pitious platforme of an oppressed mynde, set
 downe by the extreme surmyzes of sundrye distressed
 meditations by G. C. *Imprinted by T. Gardiner, n. d.*
 * * * In some Catalogues, on the strength of the
 Initials, these Poems are attributed to George Chapman,
 but there is no pretence for assigning them to him.
- 259 C. (J.) The Melancholy Cavalier, or Fancy's Master Piece,
 A Poem by J. C. *very rare.*

Printed for C. R. in the year 1654

- 260 C. (J.) The Muses Mistresse, or a Store House of Rich Fancies. Written at Succidanious hours during the Action at Newark. With other high Rapsodies extracted from the choicest Wits of our Age, *extremely rare, green morocco*, - Printed in the year 1660
- 261 C. (R.) The School of Vertue and Book of Good Nurture : teaching Children and Youth their Duties (in Verse) 1677
- 262 C. (S.) Whigg's Supplication, a Mock-Poem, in Two Parts, - Edinburgh, printed by J. Reid, 1687
- 263 C. (W.) Poems on Several Occasions.
Printed for the Author, 1684
- 264 The Caledoniad, A Collection of Poems written chiefly by Scottish Authors, 3 vol. - - 1775
- 265 Calver's (Edward) England's Sad Posture, or a true Description of the present Estate of poore distressed England (in verse) - - - 1644
- 266 Calvyn (John). Thre Notable Sermones, made by the godly and famous Clerke Maister John Calvyn. Englished by William Warde, *black letter*.
Printed by Rouland Hall dwellynge in Gutter Lane at the sygne of the half Egle and the Keye, 1562
- 267 Canting Academy, or the Devil's Cabinet Opened, with several New Catches and Songs, *frontispiece*, 1673
- 268 Capell's (Edw.) Prolusions, or Select Pieces of Antient Poetry, *red morocco*, - - Tonson, 1760
- 269 Caps well fit, or Select Epigrams Serious and Comic,
Newcastle, 1785
- 270 Carew's (Thomas) Poems, The second Edition revised and enlarged, with *Autograph of Henry Bradshawe*.
Printed by J. D. for Thomas Walkley, 1642
- 271 Carew's (Thomas) Poems. Songs and Sonnets together with a Masque, 1671. Carey's Poems, 1720. The Deserving Favorite, a Trag. Com. by L. Carlell, 1659. The Passionate Lovers, 1655. Caroloiades, or the Rebellion of 1641, 1689. Chamberlayne's Pharonnida, 1659. Champion's Poems, 1773. Chatterton's Miscellanies, 1778, 8 vol.
- 272 Carey's (G.S.) Analects in Verse and Prose, 2 vol. in 1, 1770
- 273 Carlell's (Lodowick) The Deserving Favourite, 1659. C. Cotton's Wonders of the Peake, 1683. W. Chamberlayne's Pharonnida, *wants the head*, 1639, together 3 vol.
- 274 Carliell's (Robert) Britaine's Glorie, or an Allegoricall Dreame with the Exposition thereof, *bound by C. Lewis*,
Printed by G. Eld.

* * * The date of publication was 1619, but the title-page having been damaged, the year has disappeared from it. *Rare*.

- 275 Cartwright's (William) Comedies, Tragi-Comedies, with other Poems, *portrait by Lombart, fine copy, in green morocco, with morocco lining,* - - 1651
 * * * This copy contains Verses on the Queen's Return from the Low Countries, and on the Death of Sir Beville Grenville, with some lines supplied in MS. which are usually left blank.
- 276 — Comedies, Tragi-Comedies, with other Poems, *portrait,* - - 1651
- 277 Cartwright (George) The Heroick Lover, or the Infanta of Spain, - - Printed by R. W. 1661
- 278 Carysfort (Lord) The Revenge of Guendolen. This Poem is the Production of Lord Carysfort, Dr. Watson, Bishop of Llandaff, told me in 1786, that 12 copies of it only were printed. MS. Note by I. Reed.
- 279 Casimire, The Odes of, translated by G. H., *frontispiece,*
Printed by T. W. for H. Moseley, 1646
- 280 CATASCOPOS. A SURVEIGH AND CRITIQUE CENSURE OF THE CHRISTIAN WORLD, *bound in calf by C. Lewis, extremely rare. From the Presse of William Stansby, and are to be sold by John Smethwicke,* 1615
- 281 Cato, in English Verse, by John Penkethman, 1624
- 282 Centlivre's Works and Life, 3 vol. - - 1761
- 283 Chalkhill's (J.) Thealma and Clearchus, - 1683
- 284 Chamberlaine's (James) Sacred Poem on the Birth of Jesus, &c. and other Poems, *frontispiece,* - 1680
- 285 — Sacred Poem on the Death, Resurrection, and Ascension of Jesus, *frontispiece,* - - 1680
- 286 Charles I. Monumentum Regale, or A Tombe erected for that incomparable and Glorious Monarch Charles the First, in select Elegies, Epitaphs, and Poems, *formerly belonging to Cole,* - - 1649
- 287 Chatterton (T.) Poems of Rowley, with Observations by Warton, "Richard Heber." - - 1778
- 288 Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, with Notes and Glossary by Tyrwhitt, 5 vol. *red morocco, gilt leaves,* - 1775
- 289 Chaucer's (G.) Canterbury Tales Modernis'd by several Hands, 3 vol. - - 1741
- 290 Chaucer's Ghoast, or a Piece of Antiquity containing twelve pleasant Fables of Ovid, with the History of Prince Corniger, - - 1672
- 291 Cheltenham Guide, 1781. Lady Chudleigh's Poems, 1709. B. Clarke's Collection of Poems, 1751. S. Cobb's Poems on Several Occasions, 1710. E. Cobden's Poems, 1748, 5 vol.
- 292 Chorus Poetarum, or Poems on Several Occasions, by the Duke of Buckingham, Sir J. Denham, Etheridge, Behn, &c. *in old blue morocco,* - - 1684

- 293 Chudleigh (Lady) Poems on Several Occasions, 1722
- 294 Church. Due Way of Composing the Differences, 1660.
Dialogue between a Churchman and Quaker, 1699. The
Second Spira, a Fearful Example of an Atheist, by J. S.
1693. Principles of the Holy Christian Religion, 1691,
4 Tracts.
- 295 Churchill's (C.) Poems, 3 vol. - - 1766
- 296 — Works, 4 vol. - - 1774
- 297 Clapham (H.) A Breife of the Bible, drawne into English
Poesy, with Annotations, *badly stained, Waldegrave*, 1596
- 298 Clark (John) The Works of the Caledonian Bards, trans-
lated from the Galic, - - Edinb. 1783
- 299 Clavell (John) A Recantation of an ill-led Life, or a Dis-
coverie of the Highway Law, (in Verse) *wanting the*
portrait, - - 1628
- 300 Cleland. Effigies Clericorum, *wanting title, and two leaves*
in the middle, blue morocco, - - n. d.
- 301 Cleland (William). A Collection of Several Poems and
Verses composed upon various Occasions, 1697
- 302 Cleveland (J.) Poems, with Additions, 1651. Hymnus
Tabaci, a Thorio, Latin and English, 1651, in 1 vol.
- 303 — Poems, with Additions, 1651. — with Additions
never before printed, 1653. — 1654. — 1657.
— Revived, Poems, Orations, and Epistles, 1660.
— Poems, with Additions never before printed, 1661.
— 1662. — Poems and Cleveland Revived, 1665.
— 1669, together 9 vol. The copy of 1654 contains
in addition, Character of a Diurnall-maker, 1654. Bishop
Corbet's Poems, 1647. Hero and Leander, 1653. Two
Centuries of Paul's Church Yard, n. d.—and the Edition
of 1653, contains MSS. Notes by Park.
- 304 — Poems, with Additions never before printed, 1653
- 305 — Poems, with Additions never before printed, *portrait*,
Printed for W. Shears, 1659
- 306 — Revived; Poems, Orations, Epistles, and other of his
Genuine Incomparable Pieces, never before publisht,
with some other Exquisite Remains of the most eminent
Wits of both the Universities, that were his Contempo-
raries, *portrait, first edition, fine copy, in russia*,
Printed for Nath. Brook, 1659
- 307 — Poems, Orations and Epistles, *portrait*, 1662
- 308 — Works, containing his Poems, Orations, and Epistles,
with Life. See MS. note by Heber, - 1687
- 309 — Clievelandi Vindiciæ, or Cleveland's Genuine Poems
purged from the many False and Spurious Ones. See
Note by Mr. Heber, - - 1677
- 310 Cloberry (Chr.) Divine Glimpses of a Maiden Muse, being
various Meditations and Epigrams on Several Subjects,

with a probable future Cure of our present Epidemical Malady. If the means be not too long neglected, "*Elizabeth Clobery her Book,*"

Printed by James Cottrell, 1659

311 CHURCHYARD (THOMAS)

COME BRING IN MAYE WITH ME,
MY MAYE IS FRESH AND GREENE,
(A SUBJECTES HARTE AN HUMBLE MIND)
TO SERVE A MAYDEN QUEENE.

A Discourse of Rebellion, drawne forth to warne the wanton wittes how to kepe their heads on their shoulders. *Imprinted in Flete streat by Wylliam Griffith, Anno Domini, 1570.* The first of Maye. *This unique Poetical Tract consists of four leaves, and finishes on the reverse of the fourth thus: Finis. Quoth Churchyard.*

. This and the following Lots of Churchyard's Works, Nos. 312, 314, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, and 376, are uniformly bound in green morocco, with borders of gold by Lewis.

- 312 — A Prayse and Reporte of Maister Martyne Forboisher's Voyage to Meta Incognita, (*a name given by a mightie and most great personage*), in which praise and reporte is written divers discourses never published by any man as yet. Now spoken of by Thomas Churchyard, Gentleman, and dedicated to the right honorable M. Secretarie Wilson, one of the Queene's Majesties most honorable Privie Counsell.

Imprinted for Andrew Maunsell in Paules Churchyard at the signe of the Parret. - - - n. d.

. This is a Tract of the greatest rarity, and peculiarly interesting from the mention it makes of all our early discoverers as Sir Hew Willobie, Maister Hawkins, and Maister Jenkinson, Chancelar and Borrowes, which Chancelar especially was *the odde man of his tyme* for matters touchyng the Sea. The following notice of Cabot, who is always called Gabotha, seems particularly worthy of attention.

"And albeit that this jorney is a speciall thing to be spoken of, yet in reading Belle Forest in the second tome and other Authours, I finde that Gabotha was the firste in Kyng Henrie the Seventh's daies that discovered this frozen land or seas from sixtie seven towards the north, and from thence towards the south along the coast of America, to *thirtie-six degrees and a halfe*, as it is affirmed in the sixth booke of the Decade." This passage has escaped the researches of Mr. Biddle in his *Life of Cabot*.

- 313 CHURCHYARD (THOMAS) A Plaine or moste true report of a daungerous service, stoutely attempted, and manfully brought to passe by Englishmen, Scottes men, Wallous and other worthy soldiours, for the takyng of Macklin on the sodaine, a strong Citee in Flaunders; sette forthe at large with speciall pointes to bee noted, *black letter, very rare,*

*Imprinted by Jhon Perrin, dwellyng in Paules Church-
yarde, n. d.*

- 314 — The most true Reporte of James Fitz Morrice Death, and others the like offenders; with a brief discourse of Rebellion dedicated to the right worshipfull my lovyng freende M. Drewe Drewrie, brother to the honorable Sir Willyam Drewrie, Lorde Justice of Ireland, written by Thomas Churchyard, Gent. 6 leaves,

Imprinted by Edward White.

* * Excessively rare, and perhaps unique.

Quarto.

- 315 Brydges (S. E.) Occasional Poems, - - 1816

- 316 Buck (George) The Great Plantagenet, or a Continued Succession of that Royall Name, from Henry the Second to our Sacred Sovereigne King Charles. *The last three leaves are damaged, bound by C. Lewis,*

Printed by Nicholas and John Okes, 1635

* * This is a new edition of Sir George Buck's Daphnis Polustephanos, with various alterations and omissions.

- 317 Butler (Samuel) Hudibras, with Notes by Nash, 3 vol. portrait and plates, bound in hogskin, 200 copies printed, 1793

- 318 C. (H.) THE FORREST OF FANCY, WHEREIN IS CONTAINED very prety Apothegmes and pleasaunt histories, both in meeter and prose Songes, Sonets, EPIGRAMS AND EPISTLES, of diverse matter, and in diverse manner, with sundry other devises no lesse pithye then pleasaunt, and profytable, *black letter, fine copy, in morocco, by C. Lewis, extremely rare,*

Imprinted by Thomas Purfoote dwelling in Newgate Market, 1579.

* * This is probably the work of Henry Chettle, although somebody in a comparatively modern hand has written Henry Constable on the title page. It is not at all in the style of Constable.

- 319 C. (R.) Elegie Sacred to the Immortall Memory of the Lady Margaret Smith, - - n. d.

- 320 C. (R.) *The Triumphant Weaver, or the Art of Weaving Discuss'd and Handled, in three Parts; written all in verse for the Divertisement of all, either young or old, bound by Lewis,* - - 1682
- 321 CALVERLEY (WILLIAM) *A DIALOGUE BITWENE THE PLAYNTIFE AND THE DEFENDAUNT. COMPYLED BY WILLIAM CALVERLEY WHYLES HE WAS PRISONER IN THE TOWRE OF LONDON, black letter, fine copy, in Venetian morocco, by C. Lewis,*
Thus endeth the Dialogue of the Playntiff and the Defendaunte. Printed at London by Thomas Godfray, n.d.
 * * * This Poetical Dialogue is dedicated to the Kynges highnesse. *It is very rare.*
- 322 Cambridge. *A Poem attempting something upon the Rarities of Cambridge, 1673. University Queries in a Gentle Touch by the By, Cambridge, 1659. Recantation of Dr. Scargill made before the University of Cambridge, 1669. Somnium Cantabrigiense, a Poem on the Death of the late King, 1650. The Quaker Disarmed, Relation of a Dispute held at Cambridge, 1659. Gagg for Quakers, 1659, 6 tracts.*
- 323 Camoens (Luis de) *The Lusiad, an Epic Poem, translated by Mickle,* - - - 1776
- 324 — *The Lusiad, translated by Mickle, Oxford, 1778*
- 325 Canning (George) *Poems, 1767. Cumberland's Calvary, 1792, 2 vol.*
- 326 CAPYSTRANUS, *a Metrical Romance, black letter, with wood cuts, imperfect, probably printed by Wynkyn de Worde, from the Roxburghe Library.*
- 327 Carey (H.) *Poems and Plays on Several Occasions, portrait,* 1729
- 328 — *Dramatick Works, 1743. Works of Hesiod, translated by Cooke, 1728, 2 vol.*
- 329 Cartheny (John) *The Voyage of the Wandring Knight, translated out of French into English by W. G. dedicated to Sir F. Drake, in three parts.*
Printed by E. Crouch, 1670
- 330 CELESTINA. *The Delightful History of Celestina the Faire, Daughter to the King of Thessalie, shewing how she was inchaunted by the three Fairies, &c. done out of French into English by William Barley, black letter,*
Printed by A. I. for William Barley, 1596
 * * * Extremely rare. Damaged at the end, and a portion of the last leaf torn away.
- 331 Chap Books. *The History of Fryer Bacon, Johnny Armstrong, Seven Champions, in 1 vol,*
Printed by T. Norris at the Looking-glass on London Bridge.
- PART IV. DAY 2. Quarto.

332 CHAPMAN (GEORGE) SKIA NUKTOS, THE SHADOW OF NIGHT; CONTAINING TWO POETICALL HYMNES, DEVISED BY G. C., GENT. Versus mei habebunt aliquantum Noctis. Antilo. *printed by R. F. for William Ponsonby, 1594*

. One of the rarest and ablest of Chapman's Productions. In his dedication to my deare and most worthy Friend, Master Mathew Roydon, Chapman says, " Good Lord how serious and eternall are their idolatrous platts for riches ; no marvaile sure they here do so much good with them. And heaven no doubt will grovill on the earth (as they do) to imbrace them. But I stay this spleene when I remember, my good Mat. how joyfully oftentimes you reported unto me, that most ingenious *Darbie*, deep-searching *Northumberland*, and skill embracing *heire of Hunsdon*, had most profitably entertained learning in themselves to the vital warmth of freezing science."

This and the following nine Lots of Chapman's Works are uniformly bound in *Venetian morocco*, by C. Lewis. They are beautiful copies of Productions of well known rarity and intrinsic excellence.

333 — Seaven Bookes of the Iliades of Homere, Prince of Poets, Translated according to the Greeke, in judgment of his best Commentaries, by George Chapman, Gent. *very scarce*, - *Printed by John Windet, 1598*

334 — Achilles Shield. Translated as the other Seven Bookes of Homer, out of his eighteenth booke of Iliades, by George Chapman, Gent. *extremely rare*.

Imprinted by John Windet, 1598

335 — EUTHYMIÆ RAPTUS, OR THE TEARES OF PEACE WITH INTERLOCUTIONS, *very rare*,

Printed by H. L. for Rich. Bonian, 1609

336 — Andromeda Liberata, or The Nuptials of Perseus and Andromeda, with the Autograph of Grace Carendysshe,

Printed for Lawrence L'Isle, 1614

337 — An Epicede, or Funerall Song. On the most disastrous Death of the High-borne Prince of Men, Henry Prince of Wales, with the Funeralls and Representation of the Herse, &c. *printed by T. S. for John Budge, 1612*. The Funerals of the High and Mighty Prince Henry by G. Chapman, in one vol. 1613.

. This copy contains a large folding plate by Hole of the Herse and Representation of the Prince of Wales, which was wanting in the one described in the B. A. Poet. This plate does not appear to have been in Sir M. Sykes's copy. This was formerly Steevens's.

339 — Eugenia, or True Nobilities Trance; For the Most Memorable Death of the Thrice Noble and Religious,

PART IV. DAY 2.

Quarto.

William Lord Russell. Divided into foure Vigils of the Night. - - - 1614

* * * Steevens's copy, very rare. In the Dedication Chapman undertakes every year to celebrate the death of Lord Russell, but it does not appear that he performed his promise.

- 340 CHAPMAN (GEORGE.) THE GEORGICKS OF HESIOD, translated elaborately out of the Greek ; containing Doctrine of Husbandrie, Morality, and Pietie ; with a perpetuall Calendar of Good and Bad Daies, not superstitious but necessarie (as farre as naturall Causes compell) for all Men to observe, and difference in following their affaires, Printed by H. L. for Miles Patrick, 1618

* * * Dedicated to "the Most Noble Combiner of Learning and Honour, Sir Francis Bacon." It contains also Commendatory Verses by Drayton and Ben Jonson. A most beautiful and large copy ; in general the marginal notes have been cut into by the binder, but here there is a wide margin beyond them. One of the fly-leaves contains the autograph of Chapman, presenting the book to Mr. Jasper Tyon.

341. Chapman (George) Pro Vere Autumni Lachrymæ, Inscribed to the Immortal Memorie of the most Pious and Incomparable Souldier Sir Horatio Vere, Knight ; *Besieged and distrest in Mainhem.*

Printed by B. Alsop for Tho. Walkley, 1622

- 342 — A Justification of a Strange Action of Nero ; In burying with a solemne Funerall One of the cast Hayres of his Mistresse Poppæa. Also a just reproofe of a Romane smell-Feast, being the fifth Satyre of Juvenall. Translated by George Chapman.

Imprinted by Tho. Harper, 1629

- 343 Charles I. An Elegie on the Meekest of Men, the most glorious of Princes, &c. 1649. An Elogie and Epitaph upon Charles I. by F. H. 1649, 2 Poetical Tracts.

- 344 — An Elegie and Epitaph, On that glorious Saint and blessed Martyr King Charles I. The best of Kings since Christ : but murther'd by the worst of men since the Creation (in verse), - - - 1661

- 345 Chatterton (T.) Poems, with Commentary, and Defence of their Antiquity by J. Milles, - - - 1782

- 346 CHATTERTONIANA. A Collection of the various Works of Chatterton as originally published, and of the various Biographical and Critical Pieces relating to his Life and Writings, embracing the Works of Bryant, Milles, Tyrwhitt, Horace Walpole, Malone, Warton, Gregory and other eminent writers respecting that extraordinary Genius, and illustrating many curious points in English

History and Literature, collected by Dr. Lort, with MS. Notes by him, cuttings from Newspapers and Magazines, &c. Also some Specimens of *Chatterton's Autograph*, bound in 2 vol. 4to. 4 vol. 8vo. and in 1, 12mo. *half morocco, uncut, from Mr. Hanrott's Library, 1774-83*

- 37 CHAUCER (GEFFRAY) *THE ASSEMBLE OF FOULES*. Here foloweth the assemble of foules veray pleasaunt and compendyous to rede or here, compyled by the preclared and famous clerke, GEFFRAY CHAUCER.

Imprynted in London in Flete strete at the sygne of the Sonne agaynste the condyte by me Wynkyn de Worde. The xxiiii. day of January, in the yere of our lorde MDXXX.

. "THIS IS THE ONLY COPY KNOWN. *It may be found described in Longman's Bibl. Anglo-Poetica, n. 96.*" See MS. note by Mr. Heber.

- 348 Cheapside Cross. The dolefull Lamentation of Cheapside Crosse, or old England sick of the Staggers, 1641

. It relates to an attack made upon the Cross by a body of Puritans, on Jan. 24, 1641. With a wood cut of the Cross in Cheapside.

- 349 Cheke (Sir John) *A Royall Elegie* briefly describing the Vertuous Reigne, and happy (though immature) Death of the most Mightie and renowned Prince, King Edward the sixth, King of England, France and Ireland, who died in the Sixteenth yeere of his age, and in the seventh yeere of his Reigne, never before published but most worthy to be read of all Estates in these our dayes, *with wood cut portrait on the title. Imprinted for H. Holland and are to be sold at Christ Church-door, 1610*

- 350 CHETTLE (H.) *ENGLANDE'S MOURNING GARMENT*: Worne here by plaine Shepheardes *in memorie of their sacred Mistresse ELIZABETH*, Queene of Vertue while shee lived and Theame of Sorrow being dead. To which is added the true manner of her Emperiall Funerall. After which foloweth the Shepheards Spring-Song for entertainement of King James our most potent Sovereigne. Dedicated to all that loved the deceased Queene and honor the living King. *Printed by V. S. for Thomas Millington.*

. A very interesting part of this extremely well written tract relates to contemporary poets, many of whom are pointed out by allusions to their works, as Daniel, Warner, Chapman, Nash, Shakespeare, Drayton, &c. *Vide Sign*: D 2 rev: Chettle signs the address to the Reader on the errors of the press, complaining of them: he was a good judge upon the subject, having himself been originally a printer.

- 351 Chevy-Chase. The Famous and Renowned History of the Memorable but Unhappy Hunting, *wood cuts*,
Printed by Tho. Norris, n. d.
- 352 Choice, Chance and Change, or *Conceites in their Colours*; *damaged at the end. Imprinted for Nathaniell Fosbrooke in Paules Churchyard at the signe of the Helmet, 1606*
- 353 Church-windows. The Arraignment of Superstition, or a Discourse betweene a Protestant, a Glasier and a Separatist concerning the pulling downe of Church-windows (in verse) - - - 1641
- 354 CHURCHYARD (THOMAS). THE CONTENTION BETWYXTE CHURCHYEARD AND CAMELL UPON DAVID DYCERS DREAME sett out in suche order, that it is both wyttye and profytable for all degyres. Rede this littell communication betwene Churchyarde; Camell and others mo. Newlye Imprinted and sett furthe for thy profyt gentill Reader.

Imprinted at London by Owen Rogers for Mychell Loblee dwelyng in Pauells churchyeard, - 1560

. The pieces here collected were originally published on broadsides, of which many, if not most, are preserved in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries. "The preface" in this volume is quite new, as well as an enlarged copy of "Davy Dickars Dream," which occurs on the reverse of Sign. D. I. and which after following the production on Sign. A. I. to the end, proceeds at much greater length on the same theme, and in a similar style.

This copy belonged to G. Steevens. See his curious notes, as well as others, on the fly-leaf preceding the title.

- 355 — A MYRROUR FOR MAN, where in he shall see the myserable state of thys worlde, *black letter. This tract consists of three leaves, and finishes on the reverse of the third thus, Finis quod Thomas Churschard.*

God save the Kyng.

Imprynted by Robert Toye, dwellynge in Paules churchyard, at the sygne of the Bell. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum.

. From the Colophon, it appears that this poem was printed in the reign of Edward VI. "God Save the Kyng." This piece is not mentioned by Dr. Dibdin in his *Ames*, who gives 1560 as the date of the earliest dated piece printed by Toy. It is very clear that Ritson had never seen this production by Churchyard, or he would not have found it necessary to quote Tanner's authority for saying that it was printed in the reign of Edward VI. The present copy is probably *unique*, and is the one described in the *Lincoln Nosegay*.

356 CHURCHYARD. The Firste part of Churchyardes Chippes, contayning Twelve severall Labours. Devised and published only by Thomas Churchyard, Gentleman, *dedicated to Sir Christ. Hatton. Imprinted by Thomas Marshe, 1575*

* * According to Ritson, there was an earlier edition of this collection in 1565. It was an assemblage of some of Churchyard's productions which, no doubt, had been separately published, although none of them have reached us in that shape. The whole is in verse excepting the Rode of Sir W. Drury into Scotland. The "tragical discourse of an unhappy man's life," is very curious, as it is entirely autobiographical, relating to Churchyard's birth-place, marriage, service in the army, &c.

357 — The Firste part of Churchyardes Chippes, contayning Twelve severall Labours. Devised and published only by T. Churchyard, Gentleman, *black letter,*

Imprinted in Fletstrete, by Thomas Marshe, 1578

* * This is a reprint without variation (excepting as to typography) from the above edition of 1575.

358 — A Lamentable and pitifull Description of the wofull warres in Flaunders, since the foure last yeares of the Emperour Charles the fifth his raigne, *partly in black letter.* - *Imprinted by Ralph Newberie, 1578*

* * Dedicated to Sir F. Walsingham, in prose and verse. The author tells us that the materials for this work were derived entirely from his own knowledge and experience, and he promises, in the Dedication, another tract which, in fact, was printed in the next year. How determined an author Churchyard was, notwithstanding his disappointments may be seen from the conclusion of his address "to the Worlde," which ends the production.

359 — OVID DE TRISTIBVS, IN THREE BOOKES; *very fine copy but wanting the title and first leaf, black letter.*

Printed by Thomas Marsh, 1580

* * The only known perfect copy of this work is in the Library of Lord Spencer. His Lordship reprinted it for the Roxburghe Club.

360 — A generall rehearsall of warres, wherein is five hundred severall services of land and sea; as sieges, battailles, skirmiches and encounters. A thousande gentle mennes names of the best sort of warriours. A praise and true honour of Soldiours. A prooffe of perfitte Nobilitie. A triall and first erection of Heraldes. A discourse of calamitie. And joyned to the same, some Tragedies and Epitaphes, as many as was necessarie for this firste booke. *Dedicated to Sir C. Hatton. Black letter.*

Imprinted by Edward White, n. d.

* * Ritson says that "Churchyard's Choice," which

is the running title of this work, has no date; but the dedication purports to have been finished on the 15th of Oct. 2579, instead of 1579. This is, in fact, the second part of Churchyard's "Chippes," and which he promised to publish when he printed that work. All the latter part of the volume is in verse.

- 361 Churchyard (Thomas). A Discourse of The Queene's Majesties entertainment in Suffolk and Norfolk, with a Description of many things then presently seene. Devised by Thomas Churchyarde, Gent. with divers shews of his own invention, sette out at Norwich, and some rehearsal of hir Highnesse retourne from Progresse. Whereunto is adjoyned a commendation of *Sir Humfrey Gilberts ventrous journey*. Imprinted by Henrie Bynneman, servante to the right Honourable Sir Christofer Hatton.

. This must have been printed in 1577-8. Because Frobisher returned from his *last journey* while this book was printing. "I have another copy of this tract corresponding minutely throughout with the present, except in the dedication, which is addressed to Maister William Jarret, Attorney Generall, instead of M. Gilbert Gerrard, A. G. as here. The address to the Reader differs also, but merely in the Typography." Note by Mr. Heber.

- 362 — The same, the copy referred to in the above note,

H. Binneman, &c.

. This tract refers to the Queen's Progress in 1578. Churchyard tells us that he, Henry Goldingham and Bernard Garter were employed to prepare the shews, and that the productions of his coadjutors had already been printed. The *Welcome Home* to Martin Frobisher is not mentioned in the title-page, and is wanting in more than one existing copy of this tract. As Frobisher returned while it was printing some copies were probably issued without this addition.

- 363 — The Miserie of Flaunders, Calamitie of Fraunce, Misfortune of Portugall, Unquietnes of Irelande, Troubles of Scotlande and the Blessed State of Englande, written by Tho. Churchyarde, Gent. 1579, *black letter*,

Imprinted for Andrewe Maunsell, dwellyng in Paules Church-yard.

. Dedicated to Queen Elizabeth. This is one of the rarest of Churchyard's Productions. There is a copy in the British Museum but no other is known.

- 364 — A pleasaunte *Laborinth called Churchyarde's Chance* framed on Fancies, uttered with verses and written to give solace to evry well disposed mynde; wherein notwithstanding are many heaveie Epitaphes, sad and sorowfull discourses and sutch a multitude of other honest

pastymes for the season, (and passages of witte) that the reader therein maie thinke his tyme well bestowed. All which workes, are dedicated to the right honourable Sir T. Bromley, knight, lorde Chancelour of Englande, *black letter*, *Imprinted by Jhon Kingston, 1580*

* * * On Sig. B 4, is a singular list of Epitaphes, shewing that Churchyard was an Author in the reign of Henry VIII.; and at the end of the vol. an address in which he enumerates the course of publication of his *Chance, Change, Choice, Chippes, Challenge, &c.* The stanzas on himself as "Poor Tom" on Sign. I, are interesting. The last Poem is a reprint of *Davie Dickar's Dream*.

- 365 CHURCHYARD. A light Bondellof *livly discourses called Churchyardes Charge*, presented as a Newe yeres gifte to the Earle of Surrie, in which Bondell of verses is sutche varietie of matter and severall inventions, that maie bee as delitefull to the Reader as it was a Charge and labour to the writer, sette forth for a peece of pastime, by T. Churchyard, Gent. *Imprinted by Jhon Kynsgston, 1580*

* * * This vol. consists very much of pieces already published, for in the dedication (where he calls himself "servant" to Lord Surrey the Poet) he likens himself to a Pedlar at a fair, mixing up with a few "new laces and odd trifles," a great deal of "old ware and remnants, that for lacke of a quicke sale hath lain long in a close corner."

- 366 — A Scourge for Rebels; wherein are many notable services truly set out and thorowly discoursed of, with everie particular point touching the troubles of Ireland, as farre as the painfull and dutiful service of the Earle of Ormound in sundrie sortes is manifestly known, *black letter*, *Imprinted for Thomas Cadman, 1584*

* * * A copy of this very rare Tract is in the British Museum.

- 367 — THE WORTHINES OF WALES. *Wherein are more then a thousand severall things rehearsed*; some set out in prose to the pleasure of the Reader, and with such varietie of verse for the beautifying of the Book as no doubt shall delight thousands to understand. *Which worke is interlarded with many wonders and right strange matter to consider of, black letter*,

Imprinted by G. Robinson for Thomas Cadman, 1587

* * * This early piece of topographical poetry and history was left unfinished by the author on account of illness: he undertook, if duly encouraged, to follow up the subject, but no continuation is known.

- 368 — The Epitaph of Sir Phillip Sidney, Knight, lately

Lord Governour of Flosching, *black letter, fine copy, bound by C. Lewis,*

Imprinted by George Robinson for Thomas Cadman, n. d.

. There is a copy of this very rare piece by Churchyard at Oxford, but no other is known. In the dedication to the Widow of Sir P. Sidney, the author alludes to another of the many Elegies on the death of Sir P. Sidney—probably that which Sir I. Harrington mentions in a note to one of the Cantos of his translation of Ariosto.

369 CHURCHYARD (THOMAS)

A Feast full of sad cheere,
Where griefes are all on heape;
Where sollace is full deere,
And sorrowes are good cheape.

Printed for William Holme, and are to be sold at his shoppe, neere the great North doore of Paules, 1592

. This excessively rare Poetical Tract consists of ten leaves, and contains an address to "Maister John Stan-nop, An Epitaph on the Earle of Worster, Sir J. Acrofft, Sir William Winter, W. Holstocks, Dr. Underhill and The Unhappy Man's deere adewe that findes nothing good, cheape, but sorrowe." This is personally one of the most interesting as well as one of the very rarest of Churchyard's productions. The last piece is remarkable as it shews that in his old age he again contemplated serving in the army in order to relieve his poverty. It is dated 1592, but from the dedication it is clear that his *Challenge* was at that time published which bears date in 1593, and no earlier edition exists.

370 — CHALLENGE, *black letter, Printed by John Wolfe, 1593*

. This miscellany consists mainly of reprinted productions, the most interesting of which is "Shore's Wife augmented." together with the dedication where Churchyard asserts his property in that poem. At the close of the list of Churchyard's productions, printed and MS. is a remarkable mention of Spenser as "the spirit of learned speech."

371 — A Pleasant conceite, *penned in verse.* Collourably sette out and humblie presented on New-yeeres day last to the Queene's Majestie at Hampton Courte, Anno Domini, 1593.

Printed by Roger Warde, dwelling in Holburne, at the signe of the Castle.

. "Counterfeyting to sette foorth the workes of an extraordinary Painter, that hath drawne in a pleasant conceite, divers flowers, fruits and famous Townes," from the Dedication to Queen Elizabeth. This piece was presented to the Queen in gratitude for a pension she had just

granted to Churchyard, which placed him above want yet below envy. To this he alludes also in the close, and there also lauds Nash at the expence of Gabriel Harvey, for the applause he had bestowed upon "Shore's Wife."

- 372 CHURCHYARD. A MUSICALL CONSORT OF HEAVENLY HARMONIE, (compounded out of manie parts of Musicke,) called Churchyard's Charitie. Also with a Fresh Title, A PRAISE OF POETRIE,

Imprinted by Ar. Hatfield for William Holme, 1595

* * This Poem is dedicated to Robert Devereux, Earle of Essex and Ewe.—See B. Anglo-Poetica and Mr. Heber's Note. When Churchyard in this piece refers to having "caught cold," so that his "voice could not be cleere," he refers to Spenser's allusion to him in his *Colin Clout*, when he says that Old Palemon had

"Sung so long until quite hoarse he grew."

which line Malone mistakingly thought alluded to Arthur Golding. Churchyard in another of his Poems applies it to himself.

In this Poem Churchyard takes occasion again to lay claim to "Shore's Wife" with no small satisfaction, and the whole is very interesting from its personal references.

The notices of his contemporaries in the second piece in this vol. *the Praise of Poetrie*, are very remarkable and curious: he particularizes Lord Surrey whom he had served, Spenser, Daniel, Barnes, Sidney.

- 373 — A pleasant Discourse of Court and Wars; with a replication to them both and a commendation of all those, that truly serve Prince and Countrie, written by Thomas Churchyard and called his Cherrishing, (in verse)

Imprinted by Ar. Hatfield for William Holme, 1596

* * In this Poem Churchyard again refers to Spenser's assertion that "old Palemon" was "hoarse" with singing so long. The Court, Churchyard tells us, is—

"The Platform where all Poets thrive,

Save one whose voice is hoarse they say.'

At the close, the praise Churchyard gives to Sir Walter Raleigh and to "his book" is worth notice. The whole Tract is well written and highly curious.

- 374 — THE HONOR OF THE LAWE, consisting of four leaves including the title and dedication to Ld Keeper Egerton.

Imprinted by Ar. Hatfield for William Holme, 1596

* * This is an extremely rare production of Churchyard's pen, but in itself possesses little interest.

- 375 — Fortunate Farewell to the most forward and noble Earle of Essex, dedicated to the Lord Harry Seamer, second sonne to the last Duke of Somerset,

Printed by Edm. Bollifant, 1599.

. This Poem consists of four leaves; it is complete but inlaid. It is doubtful whether another copy exists: it was unknown to Ritson. There is a remarkable passage in the dedication where Churchyard expresses his gratitude to the old Duke of Somerset for favouring him, when some of his verses, in the reign of Edward VI. had given offence and brought him before the Privy Council.

- 376 CHURCHYARD (T.) A True Discourse, Historicall of the Succeeding Governours in the Netherlands and the Civill Warres there begun in the Yeere, 1565, with the memorable services of our Honourable English Generalls, from 1577 to 1598, *black letter*,

Imprinted for M. Lownes, 1602

. Many particulars of Churchyard's early life are to be found in this tract; he also mentions the services of George Whetstone, Barnabie Rich, and others in the Netherlands. The Epitaph he gives to Sidney on p. 92, is in part borrowed from Sir W. Raleigh's poem on his death.

- 377 — BALLADS. SIX BALLADS OR BROADSIDES, BY OR RELATING TO THOMAS CHURCHYARD.

I. A Farewell cauld Churcheyard's rounde,
From the Courte to the Cuntry grownd.

Nine Stanzas subscribed,

Finis quod, T. Churcheyard,

Imprinted at London, &c. by Wylliam Gryffith.

II. Great thanks to the welcome in Churchyard's behalf,

To him that hath bleared and cried like a calfe.

Full well by his crying a man man may now know,

Where veale may be bought of a price very low.

The head and the purtnaunce, with gather though small,

As cheape as a Shepes head, the hornes bought withall.

Fifteen Stanzas subscribed,

Finis (q^d) Ra. Sm.

*Imprinted in little Britaine by Alexander Lacy, for
Frauncis Coldocke.*

III. A greatter thanks for Churchyarde's welcome home,

Fourteen stanzas subscribed,

Finis (q^d) playne Churchyarde,

*Imprinted in Little Britain by Alexander Lacy for
Arthour Pepwel.*

IV. Churchyarde's Lamentation of Freyndship,

Finis (q^d) Churchyarde,

Imprinted at London by Thomas Colwell.

V. Churchyarde's Farewell,
 Finis q^d Churchyarde,
Printed in Fleete Streete for Edwarde Russell.

VI. The Epitaphe of the honorable Earle of Penbroke,
 Baron of Cardiffe, and Knight of the most noble order of
 the garter, who dyed Lord stueward of the Queene's ma-
 jesties houshold and of her privie counsell.

Quoth Churchyard,
*Imprinted at London in Flete-streat by William Gryf-
 fith 1570, March 27.*

378 Clavell (John) Recantation of an Ill Led Life, *portrait*, 1634

379 Cleveland (John) The Character of a London Diurnall, with
 severall select Poems by the same Author,
Imperfect, 1647

Folio.

380 BALLADS. A COLLECTION OF TWELVE BIO- GRAPHICAL BALLADS, EPITAPHS, AND BROAD- SIDES.

I. A short Discourse of mans fatall end with an unfaygned
 Commendation of the worthinesse of Syr Nicholas Bacon,
 Knight, Lord Keeper of the great Seale of England ; who
 disceased the 20 day of February, 1578. *Finis L. Ramsey,*
Imprinted for Timothy Ryder.

II. An Epytaphe uppon the Death of the Right Reverend
 and learned Father in God I. Juell, Doctor of Divinitie
 and Bishop of Sarisburie, whom God called to his marcie
 the 22 of September, 1571. *Finis Quod W. Elderton,*
*Imprinted in Fleete-streate beneath the Conduit at the
 signe of S. John the Evangelist, by T. Colwell.*

III. An Epytaphe upon the Death of the Right Reverent
 Father in God I. Juell, Doctor of Divinitie and Bisshop of
 Sarisburie, who deceased the 22 of September, 1571.
*Finis. N. Bour. Imprinted in the upper ende of Fleete-
 lane by Richarde Johnes, 1571. October 2.*

IV. An Epytaphe upon the Death of the Right worshipfull
 Sir William Garrat, Knight and chiefe Alderman of the
 Queenes Majesties Citie of London. Who deceased the
 27 of Sept. 1571. Anno Ætatis suæ 64.
Finis. Dixi. N. Bour. Imprinted by Richarde Johnes,
1571. &c. as before. October 2, &c.

V. A Joyful Song of the Royall receiving of the Queenes
 most excellent Majestie into her highnesse Campe at Tils-
 burie in Essex ; on Thursday and Friday the eighth and

ninth of August, 1588. To the Tune of Triumph and Joy, slightly damaged. Finis. T. I.

Printed by John Wolfe for Richard Jones, 1588.

VI. An excellent Ditty made upon the great victory which the French King obtayned against the Duke de Maine and the Romish Rebels in his Kingdome upon Ashwednesday being the fourth day of March last past, 1590. To the tune of the new Tahtara. *With a wood cut of two Knights on horseback, imperfect.*

VII. A ballat intituled Northomberland newes. Wherein you may see what Rebelles do use. Come tomblinge downe come tomblinge downe That will not yet be trewe to the Crowne.

Finis. quothe W.(illiam) E.(lderton).

Imprinted in Paules Churcheyarde at the signe of the Luccre, by Thomas Purfoote.

VIII. An Admonition to Doctor Story beeing condemned of high Treason, sent to him before his death, but because it came to late to his hand is now put in print, &c. *damaged.* Finis. qd. John Cornet Minister.

Imprinted by John Allde, &c. as before.

IX. A Commendation of the advenurus viage of the wurthy Captain M. Thomas Stutely Esquyer and others towards the Land called Terra Florida. *Finis qd. Robert Seall.*

Imprinted by John Allde, &c.

X. A new balade of the worthy service of late doen by Maister Strangwige in Fraunce and of his death. *Finis. W. Birch.* *Imprinted by Alexander Lacy for William Owen.*

XI. A discription of Norton's falcehod of Yorkeshyre and of his fatall farewel.

The fatal fine of Traitors loe,

By Justice due, deserving foe.

Finis. qd. William Gibson. (Slightly damaged.)

Imprinted by Alexander Lacie, &c. as before.

XII. A warning to London by the fall of Antwerp. To the tune of *Row wel ye Mariners.* Amen qd. Rafe Norris.

Imprinted by John Allde, &c. as before.

381 BALLADS. A COLLECTION OF TWELVE HISTORICAL BALLADS AND BROADSIDES.

I. Of the Endes and Deathes of two Prisoners lately pressed to death in Newgate, 1569. *Imprinted by John Awdeley, dwellyng in litle Britaine streete without Aldersgate.*

II. The end and Confession of John Felton, who suffred in Paules Churchyard in London, the VIII August for high

Treason, 1570. Finis (quod) F. G.

Imprinted in Fleetstreete, by William How, for William Pickering.

- III. A letter to Rome, to declare to the Pope,
John Felton, his freend, his hang'd in a rope ;
And farther, a right his grace to enforme
He dyed a Papist and seemed not to turne.
To the Tune of Row well ye Mariners.

Finis. Steeven Peele.

Imprinted by Alexander Lacie, for Henrie Kyrkhām dwellyng at the signe of the blacke Boy.

- IV. A very lamentable and woful discours of the fierce fluds
whiche lately flowed in Bedfordshire, in Lincolnshire, and
in many other places, with the great losses of sheep and
other cattel. The V of October 1570. Finis. qd. Richard
Tarlton.

*Imprinted at the long shop adjoining unto St. Mildred
Churche, by John Alde, - - - 1570*

- V. An Epitaphe upon the worthy and Honorable Lady, the
Lady Knowles. *Finis. Thomas Newton.*

*Imprinted in Fleetstreete by William How, for Richarde
Johnes, and are to be solde at his Shop under the Lotterie
house.*

- VI. An Epitaphe declaryng the lyfe and end of D. Edmund
Boner, &c. *Finis. T. Bro, the younger.*

Impd. by John Daye, dwellyng over Aldersgate.

- VII. An Epitaphe upon the death (of) Mayster John Viron
Preacher. *Finis. Quod. John Awdelie.*

*Impd. by John Awdely, dwellyng in lytle Britayne streete,
by great Saint Bartelmewes.*

- VIII. An Epitaphe on the death of the right noble and most
vertuous Lady Margarit Duglasis good grace, Countisse of
Livinox (and Daughter to the renowned and most excellent
Lady Margarit Queene, sister to the magnificent and most
mighty Prince Henry the eight of England, Fraunce and
Ireland, Kinge and by God's permission Queene of Scot-
land), who disceased this life the ninth day of March, Anno
1577, at hir mannoure in Hackny, in the countye of Mi-
delsex, and lieth entered the 3 day of April, at Westminster,
in the Chaple of King Henry the seventh, her worthie
Grandfather of Englande, Fraunce, and Ireland, King, &c.
The yeare of our Lorde God 1578, and in the 20 yeare of
our soveraigne Lady Queene, Elizabeth, &c.

Vivit post funera virtus. Finis. I. Phillips.

*Impd. for Edward White, and are to be solde at the little
North dore of Paules, at the signe of the Gunne.*

- IX. An Epytaphe, or a lamentable discourse; wherein is bewayled the death of the Right worshipfull Knight Sir William Garrat, one of the Queen's Majesties Commissioners, and chiefe Alderman of the Honorable Citie of London, who deceased the 27 of September 1571. Finis. I. Phillip.

Imprinted in the upper of end Fleetlane, by Richard Johnes, 1571, October 4.

- X. An Epitaph upon the death of the honorable syr Edward Saunders Knight, Lorde cheefe Baron of the Exchequer, who dyed the 19 of November 1576. Lodowick Lloyd.

Imprinted by H. S. for Henry Disse, dwellyng at the Southwest doore of St. Paules Church, December 3.

(This is inserted in the Paradise of Daintie Devices.)

- XI. A lamentable Dittie composed upon the death of Robert Lord Devereux late Earle of Essex, who was beheaded in the Tower of London, upon Ash-wednesday, in the morning 1601. To the tune of Wellady, *with a wood cut.* Finis.

Imprinted for Margret Allde, 1603

- XII. A Lamentable Ballad on the Earl of Essex's Death. The Tune is Essex's last Good-night.

Imprinted for A. M. W. O. and T. Thackeray.

382 BALLADS. A COLLECTION OF ELEVEN BIOGRAPHICAL BALLADS, EPITAPHS, AND BROADSIDES.

- I. A Mournefull Dittie, entituled Elizabeths losse, together with a welcome for King James. To a pleasant new tune. [It contains the following stanza :

You Poets all brave Shakspeare,
Johnson, Greene,
Bestow your time to write
For England's Queene.
Lament, Lament, &c.]

Imprinted at London for T. P.

- II. The Purgacion of the ryght honourable Lord Wentworth, concerning the crime layde to his charge, made the X of Januarie Anno MDLVIII. Finis quod John Markhant.

Imprinted by Owen Rogers dwellyng in Smithfield. Anno MDLIX. the XXVIII. of April.

- III. An Epitaph upon the death of the right honorable Edward Earle of Darby, Lorde Stanly and Strange of Knocking, Lord and Governour of the Isles of Man, Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter and one of the Queene's

Majesties most honourable privie Counsell. Deceased the 24th Nov. 1572. Vivat post funera virtus.

John Denton Minist.

Impd. by W. Williamson, dwelling in Distaffe Lane.

- IV. A memorable Epitaph, made upon the lamentable complaint of the people of England, for the death of the right honorable Sir Frauncis Walsingham Knight; principall Secretarie of Estate, Chauncellour of her Majesties Court for the Dutchy of Lankaster, &c. who deceased at his house in London, on the 7 day of Aprill last past, Anno Dom. 1590.

Finis. Tho. Nelson.

Printed for William Wright.

- V. A la Louange de treshault et trespuysant signeur, Messire ROBERT DUDLEY, grand Escuyer d' Angleterre, prenant l'esbat des Champs Douzain a la Terre,

W. R. D.

- VI. An Epitaph, or funerall inscription, upon the godlie life and death of the Right worshipfull Maister William Lambe, Esq. Founder of the New Conduit in Holborne, &c. Deceased the one and twentieth of April, and intumbed in S. Faith's Church under Powles, the sixt of May next, and immediately following, Anno 1580. Devised by Abraham Fleming.

Impd. by Henrie Denham, for Thomas Turner.

- VII. A Moorning Diti upon the Deceas of the Most Noble Prins Henry, Earl of Arundel. The auncient and Primer Coounte of England, and right honorabl Baron Mau-travers Clun, one of oour most gracious Queen Elizabeth's Majesteez most honorabl privy Coounsel, and of the right nobl Order of the Garter, the eldest Knight: that departed in the Lord at hiz place by Toour hil, ny London, on Thurzday St. Matthei day, the latter XXIV of February in the XXII yeer of her nighnes most prosperoous Rein, 1579

Devinctissimo (pro facultate) Arundelius. Guil. P. G. Born on St. Georgez day 1512. Lived a Coounseller, and in great offices 43 year. Buryed at Arundell, in Sussex, Tuis-day the 22 of March, An. R. R. E. 22.

Imprinted by John Allde.

- VIII. A living remembrance of Master Robert Rogers, Merchant adventurer and Leatherseller of London, deceased, who declared the fruites of his faith by his most christian and charitable workes. And left this life at his house in Bassings hall the 22 of September, and was buried in Christ Church on Thursday, 1 October 1601.

(With a list of Legacies bequeathed by him to charitable purposes, amounting to 2960l. 6s. 8d.)

Impd. for M. Allde, St. Mildred's Church.

- IX. An Epitaph of Mayster Fraunces Bënison, Citizene and Marchant of London, and of the Haberdashers Company.
With a wood cut of Death and scroll.

Impd. by John Awdeley, &c. 1570

- X. Luke Hutton's lamentation: which he wrote the day before his death, being condemned to be hanged at York, this last assises, for his robberies and trespasses committed. To the Tune of Wandering and Wavering, *damaged.*

Prd. for Thomas Millington, 1598

- XI. The Tragicall end and death of the Lord James, Regent of Scotland, lately set forth in Scottish, and printed at Edinburgh, 1570, and now partly turned into English, with The Tragedies Lenvoy.

Finis Rob. Sempill.

Imprinted by John Awdeley, 1570

383 BALLADS. A COLLECTION OF ELEVEN HUMOROUS AND SATIRICAL BALLADS AND BROADSIDES.

- I. The Lamentation of Follie.

To the tune of New Rogero.

Finis. W. (illiam) E. (lderton)

Imprinted at London, by Edward Allde.

(At the back is apparently the first portion of the ballad of the King and the Miller of Mansfield.)

- II. The welspoken Nobody.

(With a most remarkable wood-cut representing a personification of Nobody, with spectacles on his nose, a budget under his arm, and surrounded with fragments of weapons, instruments, crockery, &c. &c. all supposed to have been broken by Nobody, who has a scroll over him with these words inscribed,

"Nobody is my name

That beyreth every bodye's blame."

Unfortunately this ballad portion of the broadside does not appear to be complete.)

- III. A proper new balade expressyng the fames
Concerning a warning to al London dames.
To the tune of the blacke Almaine.

Finis. quoth Steven Peell.

Imprinted at S. Katherin's, by Alexander Lacie, for Henry Kirkham, &c.

- IV. A new ballad Intituled Daniel's sifyng in these our dayes, aptly applyed to the true Preachers of the Gospell.

What God hath wylded us, to that good eare geve;
For Daniels are abroad, sifyng with their Seeve.

Imprinted at London, by Richarde Johnes, dwelling in the Upper end of Fleetlane, at the signe of the spread Eagle,

1572

- (383) V. Against filthy writing and such like delighting.

Thomas Brice.

*Imprinted at London, by John Alde, for Edmond Halley,
and are to be solde in Lumbard Street, at the Sign of
the Egle.*

- VI. The maner of the world now a dayes.

A most interesting and curious ballad relating to the dresses and manners of the time. At the end is the word "Finis," but without any printer's name or date. It seems to have been too severe for any printer to venture his name to it.

One stanza runs thus :

So many sluttesshe cookes
So few facioned tucking hookes
And so few biers of bookes
saw I never.

- VII. A Balad intituled, A Cold Pye for the Papistes, wherin is containd : The Trust of true Subjectes for suppressyng of Sedicious Papistrie and Rebellion, to the maintenance of the Gospell and the publike Peace of Englande.

Made to be songe to Lassiamiza Noate

Finis John Phillip.

*Imprinted at London by William How for Richarde Johnes,
and are to be sold at his shop joyning to the south-west
doore of Paule's Church.*

- VIII. A LAMENTATION FROM ROME HOW THE POPE doth bewayle,

That the Rebelles in England can not prevayle.

To the tune of Rowe well, ye Mariners.

Finis q^d Thomas Preston.

*Imprinted in Fletestrete at the signe of the Faulcon, by
Wylliam Gryffith, 1570*

- IX. A warnyng to Engla[nd] let London begin

To repent their iniquitie and flie from their sin.

Finis q^d William Birch.

Imprinted in Little Britaine by Alexander Lacie, (damaged).

- X. A free admonition without any fees

To warne the Papistes to beware of three trees.

God save our Queene Elizabeth.

Finis q^d G. B.

*Imprinted at London by John Awdely for Henry Kirkham,
12 Dec. 1571.*

- XI. A Supplication to Eldertonne for Leaches unlewddnes Desiring him to pardone his manifest unrudenes.

q^d Willyam Fulwod.

Imprinted at London by John Alde.

384 BALLADS. A COLLECTION OF NINE BALLADS
AND BROADSIDES ON MISCELLANEOUS SUB-
JECTS.

- I. The panges of Love and lovers fttes (sic)

Finis q^d W[illiam] E[lderton].

*Imprinted in Smithfield in the Parish of St. Barthel-
mewe's Hospital by Richard Lant, 1559*

- II. The Lamentable Fall of Queene Elnor who for her pride
and wickednesse by God's judgment sunke into the ground
at Charing Crosse and rose up againe at Queene hive,
To the tune of gentle and Curteous.

Printed at London for William Blackwall, (damaged).

- III. The Cronycle of all the Kyniges that have reygned in
Englande sythe the Conquest of Wylliam Conqueroure,
and sheweth the Dayes of their Crownacion, and howe
many yeres they dyd reygne. With the Dayes of theyr Death,
and where they were buried.

With wood cuts, but part of the broadside is wanting,
and the last reign mentioned is that of Edward IV.

- IV. The gloves devised for New yere's gyftes to teche yonge
people to knowe good from evyll wherby they maye learne
the X. commaundementes at theyr fyngers endes, and other
good lessons be written within the fyngers, the tree of
Vertues with her braunches in the right palme, and the
route of vyces in the lefte, with a declaration of the other
pyctures folowinge in meter.

A most singular production, slightly injured, with the
representation of a pair of gloves. God save the Quene.

Finis q^d T. T. *Imprinted at London by Wylliam Powell.*

- V. A commendation of Musicke, and a confutation of them
which dispraise it.

Finis (q^d) Nicholas Whight.

Imprinted at London in Aldersgate Street, by Alexander Lacy.

- VI. A most notable and worthy example of an ungratious
Sonne, who in the pride of his hart denied his owne Father,
and how God for his offence turned his meate into loath-
some Toades.

To the tune of Lord Darley.

Finis. *No printer's name nor date.*

- VII. A new yere's Gift, intituled, A Christal glas for all
Estates to looke in, wherein they may plainly see the just
rewarde for Unsaciate and Abhominable Covetousnesse,
MDLXIX.

Finis (q^d) W. Fering.

Imprinted at London by William How for Richard Johnes.

- VIII. A most excellent new Ballad of an olde man and his
wife, which in their old age and misery sought to their
owne children for succour by whom they were disdained

and scornfully sent away succourlesse, and how the vengeance of God was justly shewed upon them for the same.
To the tune of Prissilla.

At London, printed for W. B.

IX. A worthy Mirrour wherein you may marke

An excellent discourse of a breeding larke

To the tune of New Rogero.

By reading whereof, perceive well you may,

What trust is in friends, or in Kinsefolke to stay.

Imprinted at London by Richard Johnes, 1589

In another copy without date, but by the same printer, in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries, the name of Arthur Bour is subscribed at the bottom of it. The present copy is slightly damaged near the end.

385 BALLADS. A COLLECTION OF SEVENTEEN RELIGIOUS BALLADS AND BROADSIDES.

I. An A. B. C. to the christen congregacion

Or a pathway to the heavenly habitacion.

Finis. Quod Thomas Knell.

Imprynted at London by Rycharde Kele, dwellynge in Lombardes Strete.

II. Of the horyble and woful destruccion of Jerusalem.
And of the sygnes and tokens that were seene before it was destroyed: which distruction was after Christe's assension XLII. yeares.

To the Tune of the Queene's Almayne.

Finis. Quod John Barker.

Imprinted in Flete Streete by Thomas Colwell.

III. Remember man both night and daye

Thou must nedes die, there is no nay.

Imprinted at London by Wylliam Powell for Willyam Pickering, 1566.

IV. A NEWYERE'S GYFT INTITULED A PLAYNE PATHWAY to perfect rest: Gathered out of sundry Godly Patriarkes and Prophets very comfortable for all Christians and most needefull to be had in remembraunce.

To the Right honorable Lorde Rowland Hayward, Lord Maior of the Cittie of London, your dayly Orator Edward Wollay wisheth longe life with increase of Fayth and Justice.

Finis. Quod Edward Wollay.

Imprinted at London by William How for R. Johnes, 1571

V. A Complaynt agaynst the wicked enemies of Christ, in that they have so tyrannusly handled the poore Chrystians.

Finis. No Printer's name nor date.

VI. The re-edifying of Salomon's Temple and the Laborers therof.

God save the queene.

Imprinted at London for Wylliam Pickering at St. Magnus Corner.

VII. Ecclesi. XX. Remember Death and thou shalt never sinne. Finis. Quoth Joh. Awd[eley,] *damaged.*

Imprinted at London by John Awddeley, the 30 of April, 1569

VIII. The cruel assault of God's Fort
To this say al right Christen men
God save our Quene, Amen, Amen.
Telos. Quod J. A[wdeley.]

Imprinted at London by John Awddeley.

IX. An answer to a Papisticall Byll cast in the streetes of Northampton and brought before the Judges at the last Syses, 1570. [According to Ritson this was written by Thomas Knell.]

Imprinted at London by John Awdely, 1570.

X. The Confession and declaration of Robert Sharpe Clerke, and other of that secte tearmed the Familie of Love at Pawles Crosse in London the XII. of June, 1575.

Imprinted by William Seres, [in prose.]

XI. A most excellent new Dittie wherein is shewed the sage sayinges and wise Sentences of Salomon, wherein each estate is taught his duetie with singular counsell to his comfort and consolation.

To the tune of Wigmoore's Galliard.

At London Printed by W. W. for T. P.

XII. The Refuge of a Sinner. Wherein are briefly declared the chiefest Pointes of true Salvation.

Finis. Ro. Burdet, Esquier,

Bonum Quo communius eo melius.

Imprinted at London by Richard Johnes 1565, April 14.

XIII. The Heartie Confession of a Christian, devised for his owne comfort, written for his remembrance, and now published for the use of M. H. and others his faithfull and private friends onely.

At London, Printed by Thomas Orwin for Christopher Hunt, 1593

XIV. A Spiritual Songe of Thankesgiving unto God for his grace and power. Written by a close Prisoner, (with a coale) for his owne comforte, 1592.

XV. The Map of Mortalitie, (*with very curious wood cuts.*)

Imprinted at London by R. B. for William Lutter, &c.

XVI. A Psalme of Prayer and praise for the prosperous and good estate of our Sovereigne Lord the King, his royall progeny, and the whole estate of his Majesties dominions and people; drawne from the Fountaine of Faith, for the private use of the poore Orphanes in Christs's Hospital; or any true Christian wishing wealth and peace to Sion. *With Musical Notes.*

Imprinted at London by Edward Allde.

XVII. A Psalme of thanksgiving, to be sung by the Children

of Christ's Hospitall on Munday in the Easter holydayes at Saint Mary Spittle, for their Founders and Benefactors, 1610. With Musical Notes, and a curious account of the state of Christs' Hospital and Bridewell.

Printed at London by E. Allde for W. Barley, 1610

386 BALLADS. THREE BROADSIDES, TRANSLATIONS FROM HORACE, MARTIAL AND FRANCISCA CHAVESIA.

I. The Second Poesie of Horace rebuking Vice,

The Argument,

Here Horace doth by ryght rebuke such as keepe not the meane

Not leaving eke untouched those which to theyr lustes do leane.

By Lewis Evans Schoolmaystere,

Imprinted at London in Flete streete by Thomas Colwell.

[This appears to be only the latter half of the publication, which no doubt included on the opposite page "The first Poesie of Horace."]

II. Martial to himselfe, treating of worldly blessednes in Latin, English and Walsch.

First we have the Latin, "*Ex. M. Valer. Martialis ad seipsum Libro 10.*" Then "The same in English," and afterwards "The same in the British tonge, which the people at this day in the English Saxons speeche call Walsche."

Tervyn. Simon Vachan ei cychanawdd wrth arch ac esponiat M. S. Th. 1571.

Imprinted at London by John Awdely.

III. A Mirror of a man's lyfe made by a modest virgine, Francisca Chavesia, a Nonne of the cloyster of S. Elizabeth in Spaine burned for the profession of the gospell.

Finis q^d T. W.

This godly crosserowe to Christians I send

With hartie desire there lives to amend.

Finis q^d T. W.

Imprinted at London in Fletestrete by Wylliam Griffith, 1570

387 — Four Broad sides relating to monstrous Children and wonderful Fish.

I. The true fourme and shape of a monstereous Chyld whiche was borne in Stony Stratforde in North Hampton Shire. The yere of our Lord 1565.

[With a wood cut, being a front and back view of the child, and the inscription, This is the fore parte, this is the back parte,]

After a prose description 3 stanzas subscribed,

Finis W. Elderton,

Imprinted at London, &c. by Thomas Colwell.

II. The true description of two monstereous Chyldren, Borne at Herne in Kent The 27 daie of Auguste In the yere of

our Lord 1565. They were booth women Chyldren and were Chrystened and lyved half a daye. The one departed before the other almoste an howre. (In prose.)

[*With a wood cut of the children united like the Siamese twins.*]

Imprinted at London by Thomas Colwell for Owen Rogers.

III. A moste true and marveilous straunge wonder, the lyke hath seldom been seene of XVII Monstrous fisshes taken in Suffolke at Downam Brydge, within a myle of Ipswiche the XI daye of October In the yeaere of our Lorde God 1568.

(In prose) Quod Timothie Granger.

[*With a wood cut of one of the fish.*]

Imprinted at London, &c. by Thomas Colwell.

IV. The Discription of a rare or rather most monstrous fishe taken on the East cost of Holland, the 17 of November Anno 1566.

[*With a wood cut of the fish.*]

After a prose description are 28 lines of Verse.

The Workes of God how great and straunge they be,
A picture plaine behold heare may you see.

Imprinted at London by Thomas Purfoote, &c.

388 Ballads. A NEW BALADE OR I HEARDE ONE SAY. CONGE OF THE LAMBES FEAST. MOTIER OUT OF GOODWILL. *Finis per W. S. Veritatis Amatorem, 1574. These three Old Ballads consist of four leaves printed on one side only, and pasted down.*

389 — A Miscellaneous Collection of Ballads, Songs, Satires, Odes, Extracts from Newspapers, in number one hundred and forty-six, with a MS. Index at the beginning.

390 — A large Collection of Modern Ballads, printed chiefly by Pitts.

391 — A Collection of Ballads printed by Pitts.

392 BAUDOYN. CI COMMANCE LE LIVRE DE BAUDOYN CONTE DE FLANDRES ET DE FERRANT FILZ AU ROY DE PORTINGAL QUI APRES FUT CONTE DE FLANDRES. This excessively rare Edition is described in the *Nouvelles Recherches* of Brunet, vol. i. p. 129. It wants the first and last leaves containing two wood cuts. *From the White Knight's Sale. Cy finist ce present livre, intitule le livre Baudoin conte de Flandrez, &c. Imprimé a Chambery, par Anthoine Neyret, - - - MCCCCLXXXV.*

393 Beaumont and Fletcher's Comedies and Tragedies, *portrait,* 1647

394 Beaumont's (Joseph) Psyche or Love's Myserie, in XX Cantos, - - - 1648

395 Benlowes (E.) Theophila, or Love's Sacrifice, A Divine Poem, *fine copy, in old blue morocco, with numerous plates, by Hollar, &c. 1652. "For the trulie Noble Tho. Deerham, Esq. from the Author."*

PART IV. DAY 2.

Folio.

- 396 Bieston. Bayte and Snare of Fortune. Wherein may be seen that money is not the only cause of mischefe and unfortunate endes, &c. *in russia by Lewis, very much wormed,* Imprinted by John Wayland, n. d.
- 397 Blackmore (Sir R.) Prince Arthur, 1697—Eliza, 1705, 2 vol.
- 398 — Paraphrase of the Book of Job, 1695—King Arthur, 1697, 2 vol.
- 399 BOCCACIO. THE BOKE CALLEDDE JHON BOCHAS describing the Falle of Princis, Princessis and other Nobles translated into English by John Lidgate. First impression of the Translation, excessively rare, but imperfect *at the beginning and end, in russia.*
Imprinted by Richard Pynson, 1494
- 400 Another Edition, *the first and last leaves inlaid, russia, with joints, by Hering,* Printed by R. Tottell, 1554
- 401 Another Edition, *in russia, gilt leaves, by Hering.*
Imprinted by J. Wayland, n. d.
- 402 Another Edition, containing at the end The Bayte and Snare of Fortune, *wanting Title,* John Wayland, n. d.

THIRD DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 403 Cockburn (Mrs. C.) Works, with Life by Birch, 2 vol. 1751. Concanen's Miscellaneous Poems, 1724. Collection of Pieces in Verse and Prose, 1773. The Confinement, a Poem, 1679. Cooke's Original Poems, 1742. T. Cooke's Tales, Epistles, Odes, &c. 1729, together 7 vol.
- 404 Cocks (Roger) Hebdomada Sacra, A Weekes Devotion, or Seven Poeticall Meditations upon the Second Chapter of S. Matthewes Gospell, *scarce.*
Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, 1630
- 405 Cokain (Sir Aston) Small Poems of Divers Sorts and Two Plays, - Printed by Wil. Godbid, 1658
- 406 — The Tragedy of Ovid, *with portraits of Cokain and Ovid,* - - - 1669
- 407 — A Chain of Golden Poems Embellished with Wit, Mirth and Eloquence, together with two most excellent Comedies, viz. The Obstinate Lady and Trappolin, 1659. The Tragedy of Ovid, written by Sir Aston Cokain, *portrait,* 1669, in 1 vol.

- 408 Cokaine (Fr.) Divine Blossoms, dedicated to G. Wither,
wants the title, - - - 1656
* * " This rare volume seems to have escaped the no-
tice of all our Poetical Antiquaries." MS. Note by Mr.
Heber.
- 409 Cole (Thomas) Life of Hubert, Poem, - 1795
- 410 COLLINS (AN.) DIVINE SONGS AND MEDITATIONS.
Printed by R. Bishop, 1653
* * This copy, believed to be unique, formed part of
the B. A. Poetica, and was afterwards in Sir M. Sykes's
Collection.
- 411 Collop (John) Poesis Rediviva, or Poesie Reviv'd.
Printed for Humphry Moseley, 1656
- 412 — and Tracts, - - - 1656
- 413 Colman (W.) La Dance Machabre, or Death's Duell, by
W. C. with a duplicate impression of the frontispiece, blue
morocco, gilt leaves, very rare, W. Stansby, n. d.
- 414 Colman's (George) Dramatick Works, 4 vol. 1777
- 415 Colvil (Samuel) The Whigg's Supplication, or the Scotch-
Hudibras, a Mock-Poem, - - 1710
- 416 COMPLAYNT OF PEACE. A pretye complaynt of Peace, that
was banyshed out of dyvers countreys and brought by
Welth into England, and than fearyng both to be thens
exiled made great mone, untyl Prudence retayned them
agayne. A Poetical Tract of very great rarity, from Mr.
Perry's Sale. Imprynted at London in Flete strete at
the signe of the sonne by me Johan Byddell.
- 417 Confinement, a Poem, with Annotations, - 1679
- 418 Congreve's (William) Works, 3 vol. in 2, fine copy, in old
blue morocco, gilt leaves, - Tonson, 1710
- 419 — Works, 3 vol. - - - 1753
- 420 Another copy, 3 vol. - - - 1753
- 421 Conolly's (James) Poems, - - - Cork, 1774
- 422 Conybeare (J.) The Romance of Octavian, privately printed,
1809
- 423 Cooke (Edw.) Bartas Junior, or the World's Epitome,
Man (in verse) damaged, - - 1631
- 424 Cooper's (A.) History of the Civil Warres, in English Verse,
1662
- 425 Cooper's Poems, - - - 1764
- 426 Cooper's (Mrs.) Muses Library, - - 1741
- 427 Cooper's (Myles) Poems, 1761. G. S. Cotter's Poems, con-
sisting of Odes, Songs, Pastorals, Satyrs, 2 vol. 1788.
C. Cotton's Poems on Several Occasions, 1689. Cow-
per's Poems, 1767. R. Crashaw's Steps to the Temple,
1648. W. Cruden's Nature Spiritualised, Poems, 1766.
The Curiosity, or Gentleman and Lady's Library, 1739,
8 vol.

- 428 Coppinger's (Matthew) Poems, Songs and Love-Verses upon several Subjects, - - 1682
- 429 Corbet. Certain Elegant Poems written by Dr. Corbet, Bishop of Norwich, *first edition*.
Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke, 1647
- 430 Corbet (R.) Poetica Stromata, or A Collection of Sundry Pieces in Poetry, drawne by the known and approved Hand of R. C. *fine copy*, - - 1648
- 431 — Poems, - - - 1672
- 432 Cotgrave (John) The English Treasury of Wit and Language, collected out of the most and best of our English Drammatick Poems, *morocco, gilt leaves*, 1655
 * * This copy contains MS. references to almost all the Plays from which these Selections have been extracted.
- 433 — Wits Interpreter, The English Parnassus, Severall New Songs, Fancies, Epigrams, Drollery Letters, with new Additions, *frontispiece*, 1671
- 434 Cotton (Sir R.) Scarronides, or Virgile Travestie, A Mock Poem, - - - 1665
- 435 Cotton (C.) Burlesque upon Burlesque, or the Scoffer Scoft, Dialogues from Lucian, - 1686
- 436 — Poems on several Occasions, - 1689
- 437 — Genuine Poetical Works, *with cuts*, - 1725
- 438 — The Wonders of the Peak, *Nottingham*, 1725
- 439 Another copy, - - - 1725
- 440 Coward (W.) Licentia Poetica discuss'd, or The True Test of Poetry, a Poem, - - 1709
- 441 Cowley's (Abraham) Works, 3 vol. *best edition, portrait and cuts*, - - - 1707
- 442 — Another copy, 3 vol. - - - 1707
- 443 — Poetical Blossomes. The second Edition enlarged by the Author, *with the very scarce portrait of Cowley at the age of 13. Printed by E. P. for Henry Seile, 1636*
- 444 — Love's Riddle. A Pastoral Comœdie written at the time of his being King's Scholler in Westminster Schoole, *portrait, fine impression, printed by J. Dawson, 1638. Naufragium Jocularè, H. Seile, 1638, in 1 vol.*
- 445 — The Mistresse, or Severall Copies of Love Verses, *vellum, gilt leaves*, - - 1647
- 446 — Verses written upon several Occasions. *With the Autograph of Cowley on the title-page*, - 1663
- 447 Craik (John) Songs and Poems, - *Dundee*, 1792
- 448 Crashaw's (Richard) Steps to the Temple, with other Delights of the Muses, - - 1646
- 449 — Sacred Poems, Collected, Corrected, Augmented and presented to the Countess of Denbigh, *with plates, fine copy, from the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica, Paris, 1652*

- 450 CROFTES (ANT.) THE HUSBAND. A Poeme expressed in a Compleat Man, *red morocco*. Printed for Laurence L'Isle dwelling at the Tygres head in Pauls Church-yard, 1614
 * * This copy is supposed to be unique. It is described in the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica. The author protests against being thought an imitator, yet he admits that he followed "a work precedent," viz. Sir Thomas Overbury's "Wife." Ben Jonson also in his commendatory verses, says,
 "And therefore I commend unto the *Wife*,
 That went before, a *Husband*."
- 451 Crompton (Hugh) Pierides, or the Muses's Mount, *wanting portrait*, - - Printed by J. G. 1658
- 452 Cromwell. Vision concerning his late Pretended Highnesse Cromwell, the Wicked, - 1661
- 453 Crowe (William) Lewesdon Hill, with other Poems, 1804
- 454 Crown (S.) An Anniversary upon the 30th of January, 1648, in verse, - - 1650
- 455 Crude-ditties, *red morocco*, - Wrexham, 1795
- 456 Cudmore (Daniel) Euchodia, or a Prayer Song, being Sacred Poems on the History of the Birth and Passion of our Blessed Saviour, And several other choyce texts of Scripture, *front*. Printed by J. C. for William Ley, 1655
- 457 Cunningham (J.) Poems, - - 1771
- 458 Cutts (Lord) Poetical Exercises written upon Several Occasions, presented to Mary Princess of Orange. See MS. note. 1687
- 459 CUTWODE (T.) CALTHA POETARUM, or THE BUMBLE BEE, COMPOSED BY T. CUTWODE ESQUIRE.
 Printed by Thomas Creede for Richard Olive, 1599
 * * "This Book is referred to by Steevens in a note to the 2d Scene of the third Act of Shakespeare's Henry IV. 2d part on the word *mandrake*. He adds, This book was commanded by the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Bishop of London to be burnt at Stationers' Hall in the 41st year of Elizabeth." MS. note by Mr. Heber. Extraordinarily rare. It was reprinted by Mr. Heber, for the Roxburghe Club.
- 460 D. (H.) Solomon's Proverbs, English and Latin, by S. Perkins, - - 1692
- 461 D. (Sir J.) A New Post with Sovereigne salve to cure the *Worlds madnes*, Expressing himselfe in Sundrie excellent *Essayes or wittie Discourses*. At the end is *Reason's Moane in Eleven Stanzas*, Printed for John Mariot, *n. d.*
- 462 D. (R.) An Exhortation to England to joine for defense of true Religion and their native Countrie. Seene and allowed according to the order appointed (in verse.)
 Imprinted at London by Henry Denham dwelling in Paternoster Row at the signe of the star, 1568.
 * * Extremely rare, probably unique.

- 463 Dacre's (Lady) Dramas, Translations and Occasional Poems,
2 vol. *privately printed, richly bound in morocco, with
joints; presentation copy to Foscolo, with MS. dedication
by Lady Dacre,* - - 1821
- 464 DANIEL (SAMUEL) Poetical Works, with Memoirs of his
Life, 2 vol. - - - 1718
- 465 — The Worthy Tract of Paulus Jovius, contayning a
Discourse of rare inventions, by Samuëll Daniell,
Printed for Simon Waterson, 1585
* * Rare. Part of the work is original, by Daniel.
- 466 — Delia and Rosamond augmented, Cleopatra, *in venetian
morocco, by C. Lewis, Printed for Simon Waterson, 1594*
* * Dedicated to Mary Countess of Pembroke. A beau-
tiful copy of a rare edition of a charming book. All the
editions of Daniel are valuable, because like Drayton he
was extremely fastidious, and made alterations in every
impression. This and the following Lots are uniformly
bound in Venetian morocco by Lewis, 469, 470, 471, 532,
534, 537, 539, 540.
- 467 — Delia and Rosamond augmented, Cleopatra, by Samuel
Daniel, 2 vol. *green morocco, by C. Lewis,* - 1595
* * This is the third edition of Delia and Rosamond,
and the second of *Cleopatra*. The first edition of *Cleo-
patra* was in 1594.
- 468 — The Tragedie of Cleopatra, *fine copy, in green morocco,*
by C. Lewis, - - - *Printed by J. Roberts, 1595*
- 469 — A Panegyrike congratatorie delivered to the King's
most excellent Majestie at Burleigh Harrington, in Rut-
landshire. Also Certaine Epistles, with a Defence of
Ryme heretofore written, and now published by the
Author, *Imprinted for Edward Blount, 1603*
* * This was published separately, but it is sometimes
bound with the same Author's Philotas and Cleopatra, as
if it formed part of the volume published in 1605.
- 470 — Certaine Small Poems lately printed with the Tra-
gedie of Philotas, *very fine copy, see note by Mr. Heber,*
Printed by G. Eld for Simon Waterson, 1605
- 471 — The Tragedie of Philotas. Letter from Octavia to
Marcus Antonius. The Tragedie of Cleopatra. The
Complaint of Rosamond, *fine copy,*
Printed by J. W. for Simon Waterson, 1607
* * "This copy (now complete) was made up of 2 vol.
bound separately and picked up at different times. In fact
it is very difficult to meet with entire." *MS. note by Mr.
Heber.*

- 472 DANIEL (SAMUEL) *The Tragedie of Philotas, (and other Poems which are imperfect at the end), with Autograph of Samuel Daniel,*

Printed by Melch. Bradwood for Ed. Blount, 1607

- 473 — *The Tragedie of Philotas, printed by Melch. Bradwood for Edw. Blount, 1607. A Panegyrike Congratulatory, delivered to the King's most excellent Majestie, at Burleigh Harrington, in Rutlandshire, by Samuel Daniel. Also Certaine Epistles, with a Defence of Ryme heretofore written, and now published by the Author, printed by the same, 1607. A Defence of Ryme against a Pamphlet, entituled, Observations in the Art of English Poesie, printed by the same, 1607, in 1 vol. red morocco.*

. “The first edition of *Philotas* appeared in 1605. The other pieces in this volume originally came out in 1603, including the *Apologie for Ryme*. This I conceive to be the second or third Edition of both, extremely rare, not in Longman's *Bibl. Anglo Poetica*, unnoticed by Ritson; it is in the British Museum. Quære? whether the Museum copy does not contain besides, *Musophilus* and *Cleopatra*? No, the Edition of *Musophilus* and *Cleopatra* which bear that date, 1607, are of a larger size, and by a different printer. They are also in my possession.” *MS. note by Mr. Heber.*

- 474 — CERTAINE SMALL WORKES HERETOFORE divulged by Samuel Daniell, one of the Groomes of the Quenes Majesties most Honourable Privie Chamber, and now again by him corrected and augmented, *fine copy, red morocco, with joints, Printed by I. L. for Simon Waterson, 1611*

. “I look upon this edition of *Daniel* to be extremely rare. I do not find it in the Catalogue of either Pearson, Wright, Farmer, or Steevens. It is mentioned by Ritson in his *Biographia Poetica*.” *MS. note by Mr. Heber.*

- 475 DAVENANT (W.) *Madagascar, 1638. J. Donne's Satyrs, in-different copy, 1662. The Exaletation of Ale, a Poem, 1671. J. Hall's Poems, 1646, together 4 vol.*

- 476 — *Gondibert, 1651. Madagascar, 1648, 2 vol.*

- 477 — Certain Verses written by severall of the Author's Friends to be reprinted with the Second Edition of *Gondibert, 1653. The Incomparable Poem Gondibert Vindicated, 1655, from the B. Ang. Poetica. See MS. note by Mr. Park, who considers the second Tract to be very rare.*

- 479 — *The First Day's Entertainment at Rutland House by Declamations and Musick, after the Manner of the Ancients, - - - 1657*

- 480 — *The Wits, a Comedie, 1665. Madagascar, 1638, imperfect. Another Edition, 1648. Gondibert, 1651, 4 vol.*

- 481 D'Avenant (Sir W.) Two Plays, 1665, and The Amorous Warre and City Match, in 1 vol. with some MS. Poems at the end.
- 482 — Voyage to the Other World ; With His Adventures in the Poet's Elizium, a Poetical Fiction, *printed for the Author,* - 1668
- 483 DAVIES (JOHN) (of Hereford). The Scourge of Folly, consisting of satyricall Epigramms, and others, in honor of many noble and worthy Persons of our Land, Together with a pleasant (though discordant) Descant upon most English Proverbs and others, *frontispiece, a few leaves damaged, blue morocco, rare,*
Printed by E. A. for Richard Redmer, n. d.
- 484 — HUMOURS, HEAV'N ON EARTH, with The Civile Warres of Death and Fortune. As also The Triumph of Death, or The Picture of the Plague, according to the Life ; as it was in Anno Domini 1603, in morocco, very rare.
Printed at London by A. I. 1609
- 485 — A Select Second Husband for Sir Thomas Overburies Wife, now A Matchlesse Widow, *imperfect.*
Printed by Thomas Creede, and Barnard Allsopp, 1616
 . The poem of *Mirum in Modum* which precedes the *Speculum Proditori*, is quite a different production to the same Author's *Mirum in Modum*, printed separately in 1602
- 486 — (Sir J.) Nosce teipsum. This Oracle expounded in two Elegies, with the Hymnes of Astræa, *blue morocco, printed by George Purslowe,* - 1619
- 487 — and Hymnes of Astræa in Acrosticke Verse, &c. 1622, *the last Edition published by the Author.* History of Edward the Second, by Fr. Hubert, *portrait, 1629, in 1 vol.*
- 488 Another Copy of Sir J. Davies's Poems, - 1622
- 489 Davies (Sir J.) Poem on the Immortality of the Soul, with his Relations concerning Ireland, - 1733
- 490 Davison (Fra.) A Poetical Rapsodie, containing Diverse Sonnets, Odes, Elegies, Madrigals, Epigrams, Pastorals, Eglogues, with other poems, both in Rime and measured verse. For varietie and pleasure the like never yet published.
Printed by William Stansby, for Roger Jackson, 1611
 . Rare. It was printed in this year for the third time.
- 491 — Poems, &c. For variety and pleasure the like never published. The fourth Edition newly corrected and augmented, and put into a forme more pleasing to the Reader, *bad copy.* - *Printed by B. A. 1621*
- 492 Day of Doom, or a Description of the Great and Last Judgment. With a short Discourse about Eternity, (in verse)
Printed by W. G. for John Sims, 1673

- 493 Death and Buriall of Mistresse Money, with her Will and
Funerall Verses, - - - 1664
- 494 Dedekindus (Fr.) Grobianus, or the Compleat Booby, done
into English by R. Bull, 1739. S. Derrick's Original
Poems, 1755. The Morning-Walk, a Poem, by W. H.
Draper, 1751, 3 vol.
- 495 De Foe (Daniel) Jure Divino, A Satyr, - - - 1706
- 496 DEKKER (THOMAS) WARRES, WARRES, WARRES, ARMA
VIRUMQ : CANO.
Into the Field I bring
Souldiers and Battailes
Boeth their Fames I sing.
Imprinted at London for I. G. 1628
- *.* This Poem of Decker's was purchased at Sir M.
Sykes's Sale, and is believed to be UNIQUE. It is dedicated
to the Right Honorable Hugh Hamersley, Lord and Colonell
of the Artillery Garden, and to Sir Maurice Abbot and Mr.
Henry Garraway, Sheriffs.
- 497 Delaune (Henry) Patrikon Doron, or a Legacy to his Sons,
being a Miscellany of Precepts, Theological, Moral,
Political, Œconomical, digested into Seven Centuries of
Quadrins. *Printed by A. M. for Henry Seile, 1657*
- 498 — Legacy to his Sons, 1657. Description of the Four
last Things in Blank Verse, 1719, 2 vol.
- 499 Delights of the Bottle, or the Compleat Vintner, A merry
Poem and South Sea Song, *frontispiece*, - - - 1720
- 500 Denham (Sir J.) Directions to a Painter, 1667. The
Blind Mans Folly discovered, by S. R. *in Verse*, 1666.
The Ark, its Loss and Recovery. Some Meditations on
Exodus, in Meeter. Zion in Distress, *in verse*, printed
in the Fatal Year, in 1 vol.
- *.* "This volume consisting of several curious Poetical
Tracts, formerly belonged to Voigt." MS. Note by Mr.
Heber.
- 501 — Poems and Translations, - - - 1671
- 502 — Poems and Translations, 1684, and Cato Major, a
Poem. Another Edition, 1703. Another Edition, 1709.
Another Edition, 1719. Version of the Psalms of David,
1714, Cooper's Hill, 1709. Directions to a Painter,
being the Last Worke of Sir J. D. 1667 together 7 vol. ,
- 503 Dennis's (John) Miscellany Poems, 1697. Battle of Ra-
milea, 1706. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, 1693.
Select Works, 2 vol. 1718, together 5 vol.
- 504 Denny (Sir W.) Pelecanicidium, or the Christian Adviser
against Self-Murder; together with a Guide and the
Pilgrims Passe to the Land of the Living *frontispiece and
plates by Barlow, old blue morocco, very scarce*,
Printed for Thomas Hucklescott, 1653

- 505 Dialogue, A Pleasant, betwixt Honest John and Loving Kate, the Contrivance of their Marriage, and way how to Live, - - - 1674
- 506 Dibdin's (C.) Mirth and Metre consisting of Poems, Songs, &c. - - - 1807
- 507 Diverting Muse, or Universal Medly, 6 Parts, 1707
- 508 Dodd's (Dr.) Poems, *portrait*, 1767. The Conquest of Canaan, a Poem, 1788, 2 vol.
- 509 ————— The same, 2 vol. - 1767-1788

Quarto.

- 510 COBLER OF CANTERBURIE, or an *Invective against Tarltons Newes out of Purgatorie*. A merrier Jest than a Clownes Jigge, and fitter for *Gentlemens humors*. Published with the cost of a Dickar of Cow-hides, *fine copy, in red morocco*. by C. Lewis.

Printed by Nicholas Okes for Nathaniel Butter, 1608

* * Interspersed with verse. No other copy is known.

From the Duke of Grafton's Library.

- 511 COLLINS (THOMAS). The Teares of Love, or Cupids Progress. Together with the complaint of the sorrowfull Shepheardesse Fayre (but unfortunate) Candida, deploing the death of her Deare Lovd Coravin, a late living (and an ever to be lamented) Shepheard. In a (passionate) pastorall Elegie, composed by Thomas Collins, *calf gilt*, by C. Lewis, *extremely rare*,

Printed by George Purslowe for Henry Bell, 1615

* * From the Commendatory Verses prefixed by S. Rowlands, &c. it appears that the Author had written several other Poems.

From Newports bloody battell (sung by thee)

With Yaxley's death (the flower of Chivalry), &c.

- 512 COLSE (PETER) PENELOPES COMPLAINT, or a Mirrour for wanton MINIONS. Taken out of Homers Odissea, and written in English Verse, *title page inlaid, morocco, extremely rare*,

Printed by H. Jackson dwelling in Fleetstret, and are to be sold at his shop under Temple barre gate, 1596

* * This Poem the Author terms "the firstling of his Scholers crop." If he wrote any thing afterwards, it is not known. In the address "to the Readers," he speaks of Willobie's *Avisa*, 1594, as an anonymous publication written in the same measure, as if he had a right to complain that its author had anticipated him. Colse is an imitator and no improver upon Willobie.

- 513 CONSTABLE (HENRY) DIANA THE PRAISES OF HIS MISTRES
IN CERTAINE SWEETE SONNETS BY H. C. *very beautiful
copy, in morocco, by C. Lewis, excessively rare,
Printed by I. C. for Richard Smith, and are to be sold
at the West doore of Paules, 1592*

. Probably unique. The Sonnet following the title is not inserted in the later edition in 12mo. which is obviously mis-dated 1584. It should be 1594. There are in all 23 Sonnets, the last being headed *Ultimo Sonnetto*, but nevertheless the word *Finis* is not found at the end, and a piece of paper was pasted over the catch-word "Blame," but most likely soon after it was printed, as the ink being new and wet it has come off upon the pasted slip. It seems as complete as it was published.

- 514 Contemplations of the World, and of Immortality, (in
verse) *part of one line cut off,* - n. d.

- 515 CONUSAUNCE D'AMOURS. HERE BEGYNNETH A LYTTLE
TAEATYSE CLEPED LA CONUSAUNCE D'AMOURS, *with a wood
cut beneath, most beautiful copy, from the Roxburghe Library,
in red morocco,*

*Thus endeth la conusaunce damours, printed by Rycharde
Pyenson printer to the kynges noble grace, cum privilegio.*

. This Edition is described in the *Typographical
Antiquities*, Vol. II. p. 566. THIS COPY IS BELIEVED TO
BE UNIQUE.

- 516 COPLAND (R.) THE HYE WAY TO THE SYPTTELL HOUS.
With a wood cut of the Porter, Copland and a Begger,
beneath which,

Copland and the Porter.

Who so hath lust, or wyll leave his thryft
And wyll fynd, no better way nor shyft
Come this hyeway, here to seke some rest
For it is ordened for eche unthrifty gest.

black letter, red morocco,

*Emprynted at London in the Fletestrete at the Rose
Garland, by Robert Copland.*

. This very curious and extremely rare Poetical
Dialogue is copiously described in the third Volume of
Dibdin's *Ames*, page 122. It is also reprinted by Mr.
Utterson in his *Selection of Early English Poetry*.

- 517 — JYL OF BRAINTFORDS TESTAMENT, NEWLY COMPILED,
Imprinted at London by me William Copland.

. There is a wood-cut on the title page of a man
and a woman, used by this printer for other publications;
and at the back of the title another wood cut of the Virgin
and some Saint with a paper in his hand, who are here
intended for the representatives of Jill of Brentford and
the Curate. In favour of the latter (among others) the
former makes her will, but the nature of the legacies must

be gathered from the poem itself, which though not destitute of broad humour is to the full as gross as it is laughable. Robert Copland avows himself the author in the Prologue, and he subjoins an exhortation in which he terms his work "a little prety fantasy!"

"My maisters, I pray you all that shall read

Or heare this little prety fantasy," &c.

A copy of this singular production is in a volume of Burton's Books at Oxford, that and the present (which once belonged to Ritson) are the only copies known, in beautiful condition, in blue morocco, by C. Lewis.

- 518 CORIAT. The Odcombian Banquet; dished forth by Thomas the Coriat, and served in by a number of Noble Wits in prayse of his Crudities and Crambe too, (in verse) *fine copy. in vellum, Imprinted for Thomas Thorp, 1611*
- 519 Another Copy, with many MS. additions by T. Park, 1611
- 520 CORIATE. Thomas Coriate, Traveller for the English Wits: Greeting. From the Court of the Great Mogul, Resident at the Towne of Asmere, in Easterne India, with wood cut on the title, original edition, very scarce, in russia, Printed by W. Jaggard and Henry Fetherston, 1616
- 521 CORIAT (THOMAS). Mr. Thomas Coriat to his friends in England sendeth greeting; From AGRA the Capitall City of the Dominion of the GREAT MOGOLL in the Easterne Indie, the last of October, 1616, with wood cuts, with commendatory Verses by John Taylor, the Water Poet, *fine copy, in red morocco, with joints, Printed by I. B. 1618*
- 522 COTTON'S (J. D.) Poems on Several Occasions, English and Latin, - - - n. d.
- 523 COWLEY'S (A) Poetical Blossomes, 1633. Petition of the Poore Commons, in verse, 1642. Character of a London Diurnall, (by Cleveland) 1647, 3 vol.
- 524 CRAGGE'S (John) Great Britains Prayers in this dangerous time of Contagion, together with a Congratulatory for the Entertainment of his Majesty out of Scotland, calf, by C. Lewis, - - - 1641
- 525 CRAIGE (ALEXANDER). The Poeticall Essayes of Alexander Craige, Scoto Britane. Seene and allowed, *Imprinted by William White dwelling in Cow-lane neere Holborne Conduit, 1604.*
- * * Dedicated to James I. EXTREMELY RARE. There is a copy in the British Museum.
- 525* Another Edition, *Aberdene, Printed by Edward Raban for David Melvill, 1623*
- 526 CRANLEY (Thomas) Amanda, or the Reformed Whore and other Poems, composed and made by Thomas Cranley, Gent. now a Prisoner in the King's Bench, Anno Dom, 1635, imperfect, - - - n. d.
- PART IV. DAY 3. Quarto.

- 527 Crouch's (J.) Muses Tears for the Death of Henry Duke of Gloucester, *title inlaid*, - - 1660
- 528 — The Dutch Imbergo, 1665. E. Dillon's Petitionary Poem, 1664. The Citizen's Complaint, 1663. Answer of Waller's Painter, 1667. England's Palladion, or Britain's Naval Glory, by T. S. 1666. Monarchia Triumphans, 1666. Cure for the Tongue Evill, 1662. The Germane Princess, by F. B. 1663. Sol in Ascendente, 1660. Mixt Poem, by J. C. 1660. The Deliverer, 1660. Carmen Triumphale, 1660. T. Mayhew's Panegyrick, 1660. Horace's Art of Poetry, by the E. of Roscommon, 1680. Cedrus Britannica et Laurus Regia, 1660. The Cavaliers Thanks-giving, 1660, together 16 vol.
- 529 Crown's (John) Plays, 2 vol. - 1671-1703
- 530 Cudmore (Daniel), The History of Joseph, a Poem, *fine copy*.
Printed by T. Warren, for the use of the Author, 1652
- 531 D. (J.) A Scourge for Paper-Persecutors, or Papers Complaint, compil'd in ruthfull Rimes, against the Paper spoylers of these Times, by J. D. with
 A continu'd just inquisition
 Of the same subject, fit for this season,
 Against Paper-Persecutors. by A. H.
Printed for H. H. and G. G. 1625
- * * "Paper's Complaint" was first printed about 1611, in Davies of Hereford's Scourge of Folly. To him, therefore, it must be assigned and not to Dr. Donne, as Wood and Warton are disposed to assign it." Note by Park. It is full of curious matter relating to the literature of the period.
- 532 Daniel (Samuel). The Whole Workes of S. Daniel, Esq. in Poetrie, 2 vol. in 1, *very fine copy, in morocco by C. Lewis*. *Printed by Nicholas Okes, for Simon Waterson*, 1623
- 533 Another copy, *wants the frontispiece*. 1623
- 534 DANIELL (SAMUEL). Delia, Containing certaine Sonnets: with the complaynt of Rosamond, *morocco, by C. Lewis*,
Printed by J. C. for S. Watersonne, 1592
- * * This is not the *first* edition of Daniel's "Delia," but the *second*. The first edition was in the same year, with an arabesque border round the title, and containing four sonnets less than the second edition, in which also the errors of the press are corrected.
- 535 — First Foure Bookes of the Civile Wars, - 1595
- 536 — THE FIRST FOURE BOOKES OF THE CIVILE WARS,
with two title-pages differing from each other, both inlaid.
Printed by P. Short, 1595
- * * Very rare. See the MS. note.

- 537 DANIELL (S.) The Poeticall Essayes of Samuel Danyel.
Newly corrected and augmented, *morocco by C. Lewis.*
Printed by P. Short, for Simon Waterson, 1599
* * "The first four books of the "Civil Warres," in the
present copy are the first Edition with the original Title,
bearing date 1595. This rarely occurs, having been can-
celled in 1599, whence a 5th Book was added, accompanied
by a fresh title dated 1599 also. This is also preserved, as
well as the general Title of the Poetical Essaies 1599, also
added, with reference to the entire volume, containing a
list of the Contents on the back, including, besides the
Civill Warres, Musophilus, Octavia, Cleopatra, Rosamond:
all reprinted this year." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.
- 538 — Poeticall Essayes. Newly corrected and augmented.
Printed by P. Short, 1599
- 539 — THE CIVILE WARES betweene the Howses of Lancas-
ter and Yorke, corrected and continued (In eight Books)
by Samuel Daniel, one of the Groomes of her Majesties
most honorable Privie Chamber, *with frontispiece and
portrait, by Cockson, and an additional portrait inserted,
very fine copy, in green morocco, with joints.*
Printed by Simon Watersonne, 1609
* * "Unnoticed by Ritson, unknown to Park, not in the
Bibl. Ang. Poetica." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 540 — A Funerall Poeme uppon the Death of the late noble
Earle of Devonshyre, *in morocco, by C. Lewis, n. d.*
* * "The copy of this poem in the collected Ed. of all
Daniell's Poetical Works is *much altered.*" Note by Mr.
Heber. *A rare edition.*
- 541 Darcie (Abraham). Frances Duchesse Dowager of Richmond
and Lenox, &c. her Funerall Teares, Francois et Anglois,
with the Proceedings to the Funerall of the high and
mightie Prince Lodowicke, Duke of Richmond and
Lenox, *very rare, - - - 8vo. 1624*
- 542 — Monumentall Pyramide to the ever-living memory
of Lodowick, Duke of Richmond, - - - 1624
- 543 Darwin's (Dr.) Botanic Garden, 2 vol. *plates, - 1791*
- 544 Davenant's (Sir W.) Gondibert, an Heroick Poem, *first
edition, 1651. Funeral Poem to the Memory of Lytton
Lytton, Esq. by E Settle, in old blue morocco, richly gilt,
1710. The Ark, a Poem by Burchett, red morocco, richly
gilt, 1714. Friendship and other Poems, by Greene,
1764, together 4 vol.*
- 545 Davies (John), Sir Martin Mar-People his Collier of Esses.
Workmanly wrought by Maister Simon-Sooth saier,
Goldsmith of London, and offered to sale upon great
necessity, *imperfect. Imprinted by R. Jhones, 1590*

- 546 Davies (John, of Hereford) *Mirum in Modum*. A Glimpse of Gods Glorie, and the Soules Shape, *printed for Wm. Aspley, 1602*. *Summa Totalis, or All in All, and, the same for ever, Or an Addition to Mirum in Modum, by the first Author John Davies, printed by Wm. Jaggard, 1607, in 1 vol. The title-page of the latter tract is damaged.*
- 547 — *Microcosmos*. The Discovery of the Little World with the Government thereof. *At Oxford printed by Joseph Barnes and are to bee solde in Fleetestreete at the signe of the Turkes head by John Barnes, 1603*
- 548 — The Holy Roode, or Christs Crosse, containing Christ Crucified, described in Speaking Picture, *with the portrait, a drawing of Davies inserted. Damaged at the bottom of some of the pages in the beginning.* 1609
- 549 — WITTES PILGRIMAGE (BY POETICALL ESSAIES) THROUGH A WORLD OF AMOROUS SONNETS, Soule-passions, and other Passages, Divine, Philosophicall, Morall, Poeticall and Politicall, by John Davies, *very rare, fine copy, purchased at Perry's Sale for 28l.*
Printed for John Browne, and are to be sold at his shop in Saint Dunstones Churchyard in Fleetstreete.
- 550 DAVIES (SIR JOHN) *Nosce teipsum*. This Oracle expounded in two Elegies. Of Humane Knowledge and of the Soule of Man, *green morocco, with joints, by C. Lewis, Printed by Richard Field for John Standish, 1599*
 . This is the first edition of the Poem.
- 551 — *Nosce teipsum*, *Printed by H. Ballard, 1608*
- 552 — *Work for none but Angels and Men that is To be able to look into and to know our selves (in verse), with curious plates, damaged* - *T. Jenner, 1653*
- 553 DAY (JAMES). *A New Spring of Divine Poetrie*, addressed in an Acrostick to Mistris Bridget Rudge, J. Day *Philomusus composuit, fine copy, bound, by Hering.*
Printed by T. C. for Humphrey Blunden, 1637
- 554 DAYE (JOHN), some time Student of Caius College in Cambridge. The Parliament of Bees with their proper Characters, or A Beehive furnisht with twelve *Honycombes, as Pleasant as Profitable*. Being an Allegoricall description of the actions of good and bad men in these our daies (in verse) *fine copy, with a wood cut frontispiece,*
Printed for William Lee, 1641
- 555 Dedekindus. The Schoole of Slovenrie, or Cato turnd wrong side outward. Translated out of Latine into English verse, to the use of all English Christendome except Court and Cittie, by R. F. Gent. *fine copy.*
Printed by Valentine Simmes, 1605.
 . Extremely rare. That in Longman's Bibl. Angl.

Poet., and another at Bridgewater House, are supposed to be, with this, the only existing copies.

- 556 DEGORE. SYR DEGORE, with a wood cut of *Syr Degore and his Esquire beneath*. The Poem commences on the reverse. *Fine copy with wood cuts. Thus endeth the treatyse of syr Degore. Enprynted at London in Flete strete at the sygne of the sonne by Wynkyn de Worde.*

* * * "This romance is of high antiquity, being preserved in the Auchinleck MS." Ellis. This copy of Wynkyn de Worde's Edition is *UNIQUE*. It was subsequently printed by Copland, from whose Edition Ellis's Extracts are taken. This Edition was also unknown to Mr. Utterson when he printed his *Select Pieces of Early English Poetry*.

- 557 DEKKER (T.). *The Wonderfull yeare 1603*. Wherein is shewed the picture of London, lying sicke of the Plague. *At the ende of all* (like a mery Epilogue to a dull Play) certaine Tales are cut out in sundry fashions, of purpose to shorten the lives of long winters nights, that lye watching in the darke for us.

Printed by Thomas Creede, n. d.

* * * This tract principally consists of an account of the Plague in 1603. At the back of the address to the Reader is an apology for the insertion of certain stories at the end relating to parties who might object to their appearance in print.

- 558 — The Batchelars Banquet ; or a Banquet for Batchelars ; Wherein is prepared sundry dainties to furnish their Table, curiously drest and seriously served in. Pleasantly discoursing the variable humours of Women, their quicknesse of Wittes, and unsearchable deceits, *in russia*.

Printed by T. C. and are to be solde by T. P. 1603

* * * The object of this tract is highly laudable, viz. to make Bachelors content with their solitary condition. It is in many parts very humorous, but though it has always been assigned to Dekker it may be doubted whether it is his, especially as his popular name is not upon the title page, nor his initials to be found in any part of the work.

- 559 — A Knights Conjuring. Done in earnest : Discovered in Jest, *Printed by T. C. for William Barley, n. d.*

* * * The dedication to this rare and singular tract exposes the practice of the time in thus obtaining money from those who did not object to figure in the fore-fronts of ephemeral publications. The Knight mentioned in the title-page was a *Knight of the Post*, or a person hired to swear to any fact required to be proved by affidavit. Dekker was sometimes an imitator of the style of Nash, and this is not an unhappy specimen. The death of Nash is noticed in Chap. VI.

- 560 DEKKER (T.) *The Dead Tearme, or Westminster's Complaint for long Vacations and short Termes*, written in manner of a Dialogue betweene the two Cityes London and Westminster, *russia*, Printed by John Hodgets, 1608
 * * * The origin of this pamphlet was the reappearance of the Plague in London, and it may be said to form a Sequel to Dekker's Tract called "the Wonderful Year," which was printed during the Plague of 1603. It is Dedicated to Sir John Harington, the Translator of Ariosto.
- 561 — The Belman of London bringing to light the most notorious Villanies that are now Practised in the Kingdome. Profitable for Gentlemen, Lawyers, &c. *The Second Impression, with wood cut on the title*,
Printed for Nathaniel Butter, 1608.
- * * * "I have compared this edition with that of 1612, (in my possession,) which corresponds exactly, except that six pages of introductory matter are prefixed, and four pages of canting are subjoined, entitled *Operis Peroratio*." Note by Mr. Heber. There were at least three editions of this tract in the first year of its appearance, 1608.
- 562 — O per se O. or A new Cryer of Lanthorne and Candle-light being an Addition, or Lengthening, of the Bellmans Second Night Walke, &c.

Printed for John Busbie, 1612

* * * "Another edition of this book (see the following Lot) was printed for John Busby in 1616, entitled, "Villanies discovered by Lanthorne and Candle Light, and the helpe of a New Cryer, called, O per se O," &c. On comparing it with the present one, I find it is increased by the addition of a whole Section "Of a Prison" occupying six Chapters, inserted immediately after Chap. XII of *this* Edition. The Essay on Canting, which *here* commences the Work, is *there* transposed so as to precede *O per se O*, which is slightly curtailed in the opening, and enlarged with three new Canting Songs at the End. The Address at the beginning of the Volume is somewhat shortened and altered, and "*The Bellman's Cry*" (sixteen lines in verse with a plate above) is added on the back of the title."

"In 1638 a New Edition (apparently the 3th) was printed by M. Parsons with the following title, "English Villanies Seven Severall times prest to death by the printers, but still reviving againe, are now the eighth time, as at the first, discovered by Lanthorne and Candle light, and the help of a New Cryer, called O per se O," The difference between this and Edition 1616, which it mainly resembles, I have noticed in the blank leaf before my copy of that Edition."

"Edition 1620 is an exact reprint of Edition 1616."

- 563 Dekker (Thomas) Villanies Discovered by Lanthorne and Candle-light, and the helpe of a New Cryer called O per se O. Being an addition to the Belman's second Night-walke; and a laying open to the world of those Abuses, which the *Bel-man* (because he went i' the darke) could not see. With *Canting Songs never before printed, russia*,
Printed for John Busby, 1616
- 564 — Villanies Discovered by Lanthorne and Candle-light, being an addition to the Belmans second night-walke, &c. with Canting Songs and other new Conceits, *never before printed*,
Printed by Aug. Mathewes, 1620
- 565 — English Villanies seven Severall Times Prest to Death by the Printers but (still reviving againe) are now the eighth time (as at the first) discovered by *Lanthorne and Candle-Light*, - - - 1638
 . The successive variations made in the above-mentioned impressions, I have noticed in the blank leaves of the copies in my possession. The present is, on the whole, the most complete, but various changes and omissions make it not unadvisable to retain several of the preceding. The most remarkable difference between this and Editions 1616 and 1620 consists in the substitution of V. Entire New Chapters (XII. to XVI. inclusive) in the place of VI. "Of a Prison," &c. here wholly omitted. *Note by Mr. Heber.*
- 566 — English Villanies, &c. now the ninth time discovered, 1648
- 567 — A Strange Horse-Race, *At the end of which, comes in the Catch-pols Masque. And after that The Bankrout's Banquet: Which done, the Divell, falling sicke makes his last will and Testament, this present yeare 1613, in blue morocco*, - *Printed for Joseph Hunt, 1613*
- 568 — Canaan's Calamitie *Jerusalem's Misery*, or the dolefull destruction of faire Jerusalem by Tytus, &c. *damaged and imperfect at the end*,
Printed for Thomas Bayly, 1618
- 569 Another Edition, *fine copy*, - - - 1640
- 570 Another Edition, - - - 1677
 . This poem went through at least four editions, the first, probably, was that of 1615, the second in 1618, a third in 1640, and a fourth in 1677. Both the last date the Dedication in 1598, and Dekker was unquestionably an author as early, though nothing by him of that date has come down to us. Mr. Heber seems to have doubted if it were the work of Dekker the Dramatic Poet.
- 571 — The Owles Almanacke, prognosticating many strange accidents which shall happen to this kingdome of Great
- PART IV. DAY 3. M Quarto.

- Britaine this yeare, 1618, &c. By Jocundary Merrie-braines, - - - 1618
 . Rare. The last leaf damaged. This tract was so popular that it was twice printed in the same year.
- 572 Dekker (T.) Dekker his Dreame, In which, being rapt with a Poeticall *Enthusiasme*, the great *Volumes of Heaven* and Hell to Him were opened, in which he read many wonderfull Things, printed by Nicholas Okes. 1626
 . One of Dekker's rarest pieces with a portrait on the title page (no doubt a strong likeness) of the author in bed.
- 573 — Greevous Grones for the Poore, Done by a Well-willer, who wisheth, That the poore of England might be so provided for, as none should neede to go a begging within this Realme, printed for Michaell Sparke, 1621
 . In a MS. note Mr. Heber says that this tract was "written by Dekker," and it is usually included in lists of his productions, but it could not be his. Michaell Sparke, the Stationer, in the dedication, says expressly that the author of it was dead in 1621, whereas it is very well ascertained that Dekker was living in 1629, and wrote the Lord Mayor's Pageant of that year.
- 574 Denham (Sir J.) Destruction of Troy from Virgil, 1656. Elegie on Laud, 1644. Essay to a Continuation of Iter Boreale, 1660. Satyr against Hypocrites, 1680. Halesiados, 1648. Musa Ruralis Huissi, 1660. A Scourge for Paper Persecutors by I. D. Jesuits Miracles or new Popish Wonders, 1607, together 8 poetical tracts.
- 575 — Cooper's Hill, 1643. Another Edition, 1650. Letter (in verse) sent by Sir John Suckling from France, 1641. Elegie on the Death of the Renowned Sir J. Sutlin, 1642. An Elegie to the Memory of Lady Margaret Smith, by R. C. together 5 vol.
- 576 Discourse Three-fold betweene three Neighbours, Algate, Bishopsgate and John Heyden, a professed Brownist, 1642
- 577 Dixon (Robert) Canidia, or The Witches, a Rhapsody in five parts, *fine copy*, - - - 1683
- 578 D. (I.) (Dr. Donne) Poems and Elegies on the Authors Death, - - - 1633
- 579 — Poems, title page and two leaves supplied by MS. 1633
- 580 — Poems, 1633. Divine Fancies digested into Epigrammes, Meditations, &c, by F. Quarles, 1633, 2 vol. in 1, *fine copies*.
- 581 Dover (Robert) Annalia Dubrensia. Upon the yeerely celebration of Mr. Robert Dovers Olimpick Games upon Cotswold Hills, calf, gilt leaves, by Lewis, wanting the frontispiece, - Printed by Robert Raworth, 1636

- 582 DOUGLAS. THE PALIS OF HONORE, COMPYLED BY GAWYNE DOWGLAS, BYSSHOPE OF DUNKYLL, (a Poem) *very beautiful copy, in red morocco, by C. Lewis, with rough leaves. Imprinted at London in fletstret at the sygne of the rose garland by Wylllyam Copland, n. d. God save Quene Marye.*
 *** Rare to excess. It is an allegorical Poem enriched with Histories and other incidents, and was written in 1501.
- 583 DOWRICHE (ANNE) THE FRENCH HISTORIE, that is, A Lamentable Discourse of three of the chiefe and most famous bloodie broiles that have happened in *France* for the Gospell of Jesus Christ, namelie, 1. The outrage called *The winning of S. James his Streete*, 1557. 2. The constant Martirdome of *Annas Burgæus*, one of the K. Councell, 1559. 3. The bloodie Marriage of *Margaret*, Sister to *Charles IX.* Anno 1572. Published by A. D. *Imprinted by Thomas Orwin for Thomas Man, 1589, fine copy, morocco, very rare.*
 *** This booke is dedicated to her loving brother Master Pearse Edgecombe of Mount Edgecombe in Devon. The double acrostick on Sig. A 3, is a curiosity of its kind. Anne Dowriche's reason for writing in verse is a little curious, viz. that she wished "to restore again some credit, if I can unto Poetrie, having been defaced of late so many waies by wanton vanities."
- 584 Drayton (Michael) Idea. The Shepheards Garland, fashioned in nine Eglogs. Rowlands Sacrifice to the Nine Muses, *fine copy, Imp. for Thomas Woodcocke, 1593*
 *** It was from this work that Drayton obtained to himself the name of Rowland, by which he was often afterwards addressed by his contemporaries, as by Lodge in his *Fig for Momus*, 1595. This copy contains a MS. List of Drayton's Publications, by Mr. Park.
- 585 — PEIRS GAVESTON EARLE OF CORNWALL, HIS LIFE, DEATH AND FORTUNE.
Printed by I. R. for N. L. and John Busby, n. d.
 *** "Doubtless this is the edition licensed in 1593 to Nicolas Ling and John Busby. The text is altogether different from the subsequent edition. A second edition of Gaveston, contrary to the Author's will and wish, as many faults as lines is mentioned by Drayton in the preface to the first edition of Robert Duke of Normandy in 1596, in 16mo. penes R. H. which contains likewise the third edition of Gaveston, and second of Matilda." *MS. note.* The address before the Legend of Matilda, 1594, mentions the Legend of Gaveston as already published, and as having been well received. Therefore all evidence concurs in shewing that this work was printed in 1593. This was Drayton's corrected edition.

- 586 Drayton (Michael) MATILDA. THE FAIRE AND CHASTE DAUGHTER OF THE LORD ROBERT FITZWATER, THE TRUE GLORIE OF THE NOBLE HOUSE OF SUSSEX, *very fine copy, extremely rare,*

Printed by James Roberts for N. L. and John Busby, 1594

. Dedicated to Mistres Lucie Harrington, Daughter to Sir John Harrington. In the prefatory address "To the Honourable Gentlemen of England, true favourers of Poesie," Drayton tells us that he was "emboldened" to print this work by the success that had attended the publication of his "late discourse of the life and death of Piers Gaveston." This Poem was much altered in subsequent editions, and a Stanza relating to Shakspeare's *Tarquin and Lucrece*, wholly expunged from all the editions of *Matilda*, after 1596, it begins,

"*Lucrece, of whom proud Rome hath boasted long,*

Lately reviv'd to live another age, &c."

This shews also that Shakspeare's *Tarquin and Lucrece* had been printed in 1594, anterior to the appearance of Drayton's *Matilda*. It may be a curious matter of speculation why this praise was omitted after 1596, and why also the stanza relating to Spenser, in which this line occurs,

"*Though not like Collin and thy Britomart,*"

was also left out. The praise of Elizabeth is extravagant, but not more so than she was accustomed to think deserved.

- 587 — IDEAS MIRROUR. AMOURS IN QUATORZAINS. Che serue e tace assai domanda,

Printed by James Roberts for Nicholas Linge, 1594

. "No other copy of this original edition of Drayton's Sonnets has occurred before, at least none has yet been recorded by any poetical antiquary. See *Censura Litt.* No. 7. Besides the second of the two Introductory Sonnets, twenty-two out of the fifty-one which compose this little volume were never reprinted; among the remaining twenty-nine, several were materially altered in subsequent editions." *MS. note by Mr. Heber.* The second introductory Sonnet, subscribed *Gorbo il fidele*, is not by Drayton, but by some poetical friend, who is also introduced by the same name (without the epithet) into three of Drayton's Pastorals, printed in the year before this Tract appeared.

- 588 — MORTIMERIADOS, THE LAMENTABLE CIVELL WARRES OF EDWARD THE SECOND AND THE BARRONS, *fine copy,*

Printed by I. R. for Mathew Lownes.

. "This copy of the first edition of Drayton's *Mortimeriad* had a date distinctly printed at the foot of the title page, but in repairing it Lewis's workman cut it

away. The date was I believe 1596. The 2d is the same as any other 4to. without date, but there is a slight variation in the manner of entering the abode of the Printer. This Poem underwent many and serious alterations from its present form before its next appearance in 1603. Even the Stanza was changed from 7 to 8 lines or Ariosto's measure." *Note by Mr. Heber.* The dedication to Lucie, Countess of Bedford was omitted in the reprint of 1603, as well as the Sonnet to her subscribed E. B.

- 589 DRAYTON (MICHAEL) MORTIMERIADOS, *the second edition, Printed by I. R. for Humfry Lownes and are to be solde at his shop at the West end of Paules Church, n. d.*

. This is not even a reprint of the other 4to. of *Mortimeriados*, but the very same edition with a new title, omitting the date. No doubt it did not sell and the book-seller subsequently gave a new title to some remaining copies.

- 590 — To the Majestie of King James, a gratulatorie Poem, *Printed by James Roberts for T. M. and H. L. 1603*

. The genealogical table is generally found at the end and sometimes is entirely wanting. In this copy it is inserted in the middle of the poem.

- 591 — THE OWLE, *fine copy, in blue morocco, by C. Lewis, Printed by E. A. for E. White and N. Ling, 1604*

. This poem, Drayton informs us, was finished before his "Gratulatory Poem" to King James was written, but postponed on account of the temporary interest of the latter.

- 592 — The Owle, *Printed by E. A. 1604. Fuimus Troes, The True Trojanes, 1633, in 1 vol. in bad condition.*

- 593 — A Pæan Triumphall composed for the Societie of the Goldsmiths of London, congratulating his Highnes magnificent entring the Citie, To the Majestie of the King, - *Printed for John Flasket, 1604*

. This poem is somewhat in the nature of a Pageant, and as it was written for the Goldsmith's Company it was probably orally delivered.

- 594 — The Legend of Great Cromwell, *first edition, fine copy, in blue morocco, by C. Lewis,*

Printed by Felix Kyngston, 1607

. "This Edition contains a Dedicatory Address to the Reader and Complimentary Verses not afterwards reprinted. The Text is a good deal altered here and there upon comparing it with the Edition of 1619, and the one in fol. sufficiently to deserve collation." MS. *Note by Mr. Heber.* This is the earliest Edition of the Legend of Cromwell.

- 595 — Life and Death of Lord Cromwell, *Imprinted by Felix Kyngston for William Welby, 1609*

* * "This seems to me to be merely the Edition of 1607, with a different title." MS. Note. It wants the last leaf.

596 Drayton (Michael) The Muses Elizium, *imperfect*, 1630

597 Drollery. Dregs of Drollery, or old Poetry in its Ragges. A full cry of Hell-hounds unkennelled to go a King-catching. To the Tune of Chevy Chace.—*See MS. Note by Farmer respecting the Author*, - 1660

598 Drummond (William, of Hawthornedenne) Flowres of Sion, to which is adjoynd his Cypresse Grove.

Edenbourgh, Printed by John Hart, 1630

* * "The Shadow of the Judgement is added for the first time in this Edition." Note by Mr. Heber.

599 Drunkards. A brown dozen of Drunkards, (aliass Drink-hards) whipt and shipt to the Isle of Gulls, for their abusing Mr. Malt the bearded Son, and Barley-broth the brainlesse Daughter of Sir John Barley-corne, &c. By one that hath drunk at St. Patrick's Well, *Lond.* 1648

* * A remarkably rare and curious Tract, the authorship of which may probably be assigned to John Taylor the Water-Poet, although not included in the lists of his works. It contains mention of and curious allusions to Scoggin, Tarlton, Peele, Nash, Greene, Marlow, Elderton, Churchyard, &c. and it was obviously written by a person well acquainted with the literature of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I.

600 Dryden's (John) Poems, - - 1688, &c.

601 Du Bartas L'Uranie François et Latin de R. Ashley, 1589

602 Du Bartas (G. S.) The Colonies of Bartas, with the Commentarie of S. G. S. *Printed by R. F.* 1598

603 — Posthumous Bartas. The Fore Noone of the Fourth Day of his Second Week, - - 1607

604 — His Divine Weekes, and Workes translated by Jos. Sylvester, *russia, gilt leaves*,

Imprinted by Humfrey Lownes, 1608

Folio.

605 Boccace (I.) de la Genealogie des Dieux, *fine copy, in blue morocco*, - *Paris pour Ant. Verard, 1498*

606 BOCCACE (JEAN) DES NOBLES MALHEUREUX, translaté de Latin en François par Laurens de Premier fait, *beautiful copy, in blue morocco by Lewis*,

Paris. pour Anthoine Verard, sans date.

607 Bocace des Nobles Malheureux, *wood cuts, russia*,

Paris, par ANT. VERARD, s. d.

608 BOOK (THE) OF GOOD MANNERS. Fynyshed and translated out of Frenshe into Englissh, the VIII day of June, in

PART IV. DAY 3.

Folio.

the yere of oure lorde 1486, and empynted the last day of September, in the yere of oure lorde MCCCCLXXXIII.

By RICHARD PYNSON.

* * * THIS IS THE ONLY COPY KNOWN OF THIS EDITION, PRINTED BY PYNSON, it is not mentioned by Ames, Herbert or Dibdin; it is printed in double columns. It should consist of 44 leaves, but six are wanting, viz. a 1 and 2: g 1 and 4, and h 2 and 3, *blue morocco, by Lewis.*

- 609 Brandt. (Sebastian) Stultifera Navis, the Shype of Fols translated by Alexander Barclay, *imperfect*, wanting 1, q. 5, and 2 last leaves, and some leaves are wormed.

Imprinted by Pynson.

- 610 — The ship of Fooles, wherein is shewed the folly of all States, with divers other works adjoynd unto the same, very profitable and Fruitfull for all men, translated by Alexander Barclay, with his Eclogues, *fine copy, in russia.*

Imprinted by John Cawood, 1570

- 611 — Les Regnars traversant les perilleuses voyes des Folles Fiances du Monde, *wood cuts, fine copy, french red morocco, ruled, VERY RARE,*

Paris, pour Ant. Verard, s. d.

- 612 Brooke (Fulke Greville Lord) Certaine learned and elegant Workes. *Large paper, fine copy, with autograph of Macklin,* - - - 1633

- 613 — Another copy, *in old blue morocco,* - - - 1633

- 614 Browne's (W.) Britannia's Pastorals, *frontispiece by Hole, russia,* - - - 1616

- 615 Camoens (Luis de). The Lusiad newly put into English, by R. Fanshaw, - - - 1655

- 616 Cavalleris (J. Bap. de) Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Trophæa, sive Passiones Sanctorum Martyrum, qui mortem in Anglia subierunt, *with many plates, Romæ, Zanetti, 1584*

- 616* Chartier. Les Faictz et Dictz de feu de bonne Memoire Maistre Alain Chartier, *fine copy, in russia.*

Imprimé a Paris par Anthoine Couteau pour Galliot du Pré, 1526

FOURTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 617 Donne's (J.) Poems, with Elegies on the Author's Death, *portrait by Marshall, and numerous notes by Park, 1635*

- 618 Another Copy, - - - 1635

PART IV. DAY 4.

Folio.

- 619 Donne's Poems. Another Edition, *portrait by Marshall*, 1639
- 620 Donne's (Dr.) Poems, with Elegies on the Author's Death. This is the completest edition of Donne's Poems. Tonson's reprint in 1719, omits the sixth Satyre, 1669
- 621 — Poems on several occasions, see MS. note, 1719
- 622 Dorastus and Faunia, the Pleasant History of, *inlaid*, n. d.
- 623 Double Captive, or Chains upon Chains, - 1718
- 624 Douce's (Francis) Illustrations of Shakespeare, 2 vol. 1807
- 625 Drayton's (Michael) Works, 4 vol. *best edition*, 1753
- 626 — The Tragicall Legend of Robert Duke of Normandy, surnamed Short-thigh, eldest sonne to William Conqueror, With the Legend of Matilda the chast, and the Legend of Piers of Gaueston. The latter two by him, newly corrected and augmented.
Printed by Ja. Roberts, for N. L. 1596
 . "Very rare, unknown to Ritson. First Edition of the Legend of Robert Duke of Normandy. That of Piers Gaveston, appeared first in 4to. without date, by J. R. for N. L. and J. Busby, but really in 1593. in which year it was licensed to Nic. Ling and J. Busby." *Note by Mr. Heber.* Here, for the last time, we find the tributes to Shakespeare and Spenser, they were suppressed in the subsequent editions of "the Legend of Matilda."
- 627 — England's Heroicall Epistles, newly enlarged, *fine copy*.
Printed by P. S. for N. Ling, and are to be sold at his shop at the West doore of Paules. 1598
 . This is the first edition of the Heroical Epistles. The license for printing them was obtained by N. Ling in 1597.
- 628 — England's Heroicall Epistles, newly corrected, with *Idea*, *damaged at the end*, *Printed by I. R. for N. L.* 1602
 . This is a very scarce edition. I have another copy of the *very same* attached to the Baron's Wars 1603, by J. R. for N. Ling, only the title-page is omitted, and the preliminary matter reprinted. In other respects it is *literatim* and *punctuatim*, the present one, sonnets and all." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.
- 629 — Poems, Lyrick and Pastorall, Odes, Eglogs, The Man in the Moone, *very fine copy*, see a Letter from Mr. Park inserted, who states it to be an edition unknown to him, *Printed by R. B. for N. L. and J. Flasket*, n. d.
 . It seems to have been printed in or about 1605, to complete the reprint of Drayton's Works which still wanted his Pastorals, first printed in 1593 under the title of *Idea*. Here they are found, though altered and improved most materially, and by way of novelty Drayton

added 12 Odes and a Poem, called the *Man in the Moon*. But one other copy of this edition is known, and it was sold recently among Mr. Caldecot's Books. He supposed it to be the only copy extant.

- 630 Drayton's (Michael) Poems. Barrons Wars with Englands Heroicall Epistles and Sonnets,

Printed by I. R. for N. Ling, 1603

. "The 62d Sonnet in this Edition beginning 'Eyes with your Teares' is not in the succeeding one of 1605 by N. Ling. If the present copy be complete the Legends are entirely wanting. Drayton's Heroicall Epistle from the Lord Gilford Dudley to the Lady Jane Grey differs considerably in the edition of 1605 by N. Ling, from that of 1602 by N. Ling, both in 8vo." Note by Mr. Heber. In this Edition of Drayton's Collected Works, (not however including his *Idea* 1593, nor his *Legends*) the Sonnet in praise of Sydney, Constable and Daniel, was inserted. It was omitted at a subsequent period, when it seems to have been thought, that Drayton might place himself at least on a level with the best of them.

- 631 — Poems. Barron's Warres, England's Heroicall Epistles, Sonnets and Legends, *Printed for N. Ling, 1605*

. This edition of Drayton's Works first included the Legends separately printed in 1593, 1594 and 1596. In the interval between 1603 and 1605 Walter Aston (to whom the edition of the former year was dedicated) had been knighted and the stile is altered accordingly in 1605.

- 632 — Poems. Barron's Warres, Heroicall Epistles, Legends, Sonnets, *Printed for John Smethwicke, 1608*

- 633 ————— The same, see MS. Note by Mr. Heber, *Printed for the same, 1610*

- 634 — Poems newly corrected by the Authour, (containing The Baron's Warres, England's Heroicall Epistles, Sonnets and Legends,)

Printed by William Stansby for John Smethwicke, n. d.

. "This edition of Drayton without date, corresponds in contents and text very exactly with an edition in my possession by John Smethwicke of 1610." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.

- 635 ————— The same,

Printed by W. Stansby for John Smethwicke, 1613

- 636 — Poems,

Printed by W. Stansby for John Smethwicke, 1630

. This edition seems to be founded on Drayton's excellent edition of 1619, but contains less.

- 637 — Another Edition, *Printed for J. Smethwicke, 1637*

- 638 — The Battaile of Agincourt and other Poems, *fine copy,*
1631

- 639 DROLLERIES, CHOYCE DROLLERY. Songs and Sonnets, being A Collection of divers excellent pieces of Poetry of Severall eminent Authors, never before printed.

Printed by J. G. for Robert Pollard, 1656

. This is one of the most intrinsically valuable of the Drolleries, if only for the very interesting Poem in which characters are given of all the following poets. Shakespeare, Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger, Chapman, Daborne, Sylvester, Quarles, May, Sands, Digges, Daniel, Drayton, Withers, Brown, Shirley, Ford, Middleton, Heywood, Churchyard, Dekker, Broome, Chaucer, Spencer, Basse, and finally John Shank the Actor who is said to have been famous for a jig. Other pieces are much older and are here reprinted from previous Collections. *This and the following Numbers to 661 inclusive (with the exception of 645) are uniformly bound in calf, gilt leaves, by C. Lewis.*

- 640 — Sportive Wit, The Muses Merriment. A New Spring of Lusty Drollery, Joviall Fancies and A la mode Lamponnes, On some Heroick persons of these late Times, never before exposed to the publick view. Collected for the Publick good by a Club of sparkling Wits,

Printed for Nath. Brook, 1656

. A most entertaining Medley, including a variety of small poems not elsewhere printed: some of them of an early date. Among those before published is Drayton's "Censure of the Poets."

- 641 — A Crew of Kind London Gossips, All met to be Merry, Complaining of their Husbands. With their Husbands Answer in their own Defence. To which is added Ingenious Poems, or Wit and Drollery, written and newly enlarged by S. R. (Samuel Rowlands)

Imprinted at London, 1663

. One of the most varied and amusing of the class to which it belongs. The Poems by Rowlands are of course much older than the date they here bear. It also includes others by Randolph, Ben Jonson, Bishop Corbett, &c. besides verses on the Fall of the celebrated *Mitre Tavern*, (where Shakespeare, Jonson, Dekker, Massinger and others used to meet convivially) and the *Exaletation of Ale*.

- 642 — Merry Drollery Compleat, or a Collection of Jovial Poems, Merry Songs, Witty Drolleries intermixed with Pleasant Catches, 2 Parts in 1, *Printed for W. Miller, 1691*

. "The genuine title to this vol. bears date 1670, printed for Simon Miller at the Star at the West End of St. Pauls, in red and black. The text being literatim and punctuatim, the same, in both. See No. 1953, in Major Pearson's Cat. which vol. is in my possession." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.

- 643 — The Second Part of Merry Drollery,

Printed by J. W. for P. H. n. d.

- 644 Drolleries. Oxford Drollery, being New Poems and Songs. The first Part composed by W. H. The second and third Parts being made by the most Eminent and Ingenious Wits of the said University. *Printed for J. C. 1671*
 *. * The first Part consists of Original Poems by Capt. W. Hickes, who dates his Address from Shipton upon Charwell, 25th July, 1670, and says that it was the *second time* he had appeared in print. The Second Part is a Collection of Modern, Humorous Poems; and the Third Part (which has no new title) is composed of "Old Songs made at Oxford many years since," and going back as far as the reign of James I.
- 645 Drollery. Oxford Drollery, being new Poems and Songs, in 3 Parts, *imperfect*, - - - 1679
- 646 — Westminster Drollery. Or a choice Collection of the newest Songs and Poems, both at Court and Theatres, by a Person of Quality, *Printed for H. Brome, 1671*
- 647 — The same. The Second Part, by the Author of the First Part, never Printed before, *Printed for W. Gilbert, 1672*. The Last, and now Only Compleat Collection of the Newest and Choicest Songs, with above forty new Songs, which are now Added to this Second Part of Westminster Drollery, *printed for the same, 1672, 2 vol.*
- 648 — Westminster Drollery. Or a Choice Collection of the Newest Songs and Poems, both at Court and Theatres, by a Person of Quality. With Additions. *Printed for H. Brome, 1671*
- 649 — The Third Edition, *with many more Additions.*
Printed for the same, 1674
- 650 — Westminster Quibbles in Verse, being a Mock to the Crab of the Wood, and to that Tune, or A Miscellany of Quibbling Catches, Joques and Merriments.
Printed for W. Cademan, 1672
- 651 — Covent Garden Drollery, or a Collection of all the Choice Songs, Poems, Prologues and Epilogues (Sung and Spoken at Courts and Theaters) never in Print before. Written by the refinedst Wits of the Age, and Collected by A. B. *Printed for J. Magnes, 1672*
- 652 — and Collected by R. B. Servant to His Majesty.
Printed for the same, 1672
- *. * "This copy differs from my other of the same date in the title-page and cancel at p. 7."
- 653 — The Second Impression with Additions, *damaged*. Note "Mad Tom of Bedlam," at p. 41, did it not appear in this miscellany for the first time? Who was its Author? Tom Durfey? - - - 1672
 *. * The "Lampoon on the Greenwich Strollers," is by the celebrated Joe Haynes, and is printed in his Life by

Thomas. "Mad Tom of Bedlam" is a very old song, formerly sung at the Curtain Theatre about 1610, and much before Durfey's time, to whom Mr. Heber was inclined to attribute it.

- 654 Drolleries. Windsor-Drollery. Being a more Exact Collection of the Newest Songs, Poems and Catches, now in Use both in City and Country, then any yet Extant, with Additions. Collected by a Person of Quality.

Printed for J. M. 1672

* * A Large Collection of Songs, Ancient and Modern, going back as far as the time of Dekker, Ben Jonson, Shirley, &c. all of whom are quoted without acknowledgment.

- 655 — London Drollery or the Wits Academy, being A Select Collection of the Newest Songs, Lampoons and Airs Alamode, With several other most Ingenious Pieces of Railery, never before Published, by W. H.

Printed by F. Eglesfield, 1673

* * This Collection was made by Capt. W. Hicks, and some poems by and to him are inserted in the volume. Others are much older, such as the Song on the Death of Queen Elizabeth, &c.

- 656 — Holborn Drollery, or The Beautiful Chloret surprized in the Sheets, All the Love-Songs and Poems with which she hath been Treated this long Vacation being Publish'd. To which is Annexed, Flora's Cabinet Unlocked.

Printed for Robert Robinson, 1673

- 657 — Norfolk Drollery, Or a Compleat Collection of the Newest Songs, Jovial Poems and Catches, &c. by the Author M. Stevenson,

Printed for R. Reynolds, 1673

- 658 — Bristol Drollery. Poems and Songs by Mr. C. from the Roxburghe Sale.

Printed for C. Allen Bookseller in Bristol, 1674

* * A rare Drollery, but with nothing to connect it particularly with the City of Bristol. Nearly all the poems in it were written about the time it was printed, and several have dates.

- 659 — Mock Songs and Joking Poems all Novel; consisting of Mocks to several late Songs about the Town. With other New Songs and Ingenious Poems never before printed, by the Author of Westminster Drollery.

Printed for W. Birch, 1675

* * There is a vast deal of genuine humour in this volume although coarse—"Sir Gregory Cow T"—'s description of his Mistress" is very happy in its kind. A few of the pieces are reprinted from other Collections.

- 660 — Wit and Drollery, Jovial Poems Corrected and amended with New Additions.

Printed for Obadiah Blagrave, 1682

* * This is a General Collection of Humorous Songs and Poems, and it includes most of the best that had appeared in the Drolleries prior to 1682. Several ballads are interspersed, as well as pieces taken from the *Musarum Delitiæ*.

- 661 Drollery. Grammatical Drollery, consisting of Poems and Songs, Wherein the Rules of the Nouns and Verbs in the Accedence are pleasantly made Easie, for the Benefit of any that delight in a Tract of this Nature, by W. H.

Printed for Tho. Fox, 1682

* * Grammatical Drollery, which is the worst part of the vol. only occupies the first 30 pages, after which follow a selection of "Poems and Songs," some original and others from previous publications. The initials on the title-page were probably those of Captain W. Hickes.

- 662 — Wit and Drollery Jovial Poems, With New Additions, *imperfect, wanting three leaves,* 1682

- 663 — Jest and Earnest, being a Bundle of Fables, Tales and Whims in Verse, 1703, and other Poems.

- 664 — Universal Jester, 1770. Macaroni Jester. Quack Doctor's Harangues. The Merry Companion, 1772, in 1 vol.

- 665 Drummond (William of Hawthornden) The most Elegant and Elaborate Poems of that Great Court-Wit; Whose Labours both in Verse and Prose were heretofore so precious to Prince Henry and to K. Charles, *portrait by Gaywood,* - - - 1659

- 666 Another Copy, - - - 1659

- 667 Drunkards. A Looking Glasse for Drunkards or the Hunting of Drunkenness. (The Second Part.) 1627

- 668 Drury (Elizabeth) The First and Second Anniversarie. An Anatomie of the World, Wherein by Occasion of the untimely death of Mistris Elizabeth Drury, the frailtie, and the decay of this whole World is represented, (in verse), - *printed by M. Bradwood for S. Macham,* 1612

- 669 Another Edition, - - - 1625

- 670 — The First Anniversarie. An Anatomie of the World, Wherein, By Occasion Of the untimely death of Mistris Elizabeth Drury the frailtie and the decay of this whole World is represented.

Printed by A. Mathewes for Tho. Dewe, 1621

- 671 Dryden's (J.) Annus Mirabilis, a Poem, 1666. T. Duffet's Poems, &c, *imperfect,* 1676, 2 vol.

- 672 — Miscellany Poems, 6 vol. - 1716

- 673 — Poetical Works with Notes by Warton, 4 vol. 1811

- 674 Du Bartas The History of Judith in Forme of a Poeme, Englished by Tho. Hudson, *title page damaged.*

Imprinted at Edinburgh by Thomas Vautroullier, 1584

- *.* Of great rarity. It was afterwards added without variation to Sylvester's *Du Bartas*, 4to, 1608, &c.
- 675 *Du Bartas* Second Week or Childhood of the World, translated by J. Sylvester,
Printed by P. S. dwelling on Bred street hill, 1598
- 676 D'Urfey's (T.) *Stories Moral and Comical*, n. d.
- 677 — Butler's *Ghost, or Hudibras the Fourth Part*, 1682
- 678 — *New Poems, consisting of Satyres, Elegies, Odes, &c.* 1690. *Collin's Walk through London and Westminster*, 1690. *Comical History of Don Quixote*, as it was acted at the Queen's Theatre, in 3 Parts, 1729. *New Poems*, n. d. *New Operas with Comical Stories and Poems*, 1721, 5 vol.
- 679 — *Wit and Mirth, or Pills to purge Melancholy, being A Collection of the best Merry Ballads Old and New*, 6 vol. *fine copy*, 1719.
- 680 Dwight's (T.) *Poems*, 1794. *The Four Ages of England*, 1675. *Virgil's Æneid in Blank Verse*. 1764. *Hudson's Poems*, 1752. Another copy and *Chandler's Bath*, 1741. *Satyrs upon the Jesuits*, 1681. *H. Jones's Poems*, 1749. *Juvenal and Persius by Dryden, with plates* 1697. *D. Lewis's Miscellaneous Poems*, 1730. together 9 vol.
- 681 DIALOGUE. *A Goodly Dyalogue betwene Knowledge and Symplicitie, black letter, (in verse)*,
Imprinted by Anthony Scoloker and Wyllyam Seres, Dwellyng without Aldersgate, n. d.
- *.* This excessively rare Poetical Tract consists of only eight leaves. It was unknown to Ames, Herbert, and Dibdin.
- 682 Dyer's (John) *Poems with an original Letter of Dyer inserted*, - - - *Dodsley*, 1761
- 683 E. (E.) *Divine Poems, with a Short Description of Christian Magnanimity*, - - - *Oxon.* 1658
- 684 Earle's (J.) *Sacred Poems*, - - - 1726
- 685 Eaton *Chronicle, or The Salt Box*, - - - 1789
- 686 Eaton (N.) *De Fastis Anglicis, sive Calendarium Sacrum, the Holy Calendar, being a treble Series of Epigrams upon all the Feasts observed by the Church of England*, 1661
- 687 Eliot's (John) *Poems consisting of Epistles and Epigrams, Satyrs, Epitaphs and Elogies, Songs and Sonnets. With variety of other drolling Verses upon several Subjects, Venetian morocco, very scarce*,
Printed for H. Brome, 1658
- 688 Eliza's *Babes, or the Virgin's Offering, being Divine Poems and Meditations. Written by a Lady, who onely desires to advance the Glory of God and not her own. Scarce*, - - - 1652

* * “ Eliza’s Babes ” were certainly not legitimate, as far as regards her poetry, whatever be their piety. She was married but had no offspring, beyond that of the Muses, and she pities some of her female friends who were peopling the world to their own suffering. She peopled the world to the suffering of her readers.

- 689 E. E. (Edm. Ellis) *Dia Poemata. Poetick Feet Standing upon Holy Ground, or Verses on certain Texts of Scripture, with Epigrams, &c. scarce,* - 1655
- 690 Ellis’s (George) *Poetical Tales and Trifles, by Sir Gregory Gander, Knt.* - - - *Bath, 1778*
- 691 ——— Another copy, - - - 1778
- 692 Ellis’s (G.) *Specimens of the Early English Poets, 3 vol. gilt leaves,* - - - 1801
- 693 Ellison (Cuthbert) *Description of Benwel Village in the County of Northumberland, intermixed with several diverting Incidents, both Serious and Comical,* 1726
- 694 Eloquence, Pearls of, or the School of Compliments, 1658
- 695 Elphinston (James) *Education, a Poem, with two plates,* 1763
- 696 Elsam (J.) *Epigrams upon the Paintings of the most eminent Masters, 1700. Female Poems on several Occasions, 1679. Euripides Hecuba, with Annotations, 1749, 3 vol.*
- 697 Elton (C. A.) *Poems,* - - 1804
- 698 ELVIDEN (EDMUND) *The Closet of Counsels, containing the advise of diverse wise Phylosophers touching sundrie moral matters, in Poesies, Precepts, Proverbs and Parables. Translated and collected out of divers Authors, into English verse, by Edmund Elviden, Gent., whereunto is annexed a pithie and pleasaunt description of the abuses and vanities of the worlde, (in verse), black letter, in russia, gilt leaves,*
Imprinted by Henry Bynneman dwelling in Knight riders streete at the signe of the Mermayde, 1573
- * * The most curious portion of this tract is the conclusion, an original poem on “ the abuses and vanities of the world.”
- 699 Elzevir Miscellany, consisting of Original Translations and Imitations by the most eminent hands, - 1715
- 700 Enchanted Lovers, a Pastoral, *frontispiece,*
Printed for H. Herrington, 1659
- 701 ENGLANDS HELICON, OR THE MUSES HARMONY, in blue morocco,
Printed for Richard More, and are to be sould at his Shop in S. Dunstane’s Church Yard, 1614
- * * OF GREAT RARITY. This copy belonged to Dr. Farmer and to Steevens, *vide* the note of the latter as to the differences between the present edition and that of 1600.

- 702 England's Parnassus, or The choysest Flowers of our
 Moderne Poets, with their Poeticall comparisons, wormed,
Imprinted for N. L. C. B. and T. H. 1600
 * * * This copy formerly belonged to Steevens. It contains
 many references to the works of the poets, from which the
 extracts are made. Also an Index to the names at the end.
- 703 Epicteti Enchiridion, in a Poetical Paraphrase by E. Walker,
 1702
- 704 Epigrams. Innocui Sales, Collection of New Epigrams,
 vol. 1, with a Prefatory Essay. "This book once be-
 longed to Dr. Samuel Johnson, and the MSS. in various
 parts of it are of his own hand writing." *Note by I.*
Reed, - - - 1694
- 705 — A Collection of, with a Critical Dissertation on this
 Species of Poetry, - - - 1735
- 706 Erasmus. An Epistle of the famous clerke Erasmus of
 Roterodame, concernynge the veryte of the Sacrament
 of Christes Body and Bloude, *black letter,*
Imprynted by me Robert Wyer, n. d.
- 707 Este (Thomas) The Passions of the Spirit, *London, 1599*
 * * * The first sheet has been turned wrongly by Thomas
 Este or East, the printer, who appears also to have been
 the author of these pious poems.
- 708 Etherege's (Sir G.) Works, - - - 1715
- 709 Evans's Old Ballads, Historical and Narrative, with some
 of modern date, 4 vol. - - - 1777
- 710 Evans (Nathaniel) Poems on Several Occasions, *red mo-*
rocco, - - - *Philadelphia, 1772*
- 711 F. (C.) Wit at a Venture; or Clío's Privy-Garden, contain-
 ing Songs on Several Occasions never before in print,
Printed for Jonathan Edwin, 1674
- 712 Faerno (Gabriel) Fables in English and French Verse, *with*
one hundred copper plates, - - - 1741
- 713 Familiar Epistles on the Present State of the Irish Stage,
 1804. The Amazoniad, or Figure and Fashion, 1806,
 in 1 vol.
- 714 FARLEY'S (HENRY) Portland Stone in Paules Church-Yard.
 Their Birth, their Mirth, their Thankfulnessse, their
 Advertisement. Written by Hen. Farley, a Free-man of
 London; who hath done as freely for Free-Stone, within
 these eight yeares, as most men, and knowes as much of
 their mindes as any man, *Printed by G. E. for R. M. 1622*
 * * * "It is a curious little Tract of extreme scarcity."
MS. Note by Mr. Heber.
- 715 Farquhar's (G.) Works, *I. Reed's copy, with MS. additions*
by him, - - - 1714
- 716 Farquhar's (George) Works, 2 vol. - - - 1772

- 717 Farrago, or Miscellanies in Verse and Prose, 1739. F. Fawkes's Original Poems and Translations, 1761. Fene-
lon's Telemachus, in English Verse, by M. A. Meilan,
4 vol. 1776. Fenton's Poems, 1717. Fidler's Fling at
Roguary, by Frank, 1734. Mrs. Field's Poems, *n. d.*
Fitzgerald's Poems, 1732. Flatman's Poems, 1674.
Another Edition, 1682. Another Edition, 1686, 13 vol.
- 718 Fasciculus Florum, or A Nosegay of Flowers, translated
out of the Gardens of severall Poets and *other Authors*,
some, word for word; some, line for line, and some in a
fuller and larger manner, to the uttermost extent both
of the Sense and Meaning, *Printed by A. M.* 1636
- 719 Ferguson's (Robert) Poems on Various Subjects, in 2 Parts,
Edinburgh, 1785
- 720 Festoon (The) A Collection of Epigrams, Ancient and
Modern (made by the Revd. R. Graves) - 1767
- 721 FIGURE OF THREE, OR A PATTERN OF GOOD COUNSELL,
Printed for R. B. 1636. The Figure of Foure, or a
Handfull of Sweet Flowers, *Printed for John Wright*,
1631. The Second Part of the Figure of Foure, *Printed*
for the same, 1626. The Figure of Foure, the last Part,
Printed for W. Gilbertson, 1653. The Figure of Five
under which figure is exprest, many a pretty, witty jest,
and sollid reason therewith blended. To please all sorts,
it is intended by M. P. *Printed for F. Coles*. The Figure
of Six, containing these six things, Wit, Mirth, Pleasure,
pretty Observations, new Conceits, and merry Jests,
two editions, *Printed for John Wright*, 1652-4. The
Figure of Seven, very Pleasant to Reade, Plaine to Un-
derstand, and Profitable to Practise, by M. P. *Printed*
by E. P. for Fr. Coles, 1647.
- * * * A very rare and curious collection. The last Tract,
"The Figure of Seven," is no doubt by Martin Parker,
whose initials are on the title page. Perhaps some of the
others are by him also, but they are without name or
initials.
- 722 Fitz-Geffrey (Charles) The Blessed Birth-Day, celebrated
in some religious meditations on the Angels Anthem,
Luke 2, xiv. *frontispiece, Oxford, by L. Lichfield*, 1636.
The Rape of Lucrece by Mr. W. Shakespeare newly re-
vised, 1632, in 1 vol.
- 723 FITZ GEFFRAY (HEN.) CERTAIN ELEGIES DONE BY SUNDRIE
EXCELLENT WITS, WITH SATYRES AND EPIGRAMES,
Printed by B. A. for Miles Partriche, 1618
- * * * Of this book, notwithstanding its present rarity,
there were several editions, the first in 1617, the next in
1618, a third in 1620, and a fourth without date. Of the
last Mr. Malone observes in his copy at Oxford, that it has

merely a new title page, but an examination of it shews the contrary. It is a very curious relic with relation to the literature and habits of the times; in the first satire productions by the following authors are censured, Dekker, Parrot, Taylor, Davies, Rowlands, Breton, &c. In the Epigrams, Fitzgeoffrey introduces Goddard, Webster, Peachum, Wither, &c. The notes from the Blackfriars are observations supposed to pass between two visitors of the theatre before the commencement of the play, and nothing can be more amusing as regards the customs and peculiarities of audiences just after the death of Shakespeare. The character of John Webster, under the name of Websterio, at the close is very remarkable.

- 724 Fitzgerald (Thomas) Poems on several Occasions, *old red morocco*, - - - 1733

Quarto.

- 725 DYSPUTACYON. HERE BEGYNNETH A LYTEL TREATYSE CALLED THE DYSPUTACYON, OR COMPLAYNT OF THE HERTE THORUGHE PERCED WITH THE LOKYNGE OF THE EYE, *beneath is a wood cut, over which are the following words.* My herte is throughe perced with the lokyng of myne eye.

Here endeth a lytell treatyse called the dysputacyon, or the complaynte of the herte through perced with the lokyng of the eye. Imprynted at London in Fletestrete at the sygne of the sonne by Wynkyn de Worde.

The title page inlaid, bound in red morocco, excessively rare.

- 726 EDWARDES (RICHARD). The Paradyse of Daynty deuises. Conteyning sundry pithy preceptes, learned Counsels and excellent inuentions, right pleasant and profitable for all estates. *Devised and written for the most part by M. Edwardes, sometimes of her Maiesties Chappell, the rest, by sundry learned Gentlemen both of honor and worship, Imprinted at London by Henry Disle, &c. 1578*

. A highly curious and probably *unique* edition of one of the most interesting collections of our old poetry. It contains most important variations (not noticed in the reprint in the British Bibliographer) from the previous edition in 1576 and from all subsequent impressions. A long poem by George Whetstone hitherto unknown, and one of the very best specimens of his authorship is here found, and found here only, and two stanzas are added to a production by Churchyard, who in this copy is first introduced by name into "Paradise." It is valuable also because it assigns several excellent productions to authors different from those whose names were annexed to them in 1576, and there can be little doubt that the change was made in

consequence of better information. Thus likewise, at least one new author is added to the distinguished list of our Poets of the Elizabethan age.

It is much to be lamented that the present, the only known existing copy, should be defective. It wants two or three leaves at the end and four are omitted in the middle of the volume. It seems to have been hastily made up by the printer; the paging and numbering of the poems are irregular and perhaps he withdrew it from circulation.

727 Elis (Edmund) *Anglia Rediviva* a Poem, 1660. Essay of a Loyal Brest by W. Fairebrother, 1660, 2 vol. in 1, in verse.

728 Ellis (George) *THE LAMENTATION OF THE LOST SHEEPE*. Leaf E. 3 wanting. *THE ONLY COPY KNOWN, formerly Narcissus Luttrell's.*

Printed by W. Jaggard dwelling in Barbican, 1605

* * The Stanzas are numbered from 1 to 80, with two not numbered which conclude the tract. There is an error in the numbering from Stanza 20 to 25, but the sense and the signatures are both complete.

A fragment of this poem was in the possession of the late Mr. Douce, which he valued for its curiosity, but he gave it away before his death.

729 Evans's (Evan) *Specimens of the Poetry of the Antient Welsh Bards*, 1764. *Gorchestion Beirdd Cymru; o Rhys Jones*, 2 vol in 1, - *Amwythig*, 1773

730 *Expostulatorie Answer to a Derisorie Question*, lately made concerning Peace, in verse, 1646. The front margin is cut into the letter press.

731 F. (I.) *Christes Bloodie Sweat or the Sonne of God in his Agonie*, two leaves mended,

Printed by Ralph Blower and are to be sold at his house upon Lambert hill, 1613

732 F. (R.) *St. Leonard's Hill*, A Poem, 1666. Dilke's *Select Allusions to several places of Horace, Martial, &c.* 1698, in 1 vol.

733 FAGE (MARY) *FAMES ROULE; OR THE NAMES of our dread Sovereigne Lord King CHARLES, his Royall Queen MARY, and his most hopefull posterity; Together with the names of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, Viscounts, Bishops, Barons, Privie Counsellors, Knights of the Garter, and Judges of his three renowned Kingdomes, England, Scotland and Ireland; Anagrammatiz'd and expressed by acrosticke lines on their names.* By Mistris Mary Fage wife of Robert Fage the younger, Gentleman. *From the Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica and Sir M. Sykes's Collection "A Book of extraordinary rarity Query if not unique," Printed by Richard Oulton, 1637*

PART IV. DAY 4.

Quarto.

- 734 Fable of the Sun and Frogs in Elegant Latin Verse, with three several Translations in English, 1672
- 735 Fallall's (Fardinando) Carmina Colloquia, or A Demoniacall and Damnable *Dialogue* between the Devil and an Independent. Written in the last year of our Freedome, and first of our Bondage, by the permission of God and Commission of the Devil. And Dedicated to all our friends about Whinfield-knot. *See the Form of Prayer at the end,* - - - 1649
- 736 Farley (Henrie) The Complaint of Paules to all Christian Soules, Or an humble Supplication, To our good King and Nation, For Her newe Reparation,
Printed by Cantrell Legge, 1616
- 737 Farley's (Henry) St. Paules Church her Bill for the Parliament, As it was presented to the King's Majestie on *Midlent Sunday, Partly in Verse partly in Prose*, Penned and published for her good by H. Farley, Author of her Complaint, *Dedicated to Parliament, with a wood cut of Old St. Pauls on the title and at the end, which is followed by a Postscript in verse on one page, morocco.* 1621
- 738 Fauconbridge. The famous History of George Lord Fauconbridge, Bastard Son to Richard Cordelion, King of England, Begotten in his royall Tower upon the princely Clarabell, daughter to Don John, Duke of Austria, &c.
London, 1635

* * * A Romance of great rarity, in black letter, with two wood cuts.

- 739 Fenton (I.) King James his Welcome to London written I. F. - *Imprinted for Thomas Pavier, 1603.*
- 740 FENNE (THOMAS) FENNES FRUTES; WHICH WORKE is divided into three severall parts; *The first A Dialogue betweene Fame and the Scholler no lesse pleasant than pithie; wherein is decyphered the propertie of Temperance, the mutabilitie of Honor, the inconstancie of Fortune, the uncertaintie of Life, and the reward of aspiring mindes: prooved both by the examples of sundrie Princes and sayings of Worthy Philosophers.* The second, intreateth of the lamentable ruines which attend on Warre: also, what Politique Stratagemes have been used in times past; necessarie for these our dangerous daies. *The third that it is not requisite to derive our pedegree from the unfaithfull Trojans, who were chief causes of their owne destruction; whereunto is added Hecubae's mishaps discoursed by way of apparition. Qui nuclium esse vult, nucem frangat,*

oportet. Black letter, fine copy in blue morocco, with joints by C. Lewis.

Imprinted for Richard Oliffe: and are to be sold at his shop in Paules Churchyard at the signe of the Crane 1590

* * "I never saw another copy, Ames, vol. 3, p. 1361.

But it is plain Herbert had not seen it, as he gives the title incorrectly and cites no authority," MS. note by Mr. Heber. Another copy is in the possession of Mr. Collier, a third is not known. The last part is in verse.

- 741 FENNOR (WILLIAM) Fennor's Descriptions, or A True Relation of Certaine and Divers Speeches, spoken before the King and Queene's most excellent Majestie, the Prince his highnesse, and the Lady Elizabeth's Grace, *fine copy, calf gilt, by C. Lewis,*

Printed by Edward Griffin, 1616

* * This author is celebrated in the works of Taylor the Water-poet. His name is sometimes printed Venner.

- 742 FEYLDE (THOMAS) A CONTRAVERSIE BYTWENE A LOVER AND A JAYE, *with a wood cut on the title. Thus endeth, &c. by me Thomas Feylde.*

Imprynted at London in Fletestrete, &c. by Wynkyn de Worde.

* * If Dr. Dibdin's account of the Roxburghe copy of this singular poem be correct, there were two editions of it, for this differs materially in the title from that which he describes. The notices of the "Laureate Poetes" in the Prologue, are very interesting: it includes, as usual in such enumerations, Chaucer, Gower and Lydgate, but adds the following regarding Stephen Hawes, a poet not often mentioned, especially with such particularity.

"Yonge Steeuen Hawse, whose soule god pardon,
Treated of loue so clerkely and well,
To rede his werkes is myne affeccyon,
Whiche he compyled of Labell pusell," &c.

He was therefore dead when this tract was printed. Chaucer is again mentioned in the body of the poem, which is a dialogue between *Amator* and *Graculus*. It is where the Jay, abuses woman-kind,

"Recorde of Cresyde,
Whome Troylus loued
And was sore payned,
Chauser doth tell:
Her loue was fayned,
And wrothly chaunged,
And gyuen to Dyomede,
With Grekes to dwell."

In the envoy Thomas Field inverts his initials for the sake of the rhyme, *fine copy, in morocco, by Lewis.*

- 743 Fitz-Geffry (Charles) The Blessed Birth-Day celebrated in some Pious Meditations on the Angels Anthem, Luke ii. 14. Also Holy Raptures in contemplating of the most observable Adjuncts about our Saviours Nativitie, *first edition, russia*,
Oxford, printed by John Lichfield, 1634
- 744 Fleming (Abraham) THE BUCOLIKS OF PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO, PRINCE OF ALL LATINE POETS; otherwise called his Pastoralls, or shepherds meetings. Together with his Georgiks or Ruralles, otherwise called *his husbandrie conteyning foure books*. All newly translated into English verse by A. F. *black letter, extremely rare*.
Imprinted by T. O. for Thomas Woodcocke 1589.
- * * See MS. note by Mr. Heber, and also Collier's Poetical Decameron, vol. 1, p. 105. In a marginal note to p. 45, Abraham Fleming tells us, that he not only translated, but printed *Hero and Leander*, from Musæus "a dozen years ago," i. e. in the year 1577. It has never been heard of.
- 745 Fletcher's (G.) Christ's Victorie and Triumph in Heaven and Earth *over and after death*, - 1610
- 746 Another Edition, - Cambridge, 1632
- 747 Another Edition, *with plates by George Yate*, 1640
- 748 Fletcher's (Phineas) Locustæ vel Pietas Jesuitica (Poema) *apud Thomam et Joannem Bucke*, 1627
- 749 — Locustæ, vel Pietas Jesuitica, *Cantab. apud Bucke*, 1627. The Locusts or Apollyonists, 1627. Sicelides, A Piscatory, *printed by I. N. for William Sheares*, 1631. The Purple Island with Piscatory Eclogs, Poeticall Miscellanies, *Cambridge*, 1633. Christ's Victorie and Triumph in Heaven and Earth over and after Death, *Cambridge*, 1632, in 1 vol. *from Reed's Collection, with some MS. memoranda by him at the commencement of the volume*.
- 750 — The Purple Island, together with Piscatorie Eclogs and other Poeticall Miscellanies, *Cambridge*, 1633
- 751 Another copy, *on thick paper*, - *ib.* 1633
- 752 FOOLS. The Ship of Fools, fully fraught and richly laden with Asses, Fools, Jack-daws, Ninnihammers, Coxcombs, Slender-wits, Shallowbrains, Paper-skulls, Simpletons, Nincumpoops, Wiseakers, Dunces and Blockheads, &c.
London, Printed by J. W. for J. Clark, at the Bible and Harp, in West Smithfield, n. d.
- 753 FORDE'S (Jo.) FAME'S MEMORIAL, OR THE EARLE OF DEVONSHIRE DECEASED, WITH HIS HONOURABLE LIFE, PEACEFULL END, AND SOLEMNE FUNERALL, *russia*,
printed for Christopher Purset, 1606
- PART IV. DAY 4. Quarto.

* * Only one other copy is known to exist, and that is at Bridgewater House.

- 754 FRAUNCE (ABRAHAM). THE COUNTESSE OF PEMBROKES YVYCHURCH. Containing the affectionate Life and unfortunate Death of Phillis and Amyntas, That in a Pastorall; This in a Funerall both in English Hexameters, (2 Parts) Printed by Thomas Orwyn for William Ponsonby, 1591. The Countesse of Pembrokes Emanuel, Containing the Nativity, Passion, Buriall, and Resurrection of Christ: together with certaine Psalmes of David. All in English Hexameters, by A. Fraunce, Imprinted for the same, 1591.

The Third Part of the Countesse of Pembroke's Yvy-church, Entituled *Amintas Dale*. Wherein are the most conceited tales of the Pagan Gods, in *English Hexameters together with their auncient descriptions* and philosophicall explications. At London, printed for Thomas Woodcocke dwelling in Paules Church-yard, at the Signe of the Blacke Beare, 1592, in 2 vol. in red morocco.

* * "This third part of the Countess of Pembroke's Ivy Church by Abraham Fraunce is rare to excess, so much so, that the only perfect copy known is in the Library of George III. now in the British Museum, and formerly belonging to the Duke of Roxburghe. See his Cat. No. 4936. J. Kemble had a copy, wanting three leaves, in his Dramatic Collection, now the property of the Duke of Devonshire. The present copy is the most complete after that in the Library of George III. wanting only the title-page and a few words at the bottom of the last page but one, which have been admirably supplied by Harris." Note by Mr. Heber.

- 755 FREEMAN (THOMAS) Rubbe and A Great Cast; Epigrams by Thomas Freeman, Gent. Runne and a great Cast, the Second Bowle, in 1 vol. from *Brand's Collection*.

Imprinted at London, and are to bee sold at the Tiger's Head, 1614

* * "Extremely scarce. Dr. Bliss observes, "Freeman's Epigrams are so extremely rare that except a copy in Mr. Brand's collection, and that in the Bodleian, I know not where to refer for one." Mr. G. Hibbert, however, was in possession of a third, which produced at his Sale in 1829, 11l. 5s. "See Warton's History of Poetry, Ellis's Specimens, Censura Litteraria IV. (p. 129.) Wood's Athenæ, by Dr. Bliss, vol. 2, col. 155." Note by Mr. Heber. In the Second Part is an Epigram to Master W. Shakespeare. Also Epigrams to Spenser, Daniel, Donne, Chapman, Heywood, Nash, &c.

756 French Mountebank, or an Operator fit for these present Times, - - - 1643

757 FULWELL (ULPIAN) THE FIRST PARTE OF THE Eyghth liberall Science Entituled *Ars adulandi*, the Arte of Flatterie with the confutation therof, both very pleasaunt and profitable ; devised and compiled by Ulpian Fulwell. newly corrected and augmented.

His diebus non peractis

Nulla fides est inpactis.

Videto.

Mel in ore, verba lactis,

Fel in corde, fraus in factis,

Caveto.

Who reades a booke rashly
at randon doth runne,

Hee goes on his arrant,
yet leaves it undone.

Imprinted by Richarde Jones, and are to bee solde at his shoppe over agaynst Sainte Sepulchers Church, n. d.

* * A very rare production by a highly humorous author, and containing among other things an allusion to *Ralph Roister Doister*, which was then no doubt a popular play. Ritson mentions an edition of 1579, but the present is clearly subsequent, and the Author includes a Dialogue between himself and his book regarding the opinions of the readers of the first impression. Although this is called "the first part," no second part is known, or perhaps ever was printed. *It is written in prose and verse, and printed in black letter ; fine copy, in venetian morocco, by C. Lewis.*

758 G. (C.) THE MINTE OF DEFORMITIES, EXTREMELY RARE.

Imprinted for William Jones dwelling neere Holburne Conduit at the Signe of the Gunne, 1600

* * A very amusing satire, especially upon vanity and change of apparel, and the proneness of the English to imitate foreigners in this respect. It was the author's first production, but he is not known.

759 G. (H.) MIRROR OF MAJESTIE OR THE BADGES OF HONOUR CONCEITEDLY EMBLAZONED WITH EMBLEMES ANNEXED, POETICALLY UNFOLDED, *very fine copy, in morocco. Printed by William Jones, dwelling in Red Crosse streete, 1619*

* * EXTREMELY RARE. From Perry's Collection.

760 G. (I.) An Apologie for Women-Kinde (in verse) *fine copy, extremely rare.*

Printed by Ed. Alde for William Ferebrand, 1605

* * See the praise of Sidney and Spencer on Sign. A 4.

PART IV. DAY 4.

Quarto.

- 761 GALAUNT. HERE BEGYNNETH A TREATYSE OF A GALAUNT, black letter, fine copy, in calf, by C. Lewis. Here endeth this treatyse made of a galaunt. Enprynted at London in the Flete strete at the sygne of the sonne by Wynkyn de Worde, n. d.

* * This Poetical Effusion consists of two Leaves, and is a declamation on the Luxury of the Age. The following is one of the Stanzas :

Som tyme we had Fraunce in grete derysyon
For theyr hatefull pride and lothesome unclennes.
Use we not now the same in our regyon
And have permuted our welthe for theyr gladnes
Lechery of our people is become a maystres,
Our gentylnes for galantyse have we left there
Englonde may wayle that ever it came here.

* * No other copy of this very singular tract is known, and this unfortunately is imperfect. It probably originally consisted of one sheet, of which the inner half or fold is wanting.

- 762 GALE'S (DUNSTAN) PYRAMUS AND THISBE. Printed for Roger Jackson, and are to be sold at his shop neere Fleet Conduit, 1617, very fine copy, formerly Narcissus Luttrell's, in calf, by C. Lewis, EXTREMELY RARE.

* * This poem was probably originally printed in 1596 (vide the date of the Dedication) but the present is the earliest edition yet discovered. It is sometimes appended to R. Greene's *History of Arbasto*, edit. 1626.

- 763 Garden (Alexander) The Theatre of the Scotish Kings. Done from the Original Manuscript (in verse) Edinb. 1709

- 764 GASCOIGNE (GEORGE.) A HUNDRETH sundrie FLOWRES bounde up in one small Poesie. Gathered partely (by translation) in the fyne outlandish Gardins of Euripides, Ovid, Petrarke, Ariosto and others: and partly by invention out of our owne fruitefull Orchardes in Englande: Imprinted for Richard Smith (1572)

* * "Pure and spotless in the primitive parchment clothing. This is the finest copy I ever saw of this *first* and *very rare* Edit. See a good acct. of it in Longman's Bibl. Ang. Poet. where Mr. Park's copy stands marked £25. G. Steevens had another bought by R. H. and they are said to have one in the Library of Emanuel Coll. Cambridge by the benefaction of Dr. Farmer." MS. note by Mr. Heber. The present edition differs very materially from its successor in 1587, and contains several pieces not to be found in that. "It is (says Mr. Steevens) an unchastised work published (as it should seem) without the formal consent of Gascoigne, though perhaps with his connivance." Bibl. Ang. Poet. It appears from one of

Gascoigne's Poems that he was in Holland in 1572 when this edition of his works was printed. He sent an account of his travels, &c. to Lord Grey de Wilton, his patron.

- 765 GASCOIGNE (GEORGE). The Posies of George Gascoigne Esquire. Corrected, perfected and augmented by the Author, 1575, - Printed for Richard Smith.

. "From the Towneley Collection. This is the purest and cleanest copy of Smith's Ed. 1575, that ever fell in my way. The paper is sound and the margins large. I have another copy of the same ed. with a different frontispiece, composed in a different compartment, having H. Bynneman's name as Printer for Smith." MS. note by Mr. Heber. See also Bibl. Ang. Poet. Of the edition of 1572 Gascoigne says, in his *Delicate Diet*, &c. that it was published before he wished, and that for some time after he was "combred with the correction" of the poems contained in it. The fruit of his corrections is to be found in this edit. of 1575.

A vast deal of biographical matter is to be collected from nearly all Gascoigne's printed "Poesies," and from prose and poetry by him among the King's MSS. in the British Museum. In the frontispiece to one of them Gascoigne has introduced his own portrait kneeling and presenting a book to Queen Elizabeth. Gascoigne informs us that he was at one time confined for some offence, and Nash in his *Strange Newes*, 1592, says that his imprisonment was in the Counter. He was brought up to the law, abandoned the profession, and after becoming a soldier and leading a riotous life, he returned again to Gray's Inn and resumed his studies. It appears from one of his unprinted productions that not long before his death he obtained some employment at Court, but not until he had suffered the extremity of poverty.

- 766 — The Posies, Corrected, perfected and augmented by the Author, 1575, *in russia*.

Imprinted by H. Bynneman for Richard Smith.

. This copy wants 2 leaves in the Weedes, the title page and last leaf of the Steel Glass and the whole complaint of Philomena. This is the copy referred to in the above Note.

- 767 — THE POSIES OF GEORGE GASCOIGNE ESQUIRE. CORRECTED, PERFECTED AND AUGMENTED BY THE AUTHOUR, 1575. *Printed for Richard Smith.* The Steele Glas. A Satyre compiled by George Gascoigne, Esquire. Togithir with The Complaine of Phylomene An Elegie devised by the same Author, *this last poem is imperfect.*

Printed for Richard Smith.

. This interesting copy of G. Gascoigne's Poems,

diligently read, and copiously be-noted by his contemporary *Gabriel Harvey*, came from the ancient and curious Library of the *Parkers* of *Brousholme*, hereditary bow-bearers of Bolland forest under the Dukes of Buccleugh. In the first instance, my friend, Thomas Lyster Parker, merely proposed to arrange, beautify and enlarge the family collection—for which purpose he called in Ford the bookseller to his assistance, who gave the greater part of the volumes new Manchester liveries, instead of their old time-worn coats in which they had weathered centuries under the domicile of their protectors. Subsequent events induced Mr. P. to dispose of the whole: a few of the Caxtons were distributed in London to Lord Spenser and others, at considerable prices, but the bulk was sold to Ford, from whom I purchased the present and several more. The Manchester sheers have, I fear, somewhat abridged the margins. I prize the volume as no ordinary rarity—it affords a curious average sample of the manner in which G. H. recorded his studies in the margins of his books; his neat hand-writing, his various learning, his quaintness, his pedantry, and above all his self-satisfied perseverance.” MS. note by Mr. Heber. It may be worth while to add what Gabriel Harvey said in 1592 of the author whose works he had thus diligently read and noted, “I once bemoaned the decayed and blasted estate of M. Gascoygne who wanted not some commendable parts of conceit and endeavour; but, unhappy M. Gascoygne, how lordly happy in comparison of most unhappy M. Greene.” *Four Letters, &c.*

- 768 GASCOIGNE (GEORGE). The Glasse of Gouvernement. A tragick Comedie so entituled, bycause therein are handled as well the rewardes for Vertues, as also the punishment for Vices. Done by George Gascoigne Esquier, 1575, *fine copy in green morocco.*

Imprinted for C. Barker.

* * Very rare, not included in the editions of the collected works of Gascoigne.

- 769 — The Droomme of Doomesday. Wherin the frailties and miseries of mans lyfe, are lyvely portrayed, and learnedly set forth. Translated and collected by George Gascoigne Esquier, *first edition,* *Imprinted for Gabriell Cawood: dwelling in Paules Churchyard, 1576*

* * The first edition of this work in 1576, the year before the author died, is much more rare than the second. See Mr. Heber's MS. note. Gascoyne was taken ill while the *Drum of Doomsday* was in the press, and could not superintend its passage through it.

- 770 Gascoigne (George) *The Droomme of Doomes Day, &c.*
translated and collected by G. Gascoigne Esquyer.

Imprinted by John Windet 1586

. The second edition ; it differs in no respects but in type and orthography from the first edition in 1576.

- 771 — The Whole woorkes of George Gascoigne Esquyre :
Newly compyled in one Volume, That is to say : His
Flowers, Hearbes, Weedes, the Fruites of warre, the
Comedie called Supposes, the Tragedie of Jocasta, the
Steele glasse, the Complaint of Phylomene, the Storie of
Ferdinando Jeronimi and the pleasure at Kenelworth
Castle, followed by Certayne notes of Instruction con-
cerning the making of verse or ryme in English. *Im-*
printed by Abell Jeffes dwelling in the Fore Streete with-
out Creeplegate, neere unto Grubstreete 1587. The
Glasse of Governement. A tragicall Comedie so enti-
tuled, &c. done by George Gascoigne, Esq. *Imprinted*
by H. M. for Christopher Barker, 1575. A DELICATE DIET
FOR DAINTE MOUTHDE DROONKARDES, *Wherein the fowle*
abuse of common Carowsing and Quaffing with hartie
draughtes is honestlie admonished by George Gascoyne,
Esq. 12mo. Imprinted by Richard Jhones, Aug. 22. 1576.
"Of this Piece no other copy has hitherto been met with."
MS. note by Steevens.

. This volume of Gascoigne's works was bought for
£1. 1s. at Mr. Mallet's alias Mallock's alias M'Gregor's
sale, March 14, 1766. He was the only Scotchman who
died in my memory unlamented by an individual of his
own nation." MS. note by G. Steevens. It contains also
many most valuable notes and illustrations by Mr. Stee-
vens, and collations by Mr. Heber.

- 772 Gayton (Edmund) *Chartæ Scriptæ ; or a New Game at*
Cards call'd Play by the Booke (Poems).

Printed in the year 1645

- 773 — Wil. Bagnal's Ghost. Or the Merry Devill of
Gadmuntun. In his perambulation of the Prisons of
London. (in verse) *calfe, gilt leaves.*

Printed by W. Wilson, for Thomas Johnson, 1655

. Will. Bagnall seems to have been author of some
tracts exposing the abuses of prisons not now known.
Gayton was a prisoner in the Counter, and was afterwards
removed to the King's Bench, when he wrote this pro-
duction.

- 774 — The Art of Longevity, or a Diæteticall Institution
(in verse), *bound by C. Lewis* - 1659

- 775 — The Glorious and Living Cinque-Ports of our fortu-
nate Island, *in verse* - - Oxon, 1666

776 Geddes (W.) *The Saints Recreation. Third Part upon the Estate of Grace* (Poems) - - - *Edinburgh, 1683*

777 Another copy - - - - - 1683

779 GEORGE (St.) *The Martyrdome of Saint George of Capadocia, Titular Patron of England and of the most Noble Order of the Garter, (in verse) very fine copy in red morocco, with joints, Printed for William Barley, dwelling in Bishopsgate Street, 1614*

. The Sapphics at the end are some of the earliest in that measure in English.

780 Gideon's Fleece, or the *Sieur de Frisk*, an Heroick Poem written on the Perusal of the Conclave of Physicians, 1684

781 Glapthorne's (H.) *Poems, scarce,*
printed by Richard Bishop, 1639

. He speaks of this production as the earliest flight of his ambition; yet his play of *Albertus Wallenstein*, was first published five years earlier, and again in the same year as his poems. The Prologue "for Ezekiel Fenn, the player, on his first taking a Mans Part," and the Epistle to Mr. Charles Cotton, deserve particular notice.

782 GOD AND MAN. *In morocco.*

Thus endeth the communycacyon bytwene God and Man. Enprynted at London in Fletestrete at the sygne of the Sonne by me Wynkyn de Worde.

At the end is a wood-cut representing the Deity, and Man before him on his knees.

. This remarkable production of the press of Wynkyn de Worde, seems to be unknown to all Bibliographers. It commences on signature A ii., and is in the form of a Dialogue between *Deus & Homo*, the Creator accusing his creature of ingratitude and sin, and Man acknowledging the truth of the charge, and expressing contrition. Although printed as if written in couplets, the poem is in fact a peculiar eight-line stanza, two rhimes being repeated four times each in the same staff. In the conclusion, Deus promises to take Homo to mercy on sincere repentance, and Homo exclaims,—

"Graunte mercy Jesu, croppe and rote," &c.

783 GODDARD (WILLIAM). A SATIRYCALL DIALOGUE, OR A SHARPLYE-inuective conference, between *Alexander* the Great and that trauelye Woman-hater *Diogynes*,

Imprinted in the Low cuntryes for all such Gentlemen as are not altogetheer Idle nor yet well occupied.

. This violent attack upon the female sex is dedicated to that sex by William Goddard, an author not mentioned by Ritson. This collection of poems is without date, but internal evidence shews that it was printed (doubtless

Quarto.

abroad) very soon after the order had been issued for the burning of Marston's Satires: Goddard says,—

“ Badd are these men, such is their perverse kind,
They *burne all books* wherein their faults they find.
And therefore (earthlie aungells) my desire
Is you'l protect this from consuming fire.”

The work possesses very great merit and is in every respect extremely valuable. The moral Satire at the end called “ The Owles Araygnement ” is inferior to the rest, but still affords testimony of abilities which as a satirist place him above Peacham and Parrot, though below Donne, Hall and Marston. *In red morocco.*

- 784 GODDARD (W.) A MASTIF WHELP with other ruff-Island-lik CURRS fetcht from amongst the ANTIPEDES, *which bite and barke at the fantastickall humorists and abusers of the time, extremely rare, Imprinted amongst the Antipedes and are to bee sould where they are to be bought.*

. Ritson neither mentions this work nor another by the same author, equally scarce, called “ A Satyirical Dialogue between Alexander and Diogenes.” They were both printed abroad without date, and Goddard assigns as a reason that if printed in London he apprehended they would have been seized and burnt like the Epigrams and Elegies by Sir I. Davies and Marlow. It is clear that “ the Mastif Whelp ” was not published until after the appearance of Bastard's “ Chrestoleros ” in 1598 as that Collection of Epigrams, &c. is referred to and abused by Goddard. See Sat. 81, of this vol.

- 785 GODDES AND GODDESSES. HERE FOLOWITH THE INTERPRETACION OF THE NAMES OF GODDES AND GODDESSES, AS IS REHERSED IN THIS TREATYSE FOLOWYNGE AS POETES WRYTE. *Blue morocco.*

HERE ENDETH A LYTYLL TREATYSE NAMEDE THE ASSEMBLE OF GODDES AND GODDESSES, IMPRYNTED AT LONDON IN FLETE STRETE BY ME ROBERT REDMAN.

. This Edition was unknown to Ames, Herbert and Dibdin. The latter cites only a copy in 16mo. It is a republication of a tract by Lydgate, first printed by Wynkyn de Worde and afterwards by Pynson.

- 786 GODDALL (BAPTIST) THE TRYALL OF TRAVELL, or I. The Wonders in Travell. II. The Worthes of Travell. III. The Way to Travell. In three bookes Epitemizd. by Baptist Goodall Merchant, (in verse) dedicated to Elizabeth, Queene of Boheme, &c. The Discovery of America is thus recorded in the Worthes of Travaile, Columbus and Magellian proudly venterd
Then Drake, vesputius and our forbish enter'd.

very scarce, - - - *Printed by John Norton, 1630*

787 GOODWYN (CHRYSTOFER) THE MAYDENS DREME Compyled and made by Chrystofer Goodwyn, in the yere of our Lorde MCCCCxliij. in blue morocco, by C. Lewis,

*Imprynted by me Robert Wyer for Richarde Bankes.
Cum privilegio Regali.*

. Ritson mentions this poem only on the authority of Warton and Tanner, but it is clear that he never saw it and Dr. Dibdin's account (where the title of the production is incorrectly quoted) was derived from this copy. The author thus inserts his name in the last stanza.

"So I require you all hartely

(Good) virgyns to praye that I maye (wyn)

The eternall Glory in auoydynge syn."

The subject is the dream of a maiden of a dialogue she overheard between Love and Shamefacedness.

788 GORDON (PATRICK). THE FAMOUS HISTORIE OF THE RENOWNED AND VALIANT PRINCE ROBERT, SURNAMED THE BRUCE, KING OF SCOTLAND, &c. and of Sundrie Other Valiant Knights both Scots and English. Enlarged with an addition of the Scottishe Kinges, lineallie descended from him to Charles now Prince, together with a note of the beginniges of the most parte of the antient and famous Nobilitie of Scotland. A Historye both pleasant and profitable set forthe and done in heroik verse by Patrick Gordon, Gentleman,

At Dort, Printed by George Waters, 1615

. "Patrick Gordon. All I know of this author is that he was a man of property and wrote 'The famous History of the Valiant Bruce, Dort, 1615, 4to. reprinted at Edinb. 1718, 12mo. It is a tolerable poem but imperfect. It is however destitute of invention or much genius though some of the stanzas be equal to Spenser, and being but dull upon the whole will not bear reprinting.'" Pinkerton. *fine copy, richly bound in Venetian morocco, in compartments, by C. Lewis, very rare.*

789 GOSSIPS GREETING; or A new Discovery of such Females meeting. Wherein is plainely set forth the sundry sorts of those kinds of Women with their severall humors and Conditions. Very pleasant and delectable, (in verse) calf, gilt leaves, by C. Lewis,

Printed by B. A. for Henry Bell and are to be sold at his Shop in Bethelam at the signe of the Sunne, 1620

. Extremely scarce. Rather coarse but not destitute of humour.

790 Gosynhyll (Edwarde) The prayse of all women, called Mulierum Pean. Very fruytfull and delectable vnto all the reders. Loke and rede who that can, Thys boke is prayse to eche woman, in blue morocco, by Lewis.

Quarto.

Thus endeth thys frutfull treatese of the prease of women, called Mulierum Pean.

Imprynted at London in Crede Lane by John Kynge.

. This poem is remarkable if on no other account than that it ascertains that the Author, Edward Gosynhyll, was also the writer of the celebrated Satire of the *Schole House of Women*, which Mr. Utterson reprinted, supposing with Warton that the name of the Author had been purposely concealed, and could not be ascertained. Gosynhyll here avows it in these terms :—

———— “ By thee was first framed
The scole of women, none auctour named,
In prynte it is passed, lewdely compyled,
All women wherby be sore reuyled.”

This defence of women quite as well merits republication as the attack upon them, and better than Edward Mores production of the same kind, by which the *Schole House of Women* is followed in Mr. Utterson's “ Select Pieces of early Popular Poetry.”

Ritson cites an Edition of this Poem printed by Middleton, without date, but he never knew of the existence of an impression by Kynge.

- 791 Gower's (John) *Pyrgomachia vel potius Pygomachia*, or in cleane English, The Castle-Combat, performed by James Fencer and William Wrastler, recorded by the ninth of the nine Muses, in the ninth part of nine Weeks, and devided into nine Files,

Printed for Robert Milbourne, 1635

- 792 GRAHAME (SIMION) *THE PASSIONATE Sparke of a Relenting Minde*. Written by Simion Grahame. These poems are dedicated to James I. *Black letter, every page is encircled with wood cut borders, blue morocco,*
Printed by Humfry Lownes for Christopher Pursett, 1604

. In the Address to the King is the following mention of St. James's Street, with a very remarkable and uncomfortable pavement for the King to tread upon.

“ Hartes shall Consume, of thy astonish'd foes,
To see thy rare and high stupendious street,
All paveat (whereon thou sacred goes)
With Crownes and Scepters thrown before thy feet.”

. It is a very rare book, more uncommon than the same Author's *Anatomie of Humor*.

- 793 ——— The *Anatomie of Humors*. Written by Simion Grahame, rare,

At Edinburgh, printed by Thomas Finlason, 1609

- 794 Gray's (T.) *Poems and Letters, with Memoirs of his Life* by Mason, 1775. The Will of Thomas Gray and Me-

moirs 8vo. inlaid in 4to. R. Potter's Inquiry into Johnson's Lives of the Poets, 1783.

*** This very interesting volume contains the following illustrations:—I. An Original Letter from Gray to Dodsley, *very characteristic*. II. Stanzas to Mr. Gray upon his Odes in Garrick's own hand. III. Portrait in Pen and Ink of H. Etough, by G. Steevens. IV. Drawing of the Church of Stoke Poges, near Slough, where Gray was buried. V. Various Extracts from Newspapers and MS. additions by I. Reed, from whose Collection this Volume came.

- 95 GREENE'S (ROBERT) MORANDO, THE TRITAMERON OF LOVE: *Wherein certaine pleasaunt conceites uttered by divers woorthy personages, are perfectly dyscoursed, and three doubtful questyons of Love most pithely and pleasauntly discussed: Shewing to the wyse how to use Love and to the fonde howe to eschew Lust: and yeelding to all both pleasure and profit, green morocco.*

Printed by Edward White, 1584

*** This first Edition is of the utmost rarity. It is dedicated to Phillip Earle of Arundell.

- 96 — Gwydonius, The Carde of Fancie, "Unique, but wants Title page and a leaf of Dedication, (To Edward de Vere Earl of Oxford) and two other leaves, F 2 and F 3," see note by Mr. Heber, who was mistaken in supposing this Edition of 1587 to be the Earliest. It was first printed in 1584.

- 97 — Greenes Carde of Fancie, Wherein the Folly of those carpet Knights is deciphered, which guiding their course by the compass of Cupid, either dash their ship against most dangerous Rocks, or else attaine the haven with pain and perils.

Printed by H. L. for Mathewe Lownes, 1608

*** This is the latest of the old editions of this tract.

- 98 — Planetomachia, or the first parte of the generall opposition of the seven Planets; wherein is Astronomically described their essence, nature, and influence. G. Steevens's copy, *Imprinted for Thomas Cadman, 1585*

- 99 — Euphues his Censure to Philautus: Wherein is presented a Philosophical combat betweene Hector and Achilles, discovering in foure discourses interlaced with divers delightfull Tragedies, The vertues necessary to be incident in every gentleman, *very scarce,*

Printed by Eliz. Allde, 1634

- 100 — MENAPHON, CAMILLAS ALARUM TO SLUMBERING EUPHUES IN HIS MELANCHOLIE CELL AT SILEXEDRA. Wherein are deciphered the variable effects of Fortune, &c. Displaying in sundrie conceived passions the

Trophees that Vertue carrieth triumphant, *with an address to the Gentlemen Students, by T. Nash, black letter, fine copy,* Printed by T. O. for Sampson Clarke, 1589

* * A poetical volume of very great rarity from the Bindley Collection. The Preface contains an account of all the chief Poets and Literary Men of that period. The first edition was published in 1587.

- 801 GREENE (ROBERT) *Greenes Arcadia or Menaphon Camillaes Alarum to slumbering Euphues, &c. in venetian morocco.* Printed by John Smethwicke, 1610

* * This should seem to be the fourth edition. It was first printed in 1587.

- 802 — Another Edition, — — — 1616

* * The last edition, excepting that of 1634, of this production.

- 803 — Pandosto, The Triumph of Time. *The Second Edition,* Printed by W. Stansby, 1609

- 804 — PERIMEDES. THE BLACKE-SMITH, a golden methode how to use the minde in pleasant and profitable exercise. Herein are interlaced three merrie and necessarie discourses fit for our time, with certaine pleasant Histories and tragicall tales, which may breed delight to all and offence to none, (interspersed with Sonnets, &c.)

Printed by John Wolfe for Edward White, 1588

* * EXTREMELY RARE. Not more than two, or at most three, other copies are known. It was never reprinted.

- 805 — Alcida Greenes Metamorphosis. Wherein is discovered a pleasant transformation of bodies into sundrie shapes, &c. The Discourse confirmed with diverse merry and delightfull Histories; full of grave Principles to content Age, and sawsed with pleasant parlees and witty answeres to satisfie youth.

Printed by George Purslowe, 1617

- 806 — *The Spanish Masquerado.* Wherein under a pleasant devise is discovered effectuellie in certaine breefe sentences and Mottos, the pride and insolencie of the Spanish estate. Whereunto by the Author, for the better understanding of his device is added a breefe glosse, *Printed by Roger Ward for Thomas Cadman, 1589*

* * The first and only edition yet discovered.

- 807 — THE ROYALL EXCHANGE, Contayning sundry Aphorismes of Phylosophie and golden principles of Morrall and naturall Quadruplicities, Under pleasant and effectual sentences, dyscovering such strange definitions, devisions, and distinctions of vertue and vice, as may please the gravest Cittizens or youngest Courtiers. *Fyrst written in Italian, and dedicated to the Signorie of Venice,*

nowe translated into English, and offered to the Cittie of London. *Some leaves torn at the beginning,*

Printed by I. Charlewood, for William Wright, 1590

* * Of this piece Mr. Dyce, when he published Greene's Plays and Poems, could never procure a sight. No other copy is known.

Folio.

808 CHAUCER'S (G.) Works. The first collected Edition of Chaucer's Works, *several leaves are inlaid at the end.*

Printed by Thomas Godfray, 1532

809 — Workes, newly printed, *old blue morocco,*

Imprynted by Robert Toye, n. d.

810 — Workes, newly printed, with dyvers workes, whiche were never in print before. *Black letter, very fine copy, in the original binding.*

Imprynted by Rycharde Kele, dwellynge in Lombarde Strete, n. d.

* * "This edition was printed for Thomas Petit, William Bonham and R. Kele, Robert Toye, and, perhaps, others; each having his own name alone as Printer in the Colophon, of so many copies as were his proper share."

811 — The Workes of Geffray Chaucer, newlye printed wyth dyvers workes, whych were never in print before. As in the table more playnly doth appere, *fine copy, in russia, with joints, gilt leaves, with the Autograph of Thomas Churchyard, on the Title. Prynted by John Reynes, 1542*

812 — Another Copy, - - - 1542

813 — The Workes of our Antient and Learned English Poet, newly Printed, *fine copy, in the original binding, printed by A. Islip, 1598*

814 — The Workes of our Ancient and learned English Poet, by Speght, *fine copy,* - *A. Islip, 1602*

815 — TALES OF CAUNTERBURY, FIRST EDITION. A portion of the volume containing 222 leaves, *imperfect at the beginning and end, red morocco,* - *Caxton, s. d.*

816 — THE BOOK OF THE TALES OF CAUNTYR-BURYE, SECOND EDITION, PRINTED BY CAXTON, from a Manuscript which contained a much better text than that used in the First Edition. *It is also the first Edition of Chaucer, with wood cuts,*

Without date or place, but printed about 1481-2

* * "To an admirer of Chaucer or Caxton, this volume is invaluable. This is believed to be the finest copy of Caxton's Second Edition known, but it wants 28 leaves. Lord Spencer's is still more imperfect and in inferior plight.

That in St. John's College Library, Oxford, is the only perfect copy known, but not so large as this, and the cuts daubed with colour. Imperfect copies of this Second Edition of Caxton's Chaucer are to be found as follows:— 1. Magd. Coll. Cambridge; 2. British Museum; 3. Royal Society Library; 4 Lord Spencer's." MS. note by Mr. Heber.

- 817 CHAUCER'S CANTERBURY TALES, *remarkably fine copy, with the cuts uncoloured, in morocco, with joints, by C. Lewis.* Rycharde Pynson, without date, circa 1493

* * "When bought at the Roxburghe Sale, this otherwise large and fine copy wanted two or three leaves in the middle, and all after C. 8. at the end, making, I believe 50. All these I have furnished from other imperfect copies in my possession. Still the *first* and *last* were deficient, which have been supplied by the unrivalled art of Mr. Harris, after Lord Spencer's copy, the *only complete one known*." Note by Mr. Heber. The last leaf has been supplied from another imperfect copy belonging to Mr. Heber, and this is now one of the most beautiful and intrinsically valuable books in Mr. Heber's Library.

- 818 — The Plowman's Tale. This Edition of the Plowman's Tale attributed to Chaucer, *is excessively rare, and not mentioned by Ames, it wants the first leaf,*

Printed by Thomas Godfray, n. d.

- 819 — THE BOKE OF TROYLUS AND CRESEYDE NEWLY PRINTED BY A TREWE COPYE, *emprynted at London, in Fletestrete by me Rycharde Pynson,* - n. d.

Here begynneth the boke of Fame made by Geffray Chaucer, with dyvers other of his workes. (The Assemble of Foules, La Bell Dame, at the conclusion of which it states, "here foloweth certayne morall proverbes of the foresayd Geffray Chaucers doying," *which are wanting*). The Caunterbury Tales, *the title-page is wanting. Thus endeth the boke of Caunterbury Tales. Imprinted by me Rycharde Pynson, MDXXXVI. In 1 vol. The Caunterbury Tales are damaged by a worm, otherwise the volume is in fine preservation, from the Roxburghe Library.* This volume contains some variations in the Assembly of Foules, noted by Mr. Heber, from the Col-lation of a MS. in the Marquis of Bath's Library.

- 820 CONTROVERSESSES DES SEXES MASCULIN ET FEMENIN (par Gratiens Du Pont Seigneur de Drusac). *Lettres Gothiques fig. en bois, very fine copy, in old french red morocco, ruled.*

Dedans Tholose; imprime entierement

Est il ce livre : sachez nouvellement.

Par Maistre Jacques : Colomies surnomme, &c. (1534)

FIFTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 821 Fleckno's (Richard) Miscellanea, or Poems of all Sorts,
with divers other Pieces, - - - 1653
- 822 — Epigrams of all Sorts, - - - 1669
- 823 — Epigrams of all Sorts, made at divers times on several
Occasions, - *Printed for the Author, 1670*
- 824 — Hierothalamium, or The Heavenly Nuptials of our
Blessed Saviour, with a *Pious Soule*, 1626. Epigrams,
1673. Another Copy and Characters, 1673. Another
with Loves Kingdom, *imperfect*, 1670, in 4 vol.
- 825 Fleming's (Robert) Mirrour of Divine Love Unvail'd in a
Poetical Paraphrase of the High and Mysterious Song
of Solomon, *old blue morocco*, - - - 1691
- 826 Fletcherus (Phin.) De Literis Antiquæ Britanniae, Regibus
præsertim qui doctrina claruerunt quique Collegia Can-
tabrigiæ fundarunt, *Cantab.* 1633. Ejusdem Sylva
Poetica, *ib.* 1633.
- 827 Fletcher's (R.) Martiall his Epigrams Translated, with
Sundry Poems and Fancies, - - - 1656
- 828 — Ex otio Negotium, or Martiall his Epigrams, trans-
lated with Sundry Poems and Fancies, *portrait of Mar-
tial, green morocco, printed by T. Mabb*, 1656
- 829 Fletcher's (Tho.) Poems and Translations, - - - 1692
- 830 — Poems on Several Occasions, 1692. Flower Piece,
a Collection of Miscellany Poems, 1731. Foundling
Hospital for Wit, 1763. Fracastorius's Syphilis, by N.
Tate, 1686. J. Free's Poems, 1751. Essay on the
English Tongue, 1749. The Frisky Muse, 1749.
Frowde's Fall of Saguntum, 1727, together 7 vol.
- 831 Floddan Field in Nine Fits, being an Exact History of that
Famous Memorable Battle fought between English and
Scots on Floddan Hill in 1513, worthy the Perusal of
the English Nobility, - - - 1664
- 832 — Another Edition, collected by J. Benson, 1774
- 833 Florence Miscellany, by Mrs. Piozzi, B. Greatheed, Merry,
and Parsons, *privately printed*, - *Florence*, 1785
- 834 Flying betwixt Polwart and Montgomery, (a Poem) 1688
- 835 Folly in Print, or a Book of Rymes,
Printed in the year 1667
- 836 Forde's (T.) Virtus Rediviva, A Panegyrick on King
Charles I. and other Poems, - - - 1660-1

- 837 Foundling Hospital for Wit (New) being a Collection of Several Curious Pieces in Verse and Prose, 6 vol. in 3, 1768
- 838 Foundling (New) Hospital for Wit, 6 vol. Fugitive Miscellany, 2 vol. Asylum for Fugitive Pieces, 4 vol. together 12 vol. - - - 1776
- 839 — Hospital for Wit, being a Collection of Fugitive Pieces in Prose and Verse, 6 vol. 1784. Asylum for Fugitive Pieces in Prose and Verse, 3 vol. 1785, together 9 vol. *uniform*.
- 840 Fragments of Ancient Poetry from the Galic or Erse Language, - - - 1760
- 841 Francis (Benj.) Poems, *imperfect, at the end, very scarce*, 1660
- 842 Franke (Walter) Epitome of Divinity. Poetically compos'd by way of Dialogue, for the more easie and pleasant learning and retaining of it in memory, - 1655
- 843 — Another Copy, - - - 1655
- 844 Fullartoun (John) The Turtle-Dove, under the Absence and Presence of her only Choise, or Desertion and Deliverance Revived, *morocco*,
Edinburgh, printed by Andrew Anderson, 1664
- 845 Fuller's (Thomas) Davids Hainous Sinne, Heartie Repentance, Heavie Punishment, - - 1631
- 846 Gallantry à-la-Mode, a Satyricall Poem, in III Parts, representing the Vanities of several Humours of this present age, - *Printed by T. R. and N. T.* 1674
- 847 Galloway (Robert) Poems, &c. chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, - - - *Glasgow*, 1788
- 848 GARLANDS. The Loyal Garland, containing choice Songs and Sonnets of our late unhappy Revolutions, by S. N. A Lover of Mirth, *in black letter*,
Printed by T. Johnson, 1677
- 849 — The Crown Garland of Golden Roses, gathered out of Englands Royall Garden, with new Additions never before Imprinted, divided into two parts by R. Johnson,
Printed for W. W. 1680
- 850 — The Garland of Good-Will, divided into Three Parts, containing many pleasant Songs, and Pretty Poems to sundry Notes written by T. D., *Printed by J. Millet*, 1685
- 851 — A Loyal Garland of Mirth and Pastime, set forth in sundry Pleasant New Songs, *Printed by J. M.* 1685
- 852 — The True Lovers Garland, deck'd and adorn'd with Variety of New Songs, *Printed for J. Back*, 1687
- 853 — The New Jovial Garland of Mirth and Delight, or Banquet of the Choicest and Newest Songs,
Printed for J. Conyers, 1688

- 854 GARLANDS. Flora's Fair Garland, adorn'd with the most
Delightful New Songs, - - 1688
- 855 ——— Englands Fair Garland fully furnished, with Variety
of New Songs, - - - 1688
- 856 ——— The Country Garland, Hey for our Town, 1688
- 857 ——— Robin Hood's Garland, containing his Merry Exploits,
and the several Fights which he, Little John and Will
Scarlet had, upon several occasions, - 1689
- 858 ——— The Royal Garland of Protestant Delight, fully
furnished with Variety of New Songs upon Sundry
Occasions, *with wood cut, Printed for J. Blare,* 1689
- 859 ——— The Protestant Garland of Joy and Delight, com-
pos'd of Nine Pleasant New Songs upon this late and
Prosperous Change, - *Printed for W. T.* 1689
- 860 ——— The Princely Orange Garland of Protestant Peace ;
Deckt and Adorned with Nine several Delightfull New
Songs, - - *Printed for J. Deacon,* 1689
- 861 ——— The New Crown Garland of Princely Pastime and
Mirth, adorn'd with many sweet and Melodious new
Songs upon Sundry Occasions, *Printed for J. Back,* 1689
- 862 ——— The Crown Garland, by R. Johnson, 1692. The
Golden Garland of Princely Delight, *the date cut off.* The
Garland of Good Will, *wanting title.* The Loyal
Garland, *the date cut off,* in 1 vol. in black letter.
- 863 ——— The Crown Garland of Golden Roses, gathered out
of Englands Royal Garden, in two Parts, by R. Johnson,
1692
- 864 ——— The West Country Garland, or Cupid's Pleasing
Paradise, compos'd of Nine several Love Songs, &c.
Printed for P. Brooksby, n. d.
- 865 ——— England's Delightful New Songs, intermixt with Wit,
Love and Mirth, fitted for the Diversion of Young Men
and Maids, being the Choicest Gatherings out of the
sweetest Gardens of Love and Pleasure,
Printed by J. Back, n. d.
- 866 ——— The Golden Garland of most Delightful Mirth and
Merriment, containing Variety of Excellent New Songs,
with wood cut. - *Printed for J. Blare, n. d.*
- 867 ——— The Irish Garland, or the Undaunted Courage of the
Protestant Army in the Conquest of that Kingdom,
composed of Variety of New Songs, fitted to this present
time, - *Printed for P. Brooksby, n. d.*
- 868 ——— The Protestant Orange Garland, or Englands De-
liverance from Popery and Slavery, set in Ten Delight-
ful New Songs, upon the Joyful Arrival of King William
and Queen Mary, *Printed for P. Brooksby, n. d.*
- 869 ——— Neptune's Fair Garland of Sweet and Fragrant
Flowers, gathered out of the Garden of Pure Love, set
- PART IV. DAY 5. Octavo.

forth in sundry Delightful New Songs and Poems.

Printed by J. Deacon, n. d.

870 GARLANDS. The New Garland of Delight Compos'd of Wit and Mirth. Adorn'd with Pleasant New Songs.

Printed for J. Deacon, n. d.

871 — Robin Hood's Garland. Containing his Merry Exploits and the several Fights which he, Little John, and Will. Scarlet had, upon several occasions. Some of them never before Printed, *part of the title wanting, n. d.*

872 — The Beautiful Garland of Golden Roses, composed of Sundry New Songs, *Printed for J. Deacon, n. d.*

873 — Garland of Good-Will in Three Parts, *n. d.*

874 — Another copy, *damaged, n. d.*

875 — The City and Country Garland, or Pleasant Pastime for Young Men and Maidens. *n. d.*

876 — The Lancashire Garland, or Sir W. Stanley's Travels, *Manchester, 1731*

877 — Robin Hood's Garland, *cuts, - 1744*

877* — Another Edition, *- - n. d.*

878 — The Bishopric Garland, or Durham Minstrel, 1792. The Yorkshire Garland, 1788, 2 vol.

879 — The Northumberland Garland, *Newcastle, 1793.* The North Country Chorister, *Durham, 1802, in 1 vol.*

880 — Garland of Good-Will divided into Three Parts containing many Pleasant Songs and Poems, *Printed for G. Conyers, n. d.* Robin Hood's Garland, being a Compleat History of all His Merry Exploits and valiant Fights which he, Little John and Will. Scarlet, fought on Divers Occasions, 1704. The First Part of the History of the King and Cocker. The Second Part of the History of the King and Cocker. The Camp Garland, containing Three Excellent New Songs. Wanton Tom, or the Merry History of Tom Stich the Taylor. Delights for Young Men and Maids, or the best Book of Riddles ever yet Publish'd. The History of Wat Tyler and Jack Straw. Canterbury Tales by Chaucer, Junior. The School of Love, containing A New Discovery of the Art and Mystery of Love. The Time-serving Garland containing Four Excellent New Songs. The Bedfordshire Garland in Three Parts. The Innocent Maid's Garland composed of five excellent new Songs. The Dreadful Tragedy or the Barbarous Lover. The Crossing of Proverbs. The Critical Minute or The Golden Opportunity. The Frighted West-Country Man's Garland. The Lady's Garland in Four Parts. The Ridinghood Garland. The Constant Lovers Garland. The Loyal English-Man's Garland. The Ship-Load of Old Scolding Women Living near this Place. Wonderful

History of Nich. Hart, or a Faithful Account of the Sleepy Man's Visions. Nimble and Quick for 'tis done with a Jerk. Politick Sailor's Garland. Catalogus Librorum Venalium apud Tim. Childe in Cœmiterio D. Pauli. The Kensington Tragedy, or the Perjur'd Lover justly Rewarded. Delights for Young Men and Maids, containing near an Hundred Riddles, &c. A New Flash Song-Book.

* * "This was the Roxburghe copy, and was formerly the property of Thomas Hearne, whose autograph and portrait (a drawing) are in it. The articles in it are in number 30, of which the 28th is a Catalogue of Books sold by T. Childe. The antiquary had placed it here perhaps as a method of calling him back to his severer studies." Sir M. Sykes's Catalogue.

881 GARLANDS. The Sportsman's Garland, composed of some Delightful New Songs. Old Adam and Eve's Garland. The Rake's Garland. The Willing Batchelor's Garland. Garland of New Songs. The Miller's Garland. The Reformed Husband's Garland. Faithless Sylvio's Garland. Down the Burn Davy's Garland. The Politick Virgin's Garland. The Farmer's Rant. Mad Tom's Garland. The Female Champion. The Frolicksome Lady's Garland. The Hunting of the Hare's Garland. The Amusement, being a Collection of Nine Love Songs. The London Flower's Garland, 1746. The Country Courtship, *Sheffield*, 1743. The Jolly Dragoon's Garland. Bob in the Bed's Garland, 1744. The Merry Parson's Garland. The Political Lover's Garland. Beautiful Flora's Garland. The Parson's Garland. The Rich Counsellor's Garland. The Jolly Broom Man's Garland. Beauteous Phillis's Garland. Bess of Bedlam's. The Happy Clown's. The Country Farmer's. The Trader's. A New Dorsetshire. The Cheshire Garland. Nevison's Garland. The True Lover's. The Yorkshire Tragedy. The Longing Maid's Garland. The Bonny Broom's Garland. The Patern of True Love or Bowes Tragedy. The Miller's Garland. The Lass of Cockerton's. The Indian Lover's. Strong Beer of Old England's. The bold Sea Captain's. The Jolly Thresher's. Maggy Pickan's. Duke of Gordon's. The Milford. The Hadonbridge. The Felton. The Morpeth Wedding. Lovely Jenny's. The Love-Sick Captain's. Strong Beer of Old England's. The Northumberland. Hawky's. Hoby Elliot's. The Northern. The North Country. The Constant Couple's. The Beggar's. Vol. II. The Married Man's Lament. The Beggar's Rant. Patie's Wedding. The Keys of Love. R. de Bruce's Garland. Three Love Songs, *Falkirk*. The Famous Battle of Rosline. The Buchan-

shire Tragedy. Fair Margaret of Craignargat. Five Excellent New Songs. Liberty's Garland. Garland of New Songs. Four New Songs, *Edinburgh*. Dainty Davy's Garland. Six New Songs. King of Prussia's Garland. Young Grigor's Ghost, *Edinburgh*. The Perjured Maid's Garland. The Stag's. Moggy's Garland. Knight's Garland. Forsaken Lover's. Two New Songs. The Londons Joiner's. Garland of Two Songs. The Fox Hunter's. Three New Songs. Two ditto. The Jovial Tinker. Bonny Lizzie Bailie. Three New Songs. Goodman's Grief. The Bonny Lass of Bannachie's. The Distracted Sailor's. The Deptford. Five New Songs. M. Willie's. The Industrious Damsel's. The Stag's. Sir J. the Rose's. Five New Songs. Constant Nancy's Garland. The Drummer's. Three Garlands. Several New Songs. The lost Maidenhead's. The Galloway Shepherds. The Dandy O. The Shady Green Tree and various New Songs—Leith Fair, &c. in 2 vol. *collected and bound by Ritson in 1793. They were afterwards in the Roxburghe Library.*

- 882 GARLANDS. The Parson's Garland. Sir James the Rose's. The Roving Maids. The Breeches. Greenwich Lover's. Lord Roslin's Daughter's. Greenland Fisherman's. Crafty Ploughman's. The Deptford. Old Adam. Old Maid's. Scotch Lovers. Mistaken Lady's. Golden Glove's. Garland of Mirth and Delight. Wandering Shepherdess's. Shoe Maker's. Indian Lovers. Merry Wakefield. Warwickshire Lad's. Pretty Betty's. Jolly Broom-man's. Inconstant Moggy's. Willing Batchelor's. Royal Wedding. Mad Tom's. Sportman's. Pink Garland. Old Robin Gray's. Maidenhead's. Milford. Worcestershire. Isle of Wight's. Sweet Polly's. Sour Milk Garland. Teague's. Rake's. Jovial Gamester's. Plymouth Tragedy. Lord of Warwickshire's. London Beaux's. Susan's Garland. Unfortunate Frenchman's. Fond Mother's. Valiant Souldier's. Philander's. Hungry Man's. Resolute Dick's. Turnip Jack's. Frolicksome Ladies. Hammersmith. China mettle. The Ewie wi the crooked Horn's. New Play House. Jemmy Gay's. Garland of New Songs. Cuckold's Cap Garland. Lovely Jenny's. Longing Maid's. Country Stroller's. Lord Granby's. Little Carpenters. Pink Shoes. Duke of Gordon's. Happy Clown's. Horn Fair. Miller's. Careless Batchelor's. Smirking Lass's. Sawney's Garland, in 1 vol.

- 883 — Collection of New Songs call'd The Milk-Maid's Garland. The Lincolnshire Garland. The Female Champion's Garland. The Mournfull Widow's Garland.

The Unfortunate Family, in four parts. Life and Death of Mr. John Addison, 1711. The Miracle of Miracles. A Pattern for Youth. The Wandering Young Gentlewoman's Garland. Warning to Young Men. The Crafty Damsel's Garland. Neptune's New Garland. Miraculous Preservation of S. Ollor of Sussex. The Priest turn'd Poet, 1709. The Whole Life, Character and Conversation of that foolish Creature called Granny, 1711, and several Sermons, in 1 vol.

884 Garlands. Robin Hood's Garland. Royal Dream, or the Forester's Garland. Cambridgeshire Garland. Strand Garland. Reading Garland. Mistaken Lady's Garland. Rakish Husband's Garland. Unhappy Lover's Garland. Guernsey Garland. Wood-lark, a Collection of New Songs. Collection of Scotch Songs. The Sky-lark, a Collection of Songs. King Edward the IV. and the Tanner of Tamworth. Shepherdess of Arcadia. Crafty Miller. Seaman of Dover. Faithless Captain, or, the Betrayd Virgin. The Suffolk Comedy. Account of Gunpowder Treason, *cuts*. Nixon's Cheshire Prophecy. History of Pirates, parts 2 and 3, *cuts*. Lancashire Dialect. Children in the wood, *cuts*. Description of a Bawdy House. Trial of Betty the Cook-Maid before Justice Feeler. Dutch Fortune Teller, by John Booker, a celebrated Astrologer, who lived about 1640. *In all Twenty-six, containing fifty-three wood cuts*, in 1 vol.

885 Garrick's (David) Dramatic Works, 3 vol. - 1768

886 — Another Copy, 3 vol. *calfs, gilt leaves*, - 1768

887 — Poetical Works, 2 vol. - 1785

888 GARTER (BERNARD). THE TRAGICALL AND TRUE HISTORIE WHICH HAPPENED BETWENE TWO ENGLISH LOVERS, 1563, written by Ber. Gar. 1565.

Imprynted in Fletestrete within Temple barre, at the signe of the hande and starre, by Richard Tottyll, 1565

*** Very fine copy, in old red morocco. Most extraordinarily rare, if not quite unique.*

889 Garth. The Dispensary, 1703. Gay's Trivia, *n. d.* The Flowers of Parnassus by T.G. 1736. Gibbons's Juvenilia, 1750. J. Giles's Poems, 1771. J. Glanvill's Poems, 1726. Green Room Gossip, 1809. Grotius on the Christian Religion, in English Verse, 1686. The Grove, A Collection of Original Poems, 1721, together 9 vol.

890 Gay's (John) Poems, Plays, and Fables, 6 vol. 1767

891 Geneva. The Lawes and Statutes of Geneva, as well concerning ecclesiasticall Discipline as civill regiment, with certeine Proclamations duly executed. Translated out of Frenche into Englishe, by Robert Fills.

Printed by Rouland Hall, dwellyng in Gutter Lane, 1562

- 892 German Poems, Translations of, *Berlin*, 1801
- 893 Gilchrist's (John) Collection of Ancient and Modern Scottish Ballads, Tales, and Songs, 2 vol. *calf extra, gilt leaves*, 1815
- 894 Gildon's (Charles) Complete Art of Poetry, 2 vol. 1718
- 895 Gillum's (W.) Miscellaneous Poems, - 1787
- 896 Gisborne's (Thomas) Walks in a Forest, 1799
- 897 Glover's (R.) Leonidas, 1738. Pemberton's Observations on Poetry, 1738, in 1 vol.
- 898 Goff's (T.) Three Excellent Tragœdies, The Raging Turk, The Courageous Turk, and the Tragœdie of Orestes, 1656
- 899 Gokin's (Thomas) Meditations upon the Lord's Prayer, The Key of Heavenly and Earthly Paradise, (in verse,) 1624
- 900 Goldsmith's (O.) Poems, *plates by Westall, green morocco*, 1800
- 901 ——— Edwin and Angelina, *a few copies only printed, see MS. note by Reed.*
- 902 Gomersall (R.) The Levites Revenge, containing Poeticall Meditations upon the 19th and 20th Chapters of Judges, *frontispiece, fine impression, Printed for J. Marriott*, 1628
- 903 ——— Poems printed by M. F. for John Marriott, 1633. The Tragedie of Lodovick Sforza *with frontispiece*, 1633. The Levites Revenge, containing Poeticall Meditations, *frontispiece*, 1633, in 1 vol. *russia*,
- 904 ——— Poems, &c. *frontispiece*, - - 1633
- 905 GOOGE (BARNABE). EGLOGS, EPTYAPHERS AND SONETTES NEWLY WRITTEN BY BARNABE GOOGE, *very fine copy, in old russia, from G. Steevens's Library.*
Imprynted in S. Brydes Churchyarde by Thomas Colwell for Raufe Newbery. And are to be sold at his shop in Fleetestrete, a lytle above the Conduit, 1563
- * * Entry on the Registers of the Stationers Company
 "Receydyd of Raufe Newbury for his lycense for pryntinge of a Certaine Eglogs and Epytaphes and Sonetts wryten by Barnabe Googe. There is no scarcer book in the English Language than these Eglogs, &c. Dr. Farmer, Mr. T. Warton and Mr. Reed have never met with them. They are enumerated, indeed, by Ames among the works printed by Thomas Colvell, but appear in no other Catalogue ancient or modern, except that of Mr. Capell's Shaksperiana in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge," G. Steevens. "Mr. Steevens had never looked into Thos. Rawlinson's Cat. Part VI. (VII.) sold at London House, March, 1726, where a copy occurs, (perhaps, indeed, the present one,) No. 113, among the Poetæ in 8vo. See also Ballard's Cat. of Mr. T. Britton Small coal man, 1714-5. No. 353." MS. Note by Mr. Heber. This vol. not only con-

tains productions by Googe, but by Alexander Nevill (sometimes called Nowell) and Blundeston, &c. Ritson from the errors he commits, probably never saw Googe's "Eglogs." The biographical matter is of very peculiar interest and importance as, besides verses to old Bale, it includes Epitaphes upon Phaer, Edwards of the Queen's Chapel, Grimauld, &c. According to Googe, and there can be no doubt of the fact, Grimauld translated some part of Virgil, but it has not come down to us. This and Watson's Sonnets were the two Books which Steevens excused himself from lending.

- 906 GORDON (PATRIK). THE FIRST BOOKE OF THE FAMOUS HISTORIE OF PENARDO AND LAISSA, OTHER-WAYS CALLID THE WARRES OF LOVE AND AMBITIONE, Wherein is described Penardo his most admirable deeds of Arms, his ambition of glorie, his contempt of love, with loves mighte assalts and ammorus temptations, Laissas feareful inchantment, hir releif, hir travells, and lastly, loves admirabel force in hir releiving Penardo from the fire. Doone in Heroik verse by Patrik Gordon.

Printed at Dort by George waters, 1615

. "Rare to excess; nor can more than two copies be discovered, one in the Editor's possession, (the present purchased at Pinkerton's Sale for £21,) another in that of an anonymous correspondent in Scotland. The author was probably so ashamed of it as to quash the Edition, for it is the most puerile mixture of all times, manners, and religions that ever was published, for instance the Christian religion is put as that of Ancient Greece." Pinkerton's *Scotish Poems*, 1792, vol. 1. xxxiii.

- 907 — The Famous History of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, (in verse,) " — *Edinburgh, 1718*

- 908 — Another Edition, " — *Glasgow, 1753*

- 909 GOSSON (Stephen). The Schoole of Abuse contayning a pleasaunt invective against Poets, Pipers, Players, Jesters and *such like Caterpillers of a Common-wealth*, setting up the Flagge of defiance to their mischivous exercise, *part of two leaves supplied in MS. Imprinted for T. Woodcocke, 1587.* The Ephemerides of Phialo, in three Bookes, the first, A method which he ought to follow that desireth to rebuke his freend, &c. and a Short Apologie of the Schoole of Abuse, 1579, *very rare*, see MS. note by Mr. Heber. Playes Confuted in five Actions, proving that they are not to be suffred in a Christian common weale, *black letter, fine copy, see Bibl. Heb. Part II. No. 2334. Imprinted for Thomas Gosson, n. d.*

. In two volumes. This is the second Edition of *the School of Abuse*, which was first printed in 1579. There was but

one edition of *The Ephemerides of Phialo*, which also bears date in 1579, and contains at the end an Apology for the School of Abuse. They are both very valuable in connection with the early history of our Stage. *Plays confuted*, &c. was printed about 1581, after Lodge's Defence of Plays had appeared, and in answer to it. This work also contains most curious matter, and gives a full account of a dramatic entertainment, called the *Play of Plays*, which was performed at the Theatre, and was intended to prove not only their innocence but their utility.

- 910 Goulburn (Edw.) *The Blueviad*, a Satyrical Poem, *very scarce*, - - - 1805
- 911 Gould's (Robert) Poems chiefly consisting of Satyrs and Satyrical Epistles, *dedication copy to Lord Abingdon, in richly gilt old red morocco*, - - - 1689
- 912 — Works, Poems and Satyrs, 2 vol. *dedication copy to the Earl of Abingdon, in old red morocco, richly gilt*, 1709
- 913 Graham's (D.) History of the Rise, Progress and Extinction of the late Rebellion in 1745, 46, *Glasgow*, 1774
- 914 Grahame's (James) Poems, 2 vol. - - - 1807
- 915 Graile's (Edmond) Little Timothe his Lesson, or a Summarie relation of the Historicall part of Holy Scripture, plainely and familiarly comprized in Meeter. The third impression *corrected and amended*, 1632. The dedication is dated December 8, 1611.
- 916 Grammont (Count) *Complementum Fortunatarum Insularum*, Part of an Epithalamium upon the Marriage of Charles II. and the Infanta of Portugal, French and English, with St. James's Park, by Waller, &c. *scarce*, 1662
- 917 Gratii Falisci Cynēgeticon, or a Poem of Hunting, Englished and Illustrated by C. Wase, - - - 1654
- 918 Gratiaë Theatrales, or a choice Ternary of English Plays, Composed upon especial occasions by several ingenious persons, viz. Thorny-Abbey, or the London Maid, a Tragedy by T. W. The Marriage-Broker, or the Pander, a Comedy by M. W. Grim the Collier of Croydon, a Comedy by I. T. *never before published but now printed at the request of sundry ingenious friends*, Printed by R. D. 1662
- 919 Gray's Poems, with his Life by Mason, 4 vol. "Richard Heber," - - - York, 1778
- 920 Greenwood's (James) *Virgin Muse*, being a Collection of our most celebrated Poets, - - - 1722
- 921 Greville. The Remains of Sir Fulk Grevill, Lord Brooke, being Poems of Monarchy and Religion, *russia*, 1670
* * * "In Lord Oxford's Library is a MS. of these poems (probably the original) corresponding exactly with
- PART IV. DAY 5. Octavo.

the present edition; the only variations which occurred to me on a hasty inspection were in the 14th and 15th Sections where I found Aristocratic, and Democratic, not, as here, Aristocracy and Democracy, and the reference at Stanza 621, to Cicero contra Rutilium corrupted in the printed copy to Rullum. Note by Mr. Heber.

- 922 Griffith (John) Some Prison Meditations and Experiences; with some Hints touching the fall of the Mother of Harlots and the exaltation of the Son of God upon the Throne of David, *in blue morocco*, - 1663
- 923 — Another Copy, - - 1663
- 924 Grotius (Hugo) His Sophompaneas, or Joseph, a Tragedy, with Annotations, by F. Goldsmith, *with two portraits of Grotius by Cross, scarce*, Printed by W. H. n. d.
- 925 — Christs Passion, a Tragedy with Annotations, translated by G. Sandys, *fine paper, in old morocco*, 1640
- 926 — Another Copy, *gilt leaves*, 1640
- 927 — The Catechisme of, Latin, Greek and English Verse, by F. Goldsmith, *portrait by Cross, wormed*, 1655
- 928 — Another Edition, - - 1668
- 929 Grubbiana. Faithful Memoirs of the Grub Street Society, 1732, and other Poems in the volume.
- 930 Grymeston's (Elizabeth) Miscellanea, Meditations, Memoratiues, *scarce, damaged*, Printed by M. Bradwood for F. Norton, 1604. 'The Ballad, or Reflections on the House of Commons answered Stanza by Stanza, n. d. in 1 vol.

Quarto.

- 931 GREENE (ROBERT). Greene's Never too Late, both Parts. Sent to all youthfull Gentlemen to roote out the infectious follies that over-reaching conceits foster in the spring time of their youth, &c. *russia*,
Printed for N. Ling. 1607
- * * * "This is the earliest edition on record, but it must have appeared in or before 1592." This is an error: there was an edition in 4to. 1590; and the *Second Part* was published in the same year. The present is the third edition: the second bears date in 1600.
- 932 — Never too Late, both Partes, &c. *very fine copy*,
Printed by William Stansby, 1616
- 933 — A NOTABLE DISCOVERY OF COOSENAGE. Now daily practised by sundry lewd persons called Connie-catchers and Crosse-byters. Plainely laying open those pernicious sleights that hath brought many ignorant men to confusion. With a delightfull discourse of the coosnage of Colliers,
Printed by Thomas Scarlet for Thomas Nelson, 1592

- 934 GREENE (ROBERT). THE SECOND AND LAST PART OF CONNY-CATCHING, *with new additions containing many merry tales* of all lawes, worth the reading, because they are worthy to be remembred. Discoursing strange cunning in Coosnage, which if you reade without laughing, Ile give you my cap for a Noble,

Printed by John Wolfe for William Wright, 1592

- 935 — The Third and last part of Conny-catching. With the new devised knavish arte of Foole-taking. *The like coosnages and villanies never before discovered.* by R. G.

Printed by T. Scarlet for C. Burby, 1592

. Of great rarity, with a singular wood-cut on the title page of a professional fool and a woman with a rabbit or coney in her hand. On the ground are cards and instruments for cutting purses and picking pockets, which is repeated after the address to the Reader. Either the Rev. Mr. Dyce had not seen this tract or there were two editions of it in the same year, as he gives the title very differently.

- 936 — A Disputation betweene a Hee Conny-catcher and a Shee Conny-catcher, whether a Theefe or a Whoore is most hurtfull in Cousonage to the Common-wealth. Discovering the Secret *Villanies of alluring Strumpets.* With the Conversion of an English Courtizen, reformed this present yeare 1592. Reade, laugh and learne, R. G. *with a wood cut of a Hee and Shee Conny-catcher on the title,* - *Imprinted by A. I. for T. G. 1592*

. All Greene's Tracts relating to robberies, cheats and frauds are very rare, but this is one of the rarest of the rare.

- 937 — The Groundworke of Conny-catching, the manner of their Pedlers French and the meanes to understand the same, with the cunning slights of the Counterfeit Cranke. Done by a Justice of Peace of great authoritie, *russia, with wood cuts, wanting Signature D. 1,*

Printed by John Danter for W. Barley, 1592

. This, though usually enumerated among Greene's pieces, is only a reprint with some variations of Harman's "Caveat for Common Cursitors," and S. Rowlands in his "Martin Mark-all" complains of the attempted imposition.

- 937* — Another Edition, *black letter,* - - - *n. d.*

- 938 — The Defence of Cony-catching, or a Confutation of those two injurious Pamphlets published by R. G. against the practitioners of many nimble-witted and mysticall Sciences, *Printed by A. I. for Thomas Gubbins, 1592*

. This, too, is assigned to Greene but upon no sufficient authority.

39 GREENE (ROBERT) *Greenes Groatsworth of Witte : Bought with a Million of Repentance. Describing the Folly of Youth, the falshood of Make-shift Flatterers, the miserie of the negligent and mischiefs of deceyving Curtezans. Published at his dying request, and newly corrected, and of many errors purged,*

Printed by N. O. for Henry Bell, 1621

40 — Philomela. *The Lady Fitzwaters Nightingale, morocco,*

Imprinted by R. B. for Edward White, and are to be sold at the litle North dore of Paules, 1592, and at the end, printed by E. A. for Edward White, 1592.

* * "I know of no earlier edition, qu. ? if not *unique*.

This copy wants one leaf," viz. B 1.

41 — Another Edition, the Second, *imperfect at the end, it wants the two last leaves, Imprinted by George Purslowe, 1615*

42 — A Quip for an Upstart Courtier, or a Quaint Dispute betweene Velvet Breeches and Cloth Breeches, wherein is plainly set downe the disorders in all Estates and Trades, — — — *Printed by G. P. 1600*

43 — Another Edition, *Printed by E. Purslow, the date cut off.*

44 — Another Edition, *imperfect at the beginning.*

45 — Quip for an Upstart Courtier, — — — 1620

46 — CICERONIS AMOR. TULLIES LOVE, wherein is discoursed the prime of Ciceroes youth, setting out in lively portratures how young gentlemen that ayme at honour should levell the end of their affections, &c.

Printed by Robert Robinson for T. Newman and J. Winnington, 1589

* * An edition of the greatest rarity. Mr. Dyce in all his research after Greene's pieces could find no copy earlier than 1592, in which year he supposed it was first printed. There is no copy of this edition at Oxford, Cambridge, nor in the British Museum.

47 — Ciceronis Amor. Tullies Love, *imperfect,*

Printed for N. Lyng, 1601

48 — Another Edition, *very fine copy, printed by W. Stansby, 1616*

49 — The Blacke Bookes Messenger Laying open the Life and Death of Ned Browne, one of the most notable Cut-purses, Crosbiters and Conny-Catchers, that ever lived in England. Heerein hee telleth verie pleasantly in his owne person such strange prancks and monstrous villanies by him and his Consorte performed, as the like was yet never heard of in any of the former bookes of Conny Catching. Read and be warnd, Laugh as you like, Judge as you find. Nascimur pro Patria, by R. G. *black letter, very rare,*

Printed by John Danter for Thomas Nelson, 1592

- 950 GREENE (ROBERT) MAMILLIA. The second part of the Triumph of Pallas, wherein with perpetual fame the constancie of Gentlewomen is canonised, and the unjust blasphemies of womens supposed ficklenesse (breathed out by diverse injurious persons) by manifest examples, clearly infringed, *green morocco*,

Printed by Th. C. for W. Ponsonbie, 1593

. It was probably printed prior to 1593, but no earlier copy of this tract is known.

- 951 — Penelopes Web, wherein a Christall Myrror of *feminine perfection represents to the viewe of every one* those vertues and graces, which more curiously beautifies the mynd of women, then eyther sumptuous Apparell or Jewels of inestimable valew, interlaced with three severall and Comicall Histories, *damaged by a worm*,

Imprinted for T. C. and E. A. n. d.

. An edition not mentioned in any list of Greene's works. The earliest copy known is dated 1601, but this is probably older.

- 952 — A PAIRE OF TURTLE DOVES, OR THE TRAGICALL HISTORY OF BELLORA AND FIDELIO, seconded with the Tragical end of Agamio, wherein (besides other matters pleasing to the Reader) by way of dispute betweene a Knight and a Lady is described this never before debated question, to wit, whether man to woman or woman to man offer the greater temptations and allurements unto unbridled lust, and consequently whether man or woman in that unlawfull act be the greater offender,

Printed for Francis Burton, 1606

. But one other copy of this tract is known. It is in the library of Sir F. Freeling, and the title page exactly corresponds with the above. "I am well convinced that I have seen another edition of this Romance with a less crowded and circumstantial title page; but cannot recollect where I met with it. When my course of black letter began, had I been aware of the necessity of such a precaution, I should have kept a minute register of all anonymous tracts which, on some kind of authority, were ascribed to contemporary pamphleteers, such as Greene, &c. I am however much mistaken if the name of Greene was not either printed in the title of the other edition, or at least written on it in an ancient hand." *MS. note by Stevens, to whom this copy belonged.*

- 953 — Theeves falling out. True-men come by their Goods, or the Bel-man wanted a Clapper. A Peale of New Villanies rung out; being musicall to all Gentlemen Lawyers, Farmers, and all sorts of People that come up to the Tearme; shewing that the Villanies of Lewd

Women doe, by many degrees excell those of Men. *Goe not by me, but buy me, and get by me.*

Printed for Henry and Moses Bell, 1637

* * With a wood cut on the title page representing a bellman, a bawd and a cheat.

- 954 GREEN (ROBERT) *Greenes Farewell to Folly*. Sent to Courtiers and Schollers as a president to warne them from the vaine delights that drawes youth on to repentance.

Imp. by Thomas Scarlet for T. Gubbin and T. Newman, 1591

* * "Of this most rare edition, (the earliest on record) I know no other copy. That of 1617 is the first hitherto mentioned." MS. note by Mr. Heber. Another copy of this edition is in the King's library, and a third in Sir F. Freeling's.

- 955 — *Greenes Farewell to Follie*, sent to Courtiers and Scholars, &c. by Robert Greene, *fine copy, russia, gilt leaves*, 1617

- 956 — GREENES VISION, written at the instant of his death, conteyning a penitent passion for the folly of his Pen. Sero sed serio. *From the Duke of Roxburghe's Library.*

Imprinted for Thomas Newman, n. d.

* * The bookseller does not pretend that this production was not printed after Greene's death, and the probability is that, though attributed to him for the sake of securing a sale, it was not his work. It is nevertheless a good imitation of Greene's style. In the opening, Greene is made to complain that a piece called "The Cobler of Canterbury," had been imputed to him. This Tract was published in 1590, a copy of that date being in the library of the late Mr. Douce, and as Greene wrote several pieces between that year and his death in Sept. 1592, it is singular that he should not have disavowed it until almost the moment before he expired. There was another edition in 1608. *Greene's Vision is of most extraordinary rarity, if indeed the present be not the only copy in existence.* It is not at Oxford, Cambridge, nor in the Museum; and the Rev. Mr. Dyce, when he reprinted Greene's Poetical Works, could not procure it for the purpose of extracting the numerous pieces of poetry interspersed. Though it repudiates "The Cobler of Canterbury," it is written partly in imitation of that singular performance.

- 957 Grenvill alias Granvil (Sir Bevill); *Verses by the University of Oxford on his Death*, 1684. *Short History of the Rebellion*, by Needham, 1680. *Newes from Rome*, 1641. *The Jesuit's Miracle, or New Popish Wonders*, 1607. *Modell of Truths*, 1642. *Balaam's Reply to the Asse*, by W. H. 1661, together 6 Tracts.

- 958 *Groanes from Newgate, or an Elegy upon Edward Dun, Esq. the Cities Common Hangman*, 1663. John Webb

alias Hop-bodee-boody's last Will and Testament, who departed this Life in his 85th year, 1674, 2 tracts.

- 959 Greepe (Thomas) The true and perfecte Newes of the woorthy and valiaunt exploytes performed and doone by that valiant Knight Syr Frauncis Drake; not onely at Sancto Domingo and Carthagena, but also nowe at Cales, and uppon the Coast of Spayne, 1587, (In verse,) *in russia, the last leaf damaged, and the date on the title page cut off.*

. This very rare Poetical Tract concludes with a Letter addressed to Mr. John Fox, preacher of the word of God, and signed Frauncis Drake

Wrytten by the hands of M. Pynner.

- 960 Guarini (Bapt.) The Faithfull Shepheard translated by Fanshawe with other Poems, *in old blue morocco, with the autograph of Will. Godolphin,* - 1648

- 961 GUY OF WARWICK. THE BOOKE OF THE MOSTE VICTORYOUS PRYNCE GUY OF WARWICK, *black letter, fine copy, excessively rare,*

Imprynted at London in Lothbury over against Saynt Margarits Church by Wylliam Copland.

"This copy was formerly in the possession of West, Pearson, Steevens and the Duke of Roxburghe, at whose sale it was purchased by Mr. Heber for £43. 1s. It contains a MS. Glossary, made and written by Steevens's Great-Grand-Father.

. "The two best MSS. of this romance are at Cambridge, MSS. Bibl. Publ. Mor 690. 33. and MSS. Coll. Caii, A 8. The MSS. of Caius Coll. has been compared with this copy. They do not seem to have a single line in common: but though the rhymes be different the story is exactly the same in all its circumstances. Upon the whole the printed work is much the best, because it contains in addition to Guy's history that of his son Rayburne, which is wanting in the C. Coll. MS."

- 962 H. (I) The Divell of the Vault, or the unmasking of Murther, in a briefe declaration of the Cacolicke-complotted Treason lately discoverd, *in verse, rare,*

Printed by E. A. for N. Butter, 1606

- 963 Habington's (W.) Castara in Two Parts, *First Edition, scarce, Printed by Anne Griffin for William Cooke, 1634*

- 964 Hake (Edward) Of Gold's Kingdome and this Unhelping Age, Described in sundry Poems *intermixedly placed after certaine* other Poems of more special respect. And before the same is an Oration, or speech intended to have been delivered by the Author hereof, unto the the Kings Majesty, *printed by John Windet, 1604*

. Fine copy of this very scarce book, bound in calf, with gilt leaves, by Lewis.

965 Hall's (Thomas) *Funebria Floræ*. The downfall of May Games with an Addition of some Verses in the cloze for the delight of the ingenious Reader, *The Third Edition corrected*, - - - 1661

966 Hanson's (John) *Time is a Turne-Coate*, or England's three-fold Metamorphosis, Wherein is acted the Pensive man's Epilogomena to London's late lamentable Heroicall Comi-Tragedie. Also a Panegyricall Pageant-speech, or Idyllion pronounced to the Citie of London upon the entrance of her long expected comfort.

Printed for J. H. and are to be sold at the signe of the Bible in Paules Church-yard, 1604

967 HERBERT (WILLIAM) *A Prophetie of Cadwallader*, last King of the Brittaines: Containing a Comparison of the English Kings with many worthy Romanes from William Rufus till Henry the fift, Henry the *fift his life and death*. Foure Battels betweene the two Houses of Yorke and Lancaster. The Field of Banbery. The losse of Elizabeth. The praise of King James. And lastly, a Poeme to the yong Prince, *dedicated to Syr P. Herbert, calf, gilt leaves, bound by C. Lewis, rare*,

Printed by Thomas Creede for Roger Jackson, 1604

968 HARDYNG (JOHN) *The Chronicle from the firste begynnyng of Englande*, to Edward the fourth (In verse) with continuation in prose to our tyme, *in old russia binding, from West's and Hibbert's Library, one leaf damaged*. It contains the original grant from Henry VIII. to Harding upon vellum, and the autograph of John Dee,

London, Richard Grafton, 1513

969 HARLOTS. *A DIALOGUE BYTWENE THE COMMUNE SECRETARY AND JALOWSYE*, touchynge the vnstablenesse of Harlottes, *blue morocco, by Lewis*,

Imprynted at London in Crede Lane by John Kynge.

* * * This poetical dialogue is not without point and wit, the subject being treated with the usual freedom. It was unknown to Herbert, and Dr. Dibdin's account of it was derived from the present copy.

970 Harrington's (Sir J.) *Epigrams both Pleasant and Serious*, *written by that Alt-Worthy Knight Sir John Harrington*, and never before Printed, *Imprinted for J. Budge, 1615*

971 Harveii (Gabrielis) *Gratulationum Valdiniensium Libri Quatuor*, *dedicated to Q. Elizabeth*, *Binneman, 1578*

972 HAWES (EDWARD) *SCHOLLER AT WESTMINSTER*, a Youth of sixteene yecres old. Trayterous Percy's and Catesby's Prosopopeia, *dedicated to Tobias Matthew, Bp. of Durham, a Poem, EXCESSIVELY RARE*. (This is the copy in Bibl. Ang. Poet.) *morocco, S. Stafford, 1606.*

- 973 HAWES (STEPHEN). HERE BEGYNNETH THE TEMPLE OF GLAS. *Black letter, very fine copy.*

* * This tract commences on the recto of a. I. and finishes on the reverse of D. 4. the 28 leaf. There is, I believe, another copy of this edition in the curious volume of ancient tracts, preserved in the Public Library at Cambridge. There was also a copy in the volume bought by the Duke of Roxburghe, at Dr. Farmer's Sale, (Lot 6451 in Cat.) At the Roxburghe Sale it was bought by the Duke of Devonshire for 28*l.* 7*s.* but Quære, was it not a *later* ed. by Wynkyn de Worde? I am pretty sure it was. I do not know of any fourth copy. Mr. Dibdin supposes the present edition to be in Caxton's Types. I believe there are three Editions of this tract; I. The present, in Caxton's types, of which another exists in the Cambridge, Vol. II. An Edition by Wynkyn de Worde, of which the Duke of Devonshire has a copy, from the Roxburghe Sale, originally Farmer's. III. An Edition, by Berthelett, of which there was a copy in Pearson's Collection, bought by Malone, and left by him to Bindley, at whose Sale it was bought by James Boswell." Note by Mr. Heber.

- 974 — THIS BOKE CALLED THE TEMPLE OF GLASSE IS IN MANY PLACES AMENDED, AND LATE DILIGINTLY IMPRYNTED, *black letter, fine copy.*

Thus endeth the temple of Glasse. Emprynted at London in Fletestrete, in the house of Thomas Berthelet, nere to the Cundite, at the synge of Lucrece.

* * "The price, 4*l.* 18*s.* which this volume had been previously sold for is marked above. On the 21st of Jan. 1819, I purchased it for 46*l.* 10*s.* !!! But as it had been left as a legacy by Mr. Malone to Mr. Bindley, at whose sale I bought it, I scarcely know how to estimate the *pretium affectionis* of a book which was at once a memorial of two such dear and respected friends." James Boswell. This work has generally been assigned to Hawes, but there is little doubt that it is by Lydgate, and on the authority of Hawes himself. This is the copy referred to in the above note.

- 975 — HERE BEGYNNETH THE PASSE TYME OF PLEASURE. *Black letter, with wood cuts, fine copy. From the Roxburghe and Sykes Collections.*

Here endeth the pastyme of pleasure. Inprynted at London, in Fletestrete, at the synge of the sonne, by Wynkyn de Worde, the yere of oure Lorde MCCCC. and XVII. therd daye of December.

* * "This very rare volume is described from Herbert, in the *Typographical Antiquities*, vol. II. pp. 211. 212, but I regret that I had not seen it." T.F.D.

- 976 HAWES (STEPHEN). THE HISTORY OF GRAUND AMOURE AND LA BEL PUCCELL, called the Pastime of pleasure, conteyn-
yng the knowledge of the seven sciences, and the course
of mans lyfe in this worlde. Invented by Stephen Hawes,
grome of Kyng Henry the seventh his chamber. *Black
letter, with wood cuts, fine copy, from Steevens's Library,*
VERY RARE,

*Imprinted in Fletestreate, at the signe of the hande and
starre, by Rychard Tottell, 1555*

“Yonge Stephen Hawse, whose soule god pardon

Treated of love so clerkely and well

To rede his werkes is myne affeccyon

Which, he compyled for *Labell pusell*

Remembrynge storyes fruytfull and delectable.”

From the Controversie bytwene a lover and a jaye,—
copied by Steevens.

- 977 — HERE FOLOWETH A COMPENDYOUS STORY, AND IT IS
CALLED THE EXEMPLE OF VERTU, in the whiche ye
shall fynde many goodly storys and naturall dysputacyons
bytweene four ladyes named Hardynes, Sapyence, Fortune
and Nature, Compyled by Stephyn Hawys, one of the
gromes of the most honorable chambre of oure soverayne
lorde Kynge Henry VII. and prynted XX day of Apryll
anno dni 1530. *With wood cuts, in russia, from the Rox-
burghe Library.*

Colophon. “*Here endeth the exemple of vertue. Im-
prynted at London, in Flete strete, at the sygne of
the sonne, by me Wynkyn de Worde, Anno dñi
M. CCCCC. XXX.*”

* * THE ONLY COPY KNOWN. Unseen by Dr.
Dibdin.

- 978 — THE CONVERSYON OF SWERERS, *very imperfect, from the
Roxburghe Library, extremely rare, (Wynkyn de Worde.)*

- 979 HAYMAN (ROBERT). QUODLIBETS LATELY COME OVER FROM
NEW BRITANIOLA, OLD NEW-FOUNDLAND. Epigrams
and other small parcels, both *Morall and Divine*. The
first foure Bookes being the Authors owne; the rest
translated out of that Excellent Epigrammatist Mr.
John Owen, and other rare Authors. With two Epistles
of that excellently wittie Doctor, *Francis Rablais*, trans-
lated out of his French at large, by R. H. *rare,*

Printed by Elizabeth Allde, 1628

- 980 Heale (William). An Apologie for Women, or an opposi-
tion to Mr. D. G(ager) his assertion, who held in the
Act at Oxforde, Anno 1608, that it was lawfull for hus-
bands to beate their Wives. By W. H. of Ex. in Ox.

Oxford, 1609

* * From the body of the book it appears that Heale
was in the Church.

- 981 Heliodorus. His *Æthiopian History* done out of Greeke and compared with other Translations in divers Languages, *Printed by Felix Kyngston*, 1622. The Famous Historie of Heliodorus amplified, augmented and delivered paraphrastically in verse by William Lisle, *Printed by John Dawson*, 1638, in 1 vol.
- 982 HENRY (PRINCE OF WALES). The Laudable Life and Deploable Death of our late peerlesse Prince Henry, by J. M. (J. Maxwell) *Printed by Edw. Allde*, 1612
 *** Rare and curious, fine copy.
- 983 — Prince Henries Obsequies, or Mournefull Elegies upon his Death, *with a supposed Inter-locution betweene the Ghost of Prince Henrie and Great Brittain* by George Wyther, *very rare*, *Printed by Ed. Allde*, 1612
- 984 — A Funerall Elegie upon the Death of Prince Henry by Thomas Heywood, - - 1613
- 985 — Another Copy, - - 1613
- 986 — Three Elegies on the most lamentable Death of Prince Henrie by C. Tourneur, J. Webster and T. Heywood, - *Printed for W. Welbie*, 1613
- 987 — A Monumental Columne erected to the living Memory of Prince Henry, by J. Webster, 1613
- 988 — Another Copy, - - 1613
- 989 — Two Elegies, *consecrated*. To the never dying Memorie of the most worthily admyred, most hartily loved and generally bewayled Prince Henry, Prince of Wales, *Printed by T. S.* 1613
- 990 — The Muses-Teares for the Losse of their Hope; Heroick and nere-too much praised, Henry Prince of Wales, together with Times Sobs for the *untimely death of his Glory*, in that his Darling, by John Davies of Hereford, *rare*, *Printed by G. Eld for John Wright*, 1613
- 991 — The Three Sisters Teares. Shed at the Late Solemne Funerals of the Royal deceased Henry, &c. by R. N. - - *Printed by T. S.* 1613
- 992 — Beati Pacifici by Sir J. Stradling and Greife on the Death of Prince Henrie, two tracts, - 1623
- 993 — Lachrimæ Lachrimarum, or the Distillation of Teares shede for the untymely Death of the incomparable Prince Panaretus, by Joshua Sylvester, n. d.
- 994 Hepwith (John) The Calidonian Forrest, (A Political Poem, with a MS. Index to the Names) *Printed by E. G. for R. Best*, 1641
- 995 Herbert (Thomas). An Elegie upon the Death of Thomas, Earle of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, who was beheaded upon Tower-Hill the 12 May, 1641. By Thomas Herbert, *very rare, damaged*, - 1641
- 996 Heyrick's (Thomas) Miscellany Poems, *Cambridge, Printed by John Hayes for the Author*, 1691

- 997 HEYWOODE'S (JOHN) WORKES with syx Hundred of Epigrammes, - *Thomas Powell, 1562*
 . See the Author's portrait at the end of the First Hundred of Epigrams. The Edition of 1566 is an exact reprint of the present.
- 998 — WOORKES. A DIALOGUE CONTEYNYNG THE NUMBER OF THE EFFECTUALL PROVERBES IN THE ENGLISHE TOUNGE, WITH EPIGRAMMES, *Imprinted by Thomas Powell, 1562.* The Spider and the Flie. A parable of the Spider and the Flie made by John Heywood, *Imprinted by Thomas Powell, 1566.* Beautiful copies, in 1 vol. Formerly it belonged to Farmer, in *Venetian morocco, with morocco lining, richly gilt.*
- 999 — The Spider and the Flie. A parable of the Spider and the Flie made by John Heywood, *fine copy, in russia, Imprinted in Flete Strete by Tho. Powell, 1556*
 . The Portrait of the Author is at the back of the title. In "the Conclusion" he states that he began the work more than twenty years before it was published, and that he had laid it by for more than nineteen years.
- 1000 Heywood's (Thomas) Philocothonista, or the Drunkard opened, dissected and anatomized, *London, 1635*
 . The address of the Author to the book is signed Tho. Fæni-lignum, i. e. Hey-wood.
- 1001 — A Preparative to Study, or the Vertue of Sack, *Printed Anno Dom. 1641*
 . This is only imputed to Thomas Heywood upon conjecture.
- 1002 Heywood (Thomas)
 Reader here you'l plainly see
 Judgement presented by these three,
 A Priest, a Judge, a Patentee.
 Written by Thomas Heywood, - *1641*
 . Rare, with wood cut on the title page of Laud, Judge Finch, and Alderman Abel.
- 1003 Hieron (Samuel) An Answer to a Popish Ryme lately scattered abroad in the West parts and much *relyed upon by some simply seduced*, by S. Hieron, Minister of the Word of God at Modbury in Devon.
Printed by Simon Stafford, 1604
- 1004 Hilton (John) Catch that Catch can; or a Choice Collection of Catches, Rounds, and Canons, being Three or Foure Parts in One, *damaged, Oblong 4to. 1658*
- 1005 HOLME (WILFRIDE) The fall and evil successe of Rebellion from time to time. Wherein is contained matter, moste meete for all estates to vewe. *Written in old Englishe verse, by Wilfride Holme, black letter, very rare,*
- PART IV. DAY 5. T Quarto.

*fine copy, Imprinted by Henry Binneman, dwelling in
Knightriders streate at the signe of the Mermaide, 1572*

* * * "There were two editions. Ritson's Bibliographia.
Herbert's Ames, II. 972. Pearson's Catalogue, N. 2157,
Binneman, n. d. (sold for 13s. 6d.) Boucher's Cat. N.
2740, (sold for 4l. 10s.) N. B. bought in. West's Cat. N.
1688, (sold for 18s.) Boucher's Catalogue, 3d Part, N.
406, (same copy as before sold for 5l. 5s.) Longman's
Bibl. Anglo-Poetica, 1815, No. 339, priced 25l." Note
by Mr. Heber.

- 1006 HOMER. The STRANGE WONDERFULL and bloody Bat-
tell betweene *Frogs and Mice*, interlaced with divers
pithy and morall sentences, no lesse pleasant to be read
then profitable *to be observed*. Covertly decyphering
the estate of *these times*. Paraphrastically done into Eng-
lish Heroycall verse by W. F. C. C. C. (William Fowldes)
fine copy, in blue morocco, with joints, gilt leaves,

Imprinted by S. S. for John Bayly, 1603

* * * Very rare. "The introductory poem in Commen-
dation of Poetry," and the concluding stanzas, addressed
by the Translator to his Cousin Sir Ambrose Hargreve, are
very interesting. The latter is remarkable also for being,
perhaps, the only specimen in our language of that kind
of stanza, viz. the nine line stanza of Spenser, without the
Alexandrine at the conclusion.

- 1007 — Ten Books of Homers Iliades, *translated out of
French, by A. H. (A. Hall), black letter, fine copy, in
Venetian morocco, with joints, rare,*

Imprinted by Ralphe Newberie, 1581

* * * The First Translation of Homer into English.
The dedication to Sir Thomas Cicill contains some curious
notices of the Poets of the time, viz. Googe, Jasper Hey-
wood, Golding, Sackville, Gascoyne and Phaer.

- 1008 HORACE. A Medicinable Morall, that is, the two Bookes
of Horace, his Satyres, Englyshed accordyng to the
prescription of Saint Hierome. The Waillyngs of the
Prophet Hieremiah done into Englyshe verse. Also
Epigrammes, *perused and allowed accordyng to the Quenes
Majesties Injunctions, very fine copy, rare,*

Imprinted in Fletestrete by Thomas Marshe, 1566

- 1009 — HIS arte of Poetrie, Pistles, and Satyrs Englyshed,
and to the Earle of Ormoute, by Tho. Drant, addressed,
*very fine copy, ex Bibl. Philippi, Com. Leicest. black letter,
rare. The last leaf but one is wanting.*

Imprinted in Fletestrete by Thomas Marshe, 1567

- 1010 — Certain Selected Odes of Horace, Englyshed,
and their Arguments *annexed*, with Poems (Antient and

Modern) of divers Subjects. Translated, whereunto are added both in Latin and *English*, sundry new Epigrammes, Anagramms, Epitaphes, by John Ashmore,

Printed by H. L. for Richard Moore, 1621

Folio.

011 CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND. FRUCTUS TEMPORUM. The Chronicles of Englonde, with the Frute of Times, *fine large copy of this rare edition, but wanting 14 leaves in various places, yellow morocco,*

St. Albans, MCCCCLXXXIII.

012 CRONICLES OF ENGLONDE. (Caxton's, or the St. Alban's Chronicle.) *Printed by W. de Machlinia, n. d.*

. EXTREMELY RARE. Lord Spencer's is the only perfect copy known. The present is very defective. It commences with D 1. and ends with cc. 8. It wants also K 6.

R 1. and bb. 1. From the Towneley sale, in red morocco.

013 CRONICLES OF THE LONDE OF ENGLOND. Here ben endyd the Chronycles of the Reame of Englonde with their apperteignaunces. Enprynted in the Duchye of Braband, in the towne of ANDEWARPE, in the yere of our lord MCCCXCIII. By maistir GERARD DE LEEW, a man of grete wysedom in all maner of kunnyng, whych nowe is come from lyfe unto the deth, which is grete harme for many a poure man. On whos sowle god almyghty for hys hygh grace have mercy. Amen.

. EXTREMELY RARE. We are not aware of ANY OTHER copy existing excepting Lord Spencer's, described in Bib. Spencer. Vol. iv. p. 229. The present copy is very fine.

014 CHRONICLE OF ENGLONDE, WITH THE FRUTE OF TYMES, compyled in a booke, and also enprynted by one some tyme scole mayster of SAINT ALBONS. THE DESCRYPCYON OF ENGLONDE, and of the noblesse and worthynesse of the same, 2 vol. in 1, *very fine copy, in blue morocco, by Lewis, EXTREMELY RARE,*

Enprynted in Flete Strete by me Wynkyn de Worde, MCCCCII.

015 CHRONICLE OF ENGLONDE, with the Frute of Tymes. The Descrypcyon of Englonde, Wales, Scotlonde, and Irlonde, *wood cuts, very rare,*

London, by me Wynkyn de Worde, 1515

. This third edition by Wynkyn de Worde, is perfect, but some leaves are transposed, the title is mended.

016 Chronycle of Englonde, with the Fruite of Tymes. The Descrypcyon of Englonde, imperfect at the beginning, middle, and ending. (*Wynkyn de Worde, 1528*)

PART IV. DAY 5.

Folio.

- 1017 Croniques de Loys de Valoys feu Roy de France unziesme de ce nom, (Chronique Scandaleuse) *Paris, s. d.*
- 1018 Cronicque de Bretagne, *wood cuts, Paris, par Jehan de la Roche pour Galliot du Pre, 1514*
- 1019 DAMERVAL. LE LIVRE DE LA DEABLERIE, *Paris, Michel le Noir, 1508*
 *** *The title page of this rare and curious book is defective at one corner, and it is stained. In green morocco.*
- 1020 Daniel (Samuel) The Works of, newly augmented, beautiful copy, in Venetian morocco,
Printed for Simon Waterson, 1602
 *** *This is the first edition of his complete Works, and Defence of Ryme. Mr. Haslewood reprinted the Defence of Rhime from the 8vo. of 1603, not knowing that there was an earlier edition in 1602, folio. The edition of 1603, is an exact reprint of the folio of 1602.*
- 1021 Davenant's (Sir W.) Works, portrait by Faithorne, fine copy, - - - 1673
- 1022 Defoe (Daniel) Jure Divino, a Satyr by the Author of the True-Born-Englishman, portrait, - - - 1706
- 1023 Dering (Sir Edw.) Carmen Sepulchrale, in Memory of Lady Unton Dering, 1686. The Mushroom, a Satyr, 1682. From Bindley's Sale, 2 Tracts.
- 1024 DIVES ET PAUPER, that is to say, the Riche and the Pore fructuously trectyng-upon the Ten Cominaundments.
Emprentyd by me Richarde Pynson at the Temple Barre, MCCCCXCIII.
 *** *FIRST EDITION, and first book printed by Pynson, with a date, beautiful copy, elegantly bound in blue morocco, by Lewis. See Mr. Heber's note. "No other copy has yet been seen more complete than the present."*
- 1025 Drayton's (W.) Poly-Olbion, 2 Parts in 1, imperfect, wants the portrait of Prince Henry, - - - 1613
- 1026 Drayton (M.) Poly-Olbion, or a Chorographically Description of Tracts, Rivers, Mountaines, Forests of this Renowned Isle of Great Britaine, 2 Parts in 1 vol. complete, and fine copy, with the frontispiece, portrait of Prince Henry, and maps, in blue morocco, by C. Lewis, 1613-22
- 1027 — Poems. The Barons Warres, Englands Heroicall Epistles, Idea, Odes, Legends. The Owle. Pastorals.
Printed by W. Stansby for John Smethwicke, 1619
 *** *Mr. Heber was of opinion that this complete edition of Drayton's Works, was printed prior to 1619. Although the date is not upon the first and general title, it is found upon all the subsequent separate titles in the volume. It includes besides Drayton's other productions, the Odes, Pastorals, and Man in the Moon, not re-printed since 1605, and the Legend of Cromwell, not re-printed since 1609.*

It is to be observed that the name of Nicholas Ling does not appear as publisher in any of the volumes subsequent to 1605, and that then John Smethwicke became interested in the sale of them up to 1619, when this folio collection was printed.

1028 Drayton's (Michael) Poems,

Printed by W. Stansby for J. Smethwicke, n. d.

1029 — THE BATTLE OF AGINCOURT. The Miseries of Queene Margarite. Nimphidia, the Court of Fayrie. The Quest of Cinthia. The Shepherd's Sirena. The Moone-Calfe. Elegies, *fine portrait by Hole,*

Printed for William Lee, 1627

. THIS AND MANY OF THE BEFORE MENTIONED WORKS OF DRAYTON, ARE UNIFORMLY BOUND IN BLUE MOROCCO BY LEWIS.

1030 — Another Copy, *fine portrait by Hole, presentation copy*
“ to Sir Henry Willoughby, one of the selected friends of these my latest Poems, from his Servt. M. Drayton,” 1627

SIXTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

1031 Guarini (G. B.) Il Pastor Fido, translated by John Waterson, 1633. Gomersall's Poems, 1633, 2 vol.

1032 — translated by Sir R. Fanshawe. “ R. Heber, 1796,”
1676

1033 Guise. A Summe of the Guisian Ambassage to the Bishop of Rome, founded lately amongst the writings of one David, an Advocate of Paris, translated into English, - - - 1579

1034 H. (A.) THE SCOURGE OF VENUS, OR THE WANTON LADY. With the Rare Birth of Adonis, the third impression, bound in calf, by C. Lewis, Printed by Nicholas Okes, 1620

. Very rare. The second impression was printed in 1614, but a copy of the first edition does not appear to be known. It is an imitation of Shakspeare's *Venus and Adonis*.

1035 H. (J.) (John Hill) Emblems, with Elegant Figures, newly published, 2 Parts in 1, the second part wants the title, - - - Printed by R. Daniel, n. d.

1036 H. (I.) THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION, OR CERTAYNE SATYRICALL EPIGRAMS. Together with a few Characters called Par Pari; or, Like to like quoth the Devill to the Collier, frontispiece, bound by C. Lewis, (see note overleaf)

Printed by Bernard Alsop, 1619

PART IV. DAY 6.

Octavo.

* * Very rare. The Author (perhaps John Heath) thus notices previous collections of the same kind, which are well known :—

“ For ’tis a mad world and it turnes on hinges,
 Whilst some a birding goe and set their *Springs*
For to catch Woodcocks. Others sting and bite
 Like *Wasps* and *Mastiffs* and doe take delight
 To quarrel with their shaddowes,” &c.

The last line of the address to the Reader is from Ben Jonson. The Author was one of the Adventurers in Sir W. Raleigh’s unfortunate voyage to Guiana.

- 1037 H. (W.) (William Hammond). Poems, “ *most rare,*” see MS. note by Mr. Heber relative to this copy which was in the *Bibl. Angl. Poetica*, Printed for Thomas Dring, 1655
- 1038 Habington’s (W.) Castara, in three Parts, *frontispiece* by Marshall, - - - 1640
- 1039 — Another Copy, - - - 1640
- 1040 — Two Parts, *wormed*, - - - 1634
- 1041 Hackett’s (J.) Select and Remarkable Epitaphs, 2 vol. 1757
- 1042 Haddington’s (Earl of) Poems on several Occasions, 2 vol. - - - 1769
- 1043 Hagthorpe’s (John) Visiones Rerum. The Visions of Things, or Foure Poems, *Printed by Bernard Alsop*, 1623
- 1044 HAKE’S (EDWARD) COMMEMORATION of the most prosperous and peaceable Raigne of our gracious and deere SOVERAIGNE LADY ELIZABETH by the grace of God of England, Fraunce and Irelande Queene, &c. *very rare, Bindley’s copy, Imprinted by William How*, 1575
- 1045 Halifax’s (Earl of) Works and Life, 1715. W. Hamilton’s Poems, 1758. Another Edition, 1760. Hammond’s Miscellany of Original Poems, 1726. W. Harte’s Poems on Several Occasions, 1727. B. Hawkshaw’s Poems, 1693. Hawling’s Miscellany of Original Poems, 1752, together 7 vol.
- 1046 HALL’S (J.) VIRGIDEMIARUM, Sixe Bookes. First three Bookes of Tooth-lesse Satyrs. The three last Bookes of byting Satyres, *in venetian morocco with morocco lining. Printed for Robert Dexter*, 1597-1599
- * * The first three books are of the first edition, and the last three books of the second edition. Very rare.
- 1047 — Virgidemiarum, Sixe Bookes, 12mo. 1602 and 1599
- * * The first three books are of the third edition : the last three books are of the second edition, *blue morocco*.
- 1048 — Satires, with notes by Warton and Singer, Chiswick, 1824

- 1049 HANNAY (PATRICK). A Happy Husband, or Directions for a Maide to Choose her Mate, to which is adjoyned the Good Wife, together with an Exquisite discourse of Epitaphs, by R. B. Gent. 2 Parts in 1.

Printed for R. Redmer, 1618-19

. The Title Page and Dedication in the first part, and the Title and Argument in the second, are supplied by reprinting. See Mr. Heber's Note.

- 1050 — The Nightingale, Sheritine and Mariana, A happy Husband, Elegies on the Death of Queene Anne, Songs and Sonnets, *wanting the frontispiece and title*, 1622

- 1051 Harmony of the Muses, or the Gentlemans and Ladies Choisest Recreation ; Full of various pure and transcendent Wit, containing severall excellent Poems, Some Fancies of Love, some of Disdain, &c. written by those unimitable Masters of Learning and Invention, Dr. Joh. Donn, Dr. H. King, Dr. W. Strood, Sir K. Digby, Mr. Ben Johnson, Mr. F. Beaumont, J. Cleveland, T. Randolph, T. Carew, *wanting frontispiece, very rare*.

Printed by T. W. for W. Gilbertson, 1654

- 1052 Harrington (Sir John) The most Elegant and Witty Epigrams digested into foure Bookes, Three whereof never before published, *mor. Printed by G. P. for J. Budge, 1618*

- 1053 — Another Edition, *title inlaid*, - 1625

- 1054 Harrington (John) The History of Polindor and Flostella with other Poems, by J. H. *frontispiece by Droeshout, fine copy*, - - 1651

- 1055 — Another Edition, *frontispiece*, - 1657

- 1056 Hart's (John) School of Grace, or A Book of Good Nurture, - - - *n. d.*

- 1057 Harte's (Walter) Poems on Several Occasions, *old red morocco, richly gilt*, - - 1727

- 1058 Hartvelli (Abrahami) Regina Literata, sive De Sereniss. Dominæ Elizabethæ in Academiam Cantabrigiensem adventu, *blue morocco, slightly stained*.

Londini in Typographia Gul. Seres, 1565

- 1059 Harvy's (John) Histories of Balaam, Jonas, John the Baptist, new moduled into Verse, with Notes worthy the observation, - *Printed by E. Cotes, 1653*

- 1060 HASTINGS. Lachrymæ Musarum. The Tears of the Muses exprest in Elegies, written by divers persons of Nobility and Worth upon the death of the most hopefull Henry Lord Hastings, *fine copy, in blue morocco, with joints, with the frontispiece and folio leaf of the Inscription*.

Printed by T. N. 1650

. This vol. contains Dryden's first printed poem. It comes last in the collection. Rare.

- 1061 Hawkins's (Thomas) Origin of the English Drama, with explanatory Notes, 3 vol. - Oxford, 1773
- 1062 Hayley's (W.) Poems and Plays, 6 vol. - 1785
- 1063 ——— Triumphs of Temper, "Richard Heber." 1798
- 1064 Headley's (H.) Select Beauties of Ancient English Poetry, 2 vol. in 1, - - 1787
- 1065 ——— Select Beauties of Ancient English Poetry, 2 vol. Poetry and other Pieces by the same, 1787, 3 vol. 1663
- 1066 Heath (James) Brief Chronicle of the late Intestine Warr in the Three Kingdoms, 2 vol. *portraits*, 1663
- 1067 ——— Two Copies in the original binding, *from which, both being imperfect, a very fine copy may be made.* See MS. note by Mr. Heber. - - 1663
- 1068 Heath's (John) Two Centuries of Epigrammes, written by John Heath, Bachelour of Arts and fellow of New Colledge in Oxford, *fine copy, very scarce*, Printed by John Windet, 1610
- 1069 ——— (Robert) Clarastella together with Poems, Occasional Elegies, Epigrams, Satyrs. Park's copy with some notes by him, *printed for H. Mosely*, 1650
- 1070 ——— Another copy, - - 1650
- 1071 Hemans' (Mrs.) Poems, 2 vol. - 1816-24
- 1072 HERBERT OF CHERBURY. Occasional Verses of Edward Lord Herbert, Baron of Cherbery, and Castle-Island, *fine copy, very rare.* "A copy is priced £15. in the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica." *printed for T. Dring*, 1665
- 1073 Herbert (George) The Temple, Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations, *very beautiful copy in old morocco, in compartments, richly gilt, ruled*, Cambridge by T. Buck and Roger Daniel, n. d.
- 1074 ——— Another Edition, - Cambridge, 1635
- 1075 ——— The Temple, Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations, 1633. Another Edition, 1638. Another Edition, 1677, with the Synagogue, in imitation of Herbert, 3 vol.
- 1076 ——— The Temple, Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations, 1641. The Synagogue, or the Shadow of the Temple, 1647. Silex Scintillans, or Sacred Poems, by Henry Vaughan, 1650, *in one volume, in old blue morocco.*
- 1077 ——— The Temple, Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations, 1678. The Synagogue, or the Shadow of the Temple, 1679, in 1 vol.
- 1078 Hermetical Banquet, Drest by a Spagiricall Cook for the better Preservation of the Microcosme, - 1652
- 1079 Hesiod's Remains translated, with Notes by Elton, 1809
- 1080 Heywood's (Tho.) Pleasant Dialogues and Drammas, selected out of Lucian, Erasmus, Textor, &c. with sundry Emblems extracted from Catsius, *fine copy, in vellum.* - Printed by R. O. for R. II. 1637

- 1081 Hill's (Aaron) Works, 4 vol. - 1753
 1082 — Another copy, 4 vol. *damaged*, - 1753
 1083 — Dramatic Works, 2 vol. - 1760
 1084 History of the Stage with the Theatrical Life of Colley Cibber, - 1742
 1085 Hitchcock's (R.) Historical View of the Irish Stage to 1759, vol. 1, - *Dublin*, 1788
 1086 Hobbes (T.) De Mirabilibus Pecci, being the Wonders of the Peak, Latin and English, 1678. A. Radcliffe's Ramble, 1682. Triumphant Chastity or Joseph's Self-Conflict, by Jo. Quarles, 1684, 3 vol.
 1087 — A True Ecclesiastical History from Moses to the Time of Martin Luther, in Verse, - 1722
 1088 Hobhouse's (J. C.) Imitations and Translations from the Ancient and Modern Classics with Original Poems, 1809
 1089 Hoddesdon's (John) Sion and Parnassus, or Epigrams on severall texts of the Old and New Testament, To which are added, A Poem on the Passion, A Hymn on the Resurrection, Ascention, and feast of Pentecost, *with commendatory verses by Dryden when at Trinity Coll. and portrait, calf, gilt leaves, by Lewis.*
Printed by R. Daniel, 1650
 1090 — Sion and Parnassus, or Epigrams on severall texts of the Old and New Testament, 1650, *wants portrait.*
 A Portion of another copy, 2 vol.
 1091 Hodgson's (H.) Effusions of the Heart and Fancy, 1778. J. Home's Dramatic Works, 1760. W. Hinchliffe's Poems, 1718, 3 vol.
 1092 Hogan-Moganides, or the Dutch Hudibras, 1674
 1093 HOLLAND (ROBERT). The Holie Historie of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christs Nativitie, life, actes, miracles, &c. gathered into English meeter, and published to withdraw vaine wits from all unsaverie and wicked rimes and fables, *title damaged, and wormed*, - 1594
 . This copy was formerly in the B. A. Poetica, and afterwards in Sir M. Sykes's Collection. It is described as Unique.
 1094 Holyday (Barten). A Survey of the World, (In verse,) *russia*, *Oxford, printed by W. Hall*, 1661
 1095 — A Survey of the World, in Ten Books, *see MS. note, the titles to the separate books are torn out.*
Oxford, by W. Hall for the Authour, 1661
 1096 Homer's Iliads and Odysseys, translated by T. Hobbes. 2 vol in 1. - 1686
 1097 — Iliad and Odyssey, translated by Pope, 11 vol. 1720
 1098 Homer Travestie, 2 vol. - 1764
 1099 — a la Mode, A Mock Poem upon the First and Second Books of Homer's Iliads, (by J. Scudamore,) *Oxford*, 1664

- 1100 Homer a la Mode, The second Part in English Burlesque, 1681. Another Edition, 1684, 2 vol.
- 1101 Homer's Hymn to Ceres, in Verse, by R. Hole, 1781. S. Hoole's Poems, 2 vol. in 1, 1790. C. Hopkins's History of Love, a Poem, 1695. Amasia or the Works of the Muses, a Collection of Poems, 3 vol. in 1, 1700, together 4 vol.
- 1102 — The Travels of Ulysses as they were related by himself, in Homer's Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth Books of his Odysseys, (In verse,) 1673
- 1103 — The Travels of Ulysses translated by Hobbes of Malmesbury, - - - 1674
- 1104 Hooke's (N.) Amanda, A Sacrifice to an Unknown Goddess, or a Free-will Offering of a Loving Heart to a Sweet-Heart, *wants frontispiece*, - 1653
- 1105 — Another copy, *fine impression of the frontispiece, bound in calf, by Lewis*, - - - 1653
- 1106 Hopkins' (John) Amasia, or the Works of the Muses, a Collection of Poems, 3 vol. in 1, *gilt leaves*, 1700
- 1107 Horace. Odes of Horace, the best of Lyrick Poets, Containing much moralitie and sweetnesse, The third Edition, Selected, translated, reviewed and enlarged with many more, by Sir T. Hawkins.
Printed by John Haviland for William Lee, 1635
- 1108 — Another Edition, *frontispiece*, - 1638
- 1109 — All the Odes and Epodes of Horace, translated into English Verse by Henry Rider, - 1638
- 1110 — Q. Horatius Flaccus. His Art of Poetry Englished by Ben Jonson, with other Workes of the Author never Printed before, *portrait by Marshall*,
Printed by J. Okes, 1640
- 1111 — The Lyrick Poet. Odes and Satyres Translated out of Horace into English Verse by John Smith, see MS. note, *the present copy wants the engraved Title and Leaf of Errata*, - - - 1649
- 1112 — All Horace his Lyrics, Englished by Barten Holiday, - - - 1653
- 1113 — The Poems of, rendred in English Verse by Several Persones, (A. Brome,) with portrait of Horace and Brome, 1666
- 1114 — The Odes, Satyrs, and Epistles done into English by A. Brome, 1680. Another by Creech, 1684. The Odes and Epodes by Hare, 1737. Translations of Several Odes, 1730. The Odes by J. H. 1684, together 5 vol.
- 1115 — Translated by Mr. Creech, - 1711
- 1116 — Odes and Satyrs that have been done into English by the most Eminent Hands, - 1717
- 1117 — Translated by W. Oldisworth, - 1719

- 1118 Horace's Works, in English Verse, by several Hands, collected and published by Mr. Duncombe, with notes, 2 vol. - - - - - 1757
- 1119 Horace and Persius, translated by B. Holyday, 1652. Ovid's Art of Love, *wanting title*. Ovid's Festivalls, by I. Gower, 1640. Ovid's Tristia, by W. Saltonstal, 1672. Ovid de Arte Amandi, translated by Wolferston, 1661, together 5 vol.
- 1120 Horne's (John) Divine Wooer, or a Poem setting forth the Love and Loveliness of the Lord Jesus, 1673
- 1121 Howard's (Edward) Brittish Princes, an Heroick Poem, *old morocco*, - - - - - 1669
- 1122 — (Sir R.) Poems, 1660. Another Edition, 1696, 2 vol.
- 1123 — Dramatic Works, - - - - - Tonson, 1722
- 1124 Howel's (James). Poems on several Choice and Various Subjects, Occasionally Composed by an Eminent Author. Collected and published by Serjeant-Major P. F. (Payne Fisher), "*extremely rare*," Printed by Ja. Cottrel, 1663
- 1125 Hoyland (Rev. Mr.) Poems, Printed at Strawberry Hill, 1769
- 1126 Hubert (F.) The deplorable Life and Death of Edward the Second, with the Downefall of Gavestone and Spencer, - - - - - 1628
- 1127 — Another copy, *in bad condition, portrait*, 1628
- 1128 — (Francis) Egypts Favorite. The Historie of Joseph divided into foure parts, *scarce*, printed by A. M. 1631
- 1129 — Life of Edward II., a Poem, - - - - - 1721
- 1130 Huddesford's (George) Poems, now first collected, 2 vol. 1801
- 1131 Hughes's (John) Poems, on Several Occasions, 2 vol. 1735
- 1132 — Poems, 2 vol. 1735. Jabez Hughes, Miscellanies, 1737. Hugo's Pia Desideria, with 47 Copper Plates, englished by Arwaker, 1690. J. Husbands Miscellany of Poems, 1731. Hymnes and Spiritual Songs, 1682, 6 vol.
- 1133 Hugo (H.) Pia Desideria, Englished, by E. Arwaker, plates, gilt leaves, - - - - - 1686
- 1134 — Pia Desideria, or Divine Addresses, Illustrated with XLVII Copper-Plates; Englished by Edm. Arwaker, 1690
- 1135 HUNNIS (WILLIAM) Seven Sobs of a Sorrowfull Soule for Sinne, comprehending those seven Psalmes of the Princelie Prophet David, commonlie called Poenitentiall; framed into a forme of familiar praiers, and reduced into meeter, *blue morocco, from Sir M. Sykes's Collection*, Printed in the now dwelling house of Henrie Denham, 1585
 *** Although the words "newly imprinted and augmented" are found on the title-page it is not known that this vol. was published earlier.

- 1136 Husband (The Obliging) and Imperious Wife, or the West-Country Clothier undone by a Peacock, 1729
- 1137 Hutton's (Henry) Follie's Anatomie, or Satyres and Satyricall Epigrams, with a compendious History of Ixion's Wheele. *Printed for Mathew Walbanke, 1619*
 ** Rare, and curious from the mention it makes, either directly or indirectly, of contemporary authors and poets, including Wither, Taylor, Sir J. Harrington, &c.
- 1138 Interpreter (The) wherin three principall termes of State much mistaken by the vulgar, are clearely unfolded, (in verse). See MS. note, - - 1622

Quarto.

- 1139 HORNBY (WILLIAM). THE SCOURGE OF DRUNKENNES, by *William Hornby*, Gent. *with wood cut on the Title, red morocco, from Sir M. Sykes's Sale.*
Printed by G. Eld, for Thomas Baylie, and are to be solde at his Shop, in the Middle-Row in Holborne, neere unto Staple Inn, 1618
 ** EXTREMELY RARE. The author was a repentant drunkard.

"I now will mortifie a sinfull man
 Repentance doth thrust folly out of place," &c.

Sign. B. 2.

- 1140 Hospitall of Incurable Fooles, erected in English, as neer the first Italian modell and platforme as the vnskilfull hand of an ignorant architect could devise, 1600
 ** Edward Blount, the Bookseller, was probably also the translator of this tract.

- 1141 Howard (L.)'s Miscellaneous Pieces, in Prose and Verse, with Letters, 2 vol. See MS. note, - - 1765

- 1142 The same, vol. 1, - - 1765

- 1143 HOWLEGLAS. Here beginneth a merye Jest of a man that was called Howleglas, and of many mervaylous thynges and Jestes that he dyd in his lyfe, in Eastland, and in many other places, *with wood cut on the title, extremely rare and curious, imperfect at the end.*

** The following prologue is on the reverse of the title. "For the great desiring and praying of my good frendes. And I the first writer of this boke might not denye them. Thus have I compyled and gathered muche knavyshnes and falsnes of one howleglas made and done within his life, whiche howleglas died the yere of our lord god MCCCC. Nowe I desyre to be pardoned both before ghostly and worldly, afore hygh and lowe, afore noble and unnoble. And ryght lowly I requyre al those that shall

rede or here this present Jeste (my ignoraunce to excuse). This fable is not but to onely renewe the myndes of men or women, of all degrees, from the use of sadnesse to passe the tyme with laughter or myrthe. And for because that symple knowingy persones should beware if folkes can see. Methynke it is better to passe the tyme with suche a mery Jest and laugh therat and do no sinne: than for to wepe and dooe sinne."

This Edition is supposed to have been printed by Copland, but the copy in the British Museum, by this printer, is of a different edition, and is also imperfect.

- 1144 HUBBURD. FATHER HUBBURDS TALES, OR THE ANT and the Nightingale, by T. C. for William Cotton, 1604

* * This very curious volume, from the Collections of Bindley and Perry, is interspersed with Poetry, and contains an Address to the Reader, signed T. M. (probably T. Middleton). The Ants Tale opens thus. "With this the whole Neast of Ants hearing their fellow was free from danger, like Comforters when Care is over, came with great thanks to harmeles Philomel, and made a Ring about her, and their restored friend serving instead of a dull Audience of Stinkards, sitting in the Penny-Galleries of a Theater, and yawning upon the Players, &c." It is full also of highly curious allusions to books and their authors, such as Spencer, Nash, Harvey, Greene, &c. "Why I call these (says the author) *Father Hubburds Tales* is not to have them called in againe, as the *Tale of Mother Hubburd*, the worlde would shewe little iudgement in that y-faith." The allusion to the player of "old Titus Andronicus, with his lamentable action of one arm," is very remarkable.

- 1145 HUGGARDE (MYLES). The assault of the sacrament of the Altar, containyng as well sixe severall assaultes made from tyme to tyme against the sayd blessed sacrament; as also the names and opinions of all the heretical captaines of the same assaultes; Written in the yere of oure Lorde, 1549, by Myles Huggarde, and dedicated to the Quenes moste excellent majestie, beyng then ladie Marie: in whiche tyme (heresie then rainging), it could take no place. Now newly imprynted this present yere 1554. *Black letter, fine copy, red morocco.*

Imprinted at London by Robert Caly, within the precinct of the late dissolved house of the graye Freers, nowe converted to an Hospitall, the XX daye of September, 1554
 * * This is written by a violent Roman Catholick, and contains an account of the various assaults which had been made against his Religion. The following extract, as the book is very rare, will give some idea of its contents.

The first was two Archbishops whom I did know,
 The third Rydley, which on the Quene did raile.
 The fourth was Hoper, the fift was Barlowe,
 The syxt was Poinet and the seventh was Bale,
 The eighth was Brown and the ninth Coverdale,
 Farrer and Tayler made twelve with Skory,
 To se them in this case my hart was sory ;
 Their foote men thei had which by them did rone
 As Rogers, Rose, Horne, Saunders and Harlay,
 Cardmarker, Becon, Crouley and Sampson
 Peter Hart, Carter and olde Bylney,
 Tomson, Kyrkame, Douglas, Knokes and Makbray,
 Bradforde, old Stevens and yong Samuel
 With the two Turners, and mo then I can tell.

* * * * *

Then sawe I the cheife byshop of them all, Cranmer
 Rushe to the doctours unreverently
 And rent out of their bookes in gobetes small
 Pieces for his purpose, whiche perversly
 He chewde with his teeth and then spitefully,
 Shot them at lady faieth in pellet wyse
 And beastly did the sacrament despise.

- 1146 HUME (ALEXANDER). HYMNES OR SACRED SONGS, wherein
 the right use of Poesie may be espied *be Alexander
 Hume*. Whereunto are added the experience of the
 Authors youth and *certaine precepts serving to the practise
 of Sanctification, in green morocco,*

Edinburgh, Printed by R. Waldegrave, 1599

* * Dedicated to the Ladie Elizabeth Mal-vill, with an
 Epistle to the Scottish Youth. Very rare indeed. It is
 evident that the Author was of an advanced age when he
 wrote this work, one part of which was penned in 1588 on
 the defeat of the Spanish Armada. He warns "the
 Scottish youth" not to "sing profane songs, and vain
 ballads of love, or to rehearse some fabulous feats of Pal-
 merine, Amadie and other such like raveries."

- 1147 HUNNIS'S (WILLIAM) Hyve full of Honye, contayning the
 Firste Booke of Moses called Genesis. Turned into
 English Meetre, by William Hunnis, one of the Gent.
 of her Majesties Chappel and Maister to the Children
 of the same. Seene and allowed accordinge to the
 Order appointed, *rare, in russia,*

*Imprinted in Fleetstreete, neere unto Sainct Dunstanes
 Church by Thomas Marsh, 1578*

- 1148 HUTTON'S (LUKE) DISCOVERY OF A LONDON MONSTER,
 CALLED THE BLACKE DOGG OF NEW-GATE; PROFITABLE
 FOR ALL READERS TO TAKE HEED BY. VIDE, LEGE,

PART IV. DAY 6.

Quarto.

CAVE., Time, bringeth all things to light, (in Verse and Prose) *blue morocco*,

Printed by M. P. for Robert Wilson, 1638

* * A fine copy of a rare tract and full of curious matter relating to the practices of cut-purses and prisoners in London. There was an earlier edition without date, printed about 1595. Luke Hutton was hanged at York in 1598 for robbery, and a broadside purporting to be written the day before his execution was published in that year. See Ballads.

1149 I. (T.) A Cure for the Tongue-Evill, or a Receipt against Vain Oaths, (a Poem) - - 1662

1150 IRELAND. Brief Discours de l'Entreprise faicte sur Irlande par aucuns Rebelles de la couronne d'Angleterre; les quels ont ést desfaicts au mois de Juillet en l'an MDLXXIX. This Tract consists of two leaves, *Londres*, 1579, and relates to the descent of Mac-Moris in Ireland.

1151 — DERRICKE (JHON). The Image of Irelande, *with a discoverie of Woodkarne, wherin is moste lively expressed the Nature and qualitie of the saied wilde Irishe Woodkarne, their notable aptnesse, celeritie, and pronesse to Rebellion, and by waie of argumente is manifested their originall and ofspryng, their descent and Pedigree; Also their habite and apparell is there plainly showne. The execrable life and miserable death of RORIE ROGE, that famous Arch traitour to God and the Croune, (otherwise called RORIE OGE) is likewise discribed. Lastlie the commyng in of THYRLAGHE LEONAGHE the greate ONEALE of Irelande with the effecte of his submission to the right honourable Sir Henry Sidney, (Lord Deputie of the saied lande) is thereto adjoyned. Made and devised by Jhon Derricke, Anno 1578, and now published and set forthe by the saied authour, this present yere of our Lorde 1581, for pleasure and delight of the well disposed reader, black letter, fine copy, Imprinted at London by Jhon Daie, 1581*

* * This excessively rare and most curious Poetical Tract is dedicated to Phillip Sidney. It is a bitter attack on the Irish Catholicks.

1152 — Stanihursti (R.) Dubliniensis de Rebus in Hibernia Gestis Libri IV. cum Append. omnia nunc primum in lucem edita, *title inlaid*, - *Antv. Plantin.* 1584

1153 — Aliud Exemplar, *fine copy, in yellow morocco, from Thuanus's Library*, - - *Ib.* 1584

1154 — Certaine Advertisements out of Ireland, concerning the Losses and Distresses happened to the Spanish Navie upon the West coastes of Ireland, *Vautrollier*, 1588

- 1155 IRELAND. RICHE (BARNABE) A new Description of Ireland wherein is described the *disposition of the Irish*, whereunto they are inclined. By Barnabe Rich Gent. *uncut*, - - - 1610
 * * * The last chapter deserves particular attention "That the Irish are more dangerous than necessary," &c.
- 1156 — A Catholicke Conference betweene Syr Tady Mac Marcall a Popish Priest of Waterforde and Patricke Plaine, a young Student in Trinity Colledge by Dublin in Ireland. By Barnabe Rych Gent. *fine copy, rare*, 1612
- 1157 — A true and kinde Excuse Written in Defence of that Booke intituled A Newe Description of Irelande, &c. By Barnabe Rych Gent. - - - 1612
 * * * The author states that at this date he had been 40 years resident in Ireland, and calls himself an Irishman. It contains a notice of Richard Stanyhurst the translator of Virgil into Hexameters. *Fine copy*.
- 1158 — Historiæ Catholicæ Ibernix Compendium Domino Philippo IIII. dicatum, a D. PHILIPPO OSULLEVANO Bearro Ibero, *very fine copy in vellum, with gilt leaves, EXTREMELY RARE*, - - - *Ulyssipone*, 1621
- 1159 — Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia Defensio. Adversus Analecten Libri Tres. Autore Tho. Ryvio, *the date is cut off, in stamped vellum, gilt leaves, Londini*, 1624
- 1160 — Veterum Epistolarum Hibernicarum Sylloge quæ partim ab Hibernis partim ad Hibernos partim de Hibernis vel rebus Hibernicis sunt conscriptæ. Jacobus Usserius collegit et recensuit, *fine copy in old gilt vellum. Dublinii*, 1632
- 1161 — De Regno Hiberniæ Sanctorum Insula Commentarius, Autore D. Petro Lombardo, Hiberno, Archiep. Ardmachano, totius ejusdem Regni Primate, *fine copy in vellum*, - - - *Lovanii*, 1632
- 1162 — Vita, Passio et Miracula S. Rumoldi Archiepiscopi Dublinensis, J. Van Wachtendonck Autore, *Mechlin*. 1638
- 1163 — HISTORICAL TRACTS RELATING CHIEFLY TO THE CIVIL WAR IN IRELAND FROM 1641 TO 1691, CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED, *and bound*, in 7 vol. *in russia*.
 * * * This interesting Collection contains about 239 tracts.
- 1164 — Declarations, Remonstrances, Relations, &c. of the Irish Rebellion in the Reign of Charles I. in 7 vol. and containing about 226 tracts, - - - 1641, &c.
- 1165 — Sixteene Queries by the Parliament of Ireland, 1641. Protestation of the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland against the Toleration of Popery, 1641. Relation of the Irish-Rebellion, 1641. Worse and Worse Newes from Ireland, 1641. Continuation of Good Newes from

Ireland, 1641. True Demands of the Rebels in Ireland, 1641. True and Last Newes from Ireland, 1641. The last True Newes from Ireland, 1641. Good Newes for England, 1641. Gods Providence to the distressed Protestants in Ireland, 1641. Admirable Good Newes againe from Ireland, 1641. The truest Newes that ever came from Ireland, 1641. His Majesties Answer, 1641. Confident Newes from Ireland, 1641. Proclamation against the Rebels, 1641. Ireland's True Diurnall, 1641. Warranted Tydings from Ireland, 1641. Remonstrance from Ireland, 1641. Joyfull Newes from Ireland, 1641. Remonstrance from Ireland, 1642. The last, truest and Best Newes from Ireland, 1641. Good and bad Newes from I. 1641. Relation of the Exploits of Sir S. Harcourt and Sir C. Coote, 1641. Lawes and Orders of Warre, 1641. More brave Newes from Ireland, 1641. Exceeding good Newes from Ireland from before Trobeda, 1641. Eighteene French and Irish men apprehended in Devonshire, 1641. Diurnall Passages in Ireland, 1641. Bloody Newes from Ireland, 1641. Joyfull Newes from Ireland The taking of Artaine. Victory of Lord Corkes and Sir S. Harcourts neere Dublin, 1641. Raising of the Siege of Tredagh, 1641. Letter from Sir S. Harcourt, 1641. Letter from the Lord Chiefe Justices in Ireland, 1641. Ireland's Complaint against Sir G. Ratliffe, 1641. A Wild-fire Plot found out in Ireland, 1641. Victory by the Scots against the Rebels, 1641. Gunpowder-Plot in Ireland, Letter from Dr. Barnard of Tredagh, Distressed Estate of the City of Dublin, 1641. Bloody Massacre plotted by the Papists in London, State of Dublin, 1641. Irish Petition, 1641. Conspiracy of the Papists in Ireland. A collection of Forty-three Tracts relative to the Rebellion of 1641, in 1 volume.

1166 IRELAND. The Demands of the Rebels in Ireland unto the State and Councell of Dublin, 1641, all which are most unreasonable and impudent, 1641. The Marquesse of Ormond's Proclamation concerning the Peace concluded with the Irish Rebels, 1649. The Marquesse of Ormond's Declaration proclaiming Charles II. King of England, &c. 1649. Speech of Sir Audley Mervyn to the Duke of Ormond, 1662. LOYALTY ASSERTED AND THE LATE REMONSTRANCE OR ALLEGIANCE OF THE IRISH CLERGY AND LAYTY CONFIRMED AND PROVED BY THE AUTHORITY OF SCRIPTURES, FATHERS, POPES, &c. by R. Caron, professor Jubilate of Divinity, 1662. An Answer to a Scandalous Letter lately printed and subscribed by Peter Walsh, Procurator for the Sec. and Reg.

- Popish Priests of Ireland intituled (A Letter desiring a just and merciful Regard of the Roman Catholicks of Ireland, 1660) by the Earl of Orrery, *Dublin*, 1662. The Irish Colours Folded, or the Irish Roman-Catholicks Reply To the (pretended) English Protestants Answer To the Letter desiring a just and mercifull regard of the Roman Catholicks of Ireland, 1662.) This volume contains a Charge of Sir F. Bacon to the Grand Jury on the Latitude of their Jurisdiction, 1661, and the Royal Trade of Fishing, 1662.
- 1167 IRELAND. Argument by Patricke Darcy by Order of the House of Commons upon certaine Questions propounded to the Judges of Ireland, - *Waterford*, 1643
- 1168 — An Interrogatory relating more particularly to the Husbandry and Naturall History of Ireland.
Printed for Richard Wodenoth, 1652
- 1169 — Caron (R.) Loyalty Asserted and the late Remonstrance or Allegiance of the Irish Clergy and Layty confirmed and proved by the Authority of Scriptures, &c. 1662
- 1170 — Sancti Rumoldi Martyris Inclyti Archiepiscopi Dubliniensis Acta, Martyrium, Liturgia Antiqua et Patria per H. Vardæum recogn. a T. Sirino, *very fine copy in the original binding*, - - *Lovanii*, 1662
- 1171 — Lyra sive Anacephalæosis Hibernica in qua de Exordio, seu Origine, nomine, moribus, ritibusque Gentis Hibernicæ succincte tractatur, Editio Secunda, a Thoma Carve, *frontispiece and plates, uncut, extremely rare in this state*, - - *Sulzbaci*, 1666
- 1172 — LYNCH. SUPPLEMENTUM ALITHINOLOGIÆ. This Supplement is perhaps rarer than the Alithinologia itself. It was published in 1667, the present copy wants the title, and contains only ten out of the thirteen preliminary leaves.
- 1173 — A Short Survey of Ireland, Truely discovering who it is that hath so armed the hearts of that people with *disobedience to their Prince*. With a description of the Countrey and the *condition of the people*, by Barnabe Rych, Gentleman, *very rare*, - - 1669
- 1174 — Collection of Certain Horrid Murthers in several Counties of Ireland since 1641, abstracted out of certain Examinations under the Great Seal of Ireland, 1679. Account of Publick Affairs in Ireland, 1679. Account of Scotland's Grievancies by reason of the D. of Lauderdale's Ministrie. The Oaths of the Irish Papists No Evidence against Protestants. Murder will Out, or the King's Letter justifying the Marquess of Antrim, 1689, together 5 curious Tracts.

- 1175 IRELAND. The State of the Papist and Protestant Proprieties in the Kingdom of Ireland, - 1689
- 1176 — COMPENDIUM ANNALIUM ECCLESIASTICORUM REGNI HIBERNIÆ, exhibens brevem illius descriptionem et succinctam Historiam, Authore Fr. Franc. Portero, *very fine copy, uncut, EXCESSIVELY RARE*, - Roma, 1690
- 1177 — Impartial History of the Wars of Ireland with a Continuation thereof by George Story, *illustrated with Copper Sculptures*, - - 1693
- 1178 — Jus Primatiale Armacanum in Omnes Archiepiscopos, Episcopos et Universum Clerum totius Regni Hiberniæ assertum per H. A. Prosecutio ejusdem Argumenti pro Primatu Armacano contra Anonymum, *in red morocco, fine copy*, - - 1728
- 1179 — Another copy, the title-page supplied by reprint.
- 1180 — DE BURGO (THOMÆ) HIBERNIA DOMINICANA, SIVE HISTORIA PROVINCIÆ HIBERNIÆ, CUM SUPPLEMENTO, RARE, *in red morocco, gilt leaves, in a case, Kilkenniæ, ex Typographia Jacobi Stokes juxta Prætorium*, 1762
 * * This was Pope Leo XIIth's Copy, and bears an inscription to him on the sides; *it is the only copy I have ever seen with Kilkenny and the name of the Printer on the title*; De Burgo's name is at full length on the title, and he is designated "Postea Episcopum Ossoriensem." A Map of Ireland is placed opposite the title bearing the date of 1773, with the Engraver's name, J. Ridge, Dublin. This Copy has the Castrations, and the Rare Supplement.
- 1181 — History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. by Leland, 3 vol. - - 1773
- 1182 — Another copy, 3 vol. *half bound*, - 1773
- 1183 — History of the Political Connection between England and Ireland, from the Reign of Henry II. to the Present Time, - - 1780
- 1184 — Memoirs of the Different Rebellions in Ireland from the Arrival of the English by Sir R. Musgrave. Dublin, 1801
- 1185 — Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores ab O'Conor, vol. 1. Bucking. 1814
- 1186 — Transactions of the Ibero-Celtic Society for 1820, vol. 1 part 1, by Edward O'Reilly, Dublin, 1820
- 1187 Itur Mediteranium. A true Accompt given of the Proceedings of the Rt. Hon. Lord Glin and Baron Hill in their Summer Circuit (in doggrell verse).
Printed for the Author John Lineall, 1658
- 1188 James I. THE ESSAYES OF A PRENTISE IN THE DIVINE ART OF POESIE.
Imprinted at Edinbrugh by Thomas Vautroullier, 1584
 * * This copy belonged to Lord Hunsdon, who was
- PART IV. DAY 6. Quarto.

- Lord Chamberlain when Shakespeare wrote for the Globe and Blackfriars Theatres. It is in its genuine original state.
- 1189 James I. His Majesties Lepanto or Heroicall Song, being part of his Poeticall exercises *at vacant houres*,
Imprinted by Simon Stafford, 1603
- 1190 ——— Englands Welcome to James, *by the grace of God*,
King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland.
Printed for E.W. and C. K. 1603
- 1191 James (Richard). The Muses Dirge, consecrated to the Remembrance of the High and Mightie James King of England, *very rare.* *Printed by A. M. and I. N.* 1625
- 1192 Jephson's (R.) Roman Portraits, A Poem in Heroick Verse, *in calf*, by *Hering*, - - - 1794
- 1193 Jerom (Stephen) Origens Repentance after he had Sacrificed to the Idols of the Heathen, in three Sections, (in Verse), - - - 1619
- 1194 JESTE.
 Here begynneth a lytell propre Jeste,
 Called cryste crosse me spede. a. b. c.
 How the good gosyps made a royall feest,
 In the goodlyest maner with game and gle,
 To the ale they went with hey trolly loly,
 But whan they came home theyr songe was not so
 Theyr songe was of sorowe and most hatefull wo.
With a wood cut of the three Gossips beneath. Black letter.
Imprynted at London, in Fletestrete, at the Synge of
the Sonne, by me Wynkyn de Worde, (without date), with
the Printer's Device on the Reverse.
 * * This Drollery consists of only two leaves, but it cannot be perfect. The sense shews that something is wanting, perhaps two leaves. See Dibdin's Ames, vol. II. p. 367. "Among the rarest of Wynkyn de Worde's Publications."
- 1195 JESTS. A MERY GEST, HOW A SERGEAUNT WOLDEL ERNE TO BE A FRERE. *Black letter, red morocco.*
Enprynted at London, by me Julyan Notary, dwellyng
in Powlys churche yarde, at the weste dore, at the synge of
saynt Marke.
 * * This excessively rare, and perhaps unique, Tract, consists of four leaves. The wood cut is the same as that used by Julian Notary on the Title Page of "The mery gest of Johan Splynter."
- 1196 Johnson (Richard). The nine Worthies of London: Explaining the honourable exercise of Armes, the *vertues of the valiant* and the memorable attempts of *magnanimious minds.* Pleasant for Gentlemen, not unseemely for Magistrates, and most profitable for Prentises, *ex-*

tremely rare. With Manuscript notes and additions by Park; from the B. Anglo-Poetica.

Imprinted by Thomas Orwin, for Humfrey Lownes, and are to be sold at his shop at the west doore of Paules,

1592

1197 Jonas Redux, or a Divine Warning-Piece, shot from the Fort-Royal of Ninive, by Jonas Anglicus, - 1672

1198 Jones (W.) Treatise of Patience in Tribulation, hereunto are joynd, the Teares of the Isle of Wight, shed on the Tombe of their most Noble Captaine Henrie Earle of Southampton. *very scarce,* - 1625

1199 JORDAN (THO.) Poeticall Varieties, or Varietie of Fancies, *Printed by T. C. for Humphry Blunden,* 1637

* * The MS. poems at the end, after the engraved title, to Wither's *Juvenilia*, 1622, are probably all by Jordan, and several of the songs and medleys are to be found in his *Pageants*. They appear to be autographs, and the last is subscribed T. J.

1200 Killigrew's (Mrs. Anne) Poems, *portrait in mezzotinto,* 1686

1201 — Another copy, *portrait, large paper, in old russia.*

1202 King's (Dr.) Toast an Heroick Poem, 1747. Thompson's Seasons, 1730, 2 vol.

1203 Kinnaston's (Sir Francis) Leoline and Sydanis. A Romance of the Amorous Adventures of Princes, together with sundry affectionate Addresses to his Mistresse under the name of Cynthia, *frontispiece damaged, venetian morocco,* *Printed by Ric. Hearne,* 1642

1204 — Another Edition, - - 1646

1205 KING (HUMPHREY). AN HALFE-PENNY WORTH OF WIT, IN A PENNY-WORTH OF PAPER. Or *The Hermites Tale. The third Impression. Fine copy, from the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica.* *Printed for Thomas Thorp.* 1613

The following is an extract from this very scarce Poem.

But what meane I to run so farre ?

My foolish words may breed a skarre,

Let us talke of *Robin Hoode*

And little John in merry Shirewood.

Of Poet Skelton with his pen,

And many other merry men,

Of May-game Lords and Sommer Queenes,

With Milke-maides, dancing or'e the Greenes,

Of merry Tarlton in our time,

Whose conceite was very fine,

Whom death hath wounded with his Dart,

That lov'd a May-pole with his heart." &c.

* * This tract settles the point, to whom Nash jocosely dedicates his *Lenten Stuffle*, 1599, for he says at the end of

PART IV. DAY 6.

Quarto.

it that the *Hermits Tale* is about to be published. When Nash calls him therefore “King of the Tobacconists,” he gives him rather his name than his title.

This is “the third impression,” and the first was no doubt published soon after it had been thus advertised by Nash in 1599. It is a singular performance, not without drollery, and of the rarest occurrence.

- 1206 Knevet's (Ra.) *Stratisticon, or a Discourse of Militarie Discipline*. Shewing the necessitie thereof according to these perillous times, (in verse) - 1628

- 1207 L. (E.) *Romes Monarchie, Entituled The Globe of Renowned Glorie, where in small compesse is described manie most noble and vertuous acts, strange Tragedies, secret practises and policies, ambition, hate and revenge*, translated out of the French and Italian Histories by E. L. (in verse) *extremely rare, from the Bindley Collection,*

Printed by the Widdow Orwin for Matthew Lawe, 1596

* * In the Address to the Readers E. L. speaks of having translated the work into “English prose, interfraught with some few meane poeticall fictions.” He has here given us none of the prose but the “poetical fictions” are inserted under 16 distinct Chapters, bringing the Roman History down to the reign of Nero.

- 1208 L. (F.) *The Young Gallants Whirligigg, or Youths Reakes* demonstrating the inordinate affections, absurd actions and profuse expences of unbridled and affected youth, - - - 1629

- 1209 L. (H.) (Henry Lok.) *Ecclesiastes* otherwise called the Preacher, containing Salomons Sermons, or Commentaries (as it may probably be collected) upon the 49 Psalme of David his father. Compendiously abridged and also paraphrastically dilated in English poesie. With Sundrie Sonets of Christian Passions,

Printed by R. Field, 1597

* * *Fine copy, in vellum, very rare.* “Henry Lok,” says Warton, “applied the Sonnet to a spiritual purpose and substituting Christian love in the place of amorous passion made it the vehicle of humiliation, holy comfort and thanksgiving.” See also MS. Note by Mr. Heber. It is very clear that the Second Part of this Vol. “Sundry Christian Passions” was published before 1597: on the title page we are told that they had been “heretofore printed,” and in the Dedication of *Ecclesiastes* Henry Lok tells the Queen that in this Edition they are “augmented and reformed.” This is a circumstance not noticed by Bibliographers, no copy of an earlier date than 1597, has we believe ever occurred. Ritson only speaks of this work on the authority of Antony Wood.

1210 L. (J.) Alarum to Poets, - - 1648

* * Rare, but some lines are cut off the bottoms of two or three pages.

1211 L. (V.). THE PLEASAUNT, PLAYNE and pythie PATHEWAYE leadynge to a vertues and honest lyfe, no lesse profytable then delectable, V. L., *black letter*,

Imprynted by Nicolas Hyll for John Case, dwellynge at the syng of the Baule, in Paules churche yarde, without date but printed (about 1550).

* * THIS VOLUME IS PROBABLY UNIQUE, and it is not mentioned by Ritson and other authorities. The second part of this Poem is much more amusing than the first, although the whole is extremely well written. The hero of a love story gives this account of himself—

“Veary lustie I was and pleasaunte withall

To singe, daunce and playe at the ball,

To runne to wrastle, to caste the axeltre or barre.

Either with hande or foote, I could caste it as farre,

And all other feates as nimblie doo

As any in the towne I dwelled in thoo.

Fyne, feate, neate, proper and small

I was then, thoughe I saye it and faire withall

And besides all this I could then fynelie playe

On the harpe moche better then nowe farre a waye ;

By which my minstrelsie and my faire speache and sporte

All the maydes in the paryshe to me did reasorte.

Eche loued lustie Lewes, for so they me named

Not one of them all my companie refrayned.”

The whole production is much more amusing and poetical than might be guessed from the title. Good poetry was a rarity at the date when this piece was printed.

1212 LA. (Io.) TOM TEL-TROTHS MESSAGE AND HIS PENS COMPLAINT. A worke not unpleasant to be read nor unprofitable to be followed, *in calf*, by C. Lewis, *very rare*,
Imprynted far R. Howell, and are to be sold at his shop neere the great North doore of Paules, 1600

1213 Lambeth Faire, wherein you have all the Bishops Trinkets set to Sale, (in verse) *Printed A. D.* 1641

* * See on Sign. A. 3, (rev.) a notice of Bishop Wren, the father of Sir Christopher.

1214 LANCASTER (JAMES). Lancaster his Allarums, honorable Assaultes and supprising of the Blocke-houses and Store-houses belonging to Fernand Bucke in Brasill. With his brave attempt in Landing in the mouth of the Ordinaunce there, &c. by a Welwiller,

Imprynted by A. I. for W. Barley.

* * This “Wellwiller” subscribes an introductory and a concluding poem with the initials H. R. perhaps Henry

Roberts, who was an author in 1589, but there is no date to this tract of which no other copy is known. He is no doubt the same H. R. who wrote and printed in 1592 a prose account of the arrival of three ships at Clavelly in Devonshire from the Brazils. Whatever be the merit of his prose, his verse has not much to recommend it.

- 1215 Langbaine's (G.) Account of the English Dramatick Poets, interleaved and bound in four volumes, with many important manuscript additions by Oldys, Steevens, and Reed, Oxford, 1691

- 1216 LANGLAND (ROBERT) The Vision of Pierce Plowman, now fyrste imprinted by Roberte Crowley, dwellyng in Ely rentes in Holburne, Anno Domini 1550, black letter.

- 1217 ——— Vision of Pierce Plowman, now fyrste imprinted by Roberte Crowley dwellyng in Ely rentes in Holburne, Anno Domini, 1550. The Plough-mans Tale written by Sir Geffrey Chaucer, with a short exposition of the words and matters, printed by G. E. for Samuel Macham, 1606
* * This copy contains an Index of obsolete remarkable words in Pierce Ploughman, by Mr. Ritson.

- 1218 ——— The Vision of Pierce Plowman, nowe the seconde tyme imprinted. Whereunto are added certayne notes and cotations in the margyne, geuyng light to the Reader. And in the begynning is set a brefe summe of all the principal matters spoken of in the boke.

Imprinted at London by Roberte Crowley, dwellyng in Elye rentes in Holburne, 1550

* * This copy contains the Autograph of Lord Fauconberg, who was married to the Lady Mary, Daughter of Oliver Cromwell.

- 1219 ——— The Vision of Pierce Plowman, nowe the seconde tyme imprinted, black letter, russia, with joints,

Imprinted by Roberte Crowley, 1550

- 1220 ——— The Vision of Pierce Plowman, newlye imprinted after the authors olde copy, with a brefe summary of the principall matters set before every part called Passus, whereunto is also annexed the Crede of Pierce Plowman, never imprinted with the booke before, from Sir M. Sykes's Library.

Imprynted at London by Owen Rogers, dwellyng neare unto great saint Bartelmewes gate, at the synge of the spred Egle, 1561.

- 1220* ——— Another Copy, wanting the Crede, - 1561

- 1221 ——— PIERCE THE PLOUGHMAN'S CREDE, black letter, Venetian morocco, by Lewis,

Imprinted at London by Reynold Wolfe, 1553

* * THIS IS THE FIRST EDITION, AND OF THE UTMOST RARITY.

- 1222 Langlande (Robert) Pierce the Ploughmans Crede.
*Imprynted at London by Owen Rogers, dwellyng betwixt
 both saint Barthelmewes, n. d.*

* * * This is only part of a book being appended to
 Roger's Edition of Pierce Ploughman's Vision. The
 signatures however begin anew.

Folio.

- 1223 Drummond of Hawthornden (Sir W.) Works now pub-
 lished from the Author's Original Copies, *portrait*,
Edinburgh, 1711
- 1224 Dryden's Poems, 1701. Pope's Works, 2 vol. *portrait by
 Vertue, together 3 vol.* - - 1717-35
- 1225 Du Bartas, his Divine Weekes and Workes, translated by
 J. Sylvester, *fine copy, frontispiece by Elstracke,* 1621
- 1226 — Another Edition, 2 copies, - - 1641
- 1227 Fabyan's Cronycle, newly prynted, with the cronycle,
 actes, and dedes done in the tyme of Kynge Henry the
 VIIth, *fine copy, from Henry the VIIIth's Collection, a
 few leaves at the end are slightly injured, W. Rastell, 1533*
- 1228 — Chronicle, whiche he hym selfe nameth the con-
 cordaunce of Historyes, *red morocco, W. Bonham, 1542*
- 1229 — Chronicle, whiche he nameth the Concordaunce of
 Histories, *fine copy,* - *J. Kyngston, 1559*
- 1230 FAYTTES OF ARMES (THE BOOK OF) AND OF CHYVALRYE,
*imperfect, the two leaves of Table are wanting, and two
 leaves are supplied in MS. several leaves inlaid, morocco,
 Per Caxton, (1489)*
- 1231 FEVRE (RAOUL LE) The Recuile of the Histories of Troie,
 translated out of Frenche in to Englishe by Wylliam
 Caxton, Mercer of London, &c. *wood cuts, VERY RARE,
 russia, by Lewis,* - *Wylliam Copland, 1553*
- 1232 Fisher (Payne). Piscatoris Poemata, vel Panegyricum
 Carmen in diem Inaugurationis Olivari, &c. Decemb.
 17, 1655. Inauguratio Olivariana Carmen Votivum—
 Oratio Anniversaria—Solis Septentrionalis Perigæum,
 vel in Caroli Reg. Sueciarum per regna Polonorum Suc-
 cessus Heroicum Triumphale. Negotiatio Whitloc-
 ciana, &c. *with portraits of Cromwell by Stent, &c. fine
 copy, from Hollis's Collection,* - *Lond. 1656*
- 1233 Gerard d'Euphrate. Le premier livre et ancienne cro-
 nique de Gerard d'Euphrate, Duc de Bourgongne, *wood
 cuts, French red morocco, ruled,* - *Paris, 1549*
- 1234 Gilles (Nicole) Les Croniques et Annales de France depuis
 la Destruction de Troye, *wood cuts, ruled,* *Paris, 1566*
- PART IV. DAY 6. Y Folio.

- 1235 Godeffroy de Boulion et de ses Chevalereux freres Bau-
douin et Eustace, &c. *fine copy, but wanting two leaves*
G I. and G VI. *extremely rare, Par. Michel le Noir, 1511*
- 1236 Gower (John) de Confessione Amantis,
Imprinted by Thomas Berthelette, 1532
- 1237 — Another Edition, in vellum, *T. Berthelette, 1554*
- 1238 GRAFTON (RICHARD). A Chronicle at large, and meere
History of the Affayres of Englande, and Kinges of the
same, *russia, - - H. Denham, 1569*
* * " This is a singularly fine and genuine copy such as
will hardly again be found, notwithstanding the worm
holes at the beginning of the volume, with which it has
been peppered like small-shot.
N. B. *No stain, scribbling, or washing, the title requiring*
neither to be mended, lined, or inlaid." *Note by Mr. Heber.*
- 1239 — A Chronicle at large, and meere History of the
Affayres of Englande and Kinges of the same, *with the*
genuine title to the first volume, calf, extra gilt leaves, by
C. Lewis, Imprinted by H. Denham for R. Tottle, 1569
- 1240 GYRON LE COURTOYS (trad. du Latin par Rusticien de
Pise) avec la Devise des Armes de tous les Chevaliers de
la Table Ronde, FIRST EDITION, *wood cuts, VERY RARE,*
some leaves in this copy are shorter than the rest, it being
made up of two copies, red morocco,
Paris, Anthoine Verard, sans date.

SEVENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1241 IRELAND. Officia SS. Patricii, Columbæ, Brigidæ et
aliorum quorundam Hiberniæ Sanctorum ex veteribus
Membranis desumpta, - *Paris. 1620*
- 1242 — Brigida Thaumaturga, sive Dissertatio partim Enco-
miastica, partim Archaica partim parenætica in qua elu-
cidatur prodigium ligni aridi nevirescentis ex attactu.
B. Brigidæ Virginis et symbolico sensu accommodatur
ad antiquum quod intercesserat commercium inter Gal-
liam et Hiberniam, (a D. Roto Ep. Ossoriensi) *extremely*
rare, - - - Paris, 1620
- 1243 — De Processu Martyriali quorundam Fidei Pugilum
in Hibernia pro complemento Sacrorum Analectorum
Collectore et Relatore, T. N. (David Rooth, Bishop of
Ossory), *vellum, - - Colon. 1619*

PART IV. DAY 7.

Octavo.

- 1244 IRELAND. HIBERNIA RESURGENS sive Refrigerium antidotale adversus morsum Serpentis Antiqui in quo modeste discutitur immodesta parechasis Th. Dempsteri de repressis mendicabulis et Hiberniæ Sancti sui vindicantur: ac bona fide asseruntur. Auctore Donato Roirk Hiberno, *Of well known rarity*,
Rothômagi, apud Nicolaum le Brun, 1621
- 1245 — Idea Togatæ Constantiæ, sive Franc. Tailleri Dubliensis Prætoris, in persecutione congressus et Relig. Cathol. defensione interitus, cui adjungitur tripartita Martyrum Britannicarum Insularum Epitome, a Joanne Molano, *frontispiece, bound by Padeloup le Jeune, calf, gilt leaves*, - - - *Paris, 1629*
- 1246 — THE TEARES OF IRELAND, wherein is lively presented as in a Map a List of the unheard off Cruelties and perfidious Treacheries of bloud-thirsty Jesuits and the Popish Faction, illustrated with Pictures, supposed to have been written by J. Cranford, imperfect, wanting one of the introductory pieces, and two leaves at the end, *excessively rare*. - - - *1642*
- 1247 — La Vie et le Martyre du Reverend P. Frere, Corneille O Conor et de Frere Eugene Dalii Religieux de l'Ordre de la Sainte Trinité et Redemption des Captifs du Pays d'Hybernie par F. I. de Villette, *fine copy in vellum, extremely rare*, - - - *Paris, 1645*
- 1248 Ireland. Vindiciarum Catholicorum Hiberniæ Authore Philopatro Irenæo ad Alitophilum Libri duo quorum primus Rerum in Hibernia gestarum Synopsim, Secundus Libelli famosi in Catholicos Hiberniæ Proceres accuratam confutationem continet, - - - *Paris, 1650*
- "Countrymen, have you read this book? if you have not you are ignorant of your History," (Columbanus ad Hibernos, n. 5. p. 14.)
- "This scarce and valuable book has been erroneously attributed to Sir R. Billing by Harris and others, but P. Walsh (in p. 47 of the Preface to his Hist. of Remonstrance of 1661) expressly calls it the work of Dr. Callaghan. This Dr. Callaghan had been presented by the supreme Council of Kilkenny on behalf of the Crown to be appointed Bishop of Cork, but being of the Ormond or Loyalist party, he was rejected by the Pope as a *favourer of heresy*. Joannes Poncius, Massano and the Rinuccini party attacked Callaghan for his hostility to the Papal Court and the Jesuits. He answered Poncius in a work now very scarce, called Annotationes in J. Poncii Librum, cui titulus Vindiciæ Eversæ, *Paris, 1650*. He wrote also two different works against Pere Busacier, Jesuite, *Paris, 1652*."

- 1249 IRELAND. INITIUM, INCREMENTA ET EXITUS FAMILIÆ GERALDINORUM DESMONIÆ COMITUM, Palatinorum Kyerriæ in Hybernia ac persecutionis hæreticorum descriptio, Per fratrem Dominicum De Rosario O Daly, Ordinis Prædicatorum et modo Vicarium Generalem ac fundatorem Conventuum Hybernorum ejusdem Ordinis in Portugalia. - - *Ulyssipone, 1655*

* * Excessively rare, very fine copy, from Bindley's Collection.

- 1250 — PII ANTISTITIS ICON, SIVE, DE VITA ET MORTE RMI. D. FRANCISCI KIROVANI ALLADENSIS EPISCOPI, AUTHORE Joanne Lynchæo, Archidiacono Tuamensi, *with the portrait,*

Maclovii apud Ant. de la Mare, Typographum Illustriss. ac Reverend. D. Episcopi, 1669

* * "I believe this to be the rarest Volume in existence connected with the History of Ireland, and the portrait of Bishop Kirwan prefixed, totally unknown.

The Biographer, John Lynch, titular Archdeacon of Tuam, fled out of Ireland into France at the surrender of Galway to Cromwell, and is the Author of the scarce and well known work *Cambrensis Eversus*.

The present copy belonged to the celebrated collector Major of Machlin, see his Cat. (No. 9272,) at whose Auction in 1767 it passed into the hands of Vesteoven of the same town; at his death it was again brought to the hammer, in 1810, (Lot 3600 in Cat.) and purchased by the individual from whom I obtained it. I never saw or heard of another copy. In Osborne's Cat. for 1748, (p. 341, n. 12824,) there is one to be found (perhaps Coxeter's,) marked 1s.) It does not appear whether it had the head. It may however have belonged to the Harleian Collection, see Cat. II. 9697." Note by Mr. Heber.

- 1251 — Jus Primatiale, or the Ancient Right and Preheminency of the See of Armagh above all other Archbishopricks in the Kingdom of Ireland, Asserted by O. A. T. H. P. (Oliver Plunket.) - - 1672

- 1252 — THE UNKINDE DESERTOR OF LOYALL MEN AND TRUE FRINDS. In the land of the holy hee hath don wicked things and hee shall not see the glory of our Lord.

Superiorum permissu, Anno, 1676

* * This very rare book was written by N. French, Titular Bishop of Ferns, Author of the *Bleeding Iphigenia*. It is an invective against the Duke of Ormond, and is one of the scarcest pieces relating to Irish Affairs. Plowden states that the printer was imprisoned at the suit of Ormond. See reference by Mr. Heber to the prices at which copies have been sold.

- 1253 IRELAND. The Memoirs of James Lord Audley, Earl of Castlehaven, his Engagement and Carriage in the Wars of Ireland from the Year 1642 to 1651. Written by himself, 1680.
 * * "Extremely rare. Unknown to Lord Orford. Its scarcity may, in a great measure, be accounted for by its having been declared a *scandalous libel*, and accordingly prohibited." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1254 — Four Letters on Several Subjects to Persons of Quality, the Fourth being an Answer to the Lord Bishop of Lincoln's Book, entituled Popery, &c. by Peter Walsh of St. Francis's Order, - 1686
- 1255 — Ireland's Case briefly stated, or a Summary Account of the most Remarkable Transactions in that Kingdom since the Reformation, *red morocco, ruled, fine copy.* 1695
 * * The Author of this book was Hugh Reily, Chancellor to James II. It is extremely rare, and must not be confounded with the case of Ireland by Molyneux, which is a performance of quite a different sort." MS. note.
- 1256 — A Chronological, Genealogical and Historical Dissertation of the Royal Family of the Stuarts, Beginning with Milesius, the stock of those they call the Milesian Irish, and of the old Scottish Race, ending with his present Majesty K. James III. by Mathew Kennedy, *Printed in Paris, 1705*
- 1257 — The Church Catechism Explain'd by Way of Question and Answer. Collected by John Lewis, and renderd into *Irish* by John Richardson, with Prayers for the Charity Schools, and *The Elements of the Irish Language*, - - *London, 1712*
- 1258 — Her Majesty's Prerogative in Ireland; The Authority of the Government and Privy Council there, 1712. Report on the Goals in England, 1729, and other Tracts in the volume.
- 1259 — Memoirs of Ireland from the Restoration to the Present Times, - - 1716
- 1260 — Defence of the Courage, Honour, and Loyalty of the Irish Nation, by C. Forman, - 1731
- 1261 — In Nomine Jesu Opusculum, de Purgatorio Sancti Patritii Hybernæ Patroni, scriptum per Fratrem Dominicum Brullaughan, *Lovanii, s. a. c. 1735*
 * * "Not in the British Museum, Bodleian, or Sion College." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1262 — A Specimen of Amendments candidly proposed to the Compiler of a Work which he calls The Church-History of England by Clerophilus Alethes. ("Constable a Jesuit from the information of Lewis the Catholic Bookseller." MS. note by Mr. Ruding.) 1741
- PART IV. DAY 7. Octavo.

- 1263 Ireland. Catechism or Christian Doctrine by way of Question and Answer, Irish and English, *calf, gilt leaves*,
Paris, 1742
- 1264 — A Tour through Ireland by two English Gentlemen,
1748
- 1265 — Officia Propria Sanctorum Hiberniæ ab omnibus utriusque Sexûs, qui ad Horas Canonicas tenentur tam in memorato Regno quam in Conventibus et Collegiis extranationalibus recitanda a Thoma de Burgo, *half bound*,
- - - Dublinii, 1751
. “Compiled by the Author of the ‘Hibernia Dominicana.’ It is very rare,” MS. note.
- 1266 — General History of Ireland in its Antient and Modern State, by J. Angell, 2 vol. in 1, *Dublin*, 1781
- 1267 — The Hibernian Gazetteer, - 1789
- 1268 — Some short Historical Anecdotes with Remarks relative to Ireland, by G. Stacpoole, Part I. *Corke*, 1762
- 1269 — Dissertations on the History of Ireland, with a Dissertation on the Irish Colonies established in Britain, by C. O’Conor, - - *Dublin*, 1766
- 1270 — O’Conor (Revd. Charles) Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Charles O’Conor, of Belanagare, Esq. *in morocco, gilt leaves*, - *Dublin*, 1726
. This Memoir of the O’Connor Family was never published. The Author (the late Dr. O’Connor) destroyed the Impression after having given away a very few copies. From Sir M. Sykes’s Library.
- 1271 — View of Ancient and Modern Dublin and a Tour to Belle Vue, by J. Ferrar, - - 1796
- 1272 — A Statistical and Historical Inquiry into the Progress and Magnitude of the Population of Ireland, by T. Newenham, - - - 1805
- 1273 — The History of Ireland for upwards of 3000 years, &c. by T. Comerford, - - *Cork*, 1807
- 1274 — Impartial History of Ireland from the Period of the English Invasion to the present Time, by Dennis Taaffe, 4 vol. - - *Dublin*, 1810
- 1275 — Observations on the Character, Customs, and Superstitions of the Irish by Daniel Dewar. 1812
- 1276 — Vallancey (Charles) Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis, 6 vol. complete, *scarce, half bound in morocco*,
1770-1804
- 1277 J. (R.) Dives and Lazarus, or rather Devilish Dives, Delivered in a Sermon at Paul’s Cross, *a very singular and rare little volume in prose*, - 1677
- 1278 Jacob’s (Giles) Historical Account of the Lives and Writings of our most Considerable English Poets, 2 vol.
1720

- 1279 Jacob's (Hildebrand) Works, containing Poems and the Fatal Constancy, a Tragedy, 1735. Richard Jago's Poems, 1784. Poems by Charles James, 2 vol. in 1. Poems by Jefferson, 1773. Jerningham's Poems on Various Subjects, 1767. Thomas Joel's Poems and Letters, 1766, together 6 vol.
- 1280 Jago's (Richard) Poems, Moral and Descriptive, 1784. Poems by Jacob Giles, 1771, 2 vol. in 1, *with a copy of verses, in MS. in the hand-writing of Shenstone. MS. note by Reed.*
- 1281 James I. Poems, - - - Perth, 1786
- 1282 Jenkyn's (Pathericke) Amorea. The Lost Lover, or the Idea of Love and Misfortune. Being Poems, Sonets, Songs, Odes, Pastoral, Elegies, Lyrick Poems, and Epigrams. Never before Printed.
Printed for William Leake, 1661
- * * One or two pieces in this volume were subsequently inserted in Drolleries. The line in praise of James Shirley and his Plays have not been quoted or noticed.
- 1283 Jenyns's (S.) Poems, Translations and Essays, 2 vol. 1761
- 1284 Jephson's (R.) Plays, - - - 1775
- 1285 Jerningham's Poems, *Fonthill Copy*, - 1779
- 1286 Jests. A Choice Banquet of Witty Jests, Rare Fancies, and Pleasant Novels. Fitted for all the Lovers of Wit, Mirth and Eloquence. Being an Addition to Archee's Jests. Taken out of his Closet; but never published by him in his life time, (by T. J.)
Printed for Peter Dring, 1665
- 1287 Jones (Thomas) of Hereford, Mercy Triumphant over Judgement, or a Warning for Sabbath-Breakers, (in verse) *the date cut off.*
- 1288 Jones's (Henry) Poems on Several Occasions, 1749. Julia, a Poetical Romance, 1774, 2 vol.
- 1289 — (Mary) Miscellanies, in Prose and Verse, *old blue morocco*, - - - Oxford, 1750
- 1290 — (Sir W.) Poems, consisting chiefly of Translations from the Asiatick Languages, - - - 1777
- 1291 — (Owen) Barddoniaeth Dafydd ab Gwilym, *Llundain*, 1789
- 1292 Jonson's (Ben) Works, with notes by Whalley, 7 vol. *thick paper*, - - - 1756
- 1293 — Sad Shepherd, a Fragment, with Continuation, by Waldron, - - - 1783
- 1294 Jonstoni (Arturi) Musæ Aulicæ Int. F. K. (F. Kinaston) *calf*, by Lewis, Lond. ap. Th. Harperum, 1635

- 1295 Jordan (Thomas) Divinity and Morality in Robes of Poetry, composed for the Recreations of the Courteous and Ingenious, by the Author, Tho. Jordan,

Printed by R. A. n. d.

* * * The contents of this tract shew that it was printed after 1651.

- 1296 — Another copy, with “Wit in a Wilderness,” and “The Muses Melody in a Consort of Poetrie.”

* * * This was one of Jordan’s begging productions. He has apparently erased one name at the head of the dedication and substituted another.

- 1296* — Claraphil and Clarinda, in a Forrest of Fancies, (in verse),

Printed by R. Wood, n. d.

- 1297 — Piety and Poesy contracted in a Poetick Miscellanie of Sacred Poems, with Elegiack Poems, *n. d.* Pictures of Passions, Fancies, and Affections, poetically Deciphered in a variety of Characters, *wanting title, it commences on sheet B.*

* * * Jordan latterly lived very much upon dedications. His plan was to print a book with a dedication in blank, and to fill in the name afterwards by a distinct operation of a small press, which, probably, he worked himself. Such has been the case with this copy, and it is not unusual to find the same book dedicated by Jordan to different patrons, from whom he hoped for, and probably received, money.

- 1298 — Jewels of Ingenuity, set in a Coronet of Poetry, *Printed by J. M. n. d.* The Muses of Melody in a Consort of Diverse occasionall and Compendious Epistles, by I. Jordan. *Printed by J. C. n. d.* in 1 vol. *calf, gilt leaves, rare.* This is another instance in which the name of the person to whom the book was dedicated was left blank, in order to be filled up afterwards, according as the author thought there might be a chance of remuneration.

- 1299 — Musick and Poetry, Mixed in a Variety of Songs and Poems, Consisting of Love, Honour, Rallery, and Drollery. *See a long note by Mr. Heber.*

Printed for the Author, n. d.

- 1300 JUVENAL. That which seemes best is worst: exprest in a Paraphrastical Transcript of Juvenals tenth Satyre. Together with the tragicall narration of Virginias death interserted, by W. B, *green morocco,*

Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, 1617

* * * Extremely scarce. The story of Virginia according to the author is “interserted,” which means lugged in by the head and shoulders. The whole is rather a paraphrase than a translation. The date at the end “Matritæ Sept.

5, 1612," may, perhaps, be of some use in assigning the initials, W. B.

- 1301 Juvenal's Satyrs, in verse, by Sir Robert Stapylton, *frontispiece and portrait*, - - 1647
- 1302 K. (P.) Logomachia, or the Conquest of Eloquence, from Ovid, (by P. Kirk), - - 1690
- 1303 Karelion, or Poetical Ordinary, consisting of great Variety of Dishes in Prose and Verse, *MS. title*, 1750. J. Kirkpatrick's Sea-Piece, 1750. W. King's Art of Love, in Imitation of Ovid, *n. d.* 3 vol.
- 1304 K. (B.) (B. Keach) War with the Devil, or the Young Man's Conflict with the Powers of Darkness, (a Poem), 2 parts in 1, *frontispiece, and plates*, - 1683
- 1305 Keach (B.) War with the Devil, 1709. Flosculum Poeticum, Poems Divine and Humane, by P. K., 1684, together 2 vol.
- 1306 — Another Edition of Keach's Poem, - 1737
- 1307 — The Glorious Lover, a Divine Poem, *frontispiece*, 1679
- 1308 — Another Edition, *plates*, - - 1685
- 1309 — Another Edition, *plates*, - - 1696
- 1310 — Distressed Sion Relieved, or the Garment of Praise for the Spirit of Heaviness, a Poem, - 1689
- 1311 — Sion in Distress, or the Groans of the Protestant Church for many Ages past, *frontispiece*, 1691. Distressed Sion relieved, or the Garment of Praise for the Spirit of Heaviness, a Poem, *frontispiece*, 1689, 2 vol.
- 1312 — The Banqueting-House, or a Feast of Fat Things, a Divine Poem, - - 1692
- 1313 KELTON (ARTHUR). A CHRONICLE WITH A GENEALOGIE, DECLARING THAT THE BRITTONS AND WELSHMEN ARE LINEALLYE DYCENDEED FROM BRUTE. NEWLY AND VERY WITTELY COMPYLED IN METER. *Black letter, very beautiful copy, in red morocco.*

Imprinted at London in the parishe of Christes Church, within newgate, by Richard Grafton, Prynter to our soveraigne lorde Kyng Edward the VI. - 1547

* * "Arthur Kelton seems to have been born of a genteel family in *Shropshire*, though said to be a Welshman. He was living at *Shrewsbury*, in the time of King Edward VI. and for ought I know to the contrary, died also and was buried there." Wood's *Athenæ*. "Kelton's Book of Poetry, in praise of the Welshmen, is perhaps one of the scarcest in the English Language. Neither Wood, Ames, Warton, Herbert, Ritson, or any other writer on bibliography or poetry, appear to have seen it. I have, however, through the kindness of a friend, obtained a sight of this very curious publication." Wood's *Athenæ*, by Bliss, I. p.

167. Dr. Bliss is, in this instance mistaken, for the full title, and the date are both given by Ritson, *Bibl. Poet.* 260.

1314 Ken's (Bishop) Works, consisting of various Pieces of Divine Poetry, published by W. Hawkins, 4 vol. *port.* by *Vertue*, *fine copy*, in *old blue morocco*, - 1721

1315 KENDALL (TIMOTHE). FLOWERS OF EPIGRAMMES, out of sundrie the most singular authours selected, as well auncient as late writers. Pleasant and profitable to the expert readers of quicke capacitie. By Timothe Kendall, late of the Universitie of Oxford; now student of Staple Inne in London. Trifles by Timothe Kendall, devised and written (for the moste part) at sundrie tymes in his yong and tender age, in 1 vol. *green morocco*.

Imprinted in Poules Church-yard, by Jhon Shepperd,
1577

. A good deal relating to the biography of the Kendalls of Northaston, Oxfordshire, is to be gathered from the latter part of the volume. Timothy Kendall was educated at Eton, and afterwards went to Oxford, where he took his degree, and then came to London to study for the bar. He mentions the well known Book of *Pasquin in a Trance*, as having been published before he wrote his Epigrams.

1316 KENNEDIE'S (JOHN) HISTORIE OF CALANTHROP AND LUCILLA. Conspicuously demonstrating the various mutabilities of Fortune in their loves, with every severall circumstance of joyes and crosses, fortunate exploites, and hazardous adventures, which either of them sustained before they could attaine the prosperous event of their wished aimes, *very rare*.

Edinburgh, printed by John Wreittoun, and are to be sold at his shop a little beneath the Salt Trone, 1626

1317 Kenrick's (W.) Poems. Ludicrous, Satirical and Moral 1768. Sir W. Killigrew's Mid-night and Daily Thoughts, 1694. Another copy, *imperfect*. W. King's Art of Love, in Imitation of Ovid, *n. d.* J. Kirkpatrick's Sea Piece, a Poem, 1750, together 5 vol.

1318 — Poems, - - - 1770

1319 KITH (WYLLYAM.) A BALLET DECLARINGE THE FAL OF THE WHORE OF BABYLONE, INTYTULED TYE THY MATE TOM BOYE WITH OTHER AND THERE UNTO ANEXID A PROLOGUE TO THE REDERS, *black letter*.

. This excessively rare tract consists of sixteen leaves, the prologue and title occupy the first six, and the Ballet begins on the seventh and concludes on the fifteenth, thus *Finis quod William Kythe*, This is followed by "An exhortation to the papists," occupying

PART IV. DAY. 7.

Octavo.

rather more than the three last pages, and ending *Finis quod Wyllyam Kith.*

- 1320 Killigrew's (Sir W.) Mid-night and Daily Thoughts, in Prose and Verse, - - 1694
- 1321 ——— Another Copy, - - 1694
- 1322 Kinaston (Fra.) *Musæ Querulæ de Regis in Scotiam Profectione.* The Muses Complaint of the Kings Journey to Scotland, *fine copy, in calf, by C. Lewis, from the Gordonstoun Library,*
Printed by Thomas Harper for Nathaniel Butter, 1633
- 1323 King's (Henry) Poems, published with the title of Ben Johnson's Poems, Elegies, Paradoxes and Sonnets, see *MS. Notes,* - - 1657
- 1324 King's (T.) Sparks or Small Poems morally turned, *interleaved with many MS. additions by the Author,* 2 vol. 1765
- 1325 King's (Dr.) Original Works with Historical Notes and Memoirs of the Author. 3 vol. *fine paper, only two copies printed, see MS. Note by Dr. Farmer, in red morocco,* 1776
- 1326 Kirkman (F.). The Wits, or Sport upon Sport, in selected Pieces of Drollery, digested into Scenes by Way of Dialogue, 2 Parts in 2 vol. *frontispiece, and one in MS. added to the second part and portrait, russia,* 1672
- 1327 ——— Another Copy of Part I. - 1672
- 1328 Knowledge. A Goodly Dyalogue betwene Knowledge and Symplicitie, (in verse) *black letter, rare,*
Imprinted by Anthony Scoloker and Willyam Seres, n. d.
- 1329 L. (R.) *DIELLA, CERTAINE SONNETS ADIOYNED TO THE AMOROUS POEME OF DOM DIEGO AND GINEURA.* BY R. L. GENTLEMAN, *green morocco, by C. Lewis, Lond.* 1596
 * * Of extraordinary rarity. Ritson says that the number of Sonnets is 28: there are thirty-eight of them. He also states that the last part of the vol. is a versification of a tale in Painter's *Palace of Pleasure*; but the author R. L. has resorted rather to the story of Dom Diego and Gineura in Fenton's *Tragical Discourses.*
- 1330 LAMENTACYON (THE) OF A CHRISTEN AGAINST THE CITYE OF LONDON, for some certaine greate vyces used therein, *black letter,* *Imprinted in the yere of our Lord,* 1548
 * * A most curious production if only for the account it gives of the manners of the time when it was printed. It was written to favour the Reformation.
- 1331 Langhorne's (J.) Poetical Works, 2 vol. 1766. The Laurel containing Various Branches of Poetry. Leapor's Poems, on Several Occasions, 1748. R. Lely's Poems, on Several Occasions, 1727. Leslie's Killarney, a Poem, *Dublin,* 1772. D. Lewis's Collection of Miscellaneous Poems, 1726, together 7 volumes.

- 1332 Lansdowne's (Lord) Works in Verse and Prose, 3 vol. 1736
- 1333 Langston's (John) *Lusus Poeticus Latino-Anglicanus*, 1688
- 1334 League. A Catholicke Apologie against the Libels, Declarations, Advices and Consultations made, written and published by those of the League perturbors of the quiet estate of the Realme of France, by E. D. L. I. C. in 4 Parts, - *Imprinted for Edward Aggas, n. d.*
- 1335 Lee's (Nathaniel) Works, 3 vol. - 1722
- 1336 Le Grand's Fabliaux, selected and translated into English Verse, with a Preface and Notes by Way, 2 vol. *red morocco, with joints, gilt and marbled leaves, by Kalthoeber*, 1796
- 1337 — Another Edition, with Notes by Ellis, 3 vol. *red morocco*, - - 1815
- 1338 Le Tansur's (W.) Beauties of Poetry, - 1776
- 1339 Letters. Familiar Letters of Love and Gallantry by the Wits of the last and present Age, 2 vol. *portraits*, 1718
- 1340 Lilly's (John) Sixe Court Comedies often presented before Queene Elizabeth, by the onely Rare Poet of that Time, 2 vol. - - 1632
- 1341 Lillo's (George) Works and Life, 2 vol. 1775
- 1342 Linnecar's (R.) Miscellaneous Works, 1789. Logan's Poems, 1781. C. L'Oste's Truth of the Christian Religion, a Poem, 1776. Love's Poems, 1754. Fables for the Ladies, 1754. G. S. Carey's Hills of Hybla, 1767, in 1 vol. The Idea of Christian Love, 1688, The Sorrows of Love, 1801. Love and Folly, a Poem. The Nuptials, 1764. Loyal Mourner for the best of Princes, 1716. R. Luck's Miscellany of New Poems, 1736. Lucretius and Manilius, by Creech, 1700, together 10 vol.
- 1343 L. L. (M.) Mart. Llewellyn, Men-Miracles, with other Poemes, - *Printed for Will. Shears*, 1656
- * * The Edition dated 1679, is the present, with a new title page.
- 1344 Lluellins's (M.) Men-Miracles, with other Poems, 1679
- 1345 Lloyd's (Robert) Poetical Works, with his Life by Kenrick, 2 vol. "Richard Heber," - 1774
- 1346 Lloyd's (David) Legend of Captain Jones, 2 Parts in 1, *in verse, with frontispiece by Marshall*, - 1659
- 1347 LOVE. OF LOUES COMPLAINTS. WITH THE LEGEND OF ORPHEUS AND EURIDICE, *green morocco, title damaged*, *At London for Humfrey Lownes*, 1597
- * * Ritson, misled by the initials to the dedication, assigns this most rare production to Henry Lock, whereas the letters H. L. are merely those of the printer. The name of the Author will probably never be recovered.

348 Love, Description of, with certaine Epigrams, Elegies, and Sonnets, and also Master Johnsons Answer to Master Withers, the Second Edition, with the Crie of Ludgate, and Song of the Begger, from the B. A. Poetica,

Printed by Ed. Griffin, 1620

349 ——— Another Edition, *Printed by Miles Flesher, 1636*

350 Loves School, or a New Merry Book of Complements, being the Language of Love, - - 1674

351 Lovelace's (Richard) Lucasta, Epodes, Odes, Sonnets, Songs, &c. with Aramantha, a Pastorall, *plates by Faithorne, fine copy, red morocco, with joints,*

Printed by T. Harper, 1649

352 ——— Another Copy, *wants the plates,* - 1649

353 ——— Another Edition, *portrait by Hollar,*

Printed by W. Godbid, 1659

354 LOVELL (THOMAS). A DIALOGUE BETWEEN CUSTOM AND VERITIE, CONCERNING THE USE AND ABUSE OF DAUNCEING AND MINSTRELSIE, (in Verse) *extremely rare,*

Imprinted at the long Shop adjoyning unto Saint Mildreds Church, in the Pultrie, by John Allde, n. d.

* * * A most curious and interesting performance, displaying at large the life and manners of the minstrels of about the middle of the reign of Elizabeth, with bitter invectives against all who indulged in dancing, especially on the Sabbath, and at Christmas. Custom defends minstrelsy and dancing at all seasons, and thinks it very hard that Veritie forbids them at Christmas, observing,

“ Christmas is a mery time,
good mirth therfore to make
Young men and maids together may
their legs in daunces shake.
Wee se it with some gentlemen
a common use to be:
At that time to provide to have
some pleasant minstrelsie.”

It most importantly illustrates the question between Ritson and Bishop Percy, discussed in the Preface to the “ Ancient Songs” of the former; but Ritson never saw it, tho’ he gives its title in his Bibl. Poet.

Quarto.

1355 Lawes's (Henry and William) Choice Psalms put into Musick, for Three Voices, with divers Elegies set in Musick by sev'ral Friends upon the Death of William Lawes, *with portrait of Charles I.*

Printed by James Young for Humphry Moseley, 1648

PART IV. DAY 7.

Quarto.

* * This is the copy described in the *Bibl. Anglo-Poetica*, and contains many MS. additions by Park.

- 1356 LAWRENCE (LEONARD). A Small Treatise betwixt ARNALTE AND LUCENDA, entituled, *The Evill-intreated Lover, or The Melancholy Knight*. Originally written in 'the Greeke Tongue by an unknowne Author. Translated into *Spanish, French, Thuscan*, and now turn'd into English Verse, by L. L. a well-wisher to the *Muses*, first edition very fine copy, extremely rare,
Printed by J. Okes for H. Mosley, 1639
- 1357 Layng's (H.) Pieces in Prose and Verse, 1748
- 1358 Lecture to the People (in Verse) - 1644
- 1359 Leighton's (William) Vertue Triumphant, or A Lively Description of the Foure Vertues Cardinall, dedicated to the King's Majestie, calf, gilt leaves, by C. Lewis, rare,
Printed by Melchisedech Bradwood, 1603
- 1360 Lenton (Francis), The Innes of Court Anagrammatist, or the Masquers masqued in Anagrammes. Expressed in Epigramique lines upon their severall Names, set downe in the next page, *Printed for William Lashe, 1634*
 * * Of great rarity. There is a copy at Oxford, but besides that and the present, none seem to be known. It contains the only record of the performers in Shirley's *Masque of Peace*, which was exhibited the year before this tract was published.
- 1361 Lever (Christopher), A Crucifixe, or A Meditation upon Repentance and the Holie Passion, rare,
Printed by V. S. for John Budge, 1607
- 1362 LEYDEN'S (JOHN) HELL'S BROKE LOOSE, (The Life and Death of John Leyden), in Verse, calf, gilt leaves, by C. Lewis, very rare,
Printed by W. W. and are to be sold by G. Loftus in Popes-head allie neare the Exchange, 1605
 * * The Ghost of Jacke Straw speaks the Prologue. Leyden wished to be King of Munster. The Argument is signed with the initials S. R. but it is not by S. Rowlands.
- 1363 Lillingstone's (Dorothy) Gods Mercy and Justice displayed in the Wicked Life and Penitential Death of Dorothy Lillingstone, executed the 7th April, 1679, at Kennington, for murdering her bastard Childe, - 1679
- 1364 L'Isle's (William) Saxon Treatise concerning the Old and New Testament, written about the time of King Edgar, by Ælfricus Abbas, afterwards Archbishop of Canterburie, now first published in Saxon and English, printed by John Haviland, 1623. Part of Du Bartas English and French, with Commentary by S. G. S. by William L'Isle, 1625. The Faire Æthiopian, (a Poem) by William L'Isle, 1631, 3 vol. in 1, in old binding, gilt leaves.

- 365 Litany. A New Letany for these Times, fitted to most Persons and Occasions. Quæsumus te, &c. or the Supplement to the New Letany, 1660, in Verse.
- 366 LITHGOW (W.) Scotlands Welcome to her Native Sonne and Sovereigne Lord King Charles, (in Verse), *two leaves inlaid*, *Edinburgh, n. d.*
- 367 — Pilgrimes Farewell to his Native Countrey of Scotland, wherein is contained in way of Dialogue The Joyes and Miseries of Peregrination. With his Lamentado in his Second Travels, his Passionado on the Rhyne. Diverse other Insertings and Farewels to Noble Personages, and the Heremites Welcome to his third Pilgrimage, by W. Lithgow, the Bonaventure of Europe, Asia and Africa, *Edinburgh, by Andro Hart, 1618*
 . With a wood cut at the back of the title representing Lithgow and his servant, *title mended.*
- 368 — The Gushing Teares of Godly Sorrow, containing the Causes, Conditions and Remedies of Sinne, depending mainly upon Contrition and Confession. And they seconded, with Sacred and Comfortable passages under the mourning Cannopie of Teares and Repentance, *calif, gilt leaves*, *Edinburgh, printed by Robert Bryson, 1640*
- 369 Lloyd (Lod.). The Triplicitie of Triumphes, containing the order, solempnitie, and pompe of the Feastes and Triumphes used upon the Nativities of Emperours, &c. Wherein is also mentioned, the three most happy, joyfull and triumphant daies, in September, November, and January, &c. *Imprinted by Richard Jhones, 1591*
- 370 — Hilaria, or The Triumphant Feast for the fift of August, *dedicated to King James*,
Imprinted by Simon Stafford, 1607
 . Very rare. At the end, having nothing else to give, he makes a present to King James of his ten children, as well as his books.
- 371 Lloyd's (Robert) Poems, - - - 1762
- 372 LODGE (THOMAS). An Alarum against Usurers, Contain- ing tryed experiences against worldly abuses, Wherein Gentlemen may finde good counsells to confirme them and pleasant Histories to delight them; and every thing so interlaced with varietie; as the curious may be satisfied with rarenesse and the curteous with pleasure. Whereunto are annexed the delectable historie of Forbo- nius and Prisceria, with the lamentable Complaint of Truth over England,
Imprinted by T. Este, for Sampson Clarke, 1584
 . By far the rarest of Lodge's productions. He first became an Author about 1580, when he answered Gosson's *School of Abuse* and defended theatrical performances.
- PART IV. DAY 7. Quarto.

Gosson having replied to Lodge in his *Plays Confuted*, &c. Lodge, in the Epistle before his *Alarum against Usurers* answered Gosson and defended himself from the personal attack made upon him. This circumstance gives a peculiar value to this tract. Barnabe Rich in his laudatory verses aims an etymological blow at Gosson :—

“Thou needst not fear Goose-sonne or Gander’s hisse.”

- 1373 LODGE’S (THOMAS) *Rosalynde*, Euphues golden legacie : found after his death in his Cell at Silexedra. Bequeathed to Philautus sonnes noursed up with their father in England, Fetcht from the Canaries by T. L. Gent. *First Edition four leaves are supplied in MS. in a very old hand.*

Imprinted by T. Orwin for T. G. and John Busbie, 1590

* * * The first Edition of the novel on which *As You Like It* is founded, and which, as is well known, Shakespeare has very closely followed. In the later reprints the title of “*Rosalynde*” is dropped. This impression is extremely rare.

- 1374 — PHILLIS ; HONOURED WITH PASTORALL SONNETS, ELEGIES, and *amorous delights*, Where-unto is annexed the tragicall complaynt of Elstred.

Printed for John Busbie, and are to be solde at his shoppe at the West-doore of Paules, 1593

* * * “No other copy is known except that in Capel’s Collection at Trinity College Cambridge, which wants the Title. Sonnet XV. is to be found in England’s Helicon, (p. 51.) Sign. E 3, 8vo. edit. with the Signatures S. E. D. which is erroneous, if, as is generally understood, it implies Sir Edw. Dyer, it is thence copied into Ellis’s Specimens with Sir E. Dyer’s name. The two following pieces are also to be found in the Phoenix nest among sixteen signed T. L. Gent.

E 4. “Thyrsis *Ægloga Secunda*” Muses help me, &c. p. 47.

H. 3. An Ode, “Now I finde,” p. 54. MS. note by Mr. Heber. In the “Induction” Lodge pays a tribute to Spencer under the Designation of “Learned Colin,” and to Daniel as “Delia’s Sweet Prophet.” Daniel’s *Delia* was twice printed in the year preceding the appearance of Lodge’s *Phillis*.

- 1375 — A fig for Momus, containing Pleasant varietie, included in *Satyres, Eclogues and Epistles*, by T. L. of Lincolns Inne Gent.

Che pecora si fa, il lupo selo mangia,

Printed for Clement Knight and are to bee solde at his shop at the little North doore of Paules Church, 1595.

* * Extremely rare. It may be worth remark that the Auchinleck reprint is full of variations, and that one line is entirely omitted. See also MS note by Mr. Heber.

1376 LODGE'S (THOMAS) Wits Miserie and the Worlds Madnesse, *indifferent copy, and the two first leaves are supplied in MS.* - Printed by Adam Islip, 1596

1377 — The Diuel conjured, *title mended,*
Printed by Adam Islip for William Mats, 1596

* * The Dedication and Address are only signed T. L. but there is no doubt that this tract was the production of Thomas Lodge. He published his *Fig for Momus* in the same year, and he probably alludes to it here as one of "the weeds of his wit." This is a production of very considerable and abstruse learning on Alchymy, Magic, &c. but the Author has treated the subject very pleasantly.

1378 — A Treatise of the Plague, containing the nature, signs, and accidents of the same, &c.

Printed for Edward White and N. L. 1603

* * Thomas Lodge was at first a player, then a soldier, next a sailor, afterwards a lawyer, and finally a Physician. In the latter capacity he obtained great celebrity, and he is mentioned by T. Heywood in 1609 as one of the famous Physicians of the day. He dates from Warwick Lane, where the old College of Physicians now stands. This tract was written during the prevalence of the Pestilence, when James I. came to the Crown.

1379 — Euphues Golden Legacie, &c.

Imprinted for John Smethwick, 1612

* * This is probably the third impression of Lodge's "Rosalynde," and here it takes the title of "Euphues Golden Legacie." In no other respect, excepting in literal variations, does it differ from the first edition of 1590.

1380 London. King Charles his Augusta, or City Royal. Of the Founders, the Names and oldest Honours of that City, An Historical and Antiquarian Work, written at first in Heroicall Latin Verse, and now translated into English Couplets, *rusia, printed for W. Leybourn,* 1648

1381 — Londini Renascentis Imago Poetica, *Londini,* 1668. Londini quod Reliquum, or London's Remains in Latin and English, 1667, 2 vol.

1382 Looking-Glasse of the World, or The Plundred Man in Ireland. His voyage, his observation of the Beasts of the Field, of the Fishes of the Sea, of the Fowls of the Aire, of the severall Professions of Men, &c. *calf gilt, by C. Lewis,* - Printed by F. N. 1644

1383 LOVE AND COMPLAYNTES BYTWENE MARS AND VENUS, Explicit the compleeces of Maris and Venus and of the
PART IV. DAY 7. A A Quarto.

broche of Thebes. Here foloweth the counceyll of Chaucer touchyng Maryag. The fyrst fynders of the VII scyences artyficyall, &c. The disposicyon of the IV elementes, and the disposicyon of the world, (In verse,) *Black letter, with wood cuts, most beautiful copy of this extraordinarily rare and curious Poetical Tract, in morocco, from the Roxburghe and Sykes Collections.*

Thys impryntyde in westmoster in kyng strete, for me JULIANUS NOTARIJ.

- 1384 **LYDGATE (JOHN)** HERE FOLOWETH THE INTERPRETACYON OF THE NAMES OF GODDYS AND GODDESSES, AS IT IS REHERSED IN THYS TREATYSE FOLOWYNGE AS POETES WRYTE, *the title page slightly defective,*

Emprynted by Richarde Pynson, n. d.

. This very rare Edition is not mentioned by any Bibliographer.

- 1385 — **THE PROVERBES OF LYDGATE.** *Here endeth the prouerbes of Lydgate upon the fall of prynces. Enprynted at London in Flete strete at the sygne of the sonne, by WYNKYN DE WORDE.*

. There is or was a copy of this edition in the Public Library at Cambridge, but Herbert never saw it. Dr. Dibdin was indebted to the present. It is principally a collection of maxims, sayings and sentences, from Lydgate's "Fall of Princes," but on Sign. A 5, we meet with what nobody has yet noticed, after the word *Finis*—

Ecce bonum consilium galfridi chauceri extra fortunam consisting of seven stanzas. *Very beautiful copy, in blue morocco, by C. Lewis.*

- 1386 — **THIS BOKE IS COMPYLED BY DAN. JOHN LYDGATE** MONKE OF BURYE, at the excitacion and styrynge of the noble and victorious prynce, Kyng Henry the fyfthe, in the honoure glorie and reverence of the byrthe of our moste blessed Lady, mayde, wyfe and mother of our lorde Jesu Christe as foloweth by this Table.

Here endeth the lyfe of our Lady. Imprynted at London in the Fletestrete by me Robert Redman dwellynge in saynt Dunstones parysshe next the Churche, 1531

. This vol. belonged to T. Warton, see his autograph on the fly-leaf.

- 1387 **LYNDESAY (SIR DAVID).** The Warkis of the famous and worthie Knicht Schir David Lyndesay of the Mont, Alias, Lyoun King of Armes. Newly correctit, and vindicate from the former errouris quhairwith thay war befoir corruptit; and augmentit with sindrie warkis quhilk was not befoir Imprentit. The contentis of the buke, and quhat warkis ar augmentit, the nixt syde sall

schaw, black letter, title page and a few leaves slightly damaged, from the Roxburghe Library.

Newlie Imprintit be Johne Scot at the expensis of Henrie Charteris; and ar to be sauld in his Buith on the north syde of the gait, aboue the Throne, 1568

* * This is the first collected Edition of the Works of Sir David Lyndsay.

388 LYNDESAY'S (SIR DAVID) POETICAL WORKS, black letter, russia, - *Edinburgh be Henrie Charteris, 1588*

* * Extremely rare. This copy wants the Title and part of the last leaf, and 4 leaves after K. II. otherwise it is perfect.

389 — The Works of the Famous and Worthie Knight Sir David Lyndesay of the Mont, alias, Lyon King of Armes. Newly corrected according to the Originall, *Edinburgh, printed by Thomas Finlason, 1610.* The Historie of a noble and valiant Squyer William Meldrum Umquhile Laird of Cleish and Binnes. Compyled be Sir David Lindesay of the Mount, alias, Lyon King of Armes. The Testament of the said William Meldrum Squyer. Compyled alswa be Sir David Lindesay, &c. *Edinburgh, printed for Richard Lawson, 1610, in 1 vol. black letter, fine copy, from the Roxburghe Library.*

390 — Ane Dialog betuix Experience and ane Courteour. Off the Miserabyll Estait of the Warld. Compylit be Schir David Lyndesay of ye Mont Knycht, alias, Lyone Kyng of Armes. And is Devidit in foure Partis. As efter Followis &c. *And Imprintit at the Command and Expensis off Doctor Machabeus, In Copmanhouin, very fine copy, in russia, gilt leaves, formerly in the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica and Mr. Inglis's Library.* It is supposed to have been printed at St. Andrews about 1552. It is the copy mentioned by Mr. Chalmers as being in the possession of Mr. Hill. There is another copy in the Bodleian Library.

391 — ANE DIALOG BETUIX EXPERIENCE AND ANE COURTEOUR. Off the Miserabyll Estait of the Warld. Compylit be Schir David Lyndesay of the mont Knycht Alias Lyone Kyng of Armes. And is Devidit in four partis As efter followis. *And Imprintit at the Command and Expensis of Doctor Machabeus, In Copmanhouin.* Attour thare is bukis imprintit in France, of twa sortis the quhilkis ar verray fals as it is knawin and wantis mekle that this Buke hes for this is Juste and trew, and nane bot this Buke. Be war with thame for thay wyll dissave zow. At the end Quod Lindesay to Kyng.

Gentyll redaris, I wyll adverteis zow that thare is of thir Bukis, Imprintit in France, The quhilkis ar verray fals. And wantis the tane half and all wrang spelit, and

left out heir ane lyne, and thar twa wordis. To conclude thay ar all fals and wantis mekle that this buke hes as may be sene, quha lyste tyll luke thame baith over, thay sall fynd my sayingis verray trew and wors nor I do say preve & se, than ze wyll geve me credence: thay ar nocht worthe ane plake.

. This Edition is supposed to have been printed at St. Andrewes by J. Skot about 1554. *No other copy is known of this exceedingly rare book but that in the Lambeth Library. The present is in very fine preservation: from Gough's Library. See Chalmers's Sir David Lindsay, vol. 1, p. 81-2-3, but this edition appears to have been unknown to him.*

- 1392 LINDESAY. Heir followis the testament and complaynt of our souverane lordis papyngo. Kyng James the Fyft. Quhilk lvis sore woundit & may nocht dee tyll every man have harde quhat he sayis. Quharefore gentyll redaris haist zow that he wer out of his pane. Compylit be the said Schir David Lyndesay of the Mont, Knycht, Alias, Lyoun Kyng of Armes, *very fine copy, in russia, extremely rare, formerly Pinkerton's.*

Imprintit at the command and expenses of maister Sammucl Jascuy, In Paris, 1558

- 1393 — ANE SATYRE OF THE THRIE ESTAITIS IN COMMENDATION OF VERTEW AND VITUPERATION OF VYCE. Maid be Sir David Lindesay of the Mont, alias, Lyon King of Armes. *Printed at Edinburgh Be Robert Charteris, 1602, and are to be sauld in his Buith on the North-side of the Gait, at the West-side of the auld Provosts Clos head.*

. "From the Roxburghe Library. I know of no other copy except that belonging to Mr. G. Chalmers." See MS. note by Mr. Heber.

- 1394 — Heir followis the Tragedie of the unqhyle Maister Reverende Fader David be the mercy of God, Cardinal and Archibyschope of Sanctandrous. And of the haill Realme of Scotlande Primate, Legate and Chancelare and Administrator of the Byschoprik of Merapoys in France. And Commendator perpetuall of the Abay of Aberbrothok. Compylit be Schir David Lyndesay, Off the Mont, Knycht, Alias Lyone, Kyng of Armes, *fine copy, very rare, formerly Pinkerton's.*

Imprintit at the command and expenses of Maister Samuel Jascuy in Paris, 1558

- 1395 M. (J.) Conceyted Letters newly layde open, or a most excellent Bundle of new wit, wherin is knit up together all the perfections, or arte of Episteling, &c. A worke varying from the nature of former presidents, 1618

. The Address to the Reader is subscribed J. M.,

and this is probably one of Jervis Markham's many productions, *stained*.

- 1396 M. (P.) King Charles, His Birthright,
Edinburgh by J. Wreittoun, 1633
- 1397 M. (S) The Heavenly Passenger, or the Pilgrims Progress from this World to that which is to come, newly done into Verse, - - - 1687
- 1398 M. (T.) THE BLACKKE BOOKE,
Printed by T. C. for Jeffrey Chorlton, 1604

* * A very rare and interesting production, which on the strength of the initials T. M. has been assigned without much probability to Thomas Middleton. From the expression in it of "one of *my* devils in Dr. Faustus," that T. M. was the author of a play relating to Dr. Faustus; but the fact is that the whole book is supposed to be written by Lucifer and he therefore very properly speaks of "one of *my* devils." Nobody has noticed the allusion to Shakespeare's *As You Like It*, and the Marriage of Touchstone and Audrey, on the rev. of Sign. B. 4, but the reference to Heywood's play and to the Merry Devil of Edmunton in Sign. E. 3, has been pointed out. The Tract is full of Illustrations of this and other kinds, and is founded upon the publication of Nash's *Pierce Penness*, and the supposed receipt of the Supplication by Lucifer, *green morocco*.

- 1399 M. (T.). The Silkwormes and their Flies; lively described in verse, by T. M. *a Countrie Farmar, and an apprentice in Physicke. For the great benefit and enriching of England, fine copy, in morocco, with joints and borders of gold, by C. Lewis, very rare,*
Printed by V. S. for Nicholas Ling and are to be sold at his shop at the West ende of Paules, 1599

* * A much more able and interesting production than the title would indicate. The author, whoever he might be, was a man of taste and learning. He tells us that he was in Italy in 1579, so that he was probably far from young when this poem was published. Some have supposed that his name was Moffat. The didactic part of the work is most agreeably diversified.

- 1400 Machivil. The Uncasing of Machivils Instructions to his Sonne. With the Answer to the same, (in verse) *part of title wanting,* *Printed for Thomas Bushell, 1613*
- 1401 MACHIVELLS DOGGE. With a wood cut of a singular kind of Dog,

Printed by Barnard Alsop for Richard Higgenbotham and are to be solde at his shop at the signe of the Cardinals Hatte, neere St. Sepulchres Church, 1617

* * Extremely rare. An amusing rambling poem, of a satirical turn by an acute observer. The allusions are numerous and sometimes not very intelligible, as Sign. C.

“ Tell Captaine Tosspot with his Tarletons cut
His swaggering will not get him sixetecne pence.”
Which refers no doubt to some peculiarity of Tarlton the famous Clown and Jester. Also

And tell the Hobby horse he is an Asse,
And old Tom Piper but an Owlglasse.

- 1402 Macpherson's Ossian, *with some MS. Corrections*, 1762
1403 Maffæus (I. Peter) Fuga Sæculi, or The Holy Hatred of the World. Conteyning the Lives of 17 Holy Confessours of Christ, translated into English by H. H. *an indifferent copy*, - - - Paris, 1632
1404 — Fuga Sæculi, or the Holy Hatred of the World. Conteyning the Lives of 17 Holy Confessours of Christ, translated into English by H. H. *with an engraved title page*, - - - Paris, 1632
1405 — Another Copy, *wanting the title page*. Ib. 1632
1406 MAN AND WOMAN. He begynneth an interlocucion, with an argument betwyxt man and woman and whiche of them could proue to be most excellent, *fine copy, in blue morocco, by Lewis*.

* * This poem has no colophon but Wynnyn de Worde's device at the end. It was unknown to Herbert and Dr. Dibdin's description was derived from this copy. It is probably, like many similar tracts of this time, a translation from the French, and the words “ La femme replique ” before one of the speeches, tends to establish the fact. The author feigns, that as he was walking under the shade of trees, he overheard the contention between a man and woman, as to the comparative excellency of the two sexes. The references and examples on both sides are chiefly scriptural. The woman has the last word, so that the author has so far adhered to nature.

- 1407 Manlove's (Edw.) Liberties and Customes of the Lead Mines of Wirksworth in Derbyshire, (in verse) 1653
1408 — Another Copy, *wanting the title*, - 1653
1409 Marie Magdalens Lamentations for the Losse of her Master Jesus. Disce mori mundo vivere disce Deo, (in verse) *rare, Printed by Adam Islip for Edward White*, 1601
1410 Markham (Jervis). The Teares of the Beloved, or the Lamentation of Saint John, concerning the death and passion of Christ Jesus our Saviour, by J. M. (in verse) *Imprinted by Simon Stafford and are to be sold by John Browne at the signe of the Bible in Fleetstreete*, 1600

- 1411 Markham (Garvis). The Famous Whore, or Noble Curtizan; Containing the lamentable complaint of Paulina, the famous Roman Curtizan, sometimes Mes unto the great Cardinall Hypolito, of Est, *N. Luttrell's copy, bound by C. Lewis, Printed by N. O. for John Budge,*
1609
- 1412 MARKHAM (ROBERT). The Description of that ever to be famed Knight Sir John Burgh, Colonell Generall of his Majesties Armie: With his last service at the Isle of Rees, and his unfortunate Death there, when the Armie had most need of such a Pilote, *portrait, fine impression,*
1628
- * * A poetical tract, of very great rarity, particularly with the Portrait. From Bindley's Sale, where it sold for 15*l*. See MS. note by Mr. Bindley. The Gordonstoun copy sold for 14*l*. 14*s*.
- 1413 Marlow's (Christopher) Hero and Leander, begunne by Christopher Marloe and finished by George Chapman.
Printed by W. Stansby for Ed. Blunt, 1613
- 1414 — Another copy, — — — 1613
- 1415 Marloe's (Christopher, and George Chapman) Hero and Leander. *Printed by A. M. for Richard Hawkins,* 1629
- * * The MS. notes in this copy of Hero and Leander 1629, are very remarkable, with reference to the History of Marlow. In them we are told that he was an Atheist; that he was stabbed at about thirty, swearing; that he had a friend at Dover, whom he made an Atheist, but who was obliged to recant, &c. At the back of the title-page is a Latin Epitaph on Sir Roger Manwood, by Marlow, which has never been printed. At the end of the second Sestiad we are told in a MS. note that Marlow wrote no more upon the subject.
- 1417 — Another Edition, *fine copy, in red morocco.*
Printed by N. Okes, for William Leake, 1637
- * * Of this work the two first Sestiads only were written by Marlow."
- 1418 Marmion (Shackerley). A Morall Poem, intituled the Legend of Cupid and Psyche, or Cupid and his Mistris,
1637
- 1419 MARRIAGE. THE FYFTENE JOYES OF MARYAGE, *with wood cut beneath,*
Thus endeth the XV Joyes of maryage. Enprynted in London, &c. by me Wynkyn de Worde, — 1509
- * * No other copy but the present appears to be known, and to it Dr. Dibdin was indebted. It is a translation, as the writer of the Prologue avows:— [“ So now
PART IV. DAY 7. Quarto.

"So now it is of late I was desyred
 Out of the frenche to drawe a lytell boke
 Of XV Joyes, of whiche though I were hyred
 I can not tell and yet I vndertoke
 This entrepryse," &c.

The *Quinze Joies de Mariage* is a comparatively common book, in the original language. The translator is unknown, but he states that he was old and unmarried. Many of the wood cuts were used by Wynkyn de Worde and Copland for other books, *beautiful copy, in green morocco*.

1420 MARRIAGE. HERE BEGYNNETH THE COMPLAYNTE OF THEM THAT BEN TO LATE MARYED.

* * There is no date to this poem, but the rhiming colophon states it to have come from the press of Wynkyn de Worde, and considering it a counterpart to the poem called "a complaynte of them that be to soone marryed," there can be no difficulty in fixing its date about 1535. It was probably not by the same pen, and the stanza is different, this being in the regular old "ballad staff." As a literary production it is inferior to its *pendant*, and though now and then lively it is of a somewhat graver turn of thought.

"Better it is in youth a wyfe for to take
 And lyue with her to goddes pleasaunce,
 Than to go in age for goddes sake,
 In wordely sorowe and perturbaunce,
 For youtnes loue and utteraunce,
 And than to dye at the last ande
 And be dampned in hell with the foule fende."

The above passage is misquoted in the account of this piece, in the new edition of Ames, the only known copy of which seems to be the present. From the turn of phrase, and the use of such words as "fenesters," "volenty," "caduc," &c. it was, without doubt, a translation from the French of the *Complainte of the Trop tard mariés*. In *morocco*, by C. Lewis, and in *beautiful preservation*.

1421 — THE PAYNE AND SOROWE OF EUYLL MARYAGE.

Imprynted at London, &c. by me Wynkyn de Worde.

* * The wood-cut on the title-page is the same as this printer used in 1509, to "The Fifteen Joys of Marriage," and this tract, without date, probably appeared about the same time, and most likely was translated by the same hand. It should seem to be a version of the French production *un poeme des tourments de mariage*. In *green morocco*, by C. Lewis, *very fine copy*.

1422 Marriage, Les Abus de, in French, Dutch and English, with *Fifty-one Prints and Preface*, by *Crispin de Pas*, *blue morocco*, - - - *Oblong*, 1641

PART IV. DAY 7.

Quarto.

- 1423 Marsh (John). Marsh his Mickle Monument, Raised on
Shepherds Talkings
In Moderate Walkings.
In Divine Expressions
In Humane Transgressions.
(In Verse) *very scarce*, - - 1645
- 1424 MARSTON (JOHN). The METAMORPHOSIS of Pigmaliions
Image, *russia, stained*,
*Printed for Richard Hawkins, dwelling in Chancery
Lane, neere Sarjeants-Innie, 1628*
* * "As Marston was alive when this edition was
printed, perhaps it was corrected by himself. There are
some variations from the first copy printed in 1598, which
I have noticed at the bottom of the page." E. Malone.
- 1425 MARTYN (JOS.). NEW EPIGRAMS AND A SATYRE WRITTEN
BY JOS. MARTYN A WEL-WISHER TO STUDY, *extremely
rare, Narcissus Luttrell's copy*,
Printed by G. Eld, dwelling in Little-Britaine, 1621
- 1426 MARY MAGDALENS Lamentations for the losse of her
Maister Jesus, (in verse), *fine copy, from the Bibl. Anglo-
Poetica. Printed by I. R. for Thomas Clarke, 1604*
* * Rare. W. F. in some commendatory verses, urges
the author not "to wrong his worth by keeping close his
name," but it does not appear that he divulged it, unless
it be to be found in the last stanza of the Preface.
- 1427 Maxwel (James). A Monument of Remembrance erected
in Albion, in Honor of the Magnificent Departure from
Britannie and honorable receiving in Germany, namely
at Heidelberge, of the two most Noble Princes Fredericke
and Elizabeth.
Printed by Nicholas Okes, for Henry Bell, 1613
- 1428 May (George). The White-Powder Plot Discovered, *title
inlaid*, 1662. Answer of Mr. Wallers Painter, to His
many new Advisers, 1667, in 1 vol.
- 1429 — The White-Powder Plot discovered, or a Prophetical
Poeme, *wormed*, - - 1662
- 1430 MELVILL (ELIZ.). A GODLIE DREAME, *compyled by Eliz.
Melvill, Ladie Culros yonger, at the request of a friend.
It concludes with A verie comfortable Song, To the
Tune of, Shall I let her goe, very fine copy, from the
Gordonstoun Sale, in red moroçco, by C. Lewis.*
*Edinburgh, printed by Robert Charteris, printer to the
Kings most excellent Majestie, 1606*
* * Qy. if any other copy be known?
- 1431 Mendoza (Antonio de) Querer por solo Querer. To Love
only for Love Sake, a Dramatick Romance, represented
at Aranjuez before the King and Queen of Spain, to
celebrate The Birth-Day of that King by the Meninas,
- PART. IV. DAY 7. B B Quarto.

1670. Festivals represented at Aranwhez, to Celebrate the Birth-Day of that King Philip IV. 1670, 2 vol. in 1, *fine paper, in old blue morocco, gilt leaves.*
- 1432 ——— Another copy, - - - 1671
- 1433 Mercer's (C.W.) Angliæ Speculum, or Englands Looking-Glasse, divided into two parts. The first part containing a brief description of these unnaturall wars in England, &c. the second part consisting of severall Speeches, Anagrams, Epigrams, Accrosticks and Sonnets. *This copy does not contain the portrait of Essex, see MS. Note, Printed by T. Paine and are to be sold by Lawrence Chapman, 1646*

* * This Captain Mercer appears to have been a Captain of Horse in the Parliamentary Service, and this volume contains a curious account of the money expended by him.

Folio.

- 1434 Halle's (Edward) Chronicle. The Union of the two noble and illustre famelies of Lancastre and Yorke, FIRST EDITION, *very fine copy, in russia, by Lewis, R. Grafton, 1548*
- 1435 ——— Chronicle. The Union of the two noble and illustre famelies of Lancastre and Yorke, *first edition, fine copy, in the original binding. See Mr. Heber's Note, R. Grafton, 1548*
- 1436 ——— Chronicle, *wants the title, R. Grafton, 1550*
- 1437 ——— Chronicle. The Union of the two noble and illustre famelies of Lancastre and Yorke. *Some leaves are mended and part of the text gone. It also wants some of the original blank leaves, - R. Grafton, 1550*
- 1438 Heywood. (T.) Troia Britannica, or Great Britaines Troy, divided into XVII several Cantons, intermixed with many pleasant Poeticall Tales, - 1609
- 1439 HIGDEN'S (RANULPH) POLYCHRONICON, *imperfect, IMPRINTED BY WILLIAM CAXTON, MCCCCLXXXII.*
- * * "When I first bought it this copy wanted The Prohemye consisting of 2 leaves, The Table 17 leaves. A leaf probably blank between the Epistle and beginning of the Polychronicon, Sign. 1, 5, Fol. 4, and all after Sign. 52, 5, or fol. 403, 25 leaves.
- "I have since added from fol. 404 to 423 inclusive 20 leaves." Note by Mr. Heber. The body of the book is sound and good, the leaves added are in very bad order.
- 1440 Histoire et Ancienne Cronique de Gerard d'Euphrate, Paris, 1549. La Cronique de Dom Flores de Grece, PART IV. DAY 7. Folio.

ib. 1552. L'Histoire Palladienne, *ib.* 1555, in 1 vol. *wood cuts, ruled, Col. Stanley's Copy.*

1441 Holinshed's (Raphaell) Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland, 3 vol. in 2, *the original edition, wood cuts, very fine copy, with rough leaves, not uniform,* 1577

1442 HOLINSHED'S (RALPH) CHRONICLES OF England, Ireland and Scotland, continued by John Hooker, 4 vol. *best edition, WITH THE ORIGINAL CASTRATIONS, APPARENTLY ON LARGE PAPER, bound in russia by Roger Payne,* 1586

* * This magnificent copy of Holinshed was purchased by Mr. Heber at the Sale of Col. Stanley's Library. It is supposed to be the finest extant. Title pages of vol. 1. and vol. 3. inlaid, vol. 4. has no title page, and vol. 2. wormed in the text.

1443 Homer, The Whole Works of Homer, translated by G. Chapman, *frontispiece and portrait, fine copy, but wanting the Title page to the Odyssey, and Batrachomyomachia,* - *Printed for N. Butter, n. d.*

1444 — Iliad translated by Ogilby, *with plates and a very fine portrait of Charles II. by Cross,* 1660. Odyssey, translated by Ogilby, 1665, *plates, 2 vol. fine copies.*

1445 — The Iliads of Homer, &c. by George Chapman, *in red morocco,* - *Printed for Nat. Butter, n. d.*

* * This is a volume particularly interesting: it contains in the first place the following MS. dedication in George Chapman's hand writing, "In wittness of his best love borne to his best deserving friende Mr. Henrye Jones: Geo. Chapman gives him these frutes of his best labors and desires love betwixt us as long liv'd as Homer." Chapman has also corrected several passages in the Preface. The copy afterwards belonged to Steevens who has enriched it with many MS. annotations. See also the Note of Mr. Heber respecting the number of Sonnets with which the volume should conclude.

1446 — Homer Prince of Poets, translated according to the Greeke in twelve Bookes of his Iliads by Geo. Chapman, *frontispiece,* *Printed for Samuel Macham, n. d.*

* * "The Sonnet addressed to Lady Arabella is left out in the after Editions, and as she was committed to the Tower in 1609-10, it is probable that the present Edition, the third, was previous to that year." MS. Note.

1447 — Another and a finer copy. See MS. Note by Mr. Heber, who considered this to be an Edition of very great rarity, *frontispiece,* - *S. Macham, n. d.*

1448 — Twelve Bookes of his Iliads, translated by G. Chapman, *frontispiece by Hole,* - - *n. d.*

PART IV. DAY 7.

Folio.

- 1449 Homer. Iliades and Odysses, translated by Chapman, *in-different copy, title to the Odyssey, damaged,* n. d.
- 1450 ——— Batrachomyomachia, Hymnes and Epigrams translated by Chapman; *wants title, with the following MS. dedication in Chapman's own hand.*
- “For the many noble favors receiv'd of the righte honorable the Lord Russell and desirous by all best services to crowne his Lordship's free graces with continuance George Chapman humblie inscribes this Crowne of all the Homericall Graces and Muses to his Lordships Honor wishing the same crownde above Title; and establishte past Marble.” This volume contains also a title to the Odyssey, which is very scarce.
- 1451 ——— The Crowne of all Homers Worckes, Batrachomyomachia, Hymns and Epigrams, by G. Chapman, *frontispiece, scarce, fine copy,* - *by I. Bill, 1670*

EIGHTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1452 Lover's Miscellany, or Poems Amorous and Gallant, 1719
- 1453 Lovibond's (Edward) Poems on Several Occasions, 1785
- 1454 Lower (Sir W.), The Noble Ingratitude, a Pastoral Tragi-Comedy, 1659. The Enchanted Lovers, a Pastoral, 1658, *presentation copy to Mrs. Elizabeth Lower with Corrections in the Author's own hand writing.*
- 1455 Lower (Sir William), The Amourous Fantasmie, a Tragi-Comedy, *Hage, imprinted by John Ramzey, 1660*
- 1456 Lucan's Pharsalia; the whole ten Bookes, Englished by Thomas May, *First Edition, frontispiece by Hulsius,*
Printed for Thomas Jones, 1627

* * “The Poetical Dedications prefixed to each book in *this* ed. were not repeated in the subsequent ones. The present copy contains all but those to the first Part, which are not certainly known to have existed. Indeed, such an assemblage is rarely, if ever to be found, and to bring them together required much time and perseverance as they were partially annexed one or two only to each copy, perhaps merely such as were presented to the respective Patrons.” MS. note by Mr. Heber.

- 1457 Lucan's Pharsalia ; Englished by T. May, 1631. Continuation of Lucan, Corrected and amended by T. M. 1633, with *frontispieces*, 2 parts in 1 vol. *gilt leaves*.
- 1458 ——— Another copy, - - - 1631
- 1459 ——— by Rowe, 2 vol. - - - 1722
- 1460 ——— by T. May, *portrait by Cross*, see MS. note, 1650
- 1461 Lucian. Burlesque upon Burlesque, or the Scoffer Scoft, Being some of Lucians Dialogues newly put into English Fustian, For the Consolation of those, who had rather Laugh and be merry, then be Merry and Wise, 1675
- 1462 Lucretius. The first Book Interpreted and made English Verse by J. Evelyn ; *frontispiece by Hollar*, 1656
- 1463 Lycidus, or the Lover in Fashion and other Poems, 1688. The Gentleman and Lady's Library, 1739, 2 vol.
- 1464 LYNDESAY (SIR DAVID). The Workes of the famous and worthy Knight *Sir David Lindesay* of the Mount, alias Lyon King of Armes, Newlie corrected, &c. with wood cut portrait, black letter, fine copy, *Edinburgh, printed by Andrew Hart*, 1634
- 1465 ——— The Works of the Famous and Worthy Knight, Sir David Lindesay of the Mount, alias Lyon King of Armes, black letter, fine copy, *Glasgow*, 1636
- 1466 ——— Works, black letter, imperfect, 1670. Montgomery's Cherry and the Slae, &c. *Edinb.* 1682, in 1 vol.
- 1467 ——— The Works newly Corrected, *Belfast*, 1714
- 1468 ——— Another copy, - - - 1714
- 1469 ——— ANE DIALOG BETUIX EXPERIENCE AND ANE COURTEOUR. Off the Miserabill Estait of the World, Compilit be Schir David Lyndesay of ye Mont Knycht Alias, Lyone King of Armes, And is Devidit in Foure Partis, As efter Followis, &c. very beautiful copy, bound in blue morocco, with joints, richly gilt, by C. Lewis, excessively rare, *Imprentit at the command, and expenses of Maister Sammuel Jascuy, in Paris*, 1558

* * " There is a difference in the copies of Jascuy's Lyndesay, *Paris*, 1558, 8vo. which to the best of my knowledge has hitherto remained undiscovered, or at least unnoticed in print. In some the signature d, consisting of eight leaves, is followed, as might be expected, by sign. e, consisting of a like number. Such is the case with the present copy. I am in possession, however, of another, in which sign. d, of eight leaves, is succeeded by sign. d d, of four leaves before the commencement of sign. e. These last are the most complete, the other sort being imperfect. The omission having been discovered before the impression was finished, the whole

of sheet d. seems to have been cancelled, and sheet d d. added, the rest of the volume remaining the same. The chasm, or omission, will be found between the last line of d v recto. "Off large pas is of mesure bene," and the first line of d v verso, "He maid theme gret persuasioun," consisting of no less than 101 verses, besides titles of Chapters. As the present copy belonged to Mr. G. Chalmers, (from whom I obtained it in exchange) it is singular he should not have noticed it in the remarks and collations at the foot of the text in his edition. Perhaps he had not obtained this volume till after his own was printed. As a monument of this variation in the copies, I have thought it worth while to preserve one of each in my library.

"*Mem.* To examine the 4to. edition of the same date and by the same printer, to ascertain whether the text is there given garbled or entire.

"It is not impossible but that the omission above stated may have given rise to the severe remarks to be found at the end of the Copmanhoun (or Aberdeen) edition." MS. note by Mr. Heber.

- 1470 **LYNDESAY (SIR DAVID).** ANE DIALOG BETUIX EXPERIENCE AND ANE COURTEOUR: Off the Miserabill Estait of the Warld. Compilit be Schir David Lyndesay of ye Mont Knycht, alias Lyone King of Armes, And is Devidit in Foure Partis, As efter followis, &c. *Very beautiful copy bound in blue morocco with joints, richly gilt by C. Lewis, Excessively rare. Imprintit at the command and expenses of Maister Sammuell Jascuy in Paris, 1558.*

* * This is the more complete edition mentioned in the above note.

- 1471 — A Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estaitis, edited by Pinkerton, - - - *Edinburgh, 1802*
 1472 — The History of the Noble and valiant Squyer William Meldrum umwhile Laird of Cleish and Bins. As also the Testament of the said William Meldrum. *Edinburgh, printed by the Heir of Andrew Anderson, 1683*
 1473 **Lyster's (Thomas) Fragments.** Taken out of a Manuscript Pen'd by T. L. In the 80th year of his Age 1714. *Portrait by White. - - - 1714*

* * "This Booke let Elizabeth Huddleston keep in memory of her Grandfather, T. L." It contains many additional Poems in MS. by the Author.

- 1474 **M. (G.)** The Praise of Yorkshire Ale, wherein is enumerated several Sorts of Drinks, - - - 1685
 1475 — Another Edition, to which is added a Yorkshire Dialogue in its pure natural Dialect, *York, 1697*
PART IV. DAY 8. Octavo.

- 1476 Maclaurin's (John) Works, 2 vol. in 1, *Edinburgh*, 1798
- 1477 Maclin, (H. G.) Poems on Various Subjects presented to Sir J. Mackintosh, with note by him, *privately printed*.
- 1478 Macpherson's Ossian with notes by Laing, 2 vol. 1805
- 1479 Mallet's (David) Works, 3 vol. - 1759
- 1480 — Poems, 1762. Beattie's Minstrel, 1779, in one vol. Nature of Man, a Poem, 1711. Manning's Poems, 1701. Philips's Pastorals, 1710, in one vol. Dr. Marriot's Poems, *privately printed*, 1756. Martin's Poems, 1745. Mary Masters's Poems on Several Occasions, 1733. A. M'Donald's Miscellaneous Works, 1791, together 9 vol. in 7.
- 1481 MAN. THE BEGINNING, PROGRESS AND END OF MAN. In verse, &c. represented in Emblematic Folding Plates, most curious and probably *UNIQUE*.
London, printed by E. Alsop, for T. Dunster, 1654
- 1482 Manley's (Thomas) Veni, Vidi, Vici, or the Triumphs of the most excellent Oliver Cromwell, written in Latine and faithfully done into English Heroicall Verse, with Elegy upon the Death of Henry Ireton, *portrait*, 1652
- 1483 — The Affliction and Deliverance of the Saints, or The whole booke of Job composed into English Heroicall Verse Metaphrastically, *wanting the portrait*, 1652
- 1484 Manlove's (Edward) Divine Contentment and Poems against Popery, &c. - - 1667
- 1485 Man-Mouse taken in a Trap and tortur'd to death for gnawing the Margins of Eugenius Philalethes, 1650
- 1486 Mantuanus (Bapt.). The Eglogs of the Poet B. Mantuan Carmelitan, Turned into English Verse and set forth with the Argument to every Egloge by George Tuber-vile, Gent. *black letter, russia*,
Imprinted, in Knightrider street, by H. Bynneman, 1572
- * * Very rare. The first edition of this translation appears to have been printed in 1567.
- 1487 — Another Edition, *imperfect at the end*,
Printed, by John Danter, 1594
- 1488 Maphæus's Canto to Virgil, from the original Bombastic, done into English Hudibrastic, - 1758
- 1489 Marino's Slaughter of the Innocents by Herod, newly Englished, - - 1675
- 1490 MARLOW (CHRISTOPHER) Epigrammes and Elegies by J. D. (John Davis) and C. M. (Christ. Marlow) at *Middleborough*—Certaine of Ovids Elegies by C. Marlow, at *Middleborough*, in one vol.

* * "This is the original and genuine edition of extreme rarity, printed abroad and uncastrated." MS. note by Mr. Heber.

- 1491 Marrow of Alchemy, being an Experimental Treatise, Discovering the secret and most hidden Mystery of the Philosophers Elixer, - - 1654
- 1492 Marrow of Complements, or A most Methodicall and Accurate forme of Instructions for all Variety of Love Letters, - - 1655
- 1493 MARSTON (JOHN). The Metamorphosis of Pigmaliions Image and Certaine Satyres, *printed for Edmond Matts, and are to be sold at the signe of the Hand and Plough in Fleetstreete*, 1598, at the end of the Satyres is, *Printed by James Roberts*, 1598. The Scourge of Villanie, corrected, with the addition of newe Satyres. Three Bookes of Satyres, (by Marston), *printed by J. R.* 1599, in 1 vol. red morocco, EXTREMELY RARE.
- 1494 — MICRO-CYNICON SIXE SNARLING SATYRES.
 Insatiat, Cron.
 Prodigall, Zodon.
 Insolent, Superbia.
 Cheating, Droone.
 Ingling, Pyander.
 Wise, Innocent.
Imprinted by Thomas Creede, for Thomas Bushell, and are to be sold at his shop at the North doore of Paules Church, 1599
 * * " I know of no other copy. The present was bought (January 1819) at Mr. Bindley's Sale, (see Cat. p. 11, No. 1800), by Mr. T. Hill for Mr. J. Perry ; price, £24. See Collier's Poetical Decameron, Vol. I. 282. Ritson's Bibl. Poet. Herbert's Ames, II. p. 1282." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1495 — The Scourge of Villanie, corrected with the addition of newe Satyres. Three Bookes of Satyres, *second edition*, *Printed by J. R.* 1599
 * * The first edition was printed in the year preceding.
- 1496 — THE WHIPPER OF THE SATYRE, his pennance in a white Sheete, or The Beadles Confutation,
Printed for Thomas Pavier, 1601
 * * In all probability UNIQUE. It was written in answer to Marston and his Scourge of Villainy. There are many personal allusions which it is now impossible to understand and relish.
- 1497 — Tragedies and Comedies, collected into 1 Vol. 1633
- 1498 — Miscellaneous Pieces of Antient English Poesie, 1764
- 1499 Martial. Sales Epigrammatum, being the Choycest Disticks of Martials Fourteen Books of Epigrams, and of all the Chief Latin Poets that have writ in these two last Centuries, together with Cato's Morality by J. Wright, - - *Printed by T. R.* 1664
- PART IV. DAY 8. Octavo.

- 1500 Martial's Epigrams, by Cotton, with some other Pieces,
1695. Martial's Select Epigrams by W. Hay, 1755, 2 vol.
- 1501 Marvell's (Andrew) Works, 2 vol. in 1, - 1772
- 1502 Mason's (J.) History of the Young Converted Gallant, or
Directions to the Readers of that Divine Poem, by B.
Keach, intituled Warre with the Devil, - 1676
- 1503 MASS. THE UPCHERINGE OF THE MESSE, (in Verse),
black letter,
Imprinted by John Daye and Willyam Seres, n. d.
* * Very Rare. From the Roxburghe Library.
- 1504 Massanello. The Rebellion of Naples, or the Tragedy of
Massanello, *folding print by Marshall*, - 1649
- 1505 Massinger (Philip) Three New Playes, viz. Bashful Lover,
Guardian, Very Woman, never printed before, *russia*,
1655
- 1506 — The Guardian, and A Very Woman, 1655. The
Tragedies of Cleopatra and Aggrippina, by T. May, 1654.
The Tragedy of Massanello, 1649. Modern Midnight
Conversation, *n. d.* Musæus, by Sir R. Stapylton, *fron-*
tispiece by Marshall, 1647, together 5 vol.
- 1507 — Works, with Notes by Coxeter, 4 vol. 1759
- 1508 — Dramatick Works, with Notes by Mason, 4 vol. 1779
- 1509 Matrimony, The Order of, *black letter*,
Imprinted at London by Anthony Scoloker, dwelling in
the Savoy rentes, n. d.
- 1510 May's (Edw.) Epigrams, Divine and Morall,
Printed by I. B. 1633
- 1511 May (Thomas), The Reigne of King Henry the Second,
portrait by Vaughan, - - - 1633
- 1512 — The Victorious Reigne of King Edward the Third,
in Seven Bookes, (a Poem) *portrait*, - 1635
- 1513 — King Asa, a Poem, *Henly, n. d.* W. Meston's
Poetical Works, *Edinburgh*, 1767. Metellus, his Dia-
logues, containing a Journey to Tunbridge-Wells, 1693,
3 vol.
- 1514 Mayeres (Randulph), His Travels containing a True Re-
capitulation of all the remarkable passages *which befell*
in the Authors Peregrination and Voyages as namely in
these Employments following, viz. *his Voyage for the*
wars in Ireland in Queen E. R. &c. wherunto is added a
speech the Author held with great King Hunger in his
journey over the Alpes, *with frontispiece, and cut at the*
end, the date is cut off,
Printed by T. H. for Richard Harper.
* * This very rare and singular Tract is in verse and
prose alternately.
- 1515 Mayne's (John) Glasgow, a Poem, - 1803

- 1516 Melpomene, or The Muses delight, being New Poems and Songs written by several of the great Wits of our present age, as I. D., T. F., S. W., T. S., C. O., I. B., &c. collected together, and now printed, *very fine copy, rare*, - - Printed for H. Rogers, 1678
- 1517 M. (Sir J. Mennis and J. Smith) Musarum Deliciæ, or the Muses Recreation, conteining severall select Pieces of Sportive Wit, - - 1655
- 1518 — Another Edition, - - 1656
- 1519 Mercer's Poems, in *old red morocco*, *Imperfect*.
- 1520 Merry Musician, or a Cure for the Spleen, being a Collection of the most diverting Songs and Pleasant Ballads set to Musick, adapted to every Taste and Humour, together with a curious Compound of State Pills to allay the Malady of Malecontents, 3 vol. - 1716
- 1521 MERRY TALES. Love's True Oracle, by T. Boreman. Partridge's and Flamstead's Fortune Book, and New Fortune Book; Aristotle's Legacy; Mother Bunch's Closet, 2 Parts; Nine-Pennyworth of Wit; Lilly's New Erra Pater; Cheshire Prophecy; Life of Nich. Hart; Art of Legerdemain; Hocus Pocus; History of Mother Shipton; Countryman's Companion; John and his Mistress; Love of Thomas Whittle; Academy of Compliments; Accomplished Courtier; Dialogue between Honest John and Loving Kate, 2 Parts; Comical Dialogue between Two Country Lovers; Love Disarm'd, a York Dialogue; Sermon preached in St. Giles's Kirk; Hidden Things brought to Light; Historical Catechism.
- 1522 Metastasio's Dramas, and other Poems, translated by John Hoole, 3 vol. - - 1800
- 1523 — Patriot, by Hamilton, *red morocco*. - n. d.
- 1524 — Canzonettes, translated with Original Poems by H. B. *blue morocco*.
- 1525 Mills's (Humphrey) Poems occasioned by a Melancholy Vision, or a Melancholy Vision upon divers Theames enlarged, *frontispiece by Droeshout, fine copy, in blue morocco, by C. Lewis, rare*,
Printed for L. Blaikelocke; 1639
- 1526 — A Night Search, Discovering the Nature and Condition of Night-Walkers, with their Associats digested into a Poem, *printed by R. Bishop for L. B.* 1640. The Second Part of the Night Search, with the projects of these times, in a Poem by H. Mill, *printed for H. Shepard*, 1646, 2 vol. *very fine copy, blue morocco, by C. Lewis*.
* * This set of Mill's Works, in 3 vol. is very difficult to be met with quite complete, like the present, with frontispieces and their explanations, &c.

1527 MILTON (JOHN). Dante L'Amoroso Convivio, 1529—
Rime et Prose di Giovanni della Casa, 1563. Sonetti
di Benedetto Varchi, 1555.

. This volume belonged to Milton: At the commencement he has written the contents of the book, and on the first page of the Giovanni della Casa, is "Jo. Milton, pre. 10d. 1629." The corrections of the text and the marks at particular passages (many of which are imitated in his Poems) shew that he had read the Sonnets of Casa with great attention, and at the end in his own hand writing is "Segue un altro Sonnetto di M. Giovan. della Casa che si trova nell' Editione di Venetia, 1623." It is unnecessary to enlarge upon the interest attached to this volume.

1528 Milton's (John) Poems both English and Latin, *portrait by Marshall*, - - - 1645

1529 — Poems both English and Latin, *printed by his true copies, portrait by Marshall, fine copy*, - 1645

1530 — Poems upon Several Occasions, 1673. Bentley's Emendations on Milton, 1732, 2 vol.

1531 — Poetical Works with Notes by Newton, 4 vol. 1750

1532 — Poetical Works with Notes by Newton, 4 vol. 1757

1533 — Poetical Works with Notes by Cowper, 4 vol. 1810

1534 — Poems and Life, 2 vol. *with MS. notes by Edwards, Author of the Canons of Criticism*, - 1727

1535 — Poems, English, Latin and Italian, with Notes by Warton, - - - 1791

1536 — Another copy, *MS. Notes by Dunster*, 1791

1537 — Paradise Lost, by Newton, 2 vol. *with numerous MS. notes by Dunster*, - - 1763

1538 Mirrour of New Reformation, wherein Reformers by their owne acknowledgement are represented ad vivum. The beauty also of their handy-worke is displayed.

Printed by John Cousturier, 1634

. See note by Mr. Heber. It is said that only 134 copies were printed.

1539 Miscellanies. Miscellany Poems. Dryden's Collection, 1684. Miscellany, a Collection of Poems, 1685. Miscellany Poems upon Several Occasions, 1692. Miscellaneous Poems and Translations, *see MS. Note by G. Steevens*, 1712. Miscellany of Original Poems, 1720. Miscellaneous Poems, *n. d.* together 6 vol.

1540 — Miscellany Poems and Translations by Oxford Hands, *from the Library of Harley, with his Arms*, 1685

1541 — Miscellany Poems, In two Parts, Dryden's Collection, first Edition, 1685. The Plague of Athens, 1709, and other Miscellaneous Poems. The Mitre, a Poem, *wanting title*, together 3 vol.

- 1542 Mitchell's (J.) Poems, 2 vol. 1732. Poems on Divine Subjects by T. Morell, 1732. Poetry by T. Morgan, 1797. Morrice's Miscellany in Verse and Prose, 1712. Another Edition, 1739. T. Mozeen's Miscellaneous Essays, *scarce*, 1762, together 7 vol.
- 1543 Monk's (Hon. Mrs.) Marinda, Poems and Translations, with a MS. Sonnet at the End by the Authoress, 1716
- 1544 Montalvan's (Perez de) Aurora Ismenia; and Oronta the Cyprian Virgin by Preti, translated by T. Stanley, 1650
- 1545 Montanus (Fabritius), An Oration wherby he teacheth that Christian men cannot resorte to the Council of Trent without committing an haynous offence, Englyshed by L. A. *black letter*, - 1562
- 1546 Monteith (Robert). The very learned Scotsman Mr. George Buchanan's Fratres Fraterrimi, Three Books of Epigrams and Book of Miscellanies in English Verse: with the Illustration of the Proper Names and Mythologies therein mentioned, - *Edinburgh*, 1708
- 1547 Montgomery (Captain), The Cherrie and the Slae, Compyled into Meeter, - *Edinburgh*, 1699
- 1548 Moore (Sir W.). The True Crucifixe for True Catholickes, or the Way for true Catholickes to have the true Crucifixe by Sir William Moore Yo: of Rowallane Knight. *Edinburgh printed by John Wreittoun*, 1629
- 1549 Moore's (Ed.) Dramatic Works, - 1788
- 1550 More's (H.) Psychodia Platonica, or, A Platonicall Song of the Soul consisting of foure severall Poems, and Democritus Platonissans, or an Essay upon the Infinity of Worlds, - - *Cambridge*, 1642-6
- 1551 — Song of the Soul treating of the Soul's Life Immortalitie &c. - - *Cambridge*, 1646
- 1552 — Philosophical Poems - *Cambridge*, 1647
- 1553 — Philosophical Poems, (*another edition*) *fine copy, ib.* 1647
- 1554 Mountfort's Six Plays, 2 vol. - - 1720
- 1555 Mozeen's (T.) Fables in Verse, 2 vol. in 1, 1765. Muse in Livery, or the Footman's Miscellany, 1732. J. Taylor's Music Speech at Cambridge, 1730. J. Mylne's Poems, consisting of Miscellaneous Pieces, 1790, together 4 vol.
- 1556 Multum in Parvo, or Some useful Sayings in Verse and Prose collected by a Lover of Virtue and Goodness in Whomsoever, - - - 1687
- 1557 MURFORD'S (NICH.) FRAGMENTA POETICA, OR MISCELANIES OF POETICAL MUSINGS MORAL AND DIVINE, *portrait, beautiful impression, excessively rare.*

Printed for Humphrey Moseley, 1650

*** This very rare book was purchased at Bindley's Sale for £20.

- 1558 Murphy's (Arthur) Works, 7 vol. - 1786
- 1559 MURRAY (DAVID). THE TRAGICALL DEATH OF SOPHONISBA. WRITTEN BY DAVID MURRAY SCOTO-BRITTAINE, *printed for John Smethwick and are to be sold at his shop in Saint Dunstons Church-yard in Fleetstreet under the Diall, 1611. Cælia, containing certaine Sonets. By David Murray Scoto-Brittaine, n. d. fine copy in venetian morocco, with joints, richly gilt, by C. Lewis. Excessively rare, from the Bindley Sale, where it sold for £33. 12s. At the end of Sophonisba is the following note. "Daniell Brigges his Booke made and written by my Deare Kinsman Michael Drayton Esq. 1622." Yet Drayton has lines in commendation of the very Poem thus assigned to him, and in his Cælia Murray lays express claim to Sophonisba.*
- 1560 Musæ Querulæ De Regis In Scotiam Profectione. The Muses Complaint of the Kings journey to Scotland, *rare. Printed by Thomas Harper for Nathaniel Butter, and are to be sold at his shop at Saint Austens gate, 1633.*

Quarto.

- 1561 MERLIN. HERE BEGYNNETH A LYTEL TREATISE OF THE BYRTH AND PROPHECYE OF MARLYN (in verse) *russia. Here endeth a lytell treatyse of Marlyn whiche prophesied of many fortunes or happes here in Englonde. Enprynted in London in fletestrete at the sygne of the sonne by Wynkyn de Worde the yere of oure lorde a. MCCCCC and X.*
- * * * UNIQUE, AND ON EVERY ACCOUNT OF THE UTMOST VALUE.
- 1562 MIDDLETON (CHR.). The Legend of Humphrey Duke of Gloucester. *Printed by E. A. for Nicholas Ling and are to be solde at his shop at the west doore of S. Paules Church, 1600*
- * * * "Mr. Bindley paid £1. 12s. at G. Steevens's Sale for a copy of this tract. In Longman's B. A. Poetica, 1815, a copy is marked £10. 10. See Ritson's B. P. 279."
- 1563 MILLER OF ABINGTON. HERE IS A MERY IEST OF THE MYLNER OF ABYNGTON WITH HIS WYFE AND HIS DOUGHTER, AND THE TWO POORE SCHOLERS OF CAMBRIDGE (imperfect). THE LIFE OF IPOMYDON. *Enprynted at London in the Fletestrete at the sygne of the Sonne by Wynkyn de Worde (wanting sheet A. and part of I. II.)*
- * * * Neither of these productions is mentioned by Ames, Herbert or Dr. Dibdin, but from the type it is clear that they both came from the same press. The first is a highly humorous and well told story of the mode in which two
- PART IV. DAY 8. Quarto.

Cambridge students revenged themselves on a cheating miller. It is similar to Chaucer's Reve's Tale, and both are derived from the same original, Boccaccio. The second is a Romance, the existence of which in print, has been noticed by Bishop Percy (*Reliques* III. 35), and by Mr. Ellis (*Romances* III. 215). The conclusion shews that it was the work of Robert Copland.

"Lenuoye of Robert C. the prynter
Go lytell Jest vndepured of speche
Vnto thy reders and alway me excuse
To take thy mater I hertly them beseche
Though thou rudely no other termes vse.
This is thy copy, thou can it not refuse,
Syth that no wryter wolde take the to amende,
In this my labour I myght it not entende."

It appears to agree pretty exactly with the MS. copy of the same Romance in the British Museum. (Harl. MS. 2252) and it is perfect with the exception of four leaves at the commencement.

The Miller of Abington wants the conclusion, and one leaf in the middle B. I. In 1 vol. *in morocco*, by C. Lewis.

1564 Milton's (John) *Paradise Lost*, a Poem, in Ten Books, first edition. Printed by S. Simmons, 1669

1565 MILTON'S (RICHARD) *LONDONS MISERIE*. The Countryes Crueltie with GODS MERCIE. Explained by remarkable observations of each of them during this last Visitation, *calf, gilt leaves*, printed by Nicholas Okes, 1625

. An extremely rare tract, and very remarkable on account of the information it conveys. As the name of the author was also that of one of our greatest poets, it may be worth while to note that he was a Gloucestershire man and a native of Cheltenham.

1566 *MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES*. A MYRROURE FOR MAGISTRATES. Wherein may be seen by example of other with howe grevous plages vices are punished; and howe frayle and unstable worldly prosperitie is founde even of those whom Fortune seemeth most highly to favour.

In ædibus Thomæ Marshe, 1559

. First Edition, edited by William Baldwin, fine copy, interleaved, from the *Bibl. Anglo-Poetica*, extremely rare.

1567 — A Myrrour for Magistrates. Wherein maye be seen by example of other, with howe grevous plages vices are punished. Second Edition, of great rarity, fine copy, in blue morocco.

Imprinted in Fletestrete, nere to Saynct Dunstan's Church, by Thomas Marshe, 1563

PART IV. DAY 8.

Quarto.

* * * This copy had a title of the Edition of 1559, prefixed and was sold as the first Edition at the White Knight's Sale.

1568 Mirror for Magistrates. *Newly corrected and augmented, First Part, a portion of the title supplied in MS. otherwise very fine.* Imprinted by T. Marshe, 1571

1569 — The first and last Partes. The Second Part appears to be imperfect, 2 vol. in 1, Thomas Marshe, 1574

1570 — The last part by Baldwin, *fine copy, in russia,* Imprinted by T. Marshe, 1574

* * * "With the exception of the date on the title this edition is identically the same, verbatim et literatim with that of 1575. I speak of the *last* part, the composition of Baldwin, &c." Note by Mr. Heber.

1571 — Printed by T. Marshe, 1575. The last Parte of the Mirror for Magistrates, *ib.* 1575, in 1 vol. *fine copies, gilt leaves.*

1572 — First Part, Second Edition, 1575. SECONDE PART, BY THOMAS BLENER HASSET, 1578. The last Part, 1578, 3 parts in 1, *fine copies, see MS. note by Haslewood, who says that he never saw a copy in such fine condition.*

1573 — THE SECONDE PART OF THE MIRROUR FOR MAGISTRATES by Thomas Blener Hasset, *fine copy, very scarce.* Imprinted by R. Webster, 1578

1574 — The Last Part of the Mirour for Magistrates, wherein may be seene by examples passed in this Realme, with how greivous plagues, vyces are punished in great Princes and Magistrats and how frayle and unstable worldly prosperity is founde, where Fortune seemeth most highly to favour. Newly corrected and enlarged, 2 copies. Imprinted in Fleetstreete, by Th. Marshe, 1578

* * * "A most scarce Edition, all but UNIQUE; not mentioned by Herbert, Warton, or Ritson. In Longman's B. A. Poetica, a copy of this ed. "cut down," with four leaves supplied by MS. is marked 5l. 5s. I have a larger and much finer copy, wanting the Title, Contents, Dedication, and four entire sheets in the middle. Both together will make one fine copy, *the only complete one I know of.*" Note by Mr. Heber. *These are the two mentioned.*

1575 — for Magistrates. Newly imprinted, and with the addition of divers Tragedies, enlarged (by J. Higgins) *very beautiful copy, in the original binding,*

H. Marshe, 1587

1576 — A Mirroure for Magistrates, *very fine copy, in the original binding, from Bayntun's Library,*

Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, 1610

1577 — for Magistrates, title-page inlaid, *in russia,*

Felix Kingston, 1619

PART IV. DAY 8.

Quarto.

- 1578 *Mirror for Magistrates*, edited by Haslewood, with Notes,
3 vol. - - - 1815
- 1579 Moore's (T.) *Epistles, Odes, and other Poems*, 1806
- 1580 Morrell's (William) *New-England, or A Briefe Enarra-
tion of the Ayre, Earth, Water, Fish, and Fowles of that
Country. With A Description of the Natures, Orders,
Habits and Religion of the Natives, in Latine and
English Verse, calf extra, by C. Lewis, scarce.*
Imprinted by I. D. 1625
- 1581 MUNDAY (ANTONY). *The Mirrour of Mutabilitie, or
Principall part of the Mirrour for Magistrates, selected
out of the sacred Scriptures, very fine copy, in blue mo-
rocco, most rare,* *Imprinted by John Alde, 1579*
* * "For an account of Anthony Munday (Citizen and
Draper of London and Poet Laureat) and a list of his Works,
vide Ritson's *Bibl.* and Herbert's *Ames*. See also further par-
ticulars relating to him in Warton's *History of Eng. Poetry*,
and Jones's *Biog. Dram.*" Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1582 *Musarum Deliciæ*, contayning more than a select Century
of royall Latine Anagrams, besides diverse written in
English upon the Sacred name and titles of our Dread
Soveraigne, and of his dearest Consort, &c. published
by Arthur Pyne, *in vellum, with the Arms of the Prince
of Wales on the cover,* - - - 1635
- 1583 *Music. Catch that Catch can, or the Musical Com-
panion containing Catches and Rounds for Three and
Four Voyces. To which is now added a Second Book
containing Dialogues, Gleees, Ayres and Ballads, &c.
by John Playford, 2 Parts in 1, with the Notes,* 1667
- 1584 N. (R.) Richard Nicols, *Sir Thomas Overburies Vision.*
With the ghoasts of Weston, Mrs. Turner, the late
Lieftenant of the Tower, and Franklin, (in verse) 1616
- 1585 N. (W.) BARLEY-BREAKE, *or, A Warning for Wantons,*
written by W. N. Gent.
*Printed at London by Simon Stafford dwelling in the
Cloth-fayre, neere the red Lyon, 1607*
* * This work is attributed to Nicholas Britton, *very rare.*
- 1586 Naogeorgus. *The Popish Kingdome, or reigne of Anti-
christ, written in Latine verse by Thomas Naogeorgus,
and Englyshed by Barnabe Googe, dedicated to Queen
Elizabeth, EXTREMELY RARE.*
Imprinted by Henrie Denham for Richarde Watkins, 1570
- 1587 NASHE (THOMAS). *The Anatomie of Absurditie, con-
tayning a breefe confutation of the slenderimputed prayes
to feminine perfection, with a short description of the
severall practises of youth and sundry follices of our licen-
tious times, red morocco,*
Printed by I. Charlewood for Thomas Hacket, 1589

* * A very interesting tract, by one of the most acute critics, upon the follies of the age, but especially upon the general folly of love. Nash admits that he had been jilted by the lady whom he courted, and that in his "pensiveness" he composed this tract, the most remarkable part of which relates to the literature of the time; he speaks of Lily, and his friend Robert Greene, of Stubbes and his *Anatomy of Abuses*, of Sir T. Elliot, Mulcaster, Ascham and several others.

1588 NASH (Tho.) *Strange Newes*, of the intercepting certaine Letters, and a Convoy of Verses, as they were going *Privilie* to victuall the Low Countries. *Unda impellitur unda*, by Thomas Nashe, Gent. *red morocco*, by C. Lewis, 1592

* * "Of this Tract by Nashe (*Strange Newes*) Mr. Chalmers possesses a copy formerly Dr. Farmer's. There is also one in the Bridgewater Collection at Cleveland House. I know of no other." MS. Note by Mr. Heber. This pamphlet is in fact "the Apologie of Pierce Pennelesse" of 1593 with a different title and an earlier date: the dedication was also reprinted in 1593, but all the body of the tract is the same in both editions and it was struck off from the identical types. It looks as if it had not sold well in 1592 under the title of "*Strange Newes*," and that the Stationer in order to secure a sale to it, had connected it in 1593 with the extraordinarily popular production of "Pierce Penneless his Supplication to the Devil." *Apis Lapis* to whom it is dedicated so humourously was probably *Bee-stone* or Beeston, perhaps the father of Christopher Beeston who was Master of a Company of Players and himself an actor not many years afterwards. It will be observed that there is no printer's name to the present edition of 1592: John Danter is the publisher of that of 1593. They have been treated by Bibliographers as if they were different productions.

There was another impression of this piece for Abell Jeffes in the same year.

1589 — Pierce Penillesse his Supplication to the Divell. Describing the ouer-spreading of *Vice*, and suppression of *Vertue*. Pleasantly interlac'd with variable delights; and pathetically intermixt *with conceipted reproofes*, one leaf supplied by MS. Imprinted by Richard Jhones, 1592

* * This was the most popular of all Nash's productions and perhaps the most popular piece of that day, as he himself informs us that it went through six impressions before he published his *Have with you*, &c. There were two editions in the same year—a fact not usually mentioned—one by R. Jhones and the other by Abell Jeffes.

Jhones says that he printed it in the absence of the author and Jeffes prints before his edition a highly curious private letter from Nash mentioning the death of Greene, so that it must have been printed after Sept. 1592 when Greene died. He also there denies that he had written a second part of *Pierce Penniless*, or that he was the Author of the *Groatworth of Wit*. That was evidently the second and the present the first impression of the tract. Ritson quotes an edition of 1595, as if he was not aware that it had appeared three years earlier. In the edition by A. Jeffes there are no numbers to the folios until 16, and then they proceed regularly page for page with the Edition by Jhones.

- 1590 NASHE (THO.) *CHRISTS TEARES OVER JERUSALEM*. Whereunto is annexed, a comparative admonition to London. A Jove Musa. By Tho. Nashe, *red morocco*.

Printed for Andrew Wise, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls Church-Yard at the signe of the Angell, 1594.

. There is a copy in the British Museum of this tract dated 1593, and it is clear that it must have been then published as Harvey's Answer to it "A new Letter of Notable Contents," is dated 1593. In his *Christs Tears* (vide Addr. to the Reader 1593 and 1613) Nash made an apology and an offer of peace to Harvey, which the latter rejected. Nash accordingly withdrew his offer, and published the Address to the Reader, which precedes this edition of *Christs Teares* in 1594. Afterwards as is known, no terms were kept between them. In this address also Nash vindicates his *Life of Jack Wilton*, from unjust attacks that had been made upon it, refers to the death of Marlow by name, to Spencer, and to other interesting literary matters.

- 1591 — *Christs Teares over Jerusalem*, Whereunto is annexed a comparative admonition to London by Tho. Nash.

Printed for Thomas Thorp, 1613

. From this edition the Reprint in *Archaica*, was made.

It was itself a republication of the edition of 1593, which contained the amends to G. Harvey, which are also in this.

- 1592 — *THE TERRORS OF THE NIGHT OR A DISCOURSE OF APPARITIONS*, *very fine copy, in red morocco, by C. Lewis*,

Printed by John Danter for William Jones, 1594

. "Only two other copies are known to exist; one in the Ashridge Library at Cleveland House, the other, not so fine as the present, bought by Malone at Brand's, since James Boswell's, and now (1825) penes me. R. H."

The dedication is to Lady Elizabeth Carey, the author of the tragedy of *Mariam*, whom the wisest poets, according to Nash, had vowed to enshrine as a second *Delia*, alluding of course to Daniel's popular poems under that

title. Nash also speaks of this lady's mother as having been lately adopted into the society of the muses, and "purchased divine Petrarch another monument in England." This translation has probably not survived. The body of the work contains a great deal that is merely personal to Nash, and relates to his misfortunes and other events of his life.

- 1593 NASHE. *The Unfortunate Traveller, or The life of Jacke Wilton* by Tho. Nashe, *dedicated to Lord Southampton, in russia*, Printed by T. Scarlett for C. Burby, 1594

. This production, as Nash himself tells Lord Southampton, is quite in a new species of writing for him. Recollecting the patronage of Shakespeare, the expression that Lord Southampton is "the lover and cherisher of Poetry as of Poets themselves," is remarkable. It appears by the conclusion that the work was finished in June 1593, although the printed copy bears date in 1594.

- 1594 — Have with you to Saffron-walden, or Gabriell Harveys Hunt is up, Containing a full Answere to the eldest sonne of the Halter-maker, or Nashe his Confutation of the sinfull Doctor, *very large copy with many rough leaves, in red morocco, by C. Lewis.*

Printed by John Danter, 1596

. This piece contains an inexhaustible stock of humour, and is dedicated under a feigned appellation to Richard Lichfield, the barber of Cambridge, in whose real name Gabriel Harvey wrote the reply, called *the Trimming of Tho. Nash*. The whole tract is full of the most amusing temporary allusions.

- 1595 — *The Trimming of Thomas Nashe Gentleman* by the high-titled patron *Don Richardo de Medico Campo*, Barber Chirurgion to Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge, Printed for Philip Scarlet, 1597. Euphues and his England by John Lily, *n. d.* A Dialogue *Philosophicall*, by Thomas Tymme, 1612. *Ciceronis Amor*, Tullies Love by Robert Greene, 1611, in one vol.

. The first very rare tract in this volume, published under the name of Richard Lichfield, Barber-Surgeon of Cambridge, was written by Gabriel Harvey, and is a favourable specimen of his talent for satirical humour. It forms part of the celebrated controversy or wit-war between him and Thomas Nash, of whom there is a wood-cut on Sign. E. 2. It represents Nash in fetters for the offence given by his play of the "Isle of Dogs," and there is no doubt that he was imprisoned on account of it. In his *Have with you to Saffron Walden*, printed the year before the date of this tract, Nash had inserted a wood-cut of Gabriel Harvey.

- M. S. Sloan, Pl. xxi. A in the British Museum is a Poem entitled *The Trimming of Tom Nash*.
- 1596 NASHE. Nashes Lenten Stuffe, containing The Description and first Procreation and *Increase of the towne* of Great Yarmouth in Norfolke, With a new Play never played before of the praise of the Red Herring,
Printed for N. L. and C. B. 1599
 * * Nashe's Lenten Stuff has a humorous Dedication to Humphrey King, author of a "Halfe-penny Worth of Wit, &c. or the Hermite's Tale." Before this humourous production is a Sonnet, stating the friendship of King for Nash. "And famous Nash, so dear unto us both."
- 1597 Neaste of Waspes latelie found out and discovered in the Low countreys, yealding as *sweete hony as some of our English bees*, by W. Goddard, *imperfect at the end*,
Dort, 1615
- 1598 NELSON (THOMAS). A Short Discourse, Expressing the substaunce of all the late *pretended Treasons against the Queenes* Majestie and Estates of this Realme by sondry Traytors, who were executed for the same, 1586, Whereunto is adjoynd a Godly Prayer for the safetie of her Highnesse person, *black letter, fine copy, in blue morocco*, by C. Lewis,
Imprinted by George Robinson for Thomas Nelson.
 * * This Poetical Tract is extremely rare.
- 1599 NEVYLL. THE CASTELL OF PLEASURE. Beneath is a wood cut, Then, The conveyance of a dreme how Desyre went to the castell of pleasure, Wherin was the gardyn of affeccyon inhabyted by Beaute, to whome he amerciously expressed his love upon the whiche supplicacyon rose grete stryfe disputacyon and argument betwene Pyte and Dysdayne,
Enprynted at London in the Fletestrete at the sygne of the Sonne by Wynkyn de Worde.
 * * This poem is by Nevyll, the son of Lord Latimer, as appears by the *Envoy de Robert Coplande l'imprimeur*, on the last page but one. The male figure in the wood-cut on the title-page, with the name of *Desyre* in the ribbon over it, is the same as is used for *Every-man* in the morality of that name printed by John Scott. *Black letter, fine copy in morocco, from the Roxburghe Library.* Believed to be UNIQUE, It is not mentioned in the *New Edition of the Typographical Antiquities*.
- 1600 New England. Sad and Deplorable Newes from New England, *Poetically related* by an Inhabitant there, 1675. New-Englands Tears for her Present Miseries, *in verse*, 1676, 2 tracts.

- 1601 NEWES FROM GRAVES-END ; Sent to Nobody.

Printed by T. C. for Thomas Archer, and are to be solde at the long Shop under S. Mildreds Church, in the Poultry
1604

* * A curious Dedicatory Epistle to Syr Nicholas Nemo, alias Nobody, is prefixed to this Poetical Tract, very much in the semi-humorous and Satirical style of Thomas Nash, who was dead at the close of 1604, but who might have lived to publish this production. The probability seems to be that Nash died of the Plague in this very year, and it would be a strange coincidence if his last work related to the disorder which proved fatal to him.

- 1602 Niccols (Richardus). The Cuckow. At etiam cubat cuculus ; surge amator, i domum. Richardus Niccols in Artibus Bac. Oxon. Aulæ. Mag.

Printed by F. K. and are to be sold by W. C. 1607

- 1603 — Sir Thomas Overburies Vision. With the ghoasts of Weston, Mrs. Turner, the late Lieftenant of the Tower, and Franklin, *with wood cuts.*

Printed for R. M. and T. I. 1616

- 1604 — Londons Artillery, briefly containing The noble practice of that worthie Societie, by R. N. Oxon. (a Poeme.) *Printed by Thomas Creede and B. Allsop,* 1616

- 1605 Niger (Franciscus Bossentinus). A certayne Tragedie wrytten fyrst in Italian by F. N. B. entituled Freewyl, and translated into Englishe by Henry Cheeke. *Black letter, very fine copy, extremely rare,* - n. d.

- 1606 Nixon (Anthony). The Dignitie of Man, both in the Perfections of his Soule and bodie. *By A. N.* 1612

- 1607 — A Strange Foot-Post with A Packēt full of Strange Petitions. After a long Vacation for a good Terme, *with wood cut portrait.* *Printed by E. A.* 1613

* * Not known to Ritson. This author was a gross plagiarist, but his thefts are not to be traced in this publication.

- 1608 — The Scourge of Corruption, or A Crafty Knave needs no Broker. *Printed for H. Gosson,* 1615

* * This copy has not the Dedication mentioned in the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica.

- 1609 Norden (John) Vicissitudo Rerum, an Elegiacall Poeme of the interchangeable courses and varietie of things in this world, *fine copy, in calf by C. Lewis, very rare.*

Imprinted by Simon Stafford, 1600

- 1610 — The Labyrinth of Mans Life, or Vertues Delight and Envies opposite (A Poem).

Printed for John Budge, 1614

- 1611 NUGENT'S (RICHARD) Cynthia, containing Direfull Sonnets, Madrigalls and passionate intercourses describing his re-

pudiate affections expressed in Loves owne Language, very fine copy, in yellow morrocco, with joints, gilt leaves.

Printed by T. P. for Henrie Tomes, and are to be sould at his shop by Graies Inne newgate in Holborne, 1604

* * * No OTHER COPY KNOWN. The writer appears to have been an Irishman, who was in love with an Irish Lady. He is a professed imitator of Samuel Daniel, whom he extravagantly praises.

- 1612 O. (I.) THE LAMENTATION OF TROY for the death of HECTOR. Whereunto is annexed an *Olde womans Tale in hir solitarie Cell, extremely rare, wants parts of the last leaf.* Printed by Peter Short, for William Mattes, 1594

* * * Selected by Mr. Heber from the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica. The most remarkable part of this poem is the praise of Spenser, on Sign. B. 2.

O then good *Spencer* the only *Homer* living,
Deign for to write with thy fame-quikninge quill ;
And though poore *Troy* due thanks can not be giving,
The Gods are just and they that give them will.
Write then O *Spencer* in thy Muse so Trim,
That he in thee and thou maiest liue in him,

See also the Prologue at the close.

- 1613 OCLAND (C.) ELIZABETH QUEENE, or A Short and commendous declaration of the peaceable state of England under the Government of the most mighty and vertuous *Princesse Elizabeth, Whereunto is added a brieffe Catalogue or rehearsall of all the noble men, which being nowe dead have beene, or yet livyng are of her Majesties Counsaile.* Written in Latin Verse, by C. O. Done into Englishe by John Sharrock. With a dedication in verse "to the most vertuous Lady indued with all kinde of good Literature excellent both in the Greek and Latine tongue the Lady Myldred Wife to the Right Honourable Lord, Baron of Burghley, &c. *fine copy, in morocco, by C. Lewis.* Printed by Robert Waldegrave, 1585

* * * "Not mentioned in Herbert's Ames or Ritson's Bibliographia, or any Catalogue as far as I have had an opportunity of observing." MS. note by Mr. Heber. The name of John Sharrock no where occurs in the lists supplied by our poetical antiquaries. He was of New College Oxford, and pupil to John Esmond, to whom he dedicates this translation from Ocland. No other copy of this tract is known.

- 1614 OCTAVYAN. HERE BEGYNNETH OCTAVYAN THE EMPEROURE OF ROME, *with wood cut, beneath.* This Edition was probably printed by Copland but the present copy is imperfect at the end, *red morocco, by C. Lewis, extremely rare.*

- 1615 ODELL (THOMAS). A brief and short Treatise called the Christians Pilgrimage to his Fatherland, *Amst.* 1635. Isaacks Pilgrimage, a brief and short Treatise of the strife that Isaack had with his heard-men, living in the Land of the Philistines, *ib.* 1635, in 1 vol. *calf gilt*, by C. Lewis.

. A living Author boasts that he was the first to introduce the word "Fatherland" into English. Thomas Odell was nearly two centuries before him in the use of it.

- 1616 OSSIAN'S Poems, published by Macpherson, 1763. Lord Carlisle's Poems, 1773-4. Epistle to Chambers, 1774, and other Poems in the Volume. The Sea-Sick Minstrel, or Maritime Sorrows, 1796. Poems, Fables, &c. by Edward Moore, 1756, together 4 vol.

- 1617 OVERBURYE. A Wife, now *The Widdow* of Sir Thomas Overburye. Being a most exquisite and singular Poem of the *Choice of a Wife*, whereunto are added many witty Characters, and conceited Newes written by himselve and other learned Gentlemen his friends.

Printed for Lawrence Lisle, and are to bee sold at his shop in Paules Church-yard, 1614

. This is the first edition, and of considerable rarity. There was a 4to. edition in the same year.

- 1618 OVID. THE XV BOOKES OF P. OVIDIUS NASO, entytuled Metamorphosis, translated oute of Latin into English meeter by Arthur Golding Gentleman. A worke very pleasaunt and delectable.

With skill, heede and judgement, this worke must be read,
For else to the Reader it standes in small stead.

*Dedicated to Dudley Erle of Leycester, black letter, russia.
Imprinted by Willyam Seres, 1567*

. The first four books were printed in 1565, but this is the first edition of the complete translation.

- 1619 ————— entytuled Metamorphosis, translated oute of *Latin into English meeter*, by Arthur Golding, Gentleman, a worke very pleasaunt and delectable, *black letter, fine copy*, *Imprinted by Willyam Seres, 1575*

- 1620 — The Fable of Ovid treeting of Narcissus, translated out of Latin into Englysh Mytre, with a Moral ther unto, very pleasante to rede, in *black letter, very fine copy, extremely rare.*

*Imprynted by Thomas Hackette, and are to be solde at
hys shop in Cannynge strete over agaynste the thre
Cranes, - - - 1560*

. This Translation is attributed, and probably correctly, to Thomas Howell.

- 1621 Ovid's Art of Love, with Hero and Leander of Musæus, 1692. *Lusus Amatorius*, sive Transl. Musei a C. Blake, 1694, 2 vol. in 1. A Satyr against the French, 1691. Poems in Burlesque, 1692, 3 vol.
- 1622 P. (A.) A Geographical Historical Description of the Shire of Tweeddale, with a Miscelany and Curious Collection of Select Scottish Poems, *plate*, Edinburgh, 1715
- 1623 P. P. (The Double P. P.) A Papist in Armes; Bearing Ten severall Shields; Encountred by the Protestant; At Ten severall Weapons; A Jesuite Marching before them, (in Verse), *in calf*, by C. Lewis.
Imprinted by T. C. and are to be sold by John Hodgets, at his shop in Paules Church yard, 1606
- 1624 P. (R.) The Jesuits Miracles, or New Popish Wonders, containing the Straw, the Crowne, and the Wondrous Child, with the confutation of them and their follies, imperfect, - - - 1607
- 1625 PAGEANTS AND MASQUES. The Order of Ceremonies observed in the Coronation of King Henry IV. translated out of the French copy by E. A. *with wood cut portrait of Henry IV. black letter, printed by John Windet. n. d.*
- 1626 PAGEANTS. LONDONS TEMPLE, or the Feild of Happines, in which Feild are planted severall Trees of Magnificence, State and Bewty to celebrate the Solemnity of the Right Honorable James Campebell, at his Inauguration into the Honorable Office of Prætorship or Maioralty of London, 29 October, 1629. Written by Thomas Dekker, *excessively rare*, - - - *n. d.*
- * * * ONLY ONE OTHER COPY IS KNOWN, and that imperfect.
- 1627 — The Time Triumphant, declaring in briefe, the arival of our Sovereigne liedge Lord, King James into England, his Coronation at Westminster, &c. with the Varieties and Rarieties of al the sundry Trophies or Pageants, by Gilbert Dugdale, *printed by R. B. 1604*
- 1628 — B. Jon. his Part of King James, his Royall and Magnificent Entertainement through his Honorable Cittie of London, 15 March 1603, &c. *fine copy*,
Printed by V. S. 1604
- 1629 — Englands Farewell to Christian the Fourth, famous *King of Denmarke*, with a relation of such shewes and several pastimes presented to his Majestie, &c. by Henry Roberts, *Printed for W. Welby, 1606*
- 1630 — The Funerall Pompe and Obsequies of Henry the Fourth, King of France, at Paris and St. Denis, 1610, translated by Petit, *Printed by Nicholas Okes, 1610*
- 1631 — TROIA-NOVA TRIUMPHANS, London Triumphant, or the Solemne and Magnificent Receiving of Sir John Swinerton, Knight, after his Returne from taking
- PART IV. DAY 8. Quarto.

the Oath of Maioralty at Westminster, 1612, with all the Showes, Pageants, &c. by Thomas Dekker, *imperfect*,
EXTRAORDINARILY RARE, *Printed by Nicholas Okes*, 1612

1632 PAGEANTS. Magnificent Entertainments given to Prince Frederick and Princesse Elizabeth upon their landing on the Coasts of Germany, *Printed for Nathaniel Butter*, 1613

1633 — Another copy, - - 1613

1634 — Great Brittaines Generall Joyes. Londons Glorious Triumphes, dedicated to the Immortall Memorie of the two Famous Princes Fredericke and Elizabeth by A. N.
Imprinted for H. Robertes, 1613

1635 — Relation of the Royall Entertainment given by the Lord Knowles at Cawsome House neere Redding, written by Thomas Campion, 1613

1636 — Descriptions of Divers speeches spoken before the King and Queenes most excellent Majestie, &c. by William Fennor, *Printed by Edward Griffin*, 1616

1637 — The triumphant and sumptuous Arch erected by the Company of English Marchants residing in Lisbon upon the Spanish Kings entry made thereinto &c. with Latine mottoes and Spanish verses expressed in English. Faithfully translated out of the Spanish Originall, *London*, 1619

1638 — MONUMENTS OF HONOR. Derived from remarkable Antiquity, and celebrated in the Honorable City of London at the sole Munificent charge and expences of the Right Worthy and Worshipfull Fraternity of the Eminent Merchant-Taylors. Directed in their most affectionate Love, at the *Confirmation of their right Worthy Brother John Gore* in the High Office of his Majesties Liuetenant over this His Royoll Chamber. Expressing in a Magnificent Tryumph, all the Pageants, Chariots of Glory, Temples of Honor, besides a specious and goodly Sea Tryumph as well particularly to the Honor of the City, as generally to the Glory of this our Kingdome, *Invented and Written by John Webster Merchant-Taylor*.

Printed by Nicholas Okes, 1624

* * THIS PAGEANT IS SO RARE that when the Rev. W. Dyce printed Webster's Works in 4 vol. 8vo., he could not procure it, and thus left his edition imperfect. There is no other copy of it in any Collection public or private.

1639 — Discourse of all the Royal Passages, Tryumphs and Ceremonies observed at the Contract and Mariage of Charles and Henrietta Maria of Burbon from Paris to Whitehall, - *Printed by J. Haviland*, 1625

1640 — The Triumphs of Health and Prosperity. A Noble Solemnity performed by the Fraternity of Drapers at the Inauguration of Cuthbert Hacket, by Tho. Middleton Gent. VERY RARE. *Imprinted by Nicholas Okes*, 1626

- 1641 PAGEANTS. The Entertainment of the High and Mighty Monarch Charles King of Great Britaine, France and Ireland, into his auncient and royall City of Edinburgh the fifteenth of June, 1633.
Printed at Edinburgh by John Wreittoun, 1633
- 1642 — Relation of the Funerall Pompe, in which the Body of Gustavus the Great, Late King of Sweden, was carryed from the Castle of Ubolgast to the Sea-side to be transported into Swethland. Together with a strange apparition of the Moone the Night before, 1633
- 1643 — The Temple of Love, A Masque presented by the Queene's Majesty, &c. 1634, by Inigo Jones and William Davenant, - - - 1634
- 1644 — PORTA PIETATIS, OR THE PORT OR HARBOUR OF PIETY. Express in sundry Triumphes, Pageants and Showes at the Initiation of the Right Honourable Sir Maurice Abbot Knight, into the Majoralty of the famous and farre renowned City London, All the charge and expence of the laborious Projects both by water and land being the sole undertaking of the Rt. Worshipfull Company of the Drapers, Written by Thomas Heywood, VERY RARE. - *Printed by I. Okes, 1638*
- 1645 — The True Mannor and Forme of the Proceeding to the Funerall of the Rt. Hon. Robert Earle of Essex and Ewe, Viscount Hereford, &c. *with an Elegie, and plates. Printed for Henry Seale, 1646*
- 1646 — Britains Glory being a Relation of the Solemnity wherewith the English Nation residing in Livorne entertained the Joyful Tidings of his Majesties Happy Return, - - - 1660
- 1647 — Londons Glory represented by Time, Truth and Fame at the Magnificent Entertainment of Charles II. The Dukes of York and Glocester, The two Houses of Parliament, &c. at Guildhall in 1660, by J. Tatham; rare, - - - 1660
- 1648 — Tatham (John), London's Tryumphs Presented in several delightfull Scœnes both on the Water and Land, and Celebrated in Honour to the deservedly Honored, Sr. John Frederick Knight and Baronet Lord Mayor of the City of London. At the Costs and Charges of the Worshipfull Company of Grocers, *fine copy, in red morocco, rare,* - *Printed by Thomas Mabb, 1661*
- 1649 — St. George for England or a Relation of the Election and Installation of the Knights of St. George, 1661
- 1650 — Relation of his Majesties Entertainment passing through the City of London to his Coronation by Ogilby, *imperfect, 1661—King of Denmarkes Welcome, 1606, imperfect, 2 vol.*

Folio.

1651 IRELAND. A Collection in one volume of the following Tracts on Ireland. An Exact Description of the Roads of Ireland according to the last and best Survey, 1690. The Charge of Subduing the Irish Rebellion, 1641. Votes of the Lords and Commons for Reducing Ireland, 1641. Brief for the Protestants of Ireland. Instructions to Collectors for raising the following Sums for reducing Ireland, 1690. Proclamation by the Lord Deputy, 1689. Dangerous Condition of the Protestants in Ireland, 1689. Confession (Satirical) of Faith of the Roman Catholicks in Ireland, 1689. Great News from Ireland, 1689. Miserable State of Affairs in Ireland, 1689. Barbarous Proceedings of the Earl of Tyrconnel, 1689. Fight between the French and Irish, 1689. List of Persons in Civil Offices under the late King, 1689. Conference between Dennis Jorden and Rory Burn, 1689. State of Londonderry, 1689. Account of Major General Kirck, 1689. Narrative of the Protestants Success, 1689. Relation of Kulmore, 1689. Designs of the late King James in Ireland, 1689. Remarkable Transactions in Ireland, 1689. Condition of Londonderry, 1689. Action in Waterford Bay, 1690. Pretended Parliament in Dublin, 1689. Victory of Londonderry, 1689, and 32 different Accounts of the Proceedings of the Armies in Ireland under the Duke of Schomberg, &c. 1689, *printed on single leaves*. Reasons for a General Pardon, 1689. Proclamation by the Duke of Schomberg. Declaration for Ireland, and about Thirty-four Accounts principally of the proceedings of the Duke of Schomberg's Army in Ireland, and late Revolution in Dublin, 1690. "N. B. THIS VOLUME CONTAINS A VERY CURIOUS AND SCARCE COLLECTION OF PAMPHLETS RELATING TO IRELAND." *MS. Note by Mr. Heber.*

1652 — The History and Vindication of the Loyal Formulary, or Irish Remonstrance so graciously Received by his Majesty, 1661, against All Calumnies and Censures in several Treatises. With a True Account and Full Discussion of the Delusory Irish Remonstrance and other Papers, Framed and Insisted on By the National Congregation at Dublin, 1666, with Three Appendixes. The Author Father Peter Walsh, of the Order of St. Francis, Professor of Divinity, *fine copy*, - 1674
 . Extremely rare. This copy was given to Charles Butler by Ritson. The following MS. note is by the

former. "The 20th of June 1790, finished a cursory Perusal of it. In the Argumentation part of it, it is very inferior to Widdrington and to the Author's Friend Caron. The Historical Part is very curious, the style intolerable." Extract from Evelyn's Memoirs, Jan. 6, 1686, "I dined with the Archbishop of York. There was Peter Walsh, that Romish Priest, so well known for his moderation, professing the Church of England to be a true member of the Catholic Church, he is used to go to our public prayers without scruple and did not acknowledge the Pope's infallibility; only a primacy of orders."

- 1653 Ireland. General History of Ireland, by J. Keating, translated from the Irish, by Dermod O Connor, 1723
- 1654 — History of the Execrable Irish Rebellion, from 1641 to 1662, with Appendix, by E. Borlase, with some MS. Annotations, - 1680
- 1655 — Pacata Hibernia, Ireland Appeased and Reduced, or an Historie of the late Warres of Ireland, *very fine copy, in the original binding, with the portraits of Elizabeth and Carew, and the Map of Mounster*, - 1633
- 1656 — CAMBRENSIS EVERSUS seu potius Historica fides in rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata, in quo plerasque justi Historici dotes desiderari, plerosque nævos inesse ostendit Gratianus Lucius Hibernus. Qui etiam aliquot res memorabiles Hibernicas veteris et novæ memoriæ passim e re nata huic operi inseruit, *presentation copy from the Author*, - 1662
- * * * "Liber inter Historicos Hibernicos rarissimus et inventu difficilimus, quippe cujus pars maxima exemplarium in Incendio periit Londinensi. Sub Lucii Gratiani nomine latet verus Autor Johannes Lynch (Tuamensis Archidiaconus) qui post Galliæ deditionem Exul in Gallia hocce opus Patriæ vindex composuit." MS. Note in Croft's Copy, see also some references by Mr. Heber.
- 1657 — REMONSTRANTIA HIBERNORUM contra LOVANIENSES, Ultramontanasque Censuras de Incommutabili Regum Imperio Subditorumque Fidelitate et Obedientia Indispensabili ex SS. Scripturis, Patribus, Theologis, &c. Vindicata cum Duplici Appendice una de Libertate Gallicana altera contra Infallibilitatem Pontificis Romani. Authore R. P. F. R. Caron, *fine copy*, - 1665
- * * * EXTREMELY RARE. See Dibdin's Library Companion, p. 246.
- 1658 — The Histories of Ireland, by E. Campion, M. Hammer, and E. Spenser, - 1633

NINTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1659 Musæus on the Loves of Hero and Leander, with Annotations by Sir R. Stapylton, *frontispiece by Marshall*, 1647
- 1660 ——— translated by Sir R. Stapylton, *frontispiece by Marshall*, 1647. The Passion of Dido, translated by Ed. Waller and Sidney Godolphin, 1658. Ed. Waller's Poems. 1645, together 3 vol.
- 1661 Muse in Good Humour, a Collection of Comic Tales, 2 vol. - - - *n. d.*
- 1662 Muses Farewel to Popery and Slavery, *from the Collection of Robert Harley, with his Arms on the sides, &c.* 1690
- 1663 Muses Banquet, a Collection of English and Scots Songs, 2 vol. - - - 1752
- 1664 Music. Champion's (Dr. T.) Introduction to Musick, three Parts, in 1 vol. - - - 1664
- 1665 Musical Miscellany, or Songster's Pocket Companion, 1760
- 1666 Mylne's (J.) Poems and Tragedies, *Edinburgh*, 1790
- 1667 Nasmyth's (Arthur) Divine Poems in Three Parts, viz. Poeticall Applications, Jobs Adversity, Poeticall Prayers, with Mans Looking-Glasse, *Edinburgh, printed for James Miller*, 1665
- 1668 NATURE OF DAYES. Here begynneth the Nature and Dysposycyon of the Dayes in the Weke, and sheweth what the Thondre in every Moneth in the yere, chaunsyng, doth protende and sygnyfye, with the Course and dysposycyon of the dayes of the Moone; whiche be good, and whiche be bad; after the influentes of the Moone, drawn out of a laten boke of Aristoteles de Astronimis, *in green morocco, by Lewis.*
Finis. Imprynted by me Robert Wyer, dwellynge at the synges of saynt John evangelyst, in saynt Martyns parysshe, at charynge crosse.
- * * Dr. Dibdin gives a copious account of this remarkable poetical volume, and refers to the present copy in Mr. Heber's Collection. It is possible that there may be another edition, for many variations occur in the title, and conclusion of the volume as quoted by Dr. Dibdin. The Colophon also does not appear to correspond.
- 1669 Needler's (Henry) Works, 1724. Another Edition, 1728.
T. Nicholls's Poem, *n. d.* Nonpareil, or Quintessence
- PART IV. DAY 9. Octavo.

of Wit and Humour, 1757. Norfolk Poetical Miscellany, 2 vol. 1744, together 6 vol.

1670 Newbery's (F.) Verses on Various Occasions, *privately printed*, - - - 1815

1671 NEWMAN (ARTHUR). Pleasures Vision; with Deserts Complaint and a Short Dialogue of a Womans Properties, betweene an old Man and a Young, by Arthur Newman of the Middle Temple, Gent.

Printed by G. E. for Thomas Bayly and are to be sold at his Shop in the Middle row in Holbourne neere Staple Inne, 1619

*** PROBABLY UNIQUE, From Bindley's and Perry's Libraries.

1672 NICCOLS (RICHARD), The Furies with Vertues Encomium, or The Image of Honour In two Bookes of Epigrammes, Satyricall and Encomiasticke, *printed by William Stansby*, 1614. Monodia, or Walthams Complaint upon The death of that most Vertuous and Noble Ladie, late deceased, the Lady Honor Hay. Sole Daughter and Heire to the Lord Dennie, *printed by W. S.* 1615, in 1 vol. *blue morocco, from the Bibl. Anglo-Poet.*

*** This Collection of Epigrams is very scarce, if not unique. Of the *Monodia*, the second tract in the volume, there is a copy in the Bodleian, but no other is known. It is a poem on the death of a lady, on whose marriage Thomas Campion wrote a Masque, which was played at Whitehall on Twelfth-night, 1607-8. It would not be difficult to fix upon several persons concealed under Latin names in the Epigrams.

1673 Nicol's (Alexander) Poems on Several Subjects, both Comical and Serious, - *Edinburgh, 1766*

1674 Norris's (John) Collection of Miscellanies consisting of Poems, Essays, Discourses and Letters, *old red morocco, richly gilt*, - - - 1710

1675 Ogilvie's (John) Poems on Several Subjects, 2 vol. in 1, 1769. Oldmixon's Poems, 1696. Otia Votiva, Poems upon Several Occasions, 1705, together 3 vol.

1676 Oldham's (John) Works and Remains, *red morocco*, 1698

1677 — Satyrs upon the Jesuits and other Poems, 2 vol. 1682. The Works of Mr. J. Oldham, *wormed*, 1695. The Works, and Remains, 1704. Works with Memoirs of his Life, 2 vol. 1722, together 6 vol.

1678 Oppian's Halieuticks translated from the Greek, with an Account of his Life, *old morocco*, - 1722

1679 Orrery's (Earl of) Dramatic Works, 2 vol. 1739

1680 Ortiz (Don Ant.) Relation of the Solemnitie wherewith Philip the III^d. and Queen Margaret were received in the Inglish Colledge of Madrid, 1600, translated by Francis Ryvers, *Printed at N. with Licence*, 1601.

- 1681 Ossian translated by Macpherson, 2 vol. 1773
 1682 Otway's (T.) Works, 2 vol. - 1712
 1683 — Works and Life, 3 vol. - 1757
 1684 ————— 2 vol. - 1812
 1685 Overbury's (Sir T.) Observations upon the Provinces United and the State of France, 1651. Labyrinthus, Comœdia habita in Cantab. Acad. coram Rege, Jac. I, 1636. Ovidius de Arte Amandi, or the Art of Love, in verse, wanting title. Poems by John Hall, 1646, in 1 vol.
 1686 Ovid. Ovid's Banquet of Sence, With a Coronet for his Mistressse Philosophy and his Amorous Zodiack, *portrait, by Marshall, Printed by B. A. and T. F. and are to be sold by R. Horseman*, 1639.
 1687 — The Heroicall Epistles In Englishe Verse set out and translated by G. Tuberville, with Aulus Sabinus Aunsweres to certain of the same, *black letter, first edition, fine copy, extremely rare*,
Imprinted by H. Denham, 1567
 1688 — The Heroicall Epistles of the learned Poet Publius Ovidius Naso in English-Verse, by George Tuberville, Gent. Anno Domini, 1569, *red morocco*, by C. Lewis,
Imprinted by Henry Denham.
 * * This vol. does not appear to be complete at the end. It wants two Epistles and an address from the Translator.
 1689 — Heroicall Epistles Englished by W. Saltonstall, 1639. Ouid's Banquet of Sence, *printed by B. A.* 1639. in 1 vol.
 1690 — Ovid's Heroical Epistles Englished by J. Sherburne : *frontispiece by Marshall*, *printed by E. G.* 1639
 1691 — Heroicall Epistles Englished by W. S. (W. Saltonstall,) *printed by I. D.* 1639. Ovid's Tristia by the same, 1637. Ovid de Ponto by the same, 1639. Ovid de Arte Amandi, *n. d.* in one vol.
 1692 — Heroicall Epistles Englished by W. Saltonstall, *with plates*, - - - 1671
 1693 — Heroical Epistles, by Saltonstall, *imperfect*, 1686. Ovid's Epistles, by the same, *imperfect* ; de Arte Amandi. The Remedy of Love, 1636. Ovid's Banquet of Sence, by Chapman, 1639. Ovid's Festivals, by Gower, 1640. Tristia, by W. Saltonstall, 1637. Ovid de Ponto, by the same, *imperfect*, 7 in 1 vol, together 2 vol.
 1694 — Ovid de Arte Amandi and the Remedy of Love, Englished. Also the Loves of Hero and Leander, A mock Poem. Together with Choice Poems and rare pieces of Drollery, - - - *n. d.*

- 1695 Ovid. Publii Ovidii Nasonis de Arte Amandi, or the Art of Love, *frontispiece*, by *Visscher*.
- 1696 — de Arte Amandi, with Annotations, by F. Wolferston, 1661. The Art of Love and Remedy of Love, by several Hands, *cuts*, *Tonson*, 1709. Another Edition, 1719. Another Edition, 1735, together 4 vol.
- 1697 — de Arte Amandi, and the Remedy of Love, Englished, as also the Loves of Hero and Leander, A mock-Poem. Together with Choice Poems, and rare pieces of Drollery, *portrait by Marshall*, - - - 1662
- 1698 — Elegies, 3 Bookes by C. Marlow. Epigrams by J. Davis, in 1 vol. *Middlebourgh*. Ovid's Heroicall Epistles by Saltonstall, *with cuts, the date cut off*, with Ovid de Tristibus, by Z. Catlin, 1639, and Festivalls, by John Gower, 1640, in 1 vol. Ovid's Epistles, 1639. Ovid's Epistles, by the most Eminent Hands, *with cuts*, 1688. Another Edition, 1725, together 5 vol.
- 1699 — Festivalls, or Romane Calendar, in Verse, by J. Gower, *R. Daniel*, 1640. Heroical Epistles, by Saltonstall, 1677. Another Edition, 1686. Metamorphosis, by G. Sandys, 1656. Epistles by Several Hands, 1712. De Ponto, translated by Saltonstall, 1640, together 6 vol.
- 1700 — Ovid, his Invective against Ibis. Translated into English Meeter. Wherunto his added, by the Translator, a short draught of all the Stories and tales contained therein very pleasant to be read.
Imprinted by Henry Bynneman, 1577
- 1701 — Ovid's Invective, or Curse against Ibis, faithfully and familiarly translated into English Verse, by John Jones, - - - 1658
- 1702 — His Invective against Ibis, by J. Jones, 1667
- 1703 — Metamorphoses, published by Sewell, 2 vol. *cuts*, 1733
- 1704 — Metamorphoses, translated by Dryden, Pope, &c. published by Garth, 2 vol. *cuts*, - 1751
- 1705 — de Ponto, foure Bookes of Elegies, by W. Saltonstall, 1640. Invective, or Curse against Ibis, faithfully and familiarly Translated into English Verse, by J. Jones, 1658, 2 vol.
- 1706 — Publ. Ovid. de Tristibus, or, Mournfull Elegies, in five Bookes, translated into English Verse by Zachery Catlin. *Printed by T. Cotes, 1639*
- 1707 — Tristia, containing Five Bookes of Mournful Elegies, by T. P. - - - 1713
- 1708 — Tristia, containinge five Bookes of mournfull Elegies which hee sweetly composed in the midst of his adversitie, by W. Saltonstall, *frontispiece*, 1637. Another

Edition, 1672. Ovid's *Tristia*, newly translated, by T. P.
1713, together 3 vol.

- 1709 Ovidius Exulans, or Ovid Travestie, A Mock-Poem in
Five Epistles, - - - 1673
- 1710 Owen's (John) Latine Epigrams, Englished by Tho.
Harvey. *Printed by Robert White, 1677*
- 1711 — (W.) The Heroic Elegies of, the Prince of the Cum-
brian Britons, with a Literal Translation, - 1792
- 1712 Oxford. Academia, or the Humours of the University of
Oxford, in Burlesque Verse, - 1716
- 1713 — Sausage, adorned with Cuts, - 1764
- 1714 — Sausage, Poetical Pieces, *with cuts*, - 1777
- 1715 Oxinden's (H.) Charls Triumphant. Solstitium Bri-
tannicum, seu Majestati Reduci Apodecticon. Icon
Basilice, or an Image Royal, in 1 vol. *russia, wormed*, 1660
. This Poem is dedicated 'To the King of Kings
and Lord of Lords. His best Vicegerent Charls II. The
Author wisheth All the Blessedness and Glory; All the
Love and Power; All the Majesty and Dominion that an
earthly God is capable of.'
- 1716 P. (L.) The Vertuous Wife is the Glory of her Husband,
1676
- 1717 Pack's (Major R.) Whole Works, 1729. T. Parnell's
Poems, 1722. Passions Personify'd in Familiar Fables.
Patrick's Poems, 1719, together 4 vol.
- 1718 PALINGENIUS (MARCELLUS). The Zodyake of Lyfe, The
first thre Bokes, newly translated into English, by
Barnabe Googe, *First Edition, dedicated to Lady Hales*,
Imprinted by John Tisdale, 1560
- 1719 — The firste syxe bokes of the mooste christian Poet
Marcellus Palingenius called the zodiake of life. Newly
translated out of Latin into English, by Barnabe Googe.
Black letter, very fine copy, formerly Steevens's.
Imprinted by Jhon Tisdale for Rafe Newbery, 1561
- 1720 — The Zodiake of Life, newly translated into Englishe
Verse, by Barnabe Googe. *The title page damaged*,
Imprinted by Henry Denham for Rafe Newberye, 1565
- 1721 Poems upon divers Emergent Occasions, by I. Howell,
Printed by James Cotterel, 1664
. This copy contains many MS. additions by Park.
From the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica.
- 1722 Parnassus Biceps, or, Severall Choice Pieces of Poetry,
composed by the best Wits, in both Universities, edited
by A. Wright, - - - 1656
- 1723 Parnell's (Thomas) Poems on Several Occasions, *red*
morocco, - - - *Dublin, 1735*
- 1724 Parson's (W.) Poetical Tour, - 1787

- 1725 PARROT (HENRY). *Laquei Ridiculosi, or Springes for Woodcocks, very beautiful copy, in venetian morocco, with joints, richly gilt, by C. Lewis.*

Printed for J. Busby, 1613

. OF EXTRAORDINARY RARITY. The author's motto is *caveat emptor*, and it was not ill chosen, considering his propensity to appropriate to himself the literary property of others. This copy contains a duplicate leaf Epigrams 213, 14, 15, with a variation in the last, also several leaves of annotations at the end, by Mr. Park.

- 1726 Parson's (W.) Poetical Tour, - 1787

- 1727 Patch Work, or the Comprehension, in four Cantos, very scarce. *It was most likely printed abroad.*

Printed by Mark'em Merrywise, for serious Seeker and Company, at the sign of the Looking Glass, opposite to the Cameleon, in Little Britain.

- 1728 Pattison's (W.) Poetical Works, 2 vol. 1728. M. Pilkington's Poems, 1731. Persius, translated by Howes, 1809. Phillips's Cyder, 1708. C. Pitt's Poems and Translations, 1727, together 6 vol.

- 1729 Paul's Church-Yard, sive Librorum qui prostant venales in vico vulgo vocato, Little-Brittain.

- 1730 PEACHAM (HENRY). *THALIA'S BANQUET*. Furnished with an hundred and odde dishes of newly devised Epigrammes. Whereunto (beside many worthy friends) are invited all that love inoffensive mirth, and the Muses, by H. P.

Printed by Nicholas Okes, for Francis Constable, dwelling in Paules Church-yard, at the signe of the white Lyon,
1620

. OF EXTREME RARITY. *It was purchased at Mr. Lloyd's Sale for 28l. 10s.* Among others, there are Epigrams to Drayton, Selden, Ben Jonson, Bird, and Dowland, and not a few of them are interesting, as they relate to the biography of the author, who, in a note to the following Epigram, tells us that he was born at Northmims.

"I thinke the place that gave me first my birth
The genius had of epigram and mirth
There famous Moore did his Utopia wright
And thence came Heywoods Epigrams to light.
And then this breath I drew wherewith (our owne)
These shaken leaves about the worlde are blowne."

He subsequently became the master of the Free-school at Wymondham, and several of the Epigrams are addressed to his scholars.

- 1731 Pearch's Collection of Poems, 4 vol. - 1775

- 1732 Pecke's (Tho.) Parnassi Puerperium in the Translation of Six Hundred of Owen and Martial's Epigrams, and the

- most select in Sir T. More, *portrait of Pecke, imperfect at the end*, - - - 1659
- 1733 — Another Copy, in red morocco, wanting the portrait, - - - 1659
- 1734 Peck's (F.) Sighs upon the never enough Lamented Death of Queen Anne, *large paper, T. Hearne's Copy, with his Autograph*, - - - 1719
- 1735 Pembroke (Earl of) and Sir Benjamin Rudyard's Poems, *Venetian morocco*, - - - 1817
- 1736 Pennecuik's (A.) Streams from Helicon, or Poems on Various Subjects, - - - 1720
- 1737 — Streams from Helicon, 1720. Margaret Pennyman's Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, 1740. Pendragon, or the Carpet Knight, his Kalendar, 1698, 3 vol.
- 1738 PENNY HISTORIES. Vol. I. The Famous History of Hector, Prince of Troy. Don Bellianis of Greece. St. George of England. Seven Champions, 2 parts. Guy of Warwick. Sir Bevis of Southampton. Jack and the Giants, 2 parts. Thomas Hickathrift, 2 parts. The Valiant London Prentice. Fortunatus. Argalus and Parthenia. Dorastus and Faunia. Patient Grissel. Bateman's Tragedy. George Barnwell. The Children in the Wood. Thomas of Reading. Sir R. Whittington. Fair Rosamond. The Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green. Friar Bacon. Edward the Black Prince. Wat Tyler. Vol. II. Chevy-Chace. Jane Shore. King and the Cobler, in 2 parts. Jack of Newbury. Johnny Armstrong. Queen Elisabeth and the Earl of Essex, 2 parts. Captain James Hind. Robinson Crusoe. Charles XIIth. Bampfylde-Moore Carew. Tom Thumb, 3 parts, in verse. Adam Bell, &c. Robin Hood. The Friar and Boy, 2 parts. The Lovers Quarrel. The Welsh Traveller. Jack Horner. The Unfortunate Son. The Unfortunate Daughter. The World Turn'd Upside-down, with cuts, in verse. Doctor Merryman. Long Meg of Westminster. Vol. III. Tom Long the Carrier. Tom Tram, 3 parts. John Franks. Wanton Tom, in 2 parts. Courtier and Tinker. Comical Cheats of Swalpo. Simple Simon's Misfortunes. Old Woman at Ratcliff-Highway, 2 parts. Lawrence Lazy. Sir J. Barley-corn. Reynard the Fox. Joseph and his Brethren. Judas Iscariot. Dr. Faustus. Witch of the Woodlands. Lancashire Witches. Mother Shipton. Beauty in the Wood. The Master Cat. Fairy Stories. Four Kings. Canterbury Tales. Wise Men of Gotham. Vol. IV. George Buchanan. Joaks upon Joaks. Rochester's Joaks. Cambridge Jests. The Jester's Gimcrack. 1772. Conundrums. The Nutt's Crack'd. The
- PART IV. DAY 9. Octavo.

Cockney's Miscellany. The Art of Courtship. Pleasures of Matrimony. John and his Mistress, with pleasant Songs. Lilly's new Erra Pater. Mother Bunch's Closet, 2 parts. Dreains and Moles. Partridge's Fortune Book. The Whimsical Lady. Card Fortune Book. Call to Great Britain. The Prisoner's Advocate. Description of Scotland. Of Ireland. Sir J. Mandeville. Histories of Human Nature. Historical Catechism. Together 4 vol.

A very curious Collection consisting of 91 in Number, in Verse and Prose, with wood cuts, and printed from 1770 to 1790. This Collection was made by Ritson and bound up by him in 1798.

- 1739 Penny Histories, in Verse and Prose, collected by Mr. Ritson. The History of Tom Thumb. Valentine and Orson. Leander and Hero. Dorastus and Fawnia. The Shoemaker's Glory. Roswal and Lillian. Bate-man's Tragedy. The Lover's Quarrel and Loyalty. Adam Bell, &c. London Prentice. The Fryar and Boy, in 2 parts. Jack Horner. Welch Traveller. Sheffery Morgan. The Courtier and Tinker. Vol. II. The Four Kings. Jokes of George Buchanan, Fool to James I. in 2 parts. Love of T. Whittle, in Prose and Verse. Art of Courtship. Dialogue between two Country Lovers. York Dialogue. Academy of Compliments. New School of Love. Pleasures of Matrimony. Nine Pennyworth of Wit for a Penny. Whetstone for Dull Wits. Wit Newly Revived. King Charles I. in 2 parts, with portraits. Life of Nicholas Hart. In 2 volumes, with wood cuts.

- 1740 — The Extravagant Wit. An Old Man's Experience. Simple John and Girzy. History of the Haverel Wives. The Old Woman Drowned at Ratcliff Highway. Comical Cheats of Swalpo. Three Fingered Jack. Jack Horner. Laugh and Be Fat. Whetsone for Dull Wits, in 1 vol. - - Glasgow, 1800

- 1741 — Jack Oakum and Tom Splicewell. Robinson Crusoe. Jane Shore. The Captive American. Narrative of Four Russian Sailors. The three Crump Twin-Brothers of Damascus. Wat Tyler. Emperor Manalay. Edward the Black Prince. Peter Williamson, in 1 vol.

Printed at Glasgow and Stirling, 1800-1803

- 1742 — Chevy Chace. Seven Wise Masters. Seven Champions. Ramsay's Scots Proverbs. Scots Chronicle. Tale of Three Bonnets, in verse. History of Buck Haven. The Dominie Depos'd, by W. Forbes, in verse. The History of Montelion, in 1 vol.

Printed at Glasgow and Stirling, 1801-3

1743 PENNY MERRIMENTS. I. Tom Thumb, His Life and Death, wherein is declared many marvelous acts of manhood, full of wonder and strange merriment, which little knight lived in King Arthurs time in the Court of Great Brittain, *in verse, with wood cuts, printed for F. Coles, n. d.* II. Tom Thumbe the Little, for his small stature sur-named King Arthurs DWARFE, whose Life and Adventures containe many strange and wonderfull accidents, published for the *delight of merry time-spenders*, (in prose) *Imprinted for Tho. Langley, 1621.* III. Rosamond, The Life and Death of King Henry the Second's Con-cubine, and how she was Poysoned to Death by Queen Elenor, (in Prose), *with wood cuts, printed for F. Coles, n. d.* IV. Shore (Jane). The History of Mistris Jane Shore, Concubine to King Edward the Fourth, who was Wife to one Matthew Shore, a Goldsmith in London, wherein is declared her wanton life, with her miserable end, and death of her Husband, *with wood cuts, (in verse), printed for F. Coles, n. d.* V. Merry, Pleasant, and De-lectable History between King Edward the Fourth and a Tanner of Tamworth; as he rode upon a time with his Nobles on Hunting toward Drayton-Basset, very Pleasant and Merry to Read, (in Verse), *with wood cuts, printed for F. Coles, n. d.* VI. Hind. No Jest like a True Jest; being a Compendious Record of the Merry Life and Mad Exploits of Captain James Hind, the Great Rober of England, together with the close of all at Worcester, where he was Drawn, Hang'd, and Quartered, 1652, *printed for T. Vere, 1674.* VII. Frith. The Witty Jests and Mad Pranks of John Frith, commonly called, The Merry-Conceited Mason, Brother and Fellow-Traveller with Captain James Hinde, the Famous High-way-man, *printed for Thomas Passenger, 1673.* VIII. Rosamond of Scotland, The Lovers Quarrel, or Cupids Triumph, being The Pleasant History of Fair Rosamond of Scotland, being Daughter to the Lord Arundel, whose Love was obtained by the Valour of Tommy Pots, *printed for F. Coles, n. d.* IX. Price (Laurence) The Famous History of Valentine and Orson, being the only two Sons of the Emperour of Greece, *printed for William Whitwood, 1673.* X. Gentle Craft. The Honour of the Gentle Craft expressed in three stories: The first of Hugh and Fair Winifred, the second of Crispin and Crispianus, the third of Sir Symon Eyre, who all pro-fessed the Gentle-craft, and were Shoo-makers, newly written, with pleasant new Songs to be sung on Cris-pianus night, *printed by A. Clark, 1674.* XI. Argalus and Parthenia, the most excellent History of, being a

Octavo.

Choice Flower gathered out of Sir Philip Sydneys rare Garden, *printed for T. Vere*, 1672. XII. Fortunes Tennis-Ball, or the most Excellent History of Dorastus and Fawnia, rendred in delightful English Verse, and worthy the perusal of all sorts of People, by S. S. *printed for Tho. Vere*, 1672. XIII. Tom the Shoo-Maker. The Pleasant History of Tom the Shoo-Maker, shewing his Birth, his Education and Life. As also, His Travels to London, puting himself an Aprentice to a Shoo-maker, together with his notable witty tricks and shifts of Knavery; being very delightful to read in long winters nights by a Fire-side, with a Cup of good Ale and Lambs-Wool. Never before extant; being drawn out into two Parts, *printed for J. Hose*, 1674. XIV. Welch Traveller, or The Unfortunate Welchman,

If any Gentleman do want a Man
As I doubt not but some do now and than,
I have a Welchman though but meanly clad
Will make him merry, be he nere so sad.
If that you read, read it quite ore I pray,
And you'll not think your penny cast away.

By Humphry Crouch, in Verse, *printed for William Whitwood*, 1671. XV. Jack, The Second Part of Unfortunate Jack.

Jack comes once more upon the Stage,
And shews the people of the Age,
His fortunes bad, his discontent,
And finally his banishment
And whatsoever of him I hear
I purpose to you to declare.
Being full of honest mirth and wit
The merriest book that ere was writ.

Printed for William Whitwood, 1673. XVI. The King, and a poore Northerne man, shewing how a poore Northumberland man, a Tenant to the King, being wronged by a Lawyer, (his Neighbour) went to the King himselfe to make knowne his grievances, full of simple mirth and merry plaine jests, (in Verse), *with wood cuts, printed by A. Clark*, 1673. XVII. The Knight Adventurer, or the Infamous and Abominable History of that Terrible, Troublesome and Vain-glorious Knight, Sir Firedrake, shewing all the Passages of his Unvaliant, Courageous, and Knight-Arrant-Villainous Feats of Arms, translated by himself out of Wilde-Irish into Tame-English, because hee did not understand the Language, *printed by R. I.* 1663. XVIII. Faustus. The History of Doctor John Faustus, compiled in Verse, very pleasant and delightfull, *printed by E. Cotes*, 1664. XIX. Horn Fair. Hey for

Horn Fair. The general Market of England, or Room for Cuckolds, being a Merry progress of nine several sorts of Cuckolds here discovered, to which is added the Marriage of Jockie and Jenny, *printed for F. Coles, 1674.* XX. Riddles. A Book of Merry Riddles, very meet and delightful for Youth to try their Wits, (in Verse), *printed by E. C. for J. Wright, 1672.* XXI. Wonders. The five Strange Wonders of the World, or a new Merry Book of all Fives, which was written and printed on purpose to make all the people of England merry if they have no cause to be sad, written by L. P. *printed for William Whitford, 1674.* XXII. Royal Garland of Love and Delight, containing the lives of sundry Kings, Queens, and Princes, with other Love Songs and Sonnets full of Delight, by T. D., whereunto is added a rare new Sonnet of the Restauration of Charles the Second, 1674, *printed by E. C. 167 .* XXIII. Loves Garland, or Posies for Rings, Handkerchers and Gloves, and such pretty Tokens that Lovers send their Loves, *printed by Andrew Clark, 1674, imperfect.* XXIV. Cupids Poesis for Bracelets, Handkerchers, and Rings, with Scarfes, Gloves, and other things, &c. *printed by E. C. for J. Wright, 1674.* XXV. Cupids Garland set Round about with Gilded Roses, *containing many pleasant Songs, and Sonnets, printed by E. Crowch, 1674, in 2 vol.*

. A most extraordinary collection in fine preservation.

“ This curious Collection belonged originally to Narcissus Luttrell, and passed with the rest of his valuable Library to Mr. Edward Wynne of Chelsea, on whose decease, it was sold by auction at Leigh and Sotheby's, March 1786, see Cat. Lot. 23. Mr. Baynes was the purchaser for 3*l.* 8*s.*, and bequeathed the poetical and romantic portion of his Library to Mr. Ritson, at whose sale, I bought it.” Note by Mr. Heber.

1744 Pensive Soules Delight, 2 leaves, *n. d.*

1745 Percy's (T.) Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, consisting of old Heroic Ballads, Songs and other Pieces of our earlier Poets, 3 vol. - 1794

1746 Persius's Satires, translated by W. Drummond, 1797

1747 Petrarch. The Triumphs of Love, Chastitie, Death, translated out of Petrarch by Mrs. Anna Hume, *fine copy in morocco, by C. Lewis, very scarce,*

Edinburgh, printed by Evan Tyler, 1644

1748 — A Selection of his Sonnets and Odes, with Notes, and the Original Italian, by the Rev. Dr. Nott, *blue morocco with joints, dedication copy,* - 1808

1749 — Phillips's (I.) Cyder a Poem, *large paper,* 1708.

Parnell's Poems and Miscellaneous Works, 1747, 2 vol.

PART IV. DAY 9.

Octavo.

- 1750 Phillip's (John) Poems on Several Occasions, 1728
 1751 Philipott's (Thomas) Poems, *uncut, Printed by R. A.* 1646
 1752 Phillips (John) The Mysteries of Love and Eloquence, or
 the Arts of Wooing and Complimenting as they are ma-
 nag'd in the Spring Garden, Hide Park, the New Ex-
 change, and other eminent places, *frontispiece,* 1685
 1753 PIERS PLOWMAN,

I playne Piers which cannot flatter,
 A plowe man men me call,
 My speche is fowlle yet marke the matter
 Howe thynges may hap to fall.

It concludes on the reverse of the 44th leafe thus :—
 God save the kynge and speede the ploughe
 And sende *the prelates care ynoughe.*

Yynoughe, ynoughe, ynoughe.

* * " This curious little Vol. is excessively scarce, indeed I know of no other copy, and though Ames, Herbert and Dibdin record its existence, it is plain none of them had seen it, but content themselves with copying Maunsell's Cat. where it is thus described :—

" Pierce Plowman in prose, I did not see the *beginning of this booke*, but it endeth thus :—

" God save the Kynge," &c. &c.

" If Maunsell had examined it with due attention he must have perceived that a large portion of the text (though not the whole) is written in *verse*, and runs into loose accentuated *rhyming* stanzas and couplets. To say the truth I am more than half disposed to ascribe the Authorship to the famous W. Roy, of whose poem of *Rede me and be not wroth*, the present composition reminds me both in sentiment and measure. It is worthy of remark that G. Steevens's copy of the first edition of that poem (now in my possession) is bound exactly uniform, and being of precisely the same dimensions, they probably were united in one cover till he separated them. It is plain that he attached equal and considerable importance to both, having bestowed on each his best russia binding, with his initials on the sides, and inscribed his autograph on the back of title and at the foot of the last leaf, infallible signs of his especial favour." MS. note by Mr. Heber.

No printer would hazard the putting of his name to this vigorous attack upon the Roman Catholics, in which the Author mentions the death of Sir Tho. More, and speaks of Henry VIII. as still living. He also commemorates Coverdale, Tyndal, Shaxton, Bilney, and many more, and puts the old Poet Gower in odd company.

" Roben Hoode, Bevys and Gower,
 And al baggage beside."

- 1754 Pilkington's (Matthew) Poems on Several Occasions, in
old blue morocco, - - - Dublin, 1730
- 1755 Pill to purge State Melancholy, or a Collection of Excel-
lent New Ballads, - - - 1715
- 1756 — Another Edition, 2 parts in 1, - - - 1716
- 1757 Pious Instructions in Meeter fitted to the Weaker Capa-
cities, - - - 1693
- 1758 Pindar translated by West, 3 vol. - - - 1766
- 1759 Plautus's Comedies translated into Familiar Blank Verse
by Bonnell Thornton, 5 vol. - - - 1769
- 1760 Playford's (John) Musick's Delight on the Cithren, to
which is added several New Songs and Ayres to Sing to
the Cithren, *frontispiece by Gaywood, oblong.*

Quarto.

- 1761 PAGEANTS. Il Trionfo d'Inghilterra overo Racconto et
Relatione delle Solennita fatte nella Incoronazione di
Carlo Secondo, &c. trasportata nella Lingua Italiana per
il Capitan G. Gerbieri d'Owilly, Venetia, 1661
- 1762 — Enkuklochorea, or Universal Motion, being part of
that Magnificent Entertainment by the Noble Prince de
la Grange, Lord Lieutenant of Lincolns Inn presented
to the High and Mighty Charles II. - - - 1662
- 1763 — London's Resurrection to Joy and Triumph ex-
pressed in Sundry Shews, Shapes, Scenes, Speeches and
Songs in Parts celebrious to the much-meriting Magis-
trate, Sir G. Waterman Knight Lord Mayor of the City
of London, Written by T. Jordan, - - - 1671
- 1764 — The Goldsmiths Jubile, or Londons Triumphs
containing a Description of the Pageants, &c. at the
Entertainment of Sir R. Vyner, 1674, with the Speeches
spoken on each Pageant, composed by T. Jordan. 1674
- 1765 — London's Triumphs, &c. at the Inauguration of Sir
T. Davies Knight by Tho. Jordan, - - - 1676
- 1766 — Londons Triumphs illustrated with many Magni-
ficent Structures and Pageants at the Inauguration of
Sir F. Chaplin, 1677, composed by Thomas Jordan, 1677
- 1767 — London in Luster, projecting many bright beams
of Triumph disposed into several Representations of
Scenes and Pageants, performed at the Initiation of Sir
Robert Clayton, Lord Mayor; at the charges of the
Drapers, Devised and composed by T. Jordan, 1679
- 1768 — Londons Glory or the Lord Mayor's Show a De-
scription of the Triumphant Pageants performed 1680,
for the Entertainment of Sir Patience Warde Knight,
1680

- 1769 Pageants. Jordan's (Thomas) London's Joy, or the Lord Mayor's Show triumphantly exhibited in various Representations at the Inauguration of Sir J. Moore, *very rare*, 1681
- 1770 — The Kings Coronation, being an Exact Account of the Cavalcade, Triumphal Arches and Speeches, &c. published by W. Morgan, - - 1685
 ** Very rare, not enumerated among the Pageants.
- 1771 — Description of the Coronation of James II. with Fire Works on the Thames. Hint on the Coronation. Poem on the same, - - 1685
- 1772 — The Triumphs of London performed, 1691, for the Entertainment of Sir T. Stamp, by the Worshipful Company of Drapers by E. Settle, - 1691
- 1773 — Triumphs of London at the Entertainment of Sir J. Fleet, Lord Mayor by E. S. (Elk. Settle,) 1692. The Same at the Entertainment of Sir W. Ashurst, 1693, 2 vol.
- 1774 Palfryman (Thomas), The Treatise of Heavenly Philosophie conteyning not onely the most pithie Sentences of Gods sacred Scriptures but also the sayinges of ceretene auncient and holie fathers, *black letter*,
Imprinted for W. Norton, 1578
- 1775 Palingenius, The Zodiake of life written by the excellent and Christian Poet, and translated by Barnabie Googe, *black letter*, *imprinted by Robert Robinson, 1588*
- 1776 PARADYSE OF DAYNTY DEVICES, aptly furnished with sundry pithie and learned inventions devised and written for the most part by M. Edwards, sometimes of her Majesties Chappel; the rest by sundry learned Gentlemen both of honor and woorshippe, *black letter*, *fine copy in blue morocco*, SINGULARLY RARE.
Imprinted by Henry Disle dwellyng in Paules Church-yard, 1576
- 1777 THE PARADICE of Daintie Devises, Contayning many pithy precepts, learned Counsayles and excellent inventions right pleasant and profitable for all estates. Devised and written for the most parte by Mr. Edwards, *black letter*, *printed for Edward White, 1600*. The Woorkes of a young Wit trust up with a Fardell of prettie fancies profitable to young Poetes, prejudicial to no man and pleasaunt to every man to passe away idle tyme withal, done by N. B. (Nicholas Breton), *Imprinted by Thomas Dawson and Thomas Gardynier, 1577*, *black letter*, *wanting the Title*. Soothern's Poems, wanting Title. The Ekatompathia, or Passionate Centurie of Love divided into two parts whereof the first expresseth the Authors

sufferance in Love, the latter his long farewell to Love and all his tyrannie, composed by T. Watson, *imperf.* 1581
 *** Four volumes bound in one, in russia, from the Roxburghe Collection. It was formerly in the possession of George Steevens, who has beautifully supplied the imperfections in MS. and made many annotations. Four such productions, so made up, this volume acquires particular interest. See article Watson.

- 1778 *Paradise of Daintie Devises.* Contayning many pithy precepts, learned Counsailes and excellent inventions : right pleasant and profitable for al estates. Whereunto is added, sundry new inventions *very pleasant and delightfull.* The last leaf supplied by reprint, russia, - 1606
 *** An edition unknown to Bibliographers.

- 1779 *PARADICE of Dainty Devises.* Containing sundry pithie precepts, learned Counsailes and excellent Inventions with sundry new Inventions very pleasant and delightful, an *extremely rare edition, one leaf supplied in MS. and the last leaf damaged, russia.*

Printed by Edward Allde for Ed. White, n. d.

*** This is the latest of the editions commonly mentioned by Bibliographers.

- 1780 *Paradise of Dainty Devices*, with Introductory Remarks by Sir E. Brydges. *This copy contains corrections by Dr. Bliss from collations of MSS. in the Bodleian, and collations in MS. by Mr. Heber,* - 1810

- 1781 Parker (Martin), *The Nightingale warbling forth her owne Disaster, reprinted by Mr. Strettle,* - 1632

- 1782 PARKER (MARTINE). *The Poet's Blind mans bough, or Have among you my blind Harpers, being A pretty medicine to cure the Dimme, Double and Diabolicall eyesight and Judgement of those Dogmaticall &c. Authors who have raylingly written a numerous rable of pestiferous Pamphlets, in morocco, rare.*

Printed by F. Leach, 1641

- 1783 PARKES (W.). *The Curtaine-Drawer of the World, or the Chamberlaine of that great Inne of Iniquity.* Where Vice in a rich embroidred Gowne of Velvet, rides a horse-backe like a judge, and Vertue in a thrid-bare Cloake full of patches goes a foote like a Drudge. Where he that hath most mony may be best merry, and he that hath none at all, wants a friend he shal daily have *cause to remember to grieve for,* by W. Parkes Gentleman, and sometimes Student in Barnards Inne, *fine copy in blue mor. by C. Lewis, Printed for Leonard Becket, 1612*

*** Mr. Douce esteemed Parkes "a writer of great ability and poetical talents though undeservedly obscure."

He likewise termed his "Curtaine Drawer" a work of

very considerable merit, "and which deserves to be mentioned for the good sense which it contains and the merit of some occasional pieces of poetry." Illustrations of Shakespeare.

- 1784 Parliament. A Modell of Truths, or a Discovery of certaine reall passages of this Parliament, A Madrigall, 1642
- 1785 — Diurnall of Passages more exactly drawne up than heretofore (in verse) *Printed at Oxford for H. H.* 1643
- 1786 — Last Will and Testament of that Monstrous, Bloudy, tyrannicall Parliament dissembled at Westminster (in verse) - - - 1648
- 1787 — The Fooles of Fate, or The unravelling of the Parliament and Army (in verse) - - - 1648
- 1788 Parliament mended or ended, or a Philter and halter for the two Houses, 1648. The Parliaments Letanie for the more speedy composure of Differences, 1647.
- 1789 PARROT (HENRY). THE MOUS-TRAP. BENEATH IS A WOOD CUT WITH THE MOTTO, MORDENTEM MORDEO, FOLLOWED BY, UNI SI POSSIM, POSSE PLACERE SAT EST, *very beautiful copy, richly bound in morocco by C. Lewis, EXCESSIVELY RARE, Printed at London for F. B. dwelling at the Flower de Luce and Crowne in Pauls-churchyard*, 1606

. This volume of Epigrams, many of which have great merit, is dedicated to John Buck. In a poetical Address the Author says,

I neither treat of stout Themistocles
Nor use I choise or quaint Hiperboles.
Onely unfold by way of borrowed rime
Some few fantasticke humors of our time.
Wherein (if ought thats pleasing) may content thee
Take it : If not suppose no harme was meant thee.

- 1790 — THE MORE THE MERRIER CONTAINING, THREESCORE AND ODDE HEAD-LESSE EPIGRAMS, SHOT, (LIKE THE FOOLES BOLT) AMONGST YOU, LIGHT WHERE THEY WILL, BY H. P. GENT. *very fine copy, formerly N. Luttrell's, bound in morocco, with joints, by C. Lewis, from Bindley's Library. Printed by I. W. for Geoffrey Chorleton and Thomas Man and are to be sold at the great north doore of Paules*, 1608

. This excessively rare vol. has been assigned to Henry Parrot, but Qy. if it be not by Henry Peacham? Certain it is that Epigr. 51 is very similar to lines in Peacham's "Emblems." The "Emblems" were published four years after the date of these Epigrams.

1791 P. (H) HENRY PARROT'S EPIGRAMS, richly bound in venetian morocco, with joints, by C. Lewis.

Imprinted by R. B. and are to be sould by John Helme at his shop in S. Dunstons Church yarde, 1608

* * * This copy was formerly N. Luttrell's, and contains a MS. list at the end of Satirists and Epigrammatists, between the years 1547 and 1633, by Mr. Park, and additions by Mr. Heber. Also excerpts from Health's Epigrams, 1610. More Fools yet 1610, from Anton's Mastive 1616. Fitzgeffray's Epigrams, 1620, &c. and a quantity of valuable illustrative matter.

1792 — THE MASTIVE, OR YOUNG-WHELPE OF THE OLDE-DOGGE. EPIGRAMS AND SATYRS, richly bound in morocco, with joints, by C. Lewis. N. Luttrell's copy.

Printed by Tho. Creede for Richard Meighen and Thomas Jones, and are to be solde at S. Clements Church, without, n. d.

1793 PERVULA. Here begynneth a treatise called Pervula, fine copy, in russia. Wynkyn de Worde (sine anno)

* * * The two Editions of this tract described by Dr. Dibdin, differed from the present, which is no where mentioned.

1794 Pasquils Jests, mixed with Mother Bunches Merriments. Whereunto is added a doozen of Gullies. Pretty and pleasant to drive away the tediousnesse of a Winters Evening. In black letter, calf, gilt leaves.

Imprinted for John Browne, and are to be sold at his shop in Saint Dunstones Church-yard, in Fleet Street, 1604

* * * A very curious and humorous collection of jests and stories, selected from various sources, English and foreign. Not a few are from Domenichi's Collection of Italian Facetie, Motti e Burle, others from Sir J. Harington's Epigrams, turned into prose, one from Bishop Latimer's Sermons, and one from Peele's Jests, with some considerable alterations to avoid easy detection.

1795 PASQUIL'S PALINODIA and His progresse to the TAVERNE, Where after the survey of the Sellar, you are presented with A pleasant pynte of Poeticall Sherry, calf gilt, by C. Lewis. Printed by Thomas Snodham, 1619

* * * Very curious, no other copy seems to be known.

1796 Passion of a Discontented mind, Poem, - 1621

1797 Paterson (Ninian). The Fanaticke Indulgence, granted Anno 1679.

Edinburgh printed by David Lindsay and his Partners, 1683

1798 PAYNE (JOHN). Royall Exchange. To suche worshipfull Citeizens, Marchants, Gentlemen and other occupiers of

the contrey as resorte therunto, Try to retaine or send back agayne, *black letter*,

At Harlem, Printed with Gylis Romaen, 1597

* * A very curious and singularly rare tract. See especially what is said of printers and booksellers.

- 1799 Peacham (Henry), MINERVA BRITANNIA. or a Garden of Heroical Devises, furnished and adorned with *Emblemes* and *Impresas* of sundry natures, newly devised, moralized and published, *very fine copy, in russia, from the Bridgewater Collection,*

Printed in Shoe-Lane by Wa. Dight, (1612)

- 1800 Peacham (Henry), A Dialogue between the Crosse in Cheap and Charing Crosse. Comforting each other as fearing their fall in these uncertaine times. By Ryhen Pameach, (Henry Peacham), *Printed Anno 1641*

* * With wood cuts of Cheapside Crosse and Charing Crosse as they then stood. This amusing tract cost Mr. Heber £2. 18s. in the year 1810.

- 1801 PEELE (GEORGE). AN EGLOGUE GRATULATORIE. Entitled, To the Right honorable and renowned *Shepherd of Albions Arcadia*; Robert Earle of Esser and Ewe, for his welcome into England from Portugall. Done by George Peele, Maister of Arts in Oxon.

Printed by Richard Jones and are to be solde at the signe of the Rose and Crowne, over against the Faulcon, 1589

* * This Poetical Tract,

To welcome home that long hath lacked beene,
One of the jolliest Shepherds of our Greene.

is stated by Mr. Heber to be UNIQUE, and Mr. Dyce when he published his reprint of Peele's Works could procure no copy of it for inspection.

- 1802 — A FAREWELL, ENTITLED TO THE FAMOUS AND FORTUNATE GENERALLS OF OUR ENGLISH FORCES: SIR JOHN NORRIS AND SYR FRAUNCIS DRAKE, KNIGHTS, AND ALL THEYR BRAVE AND RESOLUTE FOLLOWERS. WHERE-UNTO IS ANNEXED, A TALE OF TROY. DOONE BY GEORGE PEELE, MAISTER OF ARTES IN OXFORDE,

Printed by I. C. and are to bee solde by William Wright, 1589

* * Very fine copy, in russia. Extraordinarily rare; there is a copy in the British Museum.

- 1803 — THE HONOUR OF THE GARTER, Displaid in a Poem gratulatorie. Entitled, to the worthie and renowned Earle of Northumberland, *Created Knight of that Order, and installd at Windsore, Anno Regni Elizabethæ 35 Die Junii 26, fine copy, in russia,*

Printed by the Widdowe Charlewood for John Busbie, n. d.

* * Of the GREATEST RARITY. Peele's notices of contemporary Poets, in the Prologue, are highly interesting.

1804 Penny's Poems with a Dramatic Entertainment, *n. d.*

1805 Pennycuik's (Alex.) Collection of Curious Scots Poems,
Edinburgh, 1762

1806 PERCY (W.), SONNETS TO THE FAIREST COELIA, *very fine copy, in morocco, from Sir M. Sykes's Collection,*

Printed by Adam Islip for W. P. 1594

* * ONLY ONE OTHER COPY of this work seems to be known. The scarcity is perhaps to be accounted for by the fact, that it was privately printed for the author; see the imprint. Percy's Plays (a MS. now in the Library of the Duke of Devonshire) are about upon a par with his Sonnets. There is no doubt that the last Sonnet is by Barnabe Barnes, who was a friend of Percy.

1807 PETOWE (HENRY): PHILOCHASANDER AND ELANIRA, *the faire Lady of Britaine*. Wherein is discovered the miserable passions of Love in exile, his unspeakeable Joy receaved againe into favour with the deserved guerdon of perfit Love and Constancie. *Hurtfull to none, but pleasaunt and delightfull for all Estates to contemplate, green morocco, by C. Lewis,*

Printed by Thomas Purfoot, 1599

* * This Poem is full of the grossest plagiarisms from Lord Surrey, Churchyard, Gascoyne and the poets of the beginning of the reign of Elizabeth; though the author was cunning enough to avoid thefts from his immediate contemporaries. Petowe has several allusions to his first work, the continuation of Hero and Leander, of which he seems to have been ashamed, or at least affects shame. It is obvious that the lady whom he addresses Elanira was named White.

1808 — Elizabetha quasi vivens, Eliza's Funerall. A fewe Aprill drops shoured on the Hearse of dead Eliza. Or The Funerall teares of a true hearted Subject, by H. P. *fine copy, green morocco,*

Printed by E. Allde for M. Lawe, dwelling in Paules Church-yard neere unto Saint Austens gate, 1603

* * In this Poem by Petowe there are no plagiarisms, nothing that any body else would consent to own.

1809 PETRARCH. THE TRYUMPHES OF FRAUNCES PETRARCKE, translated out of Italian into English by Henrye Parker, Knyght, Lorde Morley. The tryumphe of Love, of Chastitie, of Death, of Fame, of Tyme, of Divinitie. This work is dedicated unto the mooste towarde yonge gentle Lorde Matravers, *sonne and hcyre apparaunt to the*

worthy and noble Earle of Arundel, *black letter, beautiful copy, in blue morocco, with joints, by C. Lewis,*

Printed at London in Powles Church-yarde, at the syghe of the Holy Ghost by John Cawood, n. d.

* * * " This Tract is ONE OF THE RAREST in the whole class of ancient English Literature, only two other copies are known, one in the Bodleian, and another in the British Museum. A duplicate since discovered in the British Museum was sold by Sotheby, July 1832, and bought by Thorpe for Mr. Grenville. MS. Note by Mr. Heber. This is the only known printed production by this author, who has left behind him many translations, &c. in MS. some of which are among the Royal MSS. in the British Museum. The Triumphs of Petrarch were not printed until after the death of the translator, and at the end is his Latin Epitaph *quod ipse adhuc vivens composuit.*

1810 PETRONYLLA.

The parfite lyfe to put in remembraunce,
Of a virgyn moost gracious and entere,
Which in all vertu had soveryn suffysaunce,
Callyd Petronylla petyrs doughter dere,
Benygne of porte humble, of face and chere,
All other maydyns excelled in fairenesse,
And as hir legende pleynty doth us lere,
Though she were fayre more commendyd for mekenes.

* * * The first leaf of this poetical rarity contains only the Monogram of Pynson. The Legend begins on the recto of the following, and concludes on the reverse of the fourth thus, *Emprynted by Rychard Pynson, n. d.*

Bound by C. Lewis, in Venetian morocco, from Horne Tooke's Sale, very rare.

1811 PETT (PETER). *Times journey to seeke his Daughter Truth, and Truths Letter to Fame of England's Excellencie, fine copy, in morocco, by C. Lewis,*

Imprinted by F. K. for Humfrey Lownes, 1599

* * * This very rare Poetical Piece is dedicated to the Earle of Nottingham, Baron of Effingham, Lord high Admirall of England, &c. The following mention of Spenser occurs :

And he that in this kynd can temper well
Profit with sweet delight ; unto his prayse
Well may we yeeld, and say he doth excell
And for his skill his fame to heaven up rayse
So may we speake of Spensers golden layes,
Whom never any man could equall yet
That in our tongue hath as a Poet writ.

- 1812 Peyton (Thomas). *The Glasse of Tyme, in the two first Ages, divinely handled by Thomas Peyton of Lincolnes Inn, very scarce, the title page damaged,*

Printed by B. A. and T. F. n. d.

- 1813 Phillips's (J.) *Satyr against Hypocrites,* - 1655

- 1814 PHILIP (JOHN). *THE LIFE AND DEATH OF SIR PHILLIP SIDNEY, LATE LORD GOVERNOUR OF FLUSHING. HIS FUNERALS SOLEMNIZED IN PAULES CHURCH WHERE HE LYETH INTERRED; WITH THE WHOLE ORDER OF THE MOURNFULL SHEWE AS THEY MARCHED THOROWE THE CITIE OF LONDON ON THURSDAY THE 16 OF FEBRUARY, 1587.*

Printed by Robert Walde-grave, dwelling without Temple-barre neere unto Sommerset-house, 1587

* * * THIS COPY IS BELEIVED TO BE UNIQUE.

- 1815 Phillips. *To the Right Reverend and Religious Dame Elizabeth Phillips on her entering the Order of St. Benet, by T. Phillips, "very scarce," J. B.*

- 1816 PIMLYCO, OR RUNNE RED-CAP. *TIS A MAD WORLD AT HOGSDON, in green morocco, by C. Lewis.*

Printed for Jo. Busbie and Geo. Loftis, and are to bee sould under St. Peters Church, in Cornehill, 1609

* * * A VERY RARE and curious volume, containing among other matters a reprint of Skelton's *Ellinor Rumming*. It is full of descriptions of manners.

- 1817 *PLAYS, MASQUES, AND PAGEANTS. A Courtly Masque, the Device called. The World Tost at Tennis, invented by Th. Middleton and W. Rowley, the date cut off.*

- 1818 ————— Chapman (George) *THE MEMORABLE MASKE of the two Honorable Houses, or Inns of Court, the Middle Temple and Lyncolns Inne, performed at the Princely celebration of the most Royall Nuptialls of the Palsgrave and the Princesse Elizabeth, invented and fashioned with the ground and speciall structure of the whole worke, by our kingdomes most artfull and Ingenious Architect, INNIGO JONES. Supplied, aplied, digested and written by Geo. Chapman, printed by G. Eld for George Norton, n. d. A Hymne to Hymen for the most time-fitted Nuptialls of our thrice gracious Princesse Elizabeth, &c. 2 leaves. A True Relation of the Arrivall and Entertainment given to Prince Charles at Madrid, printed by John Haviland, 1623, in 1 vol.*

- 1819 ————— *A Particular Entertainment of the Queene and Prince their Highnesse to Althrope at the Right Honourable the Lord Spencers on Saterday, being the 25th of June, 1603, as they came first into the Kingdome; being written by the same Author, and not before published, (by Ben Jonson).*

- 1820 Plays, Masques and Pageants. A Particular Entertainment of the Queene and Prince their Highnesse to Althrope at the Right Honourable the Lord Spencers, on Saterday, being the 25th of June, 1603, *not before published*.
- 1821 ——— True Narration of the Entertainment of his Royall Majestie, from the time of his departure from Edenbrough, till his receiving at London, *fine copy*,
Printed by Thomas Creede, 1603
- 1822 ——— The Magnificent Entertainment, given to King James, Queene Anne his wife, and Henry Frederick the Prince, through London, 1603, with the Speeches and Songs, delivered in the several Pageants, by Tho. Dekker, *very fine copy*, *Imprinted by T. C. 1604*
- 1823 ——— Englands Farewell to Christian the Fourth, famous King of Denmarke; with a relation of shewes and Pastimes presented to his Majestie, &c. by H. Roberts, ——— 1606
- 1824 ——— Jonson (Ben) The Masque of Queenes celebrated from the House of Fame, by the most absolute in all State and Titles, Anne Queene of Great Britaine, ——— *Printed by N. Okes, 1609*
- 1825 ——— Davies (R.) Chesters Triumph in Honor of her Prince, as it was performed upon St. George's Day, 1610, in the foresaid Citie, *red morocco, title inlaid*, ——— *Printed for I. B. 1610*
- 1826 ——— The Inner Temple Masque, or Masque of Heroes, by T. Middleton, *first edition*,
Printed for J. Browne, 1619
- 1827 ——— The Masque of Augures, with the Several Antimasques (by Ben Jonson), presented on Twelfth Night, ——— 1621
- 1828 ——— Carew (Thom.) Cœlum Britannicum, A Masque at White-Hall,
Printed for Thomas Walkley, 1634
- 1829 ——— The Triumphs of the Prince d'Amour, A Masque presented by his Highnesse at his Pallace in the Middle Temple, 1635, by W. D.
Printed for R. Meighen, 1635
- 1830 ——— The King and Queenes Entertainement at Richmond after their Departure from Oxford, in a Masque presented by the Prince Charles, *scarce*,
Oxford, 1636
- 1831 ——— Nabbes's (Thomas) Microcosmus, a Morall Maske, ——— 1637
- 1832 ——— The Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis, consisting of a Mask and a Comedy, ——— 1654
- 1833 ——— Epigrams, Elegies, and Epithalamiums, collected into one Volume by Thomas Nabbs,
Quarto.

1639. This volume contains Hannibal and Scipio, 1637. Totenham Court, 1638. The Bride, a Comedie, 1640. The Unfortunate Mother, 1640. Covent Garden, 1638. Microcosmus, 1637. The Springs Glory, a Maske, 1639, Seven Plays in one volume.

Folio.

1834 Jacques (Frere, Bastard de Bourbon) La Grande et Merveilleuse et très cruelle oppugnation de la Noble Cité de Rhodes, *fine copy*, - - Paris, 1527

1835 JASON. LES FAIS ET PROUVESSES DU NOBLE ET VAILLANT CHEVALIER JASON, PAR RAOUL LE FEVRE. *Lettres Gothiques avec figures en bois, most beautiful copy of an edition of the greatest rarity, in blue morocco, with joints.*

. From Mr. Hibbert's Library, No. 4382. This Edition is printed in double columns and has 39 lines in a page with signatures from a—l in eights. On the reverse of the first leaf is a wood cut of the author presenting his book, with the Shield, apparently of Gerard Leu, in the upper part: and the Prologue commences on the recto of the following. There is little doubt of its having been printed at Antwerp about 1484.

1836 JASON. THE HOOLE LYF OF JASON, WITH THE CONQUEST OF THE FLESE OF GOLD, WHERE OF IS FOUNDED AN ORDRE OF KNIGHTS, (TRANSLATED BY CAXTON) EXCESSIVELY RARE, *an extraordinary fine copy in the original binding, full of rough leaves, Emprynted by William Caxton.*

. "This Volume," says Dr. Dibdin, "is among the scarcest and the most interesting of those which owe their first existence, in an English Form, to the pen and press of Caxton." It is without date or place, but supposed to have been printed about the year 1475. Caxton informs us in the preface that he made the Translation under the protection and sufferance of Kyng Edwarde, and that he intended to present it to "My Lord Prince of Wales (afterwards Edward V.) that he may begynne to lerne rede Englissh." From Watson Taylor's Collection. See Mr. Heber's note, where he mentions the existence of four more copies, which are all he knows of, and this is the finest of all. It is in every way a most desirable volume, being in its original binding of oak covered with calf.

1837 — Hier eyndet de gheheel historie vanden vromen ridder Jason Ende is geprent te Haerlem in Hollant,
(circa 1485)

. "I have carefully collated this curious Dutch version of the Romance of Jason with an early French Text, without date or place, and find them correspond exactly.

PART IV. DAY 9.

Folio.

- sentence for sentence. I am also thereby enabled to pronounce this copy perfect except 1 leaf, which ought to follow the 4th from the beginning of the volume." Note by Mr. Heber. The wood cuts in the volume are coloured.
- 1838 Justinien. C'est le liure des Institutions des drois appelle Institute translate de Latin en (vers) Francois et corrigé en diligence par plusieurs docteurs et souverains legistes, *old red morocco, from the Meermann collection, EXTREMELY RARE. The two last leaves are mended, and the volume is damaged by a worm,* Sans lieu ni date (circa 1490)
- 1839 Juvenal and Persius translated by Dryden, 1693
- 1840 Juvenal's Satyrs, translated by Sir R. Stapylton, *plates, portrait by Lombart inserted,* - - 1660
- 1841 Juvenal and Persius, translated and illustrated with Sculpture and Notes by B. Holyday, - 1673
- 1842 Killigrew's (Thomas) Comedies and Tragedies, *wanting the portrait,* - - - 1664
- 1843 LANCELOT DU LAC, nouvellement imprimé a Paris. *Cy fine le derrenier volume de la table ronde faisant mention des fais et proesses de monseigneur lancelot du lac et d'autres plusieurs nobles et vaillans heroes ses compaignons. Imprime por Anthoine Verard marchant libraire demourant a Paris devant la rue neufue nostre dame. The first volume alone contains the date 1494. The second and third are without date, though with the same number of lines on the page as the first (45).*
- *.* The present copy of this admirable Romance is one of the finest books in Mr. Heber's Library. It is ornamented with wood cuts and bound by C. Lewis, in two volumes, in french red morocco, with broad borders of gold, joints, &c. A most desirable book, and the only copy, Mr. Heber believed, which is in England. Ne exeat.
- 1844 — 3 vol. in 1, *one leaf torn, and slightly stained.*
Paris, Phelippe le Noir, 1533
- 1845 LORRIS. LE ROMMANT DE LA ROSE. This edition is certainly printed by Le Roy at Lyons, and corresponds with the description given by Brunet, vol. 2, p. 321, of the nouvelles recherches, except that the Title only contains the words Le Rommant de la Rose, *fine copy, with wood cuts, a few pages at the end have one worm hole, s. d.*
- 1846 — Le Rommant de la Rose nouvellement Imprime a Paris. *The title page inlaid, in venetian morocco.*
Imprimé à Paris par Nicolas Desprez, s. d.
- 1847 — ROMAN DE LA ROSE.
. "This Edition is executed in the Characters of Ulric Gering, the earliest Parisian Printer, and is very scarce. There is said to be a copy in the Public Library at Lyons, see Delandine's Catalogue. Gering exercised his art from
- PART IV. DAY 9. Folio.

1470 to 1510, in which year he died. The present is neither one of the earliest or latest efforts of his press, perhaps about 1480. It has *signatures*, but neither catch-words nor numerals. It has also many grotesque wood-cuts, The execution and press work very clear and beautiful." Note by Heber. This is the edition mentioned by Brunet in the *Nouvelles Recherches*, vol. ii. p. 322, as containing 177 leaves, &c. and as being *Une des plus anciennes éditions de ce roman*. The type certainly very much resembles that of Gering, *fine copy*.

1848 LORRIS. *Le Romant de la Rose, Moralisie cler et net par Molinet, very fine copy, with wood cuts, gilt leaves,*

Imprimé a Paris par la veufue feu Michel le Noir, 1521

1849 Lucan's *Pharsalia* translated by Sir A. Gorges, 1614

1850 ————— by N. Rowe, - 1718

1851 LYDGATE. Here after foloweth the Troye boke otherwyse called the Sege of Troye, Translated by Jhon Lydgate monke of the Monastery of Bury, and *Emprynted at the comaundement of oure Soveraygne Lorde the Kynge Henry VIII. by Richarde Pynson prynter unto his most noble grace, The yere of our Lorde God a. MCCCCXIII. In verse, The Title Page is wanting and three leaves are inlaid, otherwise this excessively rare book is in very fine preservation, splendidly bound in morocco, with joints, by C. Lewis.*

1852 — Another Edition, rare,

Imprynted in Fletestrete at the sygne of the Princes Armes by Thomas Marshe, 1555

1853 MANCINUS. Here begynneth a ryght frutefull treatyse intituled the myrrour of good maners conteyning the IV vertues called cardynall, compyled in latyn by Domylike Mancyn, And translate into englysshe at the desyre of syr Gyles Alyngton Knyght by Alexander Berceley, prest and monke of Ely, *in blue morocco, with joints,*

Imprynted by Rychard Pynson, prynter unto the kynges noble grace, the whiche boke I have prynted at the instance and request of the ryght noble Rychard Yerle of Kent.

. This edition differs materially from that used by Herbert, which has led Dr. Dibdin to the conclusion that there were two impressions. It is to be observed that the fac-simile of the wood cut on the title page, as given by Dr. Dibdin, (*Typogr. Antiq.* II. 553,) omits two of the figures and the whole of the back-ground with the exception of the window.

1854 Manilius's *Sphere* translated by Sherburne, *with plates by Hollar, &c.* - - - 1675

1855 MARCIAL DE PARIS DIT D'AUVERGNE, *Les Vigilles de la PART IV. DAY 9.* Folio.

- mort du feu Roy Charles septiesme a neuf pseaulmes et neuf lecons. This Edition does not appear to be mentioned by Brunet in his Manuel or Nouvelles Recherches. It contains 96 leaves, and finishes on the recto of the last without date. The Title page has a wood cut with the two letters P. C. beneath which is the word Frauboyes, *fine copy with wood cuts.* "This poem contains much curious English History," Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1856 Marcial de Paris dit Dauvergne Les Vigilles de la mort du Roi Charles septiesme a neuf Pseaulmes, neuf Lecons, *the title and one leaf and a half are supplied by MS.*
Paris, Jehan du Pre, 1493
- 1857 Maugin (Jan.) Le Nouveau Tristan, Prince de Leonnois, et d'Yseulte Princesse d'Yrlande, Paris, 1567
- 1858 MELIADUS. Les noble faictz d'Armes du vaillant Roy Meliadus de Leonnoys, ensemble plusieurs autres nobles proesses de Chevalerie, FIRST EDITION, *good sound copy, very slight water stain,* Paris, Galliot du Pré, 1528
- 1859 — DE LEONNOYS, *rare, very fine copy, from the Collection of Guyon de Sardiere.*
Le present vollume des faitz et gestes du noble roy Meliadus de Leonnoys fut acheve d'imprimer a Paris, 1532
- 1860 Mer (La) des Histoires, 2 vol. *russia,*
Paris, par Poncet le Preux.
- 1861 ————— 2 vol. in 1, *fine copy,*
Paris par Jean Bonhomme, s. d.
- 1862 MERLIN. LA VIE ET PROPHECIES DE MERLIN (PAR ROBERT DE BORRON,) 3 vol. *superbly bound in yellow morocco, in compartments, with red morocco insides, richly gilt, From the La Valliere, Mac Carthy and Hibbert Collections.* Paris, Ant. Verard, 1498
- * * The second volume is slightly wormed, and the last leaf is pasted down, and there is one worm-hole, which goes through the volume. These are but slight defects in so fine a book, which has been one of the ornaments of many distinguished Libraries.

TENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1863 PLAYS. B. (T.) A NEWE DIALOGUE BETWENE THE ANGELL OF GOD AND THE SHEPHERDES IN THE FELDE concernynge the nativite and birthe of Jesus Christ
PART IV. DAY 10. Octavo.

our Lorde and Savyoure, no lesse Godlye than swete
and pleasante to reade, lately compyled by T. B.

*Imprynted by me John Daye dwellyng in Sepulchres
paryshe a lytle above Holbourne Conduit, n. d.*

. MOST RARE. This in fact is a miracle-play, and
ought to be included in dramatic lists, *title damaged*.

1864 PLAYS. Bellers's (F.) Injur'd Innocence, a Tragedy, *old
blue morocco.* - - - 1732

1865 — BUCKHURST. (T. Sackville, Lord). THE TRAGIDIE
OF FERREX AND PORREX, SET FORTH WITHOUT ADDITION
OR ALTERATION, *fine copy, black letter, green morocco, ex-
tremely rare.* *Imprinted by John Daye, n. d.*

1866 — Polyxena. "This piece was written by Lord
Carysfort. It was never published, and I am informed
no more than twelve copies were printed." Note by
I. Reed.

1867 — Cumberland's Plays, - - - 1765

1868 — D'Ouvilly (George Gerbier). The False Favourite,
Disgrac'd, and the Reward of Loyalty, A Tragi-Comedy
never Acted. *Printed for Robert Crofts, 1657*

1869 — Dr. Franklin's Plays, - - - 1766

1870 — Mrs. Eliz. Griffiths's Collection of Plays, 1765

1871 — Three Plays, by Hayley, - - - 1811

1872 — Hoole and Hartson's Plays, - - - 1768

1873 — Joddrell's Plays, - - - 1787

1874 — Killigrew (Tho.). The Prisoners and Claracilla,
Two Tragæ-Comedies. As they were presented at the
Phoenix in Drury-Lane, by her M^{ties} Servants.

Printed by T. Cotes for Andrew Crooke, 1641

1875 — Massinger's (P.) Three New Playes, *never printed
before, portrait by Cross, imperfect,* - - - 1655

1876 — Another copy, *which will complete the preceding,* 1655

1877 — M. A. Meilan's Dramatic Works, - - - n. d.

1878 — Middleton's (T.) More Dissemblers besides Women.
A Comedy, - - - 1657

1879 — Middleton's Witch, of which 100 copies were re-
printed by Reed, - - - 1778

1880 — Mountague (W.). The Shepheard's Paradise, a
Comedy, *title damaged,* - - - 1629

1881 — Newcastle (Duke of). The Country Captaine, and
the Varietie, Two Comedies. Written by a Person of
Honor, - - - London, 1649

. It is not anywhere mentioned that these Plays were
printed in London in 1649, but only at the Hague.

1882 — O'Hara's Plays, - - - 1764, &c.

1883 — The Dramatic Works of O'Keeffe, 4 vol. 1798

1884 — Sharpe's British Theatre, 18 vol. *sewed,* 1804

PART IV. DAY 10.

Octavo.

- 1885 PLAYS. PEMBROKE. THE TRAGEDIE OF ANTONIE, DOONE INTO ENGLISH BY THE COUNTESSE OF PEMBROKE, *red morocco, with joints.*

Printed by P. S. for William Ponsonby, 1595

. VERY RARE. It was first printed in 1592, 4to. and annexed to the translation by the Countess of Pembroke, from Mornay. The chorusses are remarkably well rendered, and it is a very early specimen of English dramatic blank-verse.

- 1886 — Richards (Nathaniel). The Tragedy of Messallina the Roman Emperesse. As it hath beene Acted With generall applause divers times by the Company of his Majesties Revells, *portrait and frontispiece.*

[Printed by Tho. Cotes for Daniel Frere, 1640

. One of the few plays containing a list of the actors who performed the different parts.

- 1887 — Shirley's (James) Six New Playes, *portrait by Marshall and one inserted, fine impression,* - 1653

- 1888 — Select Collection of Old Plays, with notes Critical and Explanatory, edited by Reed, 12 vol. *Dodsley, 1780*

- 1889 — A Collection of Thirty Eight Modern Plays, *half bd.*

- 1890 — Another Collection of Eighty, *sewed.*

- 1891 — A Select Collection of Old Plays, *Dublin, 1750*

- 1892 — Thyestes, a Tragedy translated out of Seneca, and Mock-Thyestes, by J. W. - 1674

- 1893 — School for Scandal, &c. in 1 vol. *Dublin, 1786*

- 1894 Plowden's (Pilgrim) Farrago, *with many MS. additions,* 1733

- 1895 Plutarch. Three Morall Treatises, no lesse pleasant than necessarie for all men to reade, Whereof the first is called The Learned Prince; The second The Fruit of Foes, The third the The Port of Rest, set foorth by Tho. Blundeville, Gentleman, *dedicated to Queene Elizabeth.*

Imprinted by Henrie Denham, 1580

. This is the second, if not the third, impression of the work.

- 1896 Poems, by Anthony Pasquin, 2 vol. in 1, - *n. d.*

- 1897 — Certaine Worthye Manuscript Poems of great Antiquitie, Reserved long in the Studie of a Northfolke Gentleman. And now first published by J. S. 1. The Statly tragedy of Guistard and Sismond. 2. The Northern Mother's Blessing. 3. The way to Thrifte. *Blue morocco, from Steevens's Collection.*

Imprinted for R. D. 1597

- 1898 — consisting of Epistles and Epigrams, Satyrs, Epitaphs and Elegies, Songs and Sonnets, with variety of other drolling Verses upon several Subjects. Composed by no body must know whom, and are to be had every

body knows where and for somebody knows what. Two leaves are supplied by MS. See MS. notes by Mr. Park, respecting the Author. *Printed for Henry Brome, 1658*

. Some of the poems in this very scarce volume are by a person who subscribes J. E. and John Eliot, but others are by different authors, and are subjoined to make up the Collection. One or two are certainly by Jordan, and some are copied from the printed works of earlier writers. Not a few are addressed to Ben Jonson, Sir W. Davenant, Endymion Porter, &c.

- 1899 POEMS. LACHRYMÆ MUSARUM. The Tears of the Muses upon the Death of Lord Hastings, 1650, (see Hastings). A Poetical Essay, As an Arrha of a Larger Harvest, by G. S. 1660, *only a portion of the Book*. G. Wharton's Select Poems, 1661. Poems by T. Phillpott, *wants title*. Two Hymns for the Nativity of Christ, 1650. W. Colman's *Death's Duell*, very curious, the present copy is imperfect, before the Dedication to Queen Henrietta it contains Verses by I. Crompton, "to my worthiest friend Master W. C. on his Booke, *La Dance Machabre*." J. Aickin's *Siege of London-Dery*, in Verse, 1699, in 1 vol.

- 1900 — Elegies, Paradoxes and Sonets,

Printed by H. Herringman, 1664

. "This copy contains a postscript of Elegies seldom met with at the end of this otherwise rare little volume." MS. Note by Mr. Heber. This book probably had several authors; and the poems extend from the beginning of the reign of James I. to the date of publication. Some of them afterwards found their way into Drolleries.

- 1901 — Written upon several Occasions by several Persons, 1673

. With many corrections of the Text, according to other editions, with the names of some of the author's inserted by Mr. Heber.

- 1902 — upon several Occasions and to several Persons, by the Author of the Censure of the Rota, - 1675

- 1903 — Ludus Scacchiæ, a Satyr against Unjust Wars, 1676. The Forgiving Husband and Adulterous Wife. Essay on the Poets. Ode on the Incarnation. The Swan Tripe Club. Wine, a Poem. Servitude. Love given over and Answer, &c. in 1 vol.

- 1904 — On several Occasions, written by a late Person of Honour, *bad copy*, 1685. The City Match, a Comoe dy, by J. Mayne, 1659. Sir J. Denham's Poems, *imperfect*, 1668, in 1 vol. Jos. Gay's *Harlot's Progress*, 1733. Miscellany Poems, by W. Bewick, 1742. Poems and Translations by a late Scholar of Eaton, 1689. Musci-

- pula et Hoglandiæ Descriptio, 1709, and other Poems in the volume. Hogan-Moganides, 1674. The Perjurer, a Farce, 1732, in 1 vol. together 7 vol.
- 1905 Poems on several Occasions, 1696. Pennecuik's Collection of Scots Poems, *Edinburgh*, 1656. Poems on Several Occasions, 1717. Sacred Poems, 1751. Collection of Poems, *Edinburgh*, 1758, together 5 vol.
- 1906 Poems. Comparison of Pindar and Horace from the French of Blondel, 1696. Muscipula sive Cambro-muomaxia, 1709. The Battle of the Sexes, a Poem, 1723. The Rape of the Bride, or Marriage and Hanging go by Destiny, 1723. The Art of Politicks, 1729. The Republican Procession, 1714, &c. in 1 vol.
- 1907 — on Affairs of State from the Time of Oliver Cromwell to the Abdication of K. James the Second, 4 vol. 1697
- 1908 — Collection of Poems relating to State Affairs, 1705. Collection of Poems, with several Original never before printed, 1701. Bonefonius's Poems, translated, 1721. Poems and Translations, 1714. Caleb D'Anver's Poems and other Poems in the Volume, 1719. Poems on Several Occasions and Valentinian, a Tragedy by the Earl of Rochester, 1691. Poems, Amorous, Moral and Divine, 1718. Poems (by N. Amherst) 1720. Poems on several Occasions, 1733, together 9 vol.
- 1909 — Pleasures of a Single Life, 1705. The Charms of Liberty, 1709. Good Advice to the Ladies, by De Foe, 1705. The Beasts in Power, or Robins Song, 1709. King Satan, or the Hunting of the Senator, 1724, and other Poems in the volume, 5 vol.
- 1910 — A Choice Collection of Comic and Serious Scots Poems, both Ancient and Modern, Parts I. and II. *wanting the title to the first part*, — *Edinburgh*, 1709
- 1911 — and Translations by several Hands, 1712
- 1912 — upon Several Occasions, — 1716
- 1912* — Collection of Poems to the Memory of Queen Anne, 1716. Poems on Several Occasions, 1703. Another Collection, 1740. Poems on Several Occasions by the Duke of Buckingham, &c. 1717, 4 vol.
- 1913 — on Affairs of State, from the Time of Oliver Cromwell to the Abdication of K. James Second, 4 vol. 1716
- 1914 — Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany Poems, *n. d.* The Tower of Babel, 1718, and other Pieces in the Volume. Wine, a Poem, 1708, &c. *see a list of the Contents by Mr. Heber.* Henry and Minerva, by J. B. 1729. Virginia, a Tragedy, 1754, &c. *see list of the Contents by Mr. Heber*, together 5 vol.
- 1915 — Tale of Three Bonnets, 1722. Ovid's Phaethon Burlesqu'd, *Edinburgh*, 1720. Two Old Historical
- PART IV. DAY 10. Octavo.

Scots Poems, *Foulis*, 1748. The Seven Champions of the Stage, in 1 vol.

1916 Poems. Mrs. M. Chandler's Poems, 1736. Poems by a Lady of Quality, 1764. P. Pointon's Poems, 1770. The Noctuary, a Poem, 1752. Gay's Trivia, *n. d.* &c. in 2 vol.

1917 — The Flower-Piece, a Miscellany, - 1731

1918 — The Delights of the Muses, being a Collection of Poems never before Published, - 1737

1919 — on Several Occasions, - *Foulis*, 1749

1920 — The Wreath, by T. Nicholls. The Irish Hudibras, 1755, and other Poems in the Volume. Virgil's *Æneis*, by Brady, 1716. Modern Manners, by S. Hoole, 1782. Poet Bantered, or Ovid in a Vizor, 1702. Specimens from Gideon, a Poem. The Art of Cookery, a Poem. The Nature of Man, a Poem, 1711. Fidelis Achates Account of the Revolution, &c. 1699, together 9 vol.

1921 — by Eminent Ladies, published by George Colman and B. Thornton, 2 vol. - 1755

1922 — by a Lady (Miss Pye) *presentation copy to Garrick, richly bound in silk, with fringe, &c.* - 1767

Quarto.

1923 PLAYS. BALE (JOHN) A COMEDYE CONCERNYNGE THRE LAWES OF NATURE, MOYSES, AND CHRIST, &c.

Imprynted at London in S. brydes Churchyarde, ouer agaynste the North Doore of the Church by Thomas Colwell. Anno Domini 1562, vj Die Novembris.

* * * This Copy of a Drama of the *rarest possible occurrence*, wants the first sheet A, consisting of four leaves, but it is otherwise a fine and perfect copy. It is a most remarkable production in connection with the progress of the Reformation, and was originally written at Basle in 1538 and printed there in 1558. It could not, of course, be published in England until the reign of Elizabeth. At the end is "a Song upon Benedictus, compyled by John Bale," which does not appear to be part of the "Interlude," though it may have been introduced into it, as each of the five acts concludes with music.

1924 — Barry (Lodowick) Ram-Alley or Merrie-Trickes a Comedy, *interleaved*, 1611. Beckingham's Henry IV. a Tragedy, 1720. Barnabe Barnes, The Divils Charter, a Tragædie conteining the Life and Death of Pope Alexander the sixt, *scarce*, 1607. Dabridgecourt Belchier, Hans Beer-Pot His Invisible Comedie of See me and See

PART IV. DAY 10.

Quarto.

- me not, 1618. Alex. Brome, *The Cunning Lovers*, a Comedy, 1654. R. Brome, *The Sparagus Garden*, a Comedie, 1640, together 6 vol.
- 1929 PLAYS. Beaumont (Francis) and John Fletcher. *The Woman Hater*, *H. Moseley*, 1649. *The Knight of the Burning Pestle*, *first edit. wanting the Bookseller's Dedication*, *W. Burre*, 1613, Another edit. 1635. *Cupid's Revenge*, *First Edition*, *T. Creede*, 1615. *Second Edit. T. Jones*, 1630. *Third Edit. A. M.* 1635. *Philaster, or Love lies a bleeding*, *Fourth Edition*, *R. Hawkins*, 1634. *Thierry and Theodore*, *First Edition*, *T. Walkley*, 1621. *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*, by John Fletcher, *First Edition*, *R. Bonian and H. Walley*, n. d. *A King and no King*, *Second Edition*, *T. Walkley*, 1625. *Third Edit. R. Hawkins*, 1631. *Fourth Edit. W. Leake*, 1639. *The two Noble Kinsmen*, *T. Cotes*, 1634. *The Elder Brother*, *First Edition*, *F. K. for J. W.* 1637. Another edition of the same date, 1637. *Monsieur Thomas*, *First Edition*, *I. Waterson*, 1639. *Wit without Money*, *First Edit. T. Cotes*, 1639. *Rule a Wife and have a Wife*, *First Ed. Oxford*, 1640, together 18 vol.
- 1930 — Behn (Mrs.), *A Volume of Plays*, 1671, &c.
- 1931 — Carlell (Lod.), *The Deserving Favourite*, 1629. *W. Chamberlaine's Loves Victory*, 1658. *H. Chettle's Tragedy of Hoffman, or a Revenge for a Father*, 1631. *Sir A. Cockayn's Obstinate Lady*, 1657, together 4 vol.
- 1932 — CHAPMAN (GEORGE), *THE BLINDE Begger of Alexandria*, most pleasantly discoursing *his variable humours in disguised shapes full of conceits and pleasure*.
As it hath beene sundry times publickly acted in London, by the right honorable the Earle of Nottingham, Lord high Admirall his Servantes,
Imprinted at London for William Jones, 1598
FIRST EDITION, RARE, and First Dramatic Production of Chapman.
- 1933 — Monsieur D'Olive. A Comedie, as it was sundrie times acted by his Maiesties children at the Blacke-Friers,
FIRST EDITION, morocco,
Printed by T. C. for William Holmes, 1606
- 1934 — Chapman (G.), *All Fooles*. A Comody presented at the Black Fryers and lately before his Majestie, *first edition, fine copy*, - *Pd. for T. Thorpe*, 1605
- 1935 — Chapman (G.) *The Widdowes Teares*, A Comedie, *interleaved, with some MS. notes*, - 1612
- 1936 — Chapman, (George) *Two Wise Men and all the rest Fooles*; or, a Comickall Morall, Censuring the follies of this age, as it hath beene diverse times acted: very scarce, - - 1619

- 1937 PLAYS. Chapman (G.) Eastward Hoe by G. Chapman, Ben Jonson, Joh. Marston, 1605. Another Edition of the same date in a different type, 1605. The Gentleman Usher, First Edition, 1606. Bussy D'Ambois, a Tragedie, Second Edition, 1608. Another Edition, 1641. Cæsar and Pompey, 1631. The Conspiracie and Tragedie of Charles Duke of Byron, *First Edition, interleaved*, 1608. The same Second Edition, 1625. The Tragedie of Charles Duke of Byron, 1625. May-Day, a Witty Comedie, 1611, together 10 vol. *many of these plays have never been reprinted.*
- 1938 — Daborn (R.), A Christian turn'd Turke, 1612. Davenant (Sir W.), The Tragedy of Albovine, 1629. The Cruell Brother, 1630. The Just Italian, 1630. The Witts, 1636. The Platonick Lovers, 1636. Love and Honour, 1649. King John and Matilda, 1662. R. Davenport, The City-Night-Cap, 1661. The Bloodie Banquet, by T. D. probably R. Davenport, 1639. J. Daye, the Ile of Gulls, 1633, together 11 vol.
- 1939 — Daborn (Robert) A Christian turn'd Turke, or the Lives and Deaths of the two Famous Pyrates Ward and Dansiker, 1612. The Poor-Mans Comfort, a Tragi-Comedy, 1655, in 1 vol.
- 1940 — Sir William Davenant's Love and Honour, 1649. The Wits, 1636. Platonick Lovers, 1636. Just Italian, 1630. Albovine, 1629. The Cruell Brother, 1630. Britannia Triumphans, 1637. The Unfortunate Lovers, 1649, in 1 vol.
- 1941 — Dekker (T.), Satiro-Mastix, or *The untrussing of the Humorous Poet, interleaved.*
Printed for Edward White, 1602
- 1942 — The Whore of Babylon, *N. Butter, 1607*
- 1943 — The Second Part of the Honest Whore, 1630. Match mee in London, 1631, 2 vol.
- 1944 — If it be not Good The Divel is in it, *E. Merchant, Roxburghe copy.* The Wonder of a Kingdome, 1636, 2 vol.
- 1945 — Decker (T.) and John Webster. NORTHWARD-HOE, sundry times acted by the Children of Paules, *fine copy, in morocco*, 1607. WESTWARD-HOE, divers times Acted by the Children of Paules, 1607, 2 vol.
- 1946 — Dryden's (John) Plays, from Malone's Collection, uniformly bound in 4 vol. *in calf*, - 1669, &c.
- 1947 — Durfey's (Tom) Plays, - - 1678
- 1948 — Field (Nat.), A Woman is a Weather-cocke, A new Comedy, *Inglis's copy, in morocco, scarce*, 1612
- 1949 — Fisher (Jasper). Fuimus Troes, The True Trojanes, 1633. Fisher (P.) Sicelides, a Piscatory, 1631. Greene (A.), The Politician Cheated, 1663, 3 vol.

- 1950 PLAYS. Fletcher (John), *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*, 1629
- 1951 — Fletcher (John), *Rule a Wife and have a Wife*,
Oxford, 1640
- 1952 — Fletcher (R.), *Imperiale, a Tragedy*, 1655
- 1953 — Eight Plays by Forde in one volume, presented by
Dr. Nott to Mr. Heber, *morocco*, - 1629-1657
- 1954 — Forde (John), Perkin Warbeck, *damaged at the end*,
1634
- 1955 — Forde, (John) *The Ladies Triall*, - 1639
- 1956 — Glapthorne (H.), *The Hollander*, 1640. *Argalus*
and *Parthenia*, 1639. *Wit in a Constable*, 1640. *The*
Ladies Priviledge. *The Tragedy of Albertus Wallenstein*,
portrait, 1640. *Relation of the Death of the Duke of*
Meckleburg, 1634. *Poems by Henry Glapthorn, printed*
by Richard Bishop for Daniel Pakeman, 1639, in 1 vol.
- 1957 — Glapthorne (H.), *Argalus and Parthenia*, 1639.
The Ladies Priviledge, 1640. *Wit in a Constable*, 1640.
The Hollander, 1640. J. Gough, *The Strange Discovery*,
1640, together 5 vol.
- 1958 — Goffe (T.), *The Raging Turke*, 1631. *The Coura-*
geous Turke, 1632. *Orestes*, 1633. *The Careless Shep-*
herdes, with a curious list of Plays prefixed, 1656, in
one vol.
- 1960 — Green (Robert) *The Historie of Orlando Furioso*,
one of the twelve Peeres of France, as it was playd be-
fore the Queenes Majestie, *Second Edition*, EXTREMELY
RARE, *russia*, - - S. Stafford, 1599
- 1961 — Hausted (P.) *The Rivall Friends*, 1632. Hemings
(W.), *The Jewes Tragedy*, 1662. Holyday (B.), *Techno-*
gamia, the date cut off, 3 vol.
- 1962 — Holyday (B.), *Technogamia, or the Marriages of the*
Arts, fine copy, with the names of the Actors supplied in
MS. - - - 1618
- 1963 — HEYWOOD (T.), *THE RAPE OF LUCRECE*; a true
Roman Tragedie, with the severall Songes in their apt
places, by Valerius, the Merrie Lord Amongst the Roman
Peeres, *first edition, extremely rare, purchased at Mr.*
Nassau's Sale for 18l. 7s. 6d. Printed for I. B. 1608
- 1964 — Heywood (Thomas), *THE GOLDEN AGE, first edition*,
1611. *The Silver Age*, 1613. *The Iron Age, the date*
cut off. *The Second Part of The Iron Age, the date cut*
off. *The Foure Prentises of London, imperfect*, 1615.
Another Edition, 1632. *A Woman Kilde with Kind-*
nesse, interleaved, 1617. *The Fayre Maide of the Ex-*
change, 1625, together 8 vol.
- 1965 — *The Rape of Lucrece, N. Butter*, 1630. *The Fair*
Maid of the West, 2 Parts in 2 vol. *interleaved and half*
bound. The first part wants the title, 1631, together 3 vol.
- PART IV. DAY 10. Quarto.

- 1966 PLAYS. A Maydenhead well Lost, *title page damaged*, 1634.
The Royall Subject, 1637. The Rape of Lucrece, 1638.
The Wise-Woman of Hogsdon, 1638. Love's Mistresse,
or the Queenes Masque, 1640. Fortune by Land and
Sea, by T. Haywood and W. Rowly, 1655, together 6 vol.
- 1967 — Jonson (Ben), Every Man out of his Humor, 1600.
Every Man in his Humor, 1601. The Fountaine of
Self-Love, 1601. Poetaster, or the Arraignment, 1602.
Volpone, or the Foxe, *first edition*, 1607. The Alchemist,
1612. Epicoene, or the Silent Woman, *wanting the title*,
together 7 vol.
- 1968 — The New Inne, or the Light Heart, 12mo. 1631
- 1969 — Jonson, Fletcher, and Middleton, The Widdow, 1652
- 1970 — Kyd (T.), The Spanish Tragedy, or Hieronimo is
mad againe, 1633. Killigrew (H.) The Conspiracy, a
Tragedy, 1638. Kirke (John) The Seven Champions
of Christendome, *first edition*, 1638, together 3 vol.
- 1971 — Lee (Nat.), The Rival Queens, or the Death of
Alexander the Great, a Tragedy, - 1690
- 1972 — LODGE (T.), THE WOUNDS OF CIVILL WAR, lively
set forth in the true Tragedie of Marius and Scilla, *first
edition, very rare*, - Printed by J. Danter, 1594
- 1973 — Looking Glasse for London and England, by T.
Lodge and R. Greene, *indifferent copy*, - 1617
- 1974 — Lily (W.), A moste excellent Comedie of Alexander,
Campaspe, and Diogenes, played by her Majesties chil-
dren, and the children of Poules, *very beautiful copy, in
red morocco*, - Imprinted for T. Cadman, 1584
- 1975 — Another Edition, *wants the title*, - 1591
- 1976 — Lily (William), Midas, plaied before the Queenes
Majestie upon twelfe day at night, *first edition, very rare*,
Printed by Thomas Scarlet for I. B. 1592
- 1977 — (LYLY OR LYLLIE (JOHN) Sapho and Phao, played
before the Queenes Majestie on Shrovetewsdays, by her
Majesties Children, and the Boyes of Paules, *imperfect*,
Printed by Thomas Orwin for W. Broome, 1591
- 1978 — Mother Bombie, - T. Creede, 1598
- 1979 — The Woman in the Moone, as it was presented before
her Highnesse, *first edition, Roxburghe copy, very rare*,
Imprinted for William Jones, 1597
- 1980 — LOVES METAMORPHOSIS, A WITTIE AND COURTLY
PASTORALL, *first edition, very rare*,
Printed for W. Wood, 1601
- 1981 — MARLOW (CHRISTOPHER), The Massacre at Paris,
with the Death of the Duke of Guise, *as it was plaide by
the right honourable the Lord High Admirall his Servants*,
FIRST EDITION, VERY RARE, morocco, from Inglis's Col-
lection, - 12mo. E. A. for Edward White.

- 1982 PLAYS. Marlow (Christopher), *The troublesome raigne and lamentable death of Edward the Second, King of England, with the tragicall fall of proud Mortimer, second edition, rare,* - *Printed for R. Barnes, 1612*
- 1983 — Shackerley Marmion, Hollands Leaguer, 1632. A Fine Companion, 1633. The Antiquary, 1641, in 1 vol.
- 1984 — Marston (John), Antonios Revenge. *The second part. First Edition, the last leaf damaged, printed for Thomas Fisher, 1602. What you Will. First Edition, title page damaged, printed for Thomas Thorpe, 1607. The Insatiate Countesse, printed for T. Archer, 1613, 3 vol.*
- 1985 — The Dutch Courtezan,
Printed by T. P. for John Hodgets, 1605
- 1986 — The Wonder of Women, or the Tragedie of Sophonisba. *First Edition, with an attack on Ben. Jonson in the Preface,* - - *J. Windet, 1606*
- 1987 — Parasitaster, or the Fawne, *interleaved,*
Printed for W. C. 1606
- 1988 — MASSINGER (PHILIP). The Duke of Millaine, a Tragædie. “The first very correct and now very rare, bears date 1623.” Gifford’s Massinger. *B. A. for Edward Blackmore, 1623. Another Edition, 1638. The Bond-Man, an Ancient Storie, 1638. The Roman Actor, a Tragædie, 1629. The Renegado, a Tragæcomédie, 1630. The Picture, a Tragedy, 1630. The Emperour of the East, a Tragæ-Comédie, 1632. The Fatall Dowry, a Tragedy by P. M. and N. F. 1632. A New Way to pay Old Debts, a Comœdie, 1633. The Great Duke of Florence, a Comickall Historie, 1636. The Unnaturall Combat, a Tragedie, 1639. The City-Madam, a Comédie, 1659. The Virgin Martyr (by Massinger and Decker), imperfect, 1631. Together 13 Plays.*
- 1989 — Five Plays by P. Massinger, in one volume,
1638, &c.
- 1990 — P. Massinger’s Plays, vol. 1. The Bond-man, 1624. The Roman Actor, 1629. The Renegado, 1630. The Picture, 1630. The Virgin Martyr, 1631. The Fatall Dowry, 1632. The Maid of Honour, 1632. Vol. II., The Emperor of the East, 1632. A new way to pay Old Debts, 1633. The Great Duke of Florence, *stained*, 1636. The Duke of Millaine, 1638. The Unnaturall Combat, 1639. The Bashful Lover, 1655. Vol. III., The Guardian, 1655. A very Woman, 1655. The Old Law, 1656. The City-Madam, 1659, bound in 3 vol. *the third is interleaved.*

- 1991 PLAYS. May (Thomas), *The Old Couple*, a Comedy, 1658. Another copy, *imperfect*, and the *Mayor of Quinborough*, by T. Middleton, 1661. *Love and War*, a Tragedy, by T. Meriton, 1658, in 3 vol.
- 1992 — Middleton (T.), *Michaelmas Terme*. As it hath been sundry times acted by the Children of Paules. *First Edition*, rare.
Printed for A. I. and are to be sould at the signe of the white horse in Paules Churchyard, 1607
- 1993 — Another Edition, - *printed by T. H.* 1630
- 1994 — Middleton (Thomas) *A Mad World my Masters*, *First Edition*, printed by H. B. for Walter Burre, 1608. Another Edition, printed for J. S. 1640, 2 vol.
- 1995 — Middleton (Thomas) *The Familie of Love*. *First Edition*, the *Roxburghe copy*, scarce, - 1608
- 1996 — Middleton (T.) *A Tricke to Catch the Old-one*, *First Edition*, last leaf supplied by MS. printed by G. S. 1608. *The Mayor of Quinborough*, *uncut*, 1661, 2 vol.
- 1997 — Middleton (T.) *A Game at Chæss*, *interleaved with various readings from the other Edition*, and the *frontispiece* supplied by a pen and ink drawing by Fillingham.
- 1998 — Middleton (T.) *A Game at Chæss*, 2 copies, one wanting a portion of the *frontispiece*, - (1624)
- 1999 — Middleton (T.) *A Chast Mayd*. A Comedy never before printed, - - - 1630
- 2000 — *The Phoenix*, 2 copies, one *uncut*, but imperfect in the Title, - - - 1630
- 2001 — Middleton (T. and W. Rowley) *The Device called the World tost at Tennis*, the *date cut off*. *The Spanish Gipsie*, *uncut*, 1653, 2 vol.
- 2002 — Munday (Anthony) *THE DEATH OF ROBERT EARLE OF HUNTINGTON*, otherwise called Robin Hood of merrie Sherwodde, *half bound, morocco, interleaved, fine copy*,
Imprinted for W. Leake, 1601
- 2003 — Nabbes (Thomas.) *Hannibal and Scipio*. *First Edition*, 1637. *Totenham Court*, *First Edition*, 1638. *The Bride*, 1640, 3 vol.
- 2004 — Nevile (R.) *The Poor Scholar*, a Comedy,
Printed by T. Johnson, 1662
- 2005 — Otway's (Tho.) Plays - - - 1687
- 2006 — Peele (George) *The Love of King David and Fair Bethsabe*, with the *Tragedie of Absalon*. *Two leaves in this very rare play are wanting*,
Printed by Adam Islip, 1599
- 2007 — PRESTON (THOMAS) *A Lamentable Tragedie mixed full of pleasant mirth*, containing the life of Cambises king of Percia from the beginning of his Kingdome

unto his death. *The only edition, black letter, EXTREMELY RARE, it cost Mr. Heber, £15. in 1821,*

Imprinted by Edward Allde (no date)

- 2008 PLAYS. Rawlins (Thomas) *The Rebellion*, A Tragedy, 1640. Rowley (S.) *The Noble Souldier*, 1634. Rowley (W.) *A Shoo-maker a Gentleman*, 1638, 3 vol.
- 2009 — Rowley (W.) *A Woman never Vext* - 1632
- 2010 — Rowley (W.) *A Tragedy called All's Lost by Lust*, 1633
- 2011 — S. (J.) *An Excellent Comedy called the Prince of Priggs*, - - - 1651
- 2012 — SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) *A Midsommer nights dreame. As it hath beene sundry times publickely acted, by the Right honourable, the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. Written by William Shakespeare. First Edition, EXCESSIVELY RARE. Imprinted for Thomas Fisher, 1600*
- 2013 — Shakespeare (W.) *A Midsommer nights dreame. A beautiful copy of this Second Edition,*
Printed by James Roberts, 1600
- 2014 — Shakespeare (W.) *The most excellent Historie of the Merchant of Venice. With the extreame crueltie of Shylocke the Jew towards the sayd Merchant in cutting a just pound of his flesh, &c. Written by William Shakespeare. First Edition, EXTREMELY RARE,*
Printed by I. R. for Thomas Heyes, 1600
- 2015 — Shakespeare (W.) *The most excellent Historie of the Merchant of Venice,*
Printed by M. P. for Laurence Hayes, 1637
- 2016 — M. William Shak-speare. *His True Chronicle Historie of the life and death of King Lear and his three Daughters. First Edition, EXTREMELY RARE, fine copy, red morocco,*
Printed for N. Butter, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls Church yard, 1608
- * * * "There is a remarkable variation in the copies of this edition, in Goneril's speech on the verso of H. 3, fifteen lines from the bottom, where the present one reads, "*A foole usurps my bed.*" Mr. G. Steevens's (since Mr. Kemble's, and now the Duke of Devonshire's) reads, "*My foote usurps my head,*" so also does one, I believe, of Mr. Malone's." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2017 — Second Edition, - *Printed for N. Butter, 1608*
- 2018 — Shakespeare. *The Tragedie of King Richard the second, Second Edition, red morocco, with joints,*
Printed by Valentine Simmes, for Andrew Wise, 1598
- 2019 — Shakespeare (W.) *The Second Part of Henrie the fourth, continuing to his death and coronation of Henrie the fift. FIRST EDITION, the corner of one leaf in signature*

- E. is defective ; signature E. in this copy has only four leaves, - Printed by V. S. for Andrew Wise, 1600*
- 2020 PLAYS. W. SHAKESPEARE. The Chronicle History of Henry the fift, with his battell fought at Agin Court in France. Together with *ancient Pistoll, Third Edition, fine copy in morocco, - Printed for T. P. 1608*
- 2021 — Shakespeare (W.) The Tragedy of Hamlet Prince of Denmarke, newly imprinted and enlarged, to almost as much againe as it was according to the true and perfect Coppy, *red morocco, with joints, Printed for John Smethwicke, 1611*
- 2022 — Shakespeare. The first part of the true and honorable history of the Life of Sir John Old-castle, the good Lord Cobham. Written by William Shakespeare. *First Edition. - London, printed for T. P. 1600*
- 2023 — Shakespeare. The London Prodigall as it was plaide by the Kings Majesties servants, by William Shakespeare, VERY RARE, *Printed by T. C. for Nat. Butter, 1605*
- 2024 — SHAKESPEARE. A pleasant conceited Historie, called THE TAMING OF A SHREW. As it was sundry Times acted by the *Right Honorable the Earle of PEMBROOK* his Servants. UNIQUE. *In venetian morocco, by C. Lewis, Printed at London by Peter Short, and are to be sold by Cuthbert Burbie at his shop at the Royall Exchange, 1594*
- * * * " This Edition is two years earlier than any hitherto noticed. It is anonymous, and has been supposed to be the Play used by Shakespeare as the foundation of his *Taming of the Shrew*. There is no good reason why it should not be considered as the first idea of his play, as the difference between the two is little more than that between the recently discovered *Hamlet* and the more perfect Editions afterwards printed ; and also between the first Edition of the *Merry Wives of Windsor*, 1602, and that in the folio, 1623. The variations in the names of the characters between the present Edition and that in the folio of 1623 will not militate against the supposition, as it was not an unfrequent practice among the Dramatick Authors of the time. Ben Jonson changed the names of the Dramatis Personæ of his *Every Man in his Humour*, as will be seen by comparing the 4to. Edition of 1601, and the folio 1616. In the *Hamlet* of 1603, Polonius is called Corambis throughout ; and it is well known also, that Sir John Falstaff originally bore the name of Sir John Oldcastle. Mr. Malone assigns the year 1594, as the date of the composition of *The Taming of the Shrew* ; and when the present play was republished in 1607, it had the name of Shakespeare as the Author on the title-page. In whatever

light it may be considered, whether as the Play remodelled by Shakespeare, or as the first draught of his Comedy, it is unquestionably of the highest literary interest and curiosity in a Shakesperian Library." From Mr. Inglis's Collection.

- 2025 PLAYS. Sharpham (Edward), *The Fleire, The Second Edition*, *N. Butter*, 1610. Webster (I.), *The Tragedy of the Dutchesse of Malfy*, see MS. note by Mr. Bindley, 1623, 2 vol.
- 2026 — Shirley (James) 26 Plays, *The Wedding*, 1629. *The Grateful Servant*, *no date*. *The Contention for Honour and Riches*, 1633. *The Wittie Faire One*, 1633. *The Triumph of Peace, a Masque*, *The two Editions*, 1633. *The Bird in a Cage*, 1633. *The Traytor*, 1635. *The Lady of Pleasure*, 1637. *The Young Admirall*, 1637. *The Example*, 1637. *Hide Parke*, 1637. *The Gamester*, 1637. *The Royall Master*, 1638. *The Duke's Mistris*, 1638. *The Maides Revenge*, 1639. *The Tragedie of Chabot*, 1639. *The Pastorall called Arcadia*, 1640. *The Humorous Courtier*, 1640. *The Opportunitie*, *no date*. *St. Patrick for Ireland*, 1640. *Loves Crueltie*, 1640. *The Constant Maid*, 1640. *The Coronation*, 1640. *The Polititian*, 1655. *The Gentleman of Venice*, 1655.
- 2027 — Shirley (H.) *The Martyr'd Souldier*, 1638
- 2028 — Tailor (Robert) *The Hogge hath lost his Pearle, A Comedy*, *printed for Richard Redmer*, 1614
- 2029 — Tomkis's *Albumazar, A Comedy, interleaved*, 1615. *Tourneur's Atheist's Tragedie, Imperfect*. Webster (J.), *The Tragedy of the Dutchesse of Malfy, imperfect*, 1623, 3 vol.
- 2030 — Tourneur (C.), *The Revengers Tragædie*, *Printed by G. Eld*, 1607
- 2031 — Wapull (George) *The Tyde taryeth no Man, A moste pleasant and merry commody, right pythie and full of delight, A transcript of this very rare Edition and curious Play*, *imprinted by Hugh Jackson*, 1576
- 2032 — Webster (John). *The White Devil, or, the Tragedy of P. G. Ursini*, - - 1631
- 2033 — Webster and Rowley, *Cure for a Cuckold*, 1661
- 2034 — Wilkins (George) *The Miseries of Inforst Mariage, As it is now playd by his Majesties Servants, First Edition, scarce*, - *printed for George Vincent*, 1607
- 2035 — A mery playe betwene the pardoner and the frere the curate and neybour Pratte, *Reprint, W. Rastell*, 1533
- 2036 — A Volume containing *Lingua or The Combat of the Tongue*, 1622. *Michaelmas Terme*, 1630. *The Spanish Tragedy or Hieronimo is mad againe, newly Corrected and Enlarged*, 1633. *The Tragedy of Nero, Imp.*

1633. Beaumont and Fletcher's Knight of the Burning Pestle, 1635. Mons. Thomas by J. Fletcher, 1639. The Combat of Love and Friendship, 1654.

2037 PLAYS. Lingua or the Combat of the Tongue, *G. Eld.* 1607. The Countre Girle, 1647. The Love-Sick King, 1655, by *Anthony Brewer*, in 1 vol.

2038 — The Northern Lasse. The Sparagus Garden, 1640, The Antipodes, 1640. A Joviall Crew, 1652. The Queenes Exchange, 1657. Five Plays by R. Brome, in 1 vol.

2039 — The Tragedy of Nero, Newly written, (by N. Lee.) *imprinted by A. Mathewes*, 1624. The Tragedy of Hoffman or A Revenge for a Father, 1631. An excellent Tragedy of Mulleasses the Turke, written by John Mason, 1632. The English Traveller by Thomas Heywood, 1633, in one vol.

2040 — Anonymous. The Battell of Alcazar, fought in Barbarie betweene Sebastian King of Portugall and Abdelmelec King of Marocco With the death of Captaine Stukeley As it was sundrie times plaid by the Lord high Admirall his servants, (By George Peele) RARE.

Imprinted by Edward Allde for Richard Bankworth, and are to be solde at his shoppe in Pouls Churchyard, at the signe of the Sunne, 1594

2041 — — The Valiant Welshman or the True Chronicle History of the Life and valiant Deedes of Caradoc the Great, by R. A. *Imprinted by G. Purslowe*, 1615

2042 — — Another Edition, *Title damaged* - 1663

2043 — — The Famous Tragedie of King Charles I. Basely Butchered, *First Edition, Title damaged*, 1649

2044 — Edward the IVth, An historical Play in Two Parts by T. Heywood, 1626. If you know not me you know Nobody, by T. Heywood, *imperfect*, in 1 vol.

2045 — Anonymous. Edward III. (The Raigne of King,) As it hath bin sundrie times plaied about the Citie of London, *First Edition*, *Lond. C. Burby*, 1596

* * The two last leaves of this rare Historical Play are supplied in MS.

2046 — — The Raigne of King Edward the Third, As it hath bene sundry times played about the Citie of London,

Imprinted by Simon Stafford for Cuthbert Burby, 1599

2047 — — The Tragedie of Solimon and Perseda, *blue morocco, indifferent copy, stained and cut into the Text*,

Imprinted by E. Allde, 1599

2048 — — The Historie of the two valiant Knights Syr Clyomon Knight of the Golden Sheeld and Clamydes the white Knight, *excessively rare, slightly wormed*,

Printed by Thomas Creede, 1599

- 2049 PLAYS. Anonymous. The Returne from Pernassus or the Scourge of Simony,
Printed by G. Eld, for J. Wright, 1606.
- 2050 ——— The Tragedie of Nero Romes greatest Tyrant,
 1607. Everie Woman in her Humor, *E. A. for T. Archer,*
 1609. The Tragedy of Mustapha, 1609, 3 vol.
- 2051 ——— Cupids Whirligig, *imprinted by T. Creede, 1616*
- 2052 ——— The Weakest goeth to the Wall, *in blue morocco,*
Printed by G. P. for Richard Hawkins, 1618.
- 2053 ——— FAIRE EM. A pleasant Comedie of FAIRE
 EM, the Millers Daughter of *Manchester*: with the love
 of *William* the Conqueror, As it was sundry times pub-
 liquely acted in the Honourable Citie of London, by
 the right Honourable the Lord Strange his Servants,
stained, - Printed for John Wright, 1631
- 2054 ——— A PLEASANT CONCEYTED Comedie of *George*
a Greene the Pinner of Wakefield. *As it was sundry*
times acted by the Servants of the Right Honourable the
Earle of Sussex, rare,
Imprinted at London by Simon Stafford for Cuthbert
Burby, 1599
- 2055 ——— The Tragedy of Nero, newly written, 1624.
 Pathomachia, or the Battell of Affections, 1630. The
 Merry Devill of Edmonton, 1631. The Costlie Whore,
 1633. The Sophister, 1639. The Honest Lawyer,
 by S. S. 1616. Mercurius Britanicus or the Eng-
 lish Intelligencer, 1641, together 7 vol.
- 2056 ——— The Pedlers Prophecie, *wanting title, n. d.*
- 2057 ——— A Pleasant Comedie called A Woman will
 have her Will, *wanting the title.*
- 2058 ——— The Returne from Pernassus or the Scourge
 of Simony, *printed by G. Eld for J. Wright, 1606*
- 2059 ——— The Tragedy of Thierry King of France and his
 Brother Theodore, - - 1621

Folio.

- 2060 Milton's (J.) Paradise Lost and Regained, *with plates, Jos.*
Warton's copy, see MS. note by him, - 1688
- 2061 Molinet (Jehan) Les Faictz et Dictz de feu, de bonne me-
 moire contenans plusieurs beaulx Traictez, Oraisons et
 Champs royaulx, *Lettres Gothiques, fine copy,*
Paris, Jehan Longis, 1531

- 2062 Montemayor's (George of) Diana, translated out of Spanish into English by Bartholomew Yong, *fine copy, in vellum, Printed by E. Bollifant, 1598*
- 2063 — Another copy, - - 1598
- 2064 MUSICK. THIS AND THE FOLLOWING SIX ARTICLES ARE ALL RARE. The First Booke of Songs or Ayres of 4 Parts with Tableture for the Lute or Orpherian with the Violl de Gamba by F. Pilkington, *Printed by T. Este, 1605*
- 2065 — Musicke of Sundrie Kindes in two Bookes The first whereof are Aries for 4 Voices to the Lute, Orphorion or Basse-Viol, with a Dialogue for two Voices. The second are Pavens, Galiards, Almaines, Toies, Jigges, Thumpes and such like &c. composed by T. Ford.
Imprinted by J. Windet, 1607
- 2066 — Ayres by Alfonso Ferrabosco, *printed by T. Snodham for J. Browne, 1609.* The second Booke of Ayres with new Corantoes, Pavins, Almaines, &c. by W. Corrine, 1612. A Booke of Ayres with a Triplicitie of Musicke composde by J. Bartlet, 1606, 3 vol. in 1.
- 2067 — A Musicall Dreame or the Fourth Booke of Ayres composed by Robert Jones, *by the Assignes of W. Barley, 1609.* Lute Lessons by Robert Douland, *wanting title.* A Musicall Banquet furnished with varietie of delicious Ayres collected out of the best Authors in English, French, Spanish and Italian, by Rt. Douland, wants a part of the last leaf, 1610, 3 vol. in 1.
- 2068 — Ayres and Dialogues (To be Sung to the Theorbo-Lute or Base-Violl) by John Gamble, *very beautiful impression of the portrait by Cross, fine copy in old blue morocco, from Bindley's Library,* - 1656
- 2069 — The Treasury of Musick containing Ayres and Dialogues composed by H. Lawes In Three Bookes, 1669
- 2070 — Psalterium Carolinum the Devotions of his Sacred Majestie in his Solitudes by Dr. J. Wilson, 1657. 'The-saurus Musicus, being a Collection of the Newest Songs, 1696, 2 vol.

ELEVENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2071 Poems. Occasional Attempts at Sentimental Poetry, 1769. Poems to Thespia, 1781. Original Miscellaneous Poetry, 1790. Five Pieces of Runic Poetry translated from the Islandic Language, 1763. Poems and Ballads, *Huddersfield*, together 5 vol.
- 2072 — A Turkish Tale by G. Grey, 1770. Vernon's Glory, Parts I. and II. 1740. The New Ministry, 3 Parts 1742-3, The Muses at Dettingen, 1743. The Satirist, 1733. Miscellany of Songs, 2 Parts, 1727, in 1 vol.
- 2073 — Ancient Scottish Poems published from the MS. of George Bannatyne, 1568, - *Edinburgh*, 1770
- 2074 — for Ladies, - - - 1777
- 2075 — Select Collection, chiefly in the Broad Buchan Dialect, and Proverbs, - *Edinburgh*, 1777
- 2076 — Select Collection of Poems, with Notes Biographical and Historical, by J. Nichols, 8 vol. - 1780
- 2077 — Collection of, by Dodsley, in 6 vol. 1782
- 2078 — A. Ramsay's Gentle Shepherd, 1725. Collection of Poems, 1790, 2 vol.
- 2079 — Chiefly by Gentlemen of Devonshire and Cornwall, 2 vol. - - - *Bath*, 1792
- 2080 — and Epistles on Several Occasions, with the Stage Vindicated, The Murmurers, *Nugæ Canoræ*, 1710
- 2081 — and Essays, with a Paraphrase on Cicero's *Lælius*. Written in Heroick Verse by a Gentleman of Quality, 1673
- 2082 — and Songs. A New Collection of, Written by several Persons. Never Printed before, - 1674
- 2083 — Songs, &c. Tory Pills to purge Whig Melancholy. Being a Collection of the best Poems, Songs, &c. written in Defence of Church and State, - 1715
- 2084 — Songs and Epigrams, Miscellaneous Collection, 2 vol. in 1, *stained* - - - 1721
- 2085 Poetical Recreations, in Two Parts, - 1688
- 2086 Poetical Amusements at a Villa near Bath, 4 vol. 1776
- 2087 Poetical Calendar. Containing a Collection of scarce and valuable Pieces of Poetry, intended as a Supplement to Dodsley, by Fr. Fawkes and W. Woty, 12 vol. in 4, 1763
- 2088 Poetical Magazine, or the Muses Monthly Companion, vol. 1, all published, - - - 1764
- 2089 Poetry. Choice of the best poetical pieces of the most eminent English Poets, published by Joseph Retzer, 3 vol. - - - *Vienna*, 1783

- 2090 Poetry. The Quintessence of English Poetry, or a Collection of all the Beautiful Passages in our Poems and Plays, 3 vol. - - - 1740
- 2091 Pointon's (Priscilla) Poems on Several Occasions, 1770. Pomfret's Poems, 1710. Another Edition, 1766. Political Merriment, or Truths told to some Tune, 1714. Mundorum Explicatio, or the Explanation of an Hieroglyphical Figure, 1661. together 5 volumes.
- 2092 Poole's (Josua) English Parnassus, or a Help to English Poesie, containing a Collection of all the Rhythming Monosyllables, the choicest Epithets and Phrases, *frontispiece, very fine copy*, - - - 1677
- 2093 — Another Copy, - - - 1677
- 2094 Pope's (Alexander) Works with Commentaries and Notes of Warburton, 9 vol. *I. Reed's copy, with MS. Notes by him and Scraps from Newspapers, &c. inserted*, 1751
- 2095 — Rape of the Lock, - - - 1714
- 2096 — Miscellaneous Poems, with additions by others, 1714. Letters to a Lady and additions to Pope's Works, 1769. Pope's Dunciad Variorum, 1729. Supplement to Pope's Works, 1757, together 4 vol.
- 2097 — Miscellaneous Poems and Translations, 2 vol. 1720
- 2098 POPES (THE) PITTIFUL LAMENTATION for the death of his deere darling Don Joan of Austria and Deaths aunswer to the same. With an Epitaphe upon the death of the said Don Joan, translated after the French printed copy by H. C. *black letter, red morocco, very rare*,
Imprinted by I. C. 1578
- *** This poetical Tract consists of four leaves. It is attributed by Ritson without the smallest authority, beyond the initials, to Henry Chetile. He was in the beginning of his life a printer, and a more unlikely person could hardly have been pitched upon.
- 2099 Pordage's (Samuel) Troades Englished and Poems upon Several Occasions, in 1 vol. - - - 1660
- 2100 — Poems upon Several Occasions, 1660. The Book of Job, in Meeter, by R. P. 1700. Pandora, a Comedy, 1664, 3 vol.
- 2101 Portal's (Ab.) Poems, 1781. Preston's Poems, 1781. Price's Poems on Several Subjects, 1741. Prior's Poems, 1709. Psychomachia, or the War of the Soul, 1743, together 5 volumes.
- 2102 Pratte. The Copie of a pistel, or letter sent to Gilbard Potter in the tyme when he was in prison for speakinge on our most true quenes part the Lady Mary, before he

had his eares cut of, The XIII of Julye, *black letter*,
Finis. Quod Poore Pratte.

*Imprynted in Tem-strele over agaynste the Stiliardes, at
the signe of the dobbel hood by Hewghe Singelton, firste of
August MDLIII.*

- 2103 PRAYER. The Booke of Common Prayer and Administra-
tion of the Sacramentes and other Rites and Ceremonies
in the Church of England, *Imprynted in Powles Church-
yarde by R. Jugge and John Cawood, n. d.* The whole
Booke of Psalmes in English Metre, by T. Sternh.
J. Hopk. W. Wittingham and others, conferred with
the Ebrue, with apte notes to sing them withall, *Im-
printed by J. Daye, n. d.* in 1 vol. *a very scare edition.*
- 2104 Prince d'Amour, or the Prince of Love. With a Collec-
tion of Several Ingenious Poems and Songs, by the
Wits of the Age, *fine copy*, - - - 1660
- 2105 Prior's (Mat.) Poems on Several Occasions, 2 vol. *old red
morocco, richly gilt*, - - - 1725
- 2106 — Another Edition and Life, 2 vol. *best edition*, 1779
- 2107 Prolusiones Poeticæ. Poetical Essays, see Bibl. Ang.
Poetica, No. 569, - - - 1687
- 2108 PROPHECIES OF SCOTLAND, ENGLAND, FRANCE, IRELAND
AND DENMARKE. Prophecied by Marveilous Merling, Beid,
Bertlington, Thomas Rymer, Waldhave, Eltraine, Ba-
nester and Sybilla. All agreeing in one; Both in
Latine Verse and Scottish Meeter. Containing many
strange and marueilous matters not of before read nor
hearde, (*in verse, and black letter*) VERY RARE,
Edinburgh, Imprinted by Andro Hart, 1617
- 2109 Protestant's Vade Mecum, or Popery Display'd in its
proper Colours, In Thirty Emblems, Lively representing
all the Jesuitical Plots against this Nation, and more
fully this late hellish Designe against his Sacred Ma-
jesty. Curiously engraven in Copper-plates, (*in verse*)
very scarce, - - - 1680
- 2110 Prujeau (Thomas) Poems and Sonnets, *wants the title.*
* * See in the second part of the vol. Romeo's Epistle
to Juliet and Juliet's Epistle to Romeo.
- 2111 PSALMS. Certayne Psalmes chosen out of the Psalter of
David and drawen into Englishe Metre by Thomas Stern-
hold, grome of the Kynges Majesties Roobes, *Black
letter.* Dedicated to Kyngge Edward VIth. *very rare*,
Edovardus Whitchurche, n. d.
- 2112 — Certayne Psalmes chosen out of the Psalter of David
and drawen into English Metre, by Thomas Sternhold,
grome of the kinges magesties Roobes,
Excudebat Londini Whitchurche, n. d.

Black letter, it contains only nineteen Psalms, fine copy,
EXTREMELY RARE.

- 2113 PSALMS. Psalmes of David, by Sternhold and Hopkins,
wanting title and preface, in old binding.
- 2114 — of David, drawn into English Metre, by Tomas
Sternholde, *Imprinted by Edward Whitchurche, 1551*
- 2115 — Certaine Psalmes select out of the Psalter of David,
and drawn into Englyshe Metre, wyth Notes to every
Psalme in IV. Parts to Synge, by F. S. (Francis Seager)
part of the last leaf is wanting, blue morocco,
Imprint. by wylliam Seres at the sygne of the Hedge Hogge, 1553
* * The Poem at the end "A Discription of the Lyfe
of Man," is original and well written.
- 2116 — Four score and Seven Psalmes of David in English
Mitre, by Thomas Sternholde and others; conferred with
the Hebrewe, and in certeine places corrected. Where-
unto are added the Songe of Simeon, the ten Commande-
ments and the Lords Prayer, *black letter, from the Libra-
ries of George Steevens and Mr. Bindley, see MS. note
by the latter, - - - 1561*
- 2117 — The firste parte of the Psalmes collected into Eng-
lishe Meter by Thomas Sternholde and others, conferred
with the Hebrew, with apte Notes to sing them withal,
black letter,
Imprinted by John Day dwelling over Aldersgate, 1564
- 2118 — The Whole Booke of Psalmes collected into Eng-
lish Meeter, by Sternhold, Hopkins and others, *black
letter, in old stamped binding, with the Motto of the
Prince of Wales, Imprinted by John Windet, 1593*
- 2119 — The CL Psalmes of David in Meter. For the use of
the Kirk of Scotland, with Prayers, *Middelburgh, Imprinted
by Richards Schilders, Printer to the States of Zeeland,
1594. A Catechisme, or Maner to teach Children the
Christian Religion, Middelburgh, 1594, in 1 vol. black
letter, EXTREMELY RARE, title inlaid.*
- 2120 — THE MINDES MELODIE, contayning certayne Psalmes
of the Kinglie Prophete David, *applied to a new pleasant
tune, verie comfortable to everie one that is rightlie
acquainted therewith,*
*Edinburgh, Printed be Robert Charteris, Printer to the
Kings most Excellent Majestie, 1605*
- 2121 — The Whole Psalmes by Sternhold and Hopkins, 1610
- 2122 — One and Forty Divine Odes Englished, set to King
David's Princely Harpe, by S. P. L. *Printed by M. F. 1627*
* * The Book has a second title immediately following
the first, viz.: "An Assay or Buchanan his Paraphrase on
the first twentie Psalmes of David, translated," &c. This
of course applies to the earliest half of the volume.

- 2123 PSALMS. Psalmes of King David, translated by King James, *frontispiece and portrait by Marshall, fine impression,* Oxford, printed by William Turner, 1631
- 2124 — of David in Prose and Metre, with the whole Forme of Discipline and Prayers according to the Church of Scotland, - - - Aberdene, 1633
- 2125 — The Psalmes of David in Prose and Meeter, with their whole Tunes, in foure or more parts, and some Psalmes in Reports, whereunto is added many godly Prayers, and an exact Kalendar for xxv yeeres to come, *stained, gilt leaves,* - Edinburgh, 1635
- 2126 — The Psalmes of David the King and Prophet, and of other Holy Prophets, paraphras'd in English by R. B. Printed by Robert Young for Francis Constable. 1638
- 2127 — The Whole Booke, collected by Thomas Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others, - - - 1639
- 2128 — of David in Four Languages, (Hebrew, Greek, Latin and English), and in 4 Parts, set to the Tunes of our Church, - - - T. Harper, 1643
- 2129 — of David in Meeter, by Zachary Boyd, Preacher of Gods Word, Printed at Glasgow by G. Anderson, 1646
- 2130 — The Whole Book of Psalmes, with the Prose in the Margin by Sternhold, Hopkins, and others, 1649
- 2131 — of David, turned into Meter by H. King, Bishop of Chichester, - - - 1651
- 2132 — Another Edition, *frontispiece by Vaughan,* 1654
- 2133 — A New Version of the Psalms of David, fitted to the Tunes used in Churches, by N. Tate and N. Brady, *first edition, old blue morocco,* - - - 1696
- 2134 — New Version of the Psalms of David, by Brady and Tate, *old gilt red morocco, ruled,* - 1718
- 2135 — of David, translated into Heroic Verse, in as literal a manner as Rhyme and Metre will allow, 1754
- 2136 PYRRYE (CHARLES). The Praise and Dispraise of Women, very fruitfull to the well disposed minde and delectable to the Readers therof. And a fruitfull shorte Dialogue upon the sentance "know before thou knitte," *fine copy, from the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica, extremely rare,*
Imprinted in Fleetstreete by William How.
The main Poem ends thus:—
"Farewell, adewe
love woman kinde,
For they be true
of hart and minde."
- 2137 QUARLES'S (FRANCIS) Argalus and Parthenia, *frontispiece,* - - - n. d.
- 2138 — Divine Poems, printed by M. F. for J. Marriot, 1634.
Emblemes by Fra. Quarles, *first edition, frontispiece and*

plates by Marshall, 1635. *Lusus Poeticus Poetis Quarleis*, by E. Benlowes, *frontispiece by Marshall*, 1634, in 1 vol. *fine impressions. See MS. Note by Mr. Heber.*

- 2139 Quarles's (Francis) Anniversaries upon his Panarete continued, - - - 1635
- 2140 — Emblemes, *first edition, with plates by Marshall, Simpson, &c. red morocco, printed by G. M. and sold at John Marriot's shope*, 1635.
- 2141 — Emblemes, 1635. Hieroglyphikes, 1639. *See MS. Note by Mr. Heber*, 2 vol. in 1. Argalus and Parthenia, 1668, together 2 vol.
- 2142 — Emblemes, *frontispiece and plates by Marshall, &c. fine impressions*, - - - 1643
- 2143 — Emblemes, *red morocco*,
Printed for J. Williams and F. Eglsfield, 1676
- 2144 — Hieroglyphikes,
Printed by M. Flesher for John Marriot, 1638
. "First Edition, scarce, fine impressions of Marshall's Engravings. I believe there was no edition before this, and yet the privilege bears date Jan. 9, 1637-8." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2145 — Divine Poems, *frontispiece*,
Printed for J. Marriot, 1642
- 2146 — Divine Pomes, revised and corrected, *portrait and plates. See MS. Note by Park*, - - - 1669
- 2147 — Midnights Meditations of Death, 1646. John Quarles's Dreame, *wanting title*, in 1 vol.
- 2148 — Divine Fancies digested into Epigrams, Meditations and Observations, *frontispiece by Le Blon*, - - - 1652
- 2149 — Boanerges and Barnabas for wounded and afflicted Souls, *portrait*, 1671. Judgement and Mercy for Afflicted Soules, 1646, 2 vol.
- 2150 — Divine Poems, - - - 1717
- 2151 Quarles (John) Fons Lachrymarum, or a Fountain of Tears from whence doth flow Englands Complaint, *frontispiece, wanting the portrait*, - - - 1648
- 2152 — Regale Lectum Miseriæ, or a Kingly Bed of Miserie, *wants frontispiece*, - - - 1649
- 2153 — Regale Lectum Miseriæ, or A Kingly Bed of Miserie, with an Elegie upon the Martyrdome of Charles I. and Lord Capel, *with frontispiece and scarce plate*, 1649
- 2154 — Divine Meditations upon Several Subjects, *title page torn*, 1655. Triumphant Chastity, or Josephs Self-Conflict, 1684. Gods Love and Mans Unworthiness, *frontispiece*, 1651, 3 vol.
- 2155 — Divine Meditations upon Severall Subjects, with God's Love and Mans Unworthinesse, *with two portraits*, 1663
- 2156 — The History of the most Vile Dimagoras, who by

- Treachery and Poison blasted the incomparable Beauty of Divine Parthenia. Inter-woven with the History of Amoranzo and Celania, *frontispiece and portrait by Faithorne, russia, Printed by J. M. for John Stafford*, 1658
- 2157 Quarles's (Francis) Vile Dimagoras, *from Bindley's Library, which formerly belonged to Ritson.* 1658
- 2158 — Fons Lachrymarum, or a Fountain of Tears, from whence doth flow Englands Complaint; Jeremiah's Lamentations Paraphrased, with Divine Meditations, and an Elegy upon that Son of Valor Sir C. Lucas, 1677
- 2159 Quevedo's Visions, in Verse, by Sir R. L'Estrange, *wanting title.*
- 2160 R. (I.) Countrie Mans Comfort, or Religious Recreations fitte for all well disposed Persons, - 1637
- 2161 Racine's Religion, a Poem, 1754. E. Rack's Essays, Letters and Poems, 1781. A. Radcliffe's Poems, 1682. James Ralph's Poems, 1727. C. Ramsay's Poems, 1747, together 5 vol.
- 2162 Radcliffe (A.) The Ramble, an Anti-Heroick Poem, 1682. Ovid Travestie, a Burlesque upon Ovid's Epistles, by Captain Alexander Radcliffe, 1705, in 1 vol.
- 2163 Raleigh's (Sir W.) Poems now first collected, with Introduction by Sir E. Brydges, *blue morocco.* - 1814
- 2164 Ramsay's (Allan) Ever Green, being a Collection of Scots Poems, 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1724. Poems, 2 vol. 1751. The Tea Table Miscellany, or Collection of Choice Songs, 4 vol. in 2, 1756, together 6 vol.
- 2165 Rand's (T.) Pax in Crumena, or the Trooper turn'd Poet, 1713
- 2166 Randolph's (T.) Poems, with the Muses Looking-Glasse and Amyntas, *frontispiece, fine copy,* *Oxford*, 1640
- 2167 ————— *with the Jealous Lovers, frontispiece, and an additional one inserted,* - - 1664
- 2168 — Poems, with the Muses Looking Glass and Amyntas, 1640. Another Edition, with the Jealous Lovers, 1643, 2 vol.
- 2169 — Poems, 1643. Scott (T.), Certaine Pieces of this Age Parabolizd, 1616. Philomythie, by T. Scott, 1616 and 1622, 2 copies. Shirley's Honoria and Mammon, 1659. Speed's Prison Pietie, *imperfect*, together 7 vol.
- 2170 — Poems, with the Muses Looking Glass and Amyntas, *best edition, fine copy,* - - - 1668
- 2171 Rapinus' (R.) Gardens made English, by J. Evelyn, 1673. Another Translation by Gardiner, *n. d.* Another Edition, *Large Paper, portrait by Vertue*, 1718. Rapin's Christus Patiens, an Heroic Poem, 1720. Rawlet's Poetic Miscellanies, 1721. Relph's Miscellany of Poems, 1747. Richardson's Poems, 1775. Dr. Roberts's Poems, 2 vol. 1774, together 9 vol.

- 2172 Ratts Rhimed to Death, or the Rump-Parliament Hang'd
up in the Shambles, - - 1660
- 2173 Rawlet's (John) Poetick Miscellanies, *portrait*, 1691
- 2174 Raymond's (Ant.) Preliminary Discourse of the History
of Ireland, - - 1725
- 2175 Regius (Urbanus) An Instruccyon of Christen fayth howe
to bé bolde up on the promyse of God and not to doubte
of our salvacyon. Translated into englyshe, *black letter*,
Prynted at London by Hugh Syngelton at the Singne
of saynt Augustine in Paules Church yeerde, n. d.
- 2176 Relph's (J.) Miscellany of Poems, *Glasgow*, 1747. Rev.
G. Russel's Works, 2 vol. *Cork*, 1769. N. Rowe's Dra-
matick Works, 2 vol. 1728, together 5 vol.
- 2177 REPORT. A TRUE REPORT OF THE GENERAL IMBARRE-
MENT of all the English Shippes vnder the dominion of
the Kinge of Spaine, and of the daungerous adventure
and wonderfull deliverance of a ship of London called
the Violet, &c. the 25th May, 1585.
London, Imprinted by John Wolfe, 1585
- * * This poem or ballad (introduced by a prose narra-
tion) is in all probability *unique*. It relates to a breach of
the embargo of 1585, imposed by the King of Spain pre-
vious to the declaration of war.
- 2178 RHODES (HUGH). THE BOKE OF NURTURE OR SCHOOLE OF
GOOD MANERS FOR MEN, SERVANTS AND CHILDREN WITH
STANS PUER AD MENSEM. *Newly corrected, very neces-
sary for all youth and children. Black letter, very rare,*
from the Bibl. Ang. Poetica,
Imprinted in Fleetestrete beneath the Conduite, by H.
Jackson, 1577.
- * * Hugh Rhodes or Rodes, was a Devonshire man,
and Master of the King's Chapel to Edward the VI. He
had belonged to the Chapel in the reign of that King's
father.
- 2179 Rhodes's (G. A.) Dion, a Tragedy, and Miscellaneous
Poetry - - 1806
- 2180 Richards's (N.) Celestial Publican, A Sacred Poem, and
several other Poems, *indifferent copy*, - 1630
- 2181 — (N.) Poems Sacred and Satyricall, *frontispiece*, 1641
- 2182 — Poems Sacred and Satyricall, *frontispiece*, 1641
- 2183 — Poems Sacred and Satyricall, *frontispiece, wants*
leaf G. 8, portrait inserted, 1641. Ter Tria, or the
Doctrine of the Three Sacred Persons Father, Son and
Spirit, by Faithfull Teate, 1669, in one vol.
- 2185 Ricketts's (J.) Poems, *Edinburgh*, 1771. R. Rolt's Select
Pieces, 1772. R. Rugely's Miscellaneous Poems, 1763,
3 vol.

- 2186 Rigbie (Joseph), An Ingenious Poem called the Drunkards Prospective or Burning-Glasse, - 1656
- 2187 Robbing of the Nunnery, or the Abbess out-witted; A Ballad in *Danish and English*, - 1786
- 2188 Roberte the Devyll, A Metrical Romance, *with cuts*, 1798
- 2189 Roberts's (G.) Juvenile Poems on Various Subjects, *Limerick*, 1763. J. Robertson's Poems, 1773. T. R. Robinson's Juvenile Poems, 1806. Poems by Mrs. Robinson, 1775, together 4 vol.
- 2190 Robertson's (A.) Poems on Various Subjects and Occasions, see MS. note, - *Edinburgh.*
- 2191 Robinson (Mrs. M.) Poems, *First Edition*, 1775
- 2192 ————— - - 1791
- 2193 Rochester's (Earl of) Poems on Several Occasions, *Printed at Antwerpen, n. d.*
- 2194 ——— Poems on several Occasions, *Printed at Antwerpen, n. d.*
- 2195 ——— Poems, 1712. Another Edition and other Poems, 1756, 2 vol.
- 2196 ——— Works, - - - Tonson, 1714
- 2197 Rochester, Roscommon and Dorset's Works, 2 vol. in 1, *cuts*, - - - 1721
- 2198 ——— Another Edition, 2 vol. *cuts*, - 1739
- 2199 Rochester and Roscommon's (Earl of) Micellaneous Works and other Poems, 1707. Rev. S. Rogers's Poems, 1764. Roscommon's Poems, 1717. W. Rose's History of Joseph, a Poem, 1712. Mrs. T. Rowe's Poems under the Title of Philomela, see MS. note by Mr. Heber, 1696, together 5 vol.
- 2200 Rolliad. Probationary Odes for the Laureatship, *with the names of the Authors, taken from a copy in the possession of Alderman Coombe, presented to him by Sheridan*, 1795
- 2201 Rome Rhym'd to Death, being a Collection of Choice Poems written by the E. of R, Dr. Wild, &c. *frontispiece*, 1683
- 2202 Rosse's (Alexander) Mel Heliconium, or Poeticall Honey, gathered out of the Weeds of Parnassus, *portrait by Lombart*, - - - 1640
- 2203 ——— Another Edition, *printed by L. N.* 1643
- 2204 Rowe's (N.) Plays, 3 vol 1736. Mrs. E. Rowe's Works in Prose and Verse, 2 vol. 1750, together 5 vol.
- 2205 ——— Works and Lucan, 4 vol. *old russia*, Tonson, 1756
- 2206 Rowland's (Samuel) Humours Ordinarie. Where a man may be *verie merrie and exceeding* well used for his *Sixe-Pence*, From the Bibl. An. Poet. *Printed for William Firebrand, n. d.*

* * * This is probably the original edition afterwards more than once reprinted under different titles.

2207 Rowlands (S.), The Famous History of Guy Earl of Warwick, *with cuts*, - - - *n. d.*

2208 — The Letting of Humours blood in the Head-Vaine, With a New Morissco, daunced by seaven Satyres upon the bottome of Diogines Tubbe,

Printed by W. White for W. F. 1600

* * * This collection of Satires and Epigrams was also printed without date under the title of *Humours Ordinary*, and again in 1611 under the title it here bears.

2209 ROY (WILLIAM).

REDE ME AND BE NOTT WROTHE,

FOR I SAY NO THYNGE BUT TROTHe.

I will ascende makynge my state so hye

That my pompous honoure shall never dye.

O Caytyfe when thou thynkest least of all,

With confusion thou shalt have a fall.

First Edition, very fine copy in russia, formerly Steevens's.

* * * This work comes properly within the class of "Interludes," and so the Author calls it in his Dedication:—"Forthermore in the dialoge ensuyng or brefe *interlude* is mas descrybed with his abhominable ministers," &c.

2210 — THE BOKE.

READE ME FRYNDE AND BE NOT WROTHe,

FOR I SAYE NOTHYNGE BUT THE TROTHe.

Prynted at Wesell in the yeare of oure Lorde, 1546, in the last of June by Henry Nycolson.

* * * This is the second edition of Roy's Satire, and the bitterness is in many places moderated and the abuse omitted.

2211 Rump Songs. An Exact Collection of the Choicest Poems and Songs relating to the late times and continued by the most Eminent Witts from Anno 1639 to 1661, 2 parts in 1, *frontispiece and plate*, *n. d.*

2212 — By the most Eminent Wits from 1639 to 1661, *frontispiece, but wanting the plate*, - 1662

2213 Rutter (Jos.), The Cid, A Tragicomedy out of French made English and acted before their Majesties at Court, 1650

* * * See a list of new publications at the end of this vol. containing several of Howell's pieces, and a good many poetical works," MS. note. No edition of 1650 is mentioned in any lists of plays, only those of 1637 and 1640.

2214 Rymer (Tho.), The Whole Prophecies of Scotland, England, France, Ireland, and Denmark, *Edinburgh*, 1718

Quarto.

- 2215 POEMS. Geo. Chapman's Ovid's Banquet of Sence, *wants title*. Sir T. Overbury's Wife, 1614, 2 vol.
- 2216 — Certain Selected Odes of Horace Englished and their Arguments *annexed* with Epigrams, Anagrams and Epitaphs, by J. Ashmore, 1621. Passion and Discretion in Youth and Age by E. Calver, 1641. The Rape of Proserpine by L. Digges, *the date cut off*. Verses on the Birth of Charles II. written 31 years since, 1661. The Chimneys Scuffle, *no title*. F. Beaumont's Poems, 1640. Ben Jonsons Execration against Vulcan, 1640. Jonsonus Virbius, or the Memorie of Ben Jonson, 1638, in 1 vol. *russia*, from Major Pearson's Collection.
- 2217 — on the Protectorate and Restoration, Iter Australe by a Loyal Pen, 1660. Iter Boreale by a Rural Pen. Ode on the Restoration by A. Cowley, 1660. Congratulatory Poem by A. Brome, 1660. A Royall Loyall Poem, 1660. Londons Glory by J. Tatham, 1660. An Heroick Poem by T. Pecke, 1660. A Mixt Poem by J. Crouch, 1660. Postliminia Caroli II. by A. Borfet, 1660. Englands Gratulation, Royal Poems by J. G. B. 1660. On the Kings Return by S. Willes, 1660. The Restauration by A. Brett, 1660. A Panegyrick by T. Fuller, 1660. Davenant's Poem, 1660. Epinicia Carolina, by. S. W. 1660. Upon his Majesties Distresses, 1660. Davenant's Poem to the King. Scotlands Welcome, *Imp.* Elegie on Charles I. *Vaticinium Causuale, on the Deliverance of the Protector by G. Withers, 1655. A Panegyrick to my Lord Protector, by E. W. (aller,) 1655, the original Edition, with a remarkable various Reading, See Mr. Neve's cursory remarks on some of the ancient English Poets, article Waller.* A new Letany for these Times, 1660. Quæsumus te, &c. Supplement, 1660. Tragedy of Christian Love, 1660. On the Return of Charles II. by T. Mayhew, 1660. Anglia Rediviva, 1660. Vox Populi, 1660. Io Carole, 1661. *Threnodia on the Death of the Duke of Glocester by Brett, 1660, 30 Poems, half bound, in 1 vol. from Bindley's Collection.*
- 2218 — and Broad sides. Iter Boreale his Country Clown, 1665. Londons Bitter-Sweet Cup, or Tears for her late Visitation and Joy for the Kings Return, by J. Crouch, 1666. A New-Thing of Nothing, or a Song made of Nothing, 1664. The Recantation of a Penitent Proteus, 1663. A Rod for the Fool's Back, *n. d.* A Cup of Coffee, 1663. The last Will of Squire Dun, Executioner. Groanes from Newgate upon E. Dun,

1663. Rome for the Great Turke, 1664. Crouch's Belgica Characteristica, 1665. Preparations against the Dutch, 1665. One Broad-side More for the Dutch, 1665. England's Joy for London's Loyalty, 1664. The Butchers Prize, 1665. The Belgick Lyon, 1665. The Routing of de Ruyter, 1665, Duke of York's Victory against the Dutch, 1665. Instructions to a Painter, 1665. Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Advices to a Painter, in *Manuscript*. A Pulpit to be Let, 1665. The Pulpit Vindicated, 1665. Answer of Mr. Wallers Painter, 1667, in 1 vol.

2219 POEMS printed from 1680 to 1690. Satyr against Satyrs, by R. D. Philo-Carolus consisting of Three Poems, 1680. Chamberlayne Manuductio ad Cœlum. Heynes Triumphs of Royalty, 1682. Directions to Fame on Mr. Thynn. Essay upon Poetry and Satyr to his Muse. Amoret or Policy defeated. New News from Bedlam. Mysogynus a Satyr upon Women. Le Lutrín made English. Conspiracy of Æneas and Antenor. War Horns make Room for the Bucks with green Bowes. Ovid's Art of Love and Musæus, 1682. Juvenalis Redivivus or the first Satyr of Juvenal taught to speak plain English. An Heroick Poem on the Late Rebellion. Triumphs of Female Wit. Gideon's Fleece or the Sieur de Frisk, 1683. Essay on the 13th Satyr of Juvenal. Poem to the Queen Dowager and Daphne Coronalis both on the Death of Charles II. Carmen Genethliacon a R. Plowden. Pindarique on the Death of Charles II. by Parsons. Crown's Poem on the same. Whitehall's Poems on Charles and James. Poem on the Coronation of James, and Blake's Latin Poem on the same, 1685. The Female Advocate, 1686. Pindarick-Poem to the Beaux Esprits. Pindarick Poem on Liberty of Conscience. Juvenal's Tenth Satyr by Higden and by Shadwell. First Book of the Æneis, 1688. Sylvia's Revenge. To Poet Bavius by Mrs Behn, 1688. To the Memory of Ed. Waller, Poems, 1688. Essay on Friendship, Love, &c. Love Given o're a Satyr against Woman, together 35 Poetical Tracts.

2220 — Canaans Calamitie, Jerusalems Misery, and England's Mirror by T. D. 1640. The Spy Discovering the Danger of Arminian Heresie and Spanish Trecherie, *imperfect*, *Strasburgh*, 1628. Heliocrene on the Chalybeate Well at Sunning Hill, 1725. London Lampoon'd formerly in Jacobites Songs now in a Paper call'd Heraclitus Ridens, 1703, together 4 vol.

2221 — A Collection of Poems on affairs of State, *complete in three parts*, - - - 1689

PART IV. DAY 11.

Quarto.

- 2222 POEMS. A volume of, containing Poem upon the late Fight at Sea, by I. D. Iter Boreale. Farther Search after Claret. *Elegia in Obitum Henrici Ducis de Beaufort a J. Perkins*, 1701. Perkins Poemata, 1707, &c. in one vol. *damaged*.
- 2223 — Narrative of Londons Fatal Fire in Verse, 1667. The Parliaments Letanie, 1647. Sir John Berkenhead Reviv'd, 1681. Ad Populum, a Lecture to the People, 1675. W. Cartwright's November, 1671. Coat of Divers Colours fit for Joseph, by J. W. 1656. Satyr on the Mall in Great Britain-Street, *with two cuts*, 1733, together 7 vol.
- 2224 — Hymn to the Pillory, 1703. Advice to all Parties, 1705. Elegy on the Author of the True-Born-Englishman, 1704, 3 vol.
- 2225 — The Hermit of Warkworth, and other Poems in the volume, 1771. Sir Ebrius, 1780, and other Poems. Sketches for Tabernacle-Frames, *frontispiece*, &c. 3 vol.
- 2226 — A volume containing 16 Poems by Goldsmith, Mickle, Beattie, Anstey (see MS. note) Hurd, &c. 1771-3
- 2227 — Needwood Forest, by Munday, 1776. Poems by the same, 1768. Rona, a Poem, by J. Ogilvie, 1777. Reflection, in Four Cantos, 1790. Poems on Several Occasions, by S. Say, 1745. Pastorals, by G. Smith, 1770. Poems by W. B. Stevens, 1782. Five Cantos of Voltaire's Pucelle, 1785. Poems by S. Wesley, 1736, together 9 vol.
- 2228 — Poetry of Nature, a Selection from the Works of the Caledonian Bards, — Printed by Caslon.
- 2229 — Rev. Mr. Cawthorn's Poems, 1761. Rousseau's Pygmalion, and 20 other Poems, printed from 1774 to 1779, in the volume. Mrs. C. Jeminat's Miscellanies, 1766. Freedom, a Poem, 1760, together 4 vol.
- 2230 — C. Smart's Poems on several Occasions, 1752. Another Collection of his Works, 1750 to 65. Thomson's Seasons, 1730. Virgil's *Æneis* by Beresford, 1794, together 4 vol.
- 2231 — Ferdosi's Poems by Champion, *n. d.* Martial's Epigrams, by Elphinston, 1782. Miller's Miscellaneous Works, 1741. Montesquieu's Temple of Gnidus, by Sayer, 1765. Poems by a Lady, 1781, together 5 vol.
- 2232 Poems and Plays, M. Barber's Poems on Several Occasions, 1734. Callimachus, translated with Notes by Dodd, 1755. Chatterton's Poems of Rowley, by Milles, 1782. Cumberland's Banishment of Cicero, 1761. Glover's Medea, 1762. Philodamus, 1767. 3 Tragedies in one vol. S. Duck's Poems, 1763, together 5 vol.

- 2233 *Poeta Infamis*. Or a Poet not worth Hanging, being a Dialogue between Lysander Valentine and Poet Pricket, 1692
 . By Poet Pricket, is meant Durfey.
- 2234 Poetry. A volume of, containing *Scandalum Magnatum*, 1682. Massinello, 1683, and 9 other Pieces, in 1 vol.
- 2235 — A volume of Miscellaneous Poetry, containing *The Parallel*, 1689. *Advice to a Painter*, 1692. *Poem on the Prince of Wales*, 1688. *A New Letany*, &c.
- 2236 — G. Jeffreys's *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse*, 1754. A volume of Poems containing *Mason's Musæus*, &c. *Pope's Dunciad with Variorum Notes*, 1743. *S. Say's Poems*, 1745. *Young's Night Thoughts*, and other Poems, 1743, &c. together 6 vol.
- 2237 — *Pieces of Ancient Poetry from Unpublished MSS. and Scarce Books, printed on Blue Paper, Bristol*, 1814
- 2238 — *Reliques of Irish Poetry, translated into English Verse by Miss Brooke*, - *Dublin*, 1789
- 2239 — *Pieces of Ancient Poetry from Unpublished Manuscripts and Scarce Books* - *Bristol*, 1814
- 2240 *Pope's (Alexander) Works*, 3 vol. *Iliad and Odyssey*, 11 vol. *Letters*, 2 vol. together 16 vol. *remarkably fine copy, uniformly bound in old sprinkled calf, gilt and embossed leaves, with plates inserted in the Iliad and Odyssey*, 1717, &c.
- 2241 *Popes (The) Complaint to his Minion Cardinals against the Good successe of the Bohemians and their generall Proceedings* (supposed to be written by Taylor the Water Poet).
- 2242 *Popery*. A Collection of the Newest and most Ingenious Poems, Songs, Catches, &c. against Popery, relating to the Times, *the four parts complete, fine copies*, 1689
- 2243 *Porter (Hierome), The Flowers of the Lives of the most Renowned Saints of the Three Kingdoms England, Scotland and Ireland, written and collected out of the best authours and manuscripts of our nation and distributed according to their feasts in the Calendar, with frontispiece and plates. The first tome, all that was published*, - *Printed at Doway*, 1632
- 2244 — Another copy, - - *Ib.* 1632
- 2245 *Powell, Thomas*. *Wheresoever you see me, trust unto your selfe, or the Myserie of Lending and Borrowing, &c.* by Thomas Powell, London-Cambrian, *damaged*, 1623. *Tom of All Trades or the Plain Patheway to Preferment*, by Thomas Powell, 1631, in one vol. 1631.
 . Two very entertaining tracts, especially the first, which gives a very particular account of all the Alsacias of London, including White Friars, Ram Alley, &c.

- 2246 POWELL (THOMAS). *The Passionate Poet. With a Description of the Thracian Ismarus*, by T. P.

Printed by Valentine Simmes, dwelling on Adling hill at the signe of the white Swanne, 1601

* * "Of this little poem *no other copy is known*. It belonged to G. Steevens, and was purchased at his sale by Manson, for Woodhouse; at Woodhouse's Sale (Dec. 1813, L. & S.) No. 546, it sold for 4*l.* 4*s.*" MS. note by M. Heber. From the B. Ang. Poet.

Powell was also author of "*Loves Leprosie*," 1598, of which, like the present, perhaps only one copy exists. He deals much more in new words than in new thoughts. He was a Welchman, and near the close immortalizes some, now unknown, bards of his own country named Burrowes, Morgan and Norris. He however condescends to remember Sir P. Sidney, and praises Chapman for his translation of Homer, of which only seven books and the Shield of Achilles, were then printed.

- 2247 Pricket (Robert), *Times Anotomie* containing The poore mans plaint, Brittons trouble and her triumph. The Popes pride, Romes treasons and her destruction (in verse), *very scarce, see MS. note by Mr. Heber.*

Imprinted by George Eld, 1606

* * The corners of some of the leaves of the Dedication and Address damaged.

- 2248 Proctor and Parator their Mourning, or the lamentation of the Doctors Commons for their Downfall, *with a wood-cut*, - - - 1641

- 2249 PROGNOSTICATION. A MERY PRONOSTICACION,

For the yere of Chrystes incarnacyon

A thousande fyve hundreth fortye and foure.

This to pronostycate I may be bolde,

That whan the newe yere is come gone is the olde.

With a wood-cut beneath. *It consists of three leaves.*

* * Henry VIII. issued a Proclamation against such false prognostications as this tract is intended to ridicule, but still no printer ventured to put his name to it. *In morocco.*

- 2250 — A new and merrie Prognostication devised after the finest fashion.

Made and written for this present yeare,

By foure witty Doctors as shall appeare,

Spendall, Whoball and Doctor Dews-ace,

With them Will Sommer takes his place,

They have consulted all in deede

To solace them, that this shall reede.

In calf, by C. Lewis,

Printed by Edward Allde, 1623

very rare.

- 2251 **Prophesies.** Sixe strange Prophesies Predicting wonderfull events, *in prose and verse, with wood cut of Mother Shipton,* - - - 1642
- 2252 **Prophesy.** The whole Prophesie of Scotland, England and some part of France and Denmark, Prophesied bee mervellous Merling, Beid, Bertlingtoun, T. Rymour, &c. *black letter,* Printed by Robert Waldegrave, 1603
. Of great rarity. This copy is inlaid
- 2253 **Protestants Letanie.** Against all Sectaries, and their Defendants. Both Presbyterians and Independants, (in Verse) - - - 1647
- 2254 **Prynne (William),** A Pleasant Purge for a Roman Catholike to evacuate his *Evill Humours.* Consisting of a Century of *Polemicall Epigrams*; wherein divers *grosse Errors and Corruptions* of the Church of Rome are discovered, censured, refuted in a facetious yet serious manner, *wanting the Table of Errata,*
Printed by R. C. 1642
- 2255 **PSALTER.** THE PSALTER OF DAVID newly translated into Englysh metre, in such sort that it maye the more decently, and wyth more delyte of the mynde, be reade and songe of al men. *Wherunto is added a note of four partes, wyth other thynges* as shall appeare in the Epistle to the Readar, *fine copy,* VERY SCARCE. "Narcissus Luttrell his Book, 1687-8,"
Translated and Imprinted by Robert Crowley in the yere of our Lorde, 1549, the xx daye of September.
- 2256 **PSALMS.** The whole Psalms in foure partes, (Tenor, Contra Tenor, Medius and Bassus) whiche may be song to al musical instrumentes set forth for the encrease of vertue, and abolishyng of other vayne and triflyng ballades, *with very elegant wood cut capital letters,* 4 vol. *in a blue morocco case,*
Imprinted at London by John Day, 1565
- 2257 — The Whole Boke of Psalmes collected into English Metre, by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins and others, *imperfect at the end,* - - - J. Daye, 1565
- 2258 **PUFFE.** The Birth, Life, Death, Wil and Epitaph of Jack Puffe, Gentlemen, (in Verse) *with wood cut, russia, with joints,* - Printed for T. P. 1642
. EXTRAORDINARILY RARE.
- 2259 **QUARLES (FRANCIS).** Job Militant, with Meditations, Divine and Morall, *portrait by Cross inserted,* 1624
- 2260 — A Feast for Wormes. Set forth in a Poeme of the History of Jonah, with Pentalogia, or Quintessence of Meditation, 1626. Crosse (W.) Belgia's Troubles and Triumphs. Where in are Truly and Historically related all the most famous Occurrences which have happened
- PART IV. DAY 11. Quarto.

- pened betweene the Spaniards and Hollanders, 1625. This volume also contains four other pieces by Quarles, all of which are imperfect.
- 2261 Quarles (Fr.). *The Historie of Samson*,
Printed by M. F. for John Marriott, 1631
- 2262 — *The Sheapheards Oracles delivered in certain Eglogues, printed by M. F. 1646. The Character of a London Diurnall, with severall select Poems, 1647. Characters and Elegies, by Francis Wortley, Knight and Baronet, 1646, in 1 vol. portrait inserted. The Shepheards Oracles wants the frontispiece by Marshall.*
- 2263 — *The Shepheards Oracles, frontispiece and portrait by Marshall, Printed by M. F. 1646. Solomons Recantation entituled Ecclesiastes Paraphrased, portrait, 1648. Divine Fancies, digested into Epigrammes, Meditations and Observations, 1641. Argalus and Parthenia, wants the title page, 1621, in 1 vol.*
- 2264 — *Solomons Recantation, entituled Ecclesiastes Paraphrased, portrait by Marshall, - 1648*
- 2265 — *Argalus and Parthenia. The last Edition Corrected, Amended and Illustrated with 30 Figures relating to the Story, with portrait by Cross, the 4th edition, Printed by W. W. for Humphrey Moseley, 1656*
- 2266 Quarles (J.), *The Citizens Flight, (in Verse) 1665. J. Wallis's Elegie on Lord Brook, wants title. J. Crouch's Flowers, Strowed by the Muses, 1662, 3 vol.*
- 2267 QUIN (WALTER). *THE MEMORIE OF THE MOST WORTHIE AND RENOWMED BERNARD STUART, Lord D'Aubigni renewed. Whereunto are added Wishes presented to the Prince at his Creation, by Walter Quin, Servant to his Highnesse. Bindley's Copy,*
Printed by George Parslow, 1619
- 2268 R. (C.) *Original Poems on Several Occasions, 1769*
- 2269 R. (H.) *Mythomystes, wherein A Short Survay is taken of the Nature and Value of true Poesy and Depth of the Ancients above our Moderne Poets. To which is annexed the Tale of Narcissus briefly mythologized, very fine copy, in gilt vellum, Printed for Henry Seyle, n. d.*
- 2270 R. (I.) *An Answer to a Romish Rime lately printed and entituled, "A proper newe Ballad wherein are containyd Catholike questions to the Protestant,"*
Imprinted by Simon Stafford, 1602
- 2271 R. (I.) *The Spy discovering the Danger of Arminian Heresie and Spanish Trecherie. An old handwriting on the title page of the imperfect copy in No. 2220, says that it was forbidden to be sold, - Strasburgh, 1628*
- 2272 Rablet's (Richard) *Cobbes Prophecies, His Signes and Tokens, his Madrigalls, Questions and Answers, with*
- PART IV. DAY 11. Quarto.

his Spirituall Lesson in Verse, Rime and Prose. Pleasant and not unprofitable, Reade that will, Judge that can, Like that list, *Printed for R. Wilson, 1614*

* * A tract as amusing as it is rare.

2273 Rabshakeh Vapulans, or an Answer to Tribe of Levi, a Poem, 1691. The English Martial, 1698, 2 Tracts.

2274 Ramsay (John).

A plaister for a galled Horse.

Loke what here in shal be redde.

Wynse at nothyng excepte ye be gylty

For of usurped power we be not a dradde.

But God to be knowen, before preceptes fylthy

We speake not agaynst Godes holy mystery

But agaynst such, as love neyther God nor theyr kynge.

Beware therefore ye knowe not your desteny

Loke better to the Scripture the word everlasting.

Proverbs xxvi.

Unto the horse belongeth a Whippe, To the Asse a Brydle, and a rodde to the fooles backe.

Yf this playster be to colde

Ye shall have an other be bolde

Thintent is to cure and edyfy

So it is sayd, By Jhon Ramsy

MDXLVIII.

Imprinted at London in Saint Andrewes Parysh, in the Wardrop, by Thomas Raynalde.

Black letter, fine copy, *green morocco*, most rare. This is a severe Satire against the Roman Catholicks. The concluding line is the same in every Stanza but two, as in the Specimen here given.

Then gloria in excelsis for joye doth he synge
More for his fat lyvinge, then for devocion
And many there be that remember another thinge
Which syng not wyth mery hart for lacke of promocion
Thus some be mery, some be sory according to their porcion
Then forth cometh Colettes bound up in a packe
Of this sainct and that sainct, for sickness and extorcion
But guppe ye godmakers beware your galled backe,

The epistell and gspell they have put in
To colour their falsehed, under holy pretence
And al in latyn, to cloke their synne.
This daylie is sene by common experience
Now marke, for here cometh great reuerence.
A flappe for a flye, whiche is a prety knacke
That must ye kysse, and gyve them pence
But guppe ye godmakers beware your galled backe.

Folio.

- 2275 Mystere (Le) des Actes des Apôtres, par Arnould et Simon Grebân, avec quelques corrections de Pierre Cuvret ou Curet, 2 vol. in 1, *the latter part of the second volume is much injured by damp*, Paris, par Couteau, 1537
- 2276 Mystere de l'Apocalypse Saint Jehan Zebedee et les Actes des Apôtres, 2 vol. in 1, *stained, and the second volume is imperfect, it finishes at p. 175*, - Paris, 1541
- 2277 MYSTERES. Le tres excellent et saint Mystere du Vieil Testament par personnages auquel sont contenues les hystoires de la bible. *Lettres gothiques avec figures en bois, remarkably fine copy, ruled, extremely rare.*
Fin du vieil testament par personnages reveu et corrigé outre la precedente impression, nouvellement imprime à Paris, par Jehan Real, 1542
 * * * "I never recollect this book in any Sale Catalogue."
 See Note by Mr. Lang.
- 2278 Newcastle's (Duchess of) Poems and Phancies, 1664
- 2279 — Poems or Fancies, 1668. Plays, 1668, 2 vol. in 1.
- 2280 North's (Lord) Forest Promiscuous of Several Seasons Productions, 1659. A. Marvell's Poems, *portrait*, 1681. Duchess of Newcastle's Poems and Fancies, *wants portrait*, 1653, 3 vol.
- 2281 Ovid. Metamorphoses Englished, Mythologized and Represented in Figures by Sandys, *large paper, beautiful copy, in the original binding, gilt leaves*,
 Oxford, J. Lichfield, 1632
- 2282 — Another Edition, - - 1640
- 2283 Ovid's Metamorphosis, Englished by G. S. *frontispiece and portrait*, - - 1626
- 2284 ————— translated by the most eminent hands, *large paper, in old red morocco, with portrait of the Princess of Wales, and plates*, - Tonson, 1717

TWELFTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2285 S. (J.) Soliloquies Theologicall, I am alone, and yet I am not alone, for the Father is with mee, (in Verse), *frontispiece by Glover, fine copy, scarce*
 Printed by G. Bishop and R. White, 1641
- PART IV. DAY 12. *Octavo.*

- 2286 S. (T.) Old Mr. Dod's Sayings composed in Verse, by T.S.
1678
- 2287 S. (T.) THOMAS SCOTT. Foure Paradoxes of Arte, of
Lawe, of Warre, of Service. This is the copy described
in the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica, N. 726, *Venetian morocco*,
EXTREMELY RARE, *Printed for T. Bushell, 1602*
- 2288 S. (W.) Poems of Ben Johnson Junior, being a Miscelanie
of Seriousness, Wit, Mirth, and Mysterie. *See MS. Note.*
1672
- 2289 The Sack-Full of Newes, - - - 1673
- 2290 Sacontala, or The Fatal Ring, an Indian Drama, trans-
lated from the Sanscrit by Sir W. Jones, - - 1792
- 2291 Sacred Poetry, comprising an Entire System of Divine
Truth, 2 vol. in 1, - - - 1790
- 2292 Salerne. The Englishmans Docter, or The Schoole of
Salerne, or Physicall Observations for the perfect pre-
serving of the body of Man in continuall health, in *blue*
morocco, - *Printed for John Helme, 1607*
* * * An edition which appears to be hitherto unknown,
as Ritson and other bibliographers mention that of 1609,
as the first.
- 2293 — The Englishmans Doctor, or The Schoole of Salerne,
or Physicall Observations for the perfect preserving of
the Body of Man in continuall health, (in Verse by
Sir J. Harrington), *Printed for John Helme, 1609*
* * * A very rare edition. See the Notes of Mr. Park.
- 2294 — The English Doctor, or the Schoole of Salerne, (in
verse) - - - 1624
- 2295 Salter's (James) Caliope's Cabinet Opened, 1665
- 2296 SAMUEL (WILLIAM).
The loue of God.
Here is declared, if you wyl rede
That god doth loue this land in dede
By felynge his rod.
Finis qd Wylliam Samuel.
- * * * A most rare poem—PROBABLY UNIQUE. *Green mo-
rocco*, by Lewis. It is not mentioned by Ritson, nor in any
bibliographical Catalogue excepting that of Lowndes. It
was clearly written and printed after Elizabeth came to the
throne and the protestant religion was fully established.
- 2297 — The Abridgemente of goddes Statutes in myter, set
oute by Wylliam Samuel seryaunt to the Duke of So-
merset hys grace.
Imprinted by Robert Crowley for Robert Soughton, 1551
- 2298 — An Abridgement of all the Canonical books of the
Olde Testament, written in Sternhold's meter by W.
Samuel, Minister, *Imprinted by William Seres, 1569*

- * * * This copy contains an *Abridgement in MS.* of the Gospel of St. Matthew at the end, probably by Edward Graveley, once the owner of the book.
- 2299 Sandys's (George) Paraphrase upon the Psalmes of David, *fine copy, gilt leaves*, 1636. Another Edition, 1676. Sandys's Christ's Passion with Annotations, 1687, 3 vol.
- 2300 — Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, *old red morocco, ruled*, - - - 1648
- 2301 Sargent's (John) Mine and other Poems, *plates*, "R. Heber," - - - 1798
- 2302 Satires. Remarkable Satires and the Pasquinade, with Notes Variorum, *see note by Reed*, - 1760
- 2303 Savage's (Richard) Miscellaneous Poems and Translations, *large paper, old red morocco, gilt leaves*, 1726
- 2304 — Works, with Life by Johnson, 2 vol. 1775
- 2305 — Pieces in Verse and Prose, 1732. Poems on Several Occasions, 1709. Pope's Dunciad Variorum, 1729. The Trial of Roger, a Poem, 1744, and other Pieces in the volume. Jenny's Whim, a Humorous Tale, 1740, and other Poetical Tracts, together 5 vol.
- 2306 — Miscellaneous Poems and Translations, 1726. Another Edition, 1761. Poems by F. Sayers, 1792. T. Sadler, Mozeen and Wignell's Poems on Various Subjects, 1766. T. Scott's Lyric Poems, 1773. The Miscellaneous Works of Sir C. Sedley, 1702. Another Edition, 1710. Seneca's Tragedies by Sir E. Sherburne, 1702. Mrs. Francis Sheridan's Miscellaneous Works, 1763, together 9 vol.
- 2307 Schiller's (Frederick) Wallenstein, translated by Coleridge. "The great main moral of this Play is the Danger of dallying with evil Thoughts under the influence of superstition, as did Wallenstein; and the grandeur of perfect Sincerity in Max Piccolomini, and the unhappy effects of Insincerity, tho' for the best purposes, in his Faher Octavio." S. T. Coleridge's MS. note, *stained*, 1800
- 2308 Scott's (Alex.) Poems, published from a Manuscript written in the year 1568, by D. Laing, - 1821
- 2309 Scot's (Thomas) Philomythie, or Philomythologie, wherein Outlandish Birds, Beasts and Fishes, are taught to speake true English plainely, *frontispiece*, in 2 parts, 1616
- 2310 — Philomythie, or Philomythologie, *frontispiece*, 1616. The Belgicke Pismire, 1623. The Projector, teaching a Direct, Sure and Ready Way to restore the Decayes of the Church, 1623. The Tillage of Light, or a True Discoverie of the Philosophicall Elixir, by P. Scot, 1623. *An Armado or Navy of 103 Ships and other Vessels who have the Art to Sayle by Land as well as by Sea*, by John Taylor. The Water Poet, 1627, in 1 vol. *very fine copies*.

- 2311 Scot's (Thomas) Philomythie, or Philomythologie, wherin Outlandish Birds, Beasts and Fishes are taught to Speake true English plainly, 2 parts in 1 vol. *The frontispiece and several leaves inlaid,* Francis Constable, 1616
- 2312 — Philomythie, or Philomythologie, wherin Outlandish Birds, Beasts and Fishes are taught to speake true English plainly, 2 parts in 1, *frontispiece, stained,* Printed for Francis Constable, 1622-55
- 2313 — Lyric Poems, 1773. Poems and Translations, by the Author of the Satyrs upon the Jesuits, 1683. Collection of Poems by Several Hands, 1693. W. Wallbeck's Fables, 1787. Songs of Moses and Deborah Paraphras'd, 1685. W. Wilkie's Epigoniad, 1769. Collection of Poems, *never before in print*, 1672. The Irish Hudibras, 1689, together 8 vol.
- 2314 Scott's (Sir W.) Bridal of Triermain, and Harold the Dauntless, 2 vol. - - 1813-17
- 2315 Scottish Merriments in Verse and Prose, collected by Mr. Ritson—History of Buck-haven in Fifeshire—Life of Lothian Tom—Simple John, 1785. Fun upon Fun—John Cheap—John Falkirk—Scots Piper's Queries—Comical Notes of Mr. Pettigrew—of Paddy from Cork—Jockey and Maggy—Dialogue between the Coalman and his Son—Young Coalman's Courtship—Haverel Wives—John Thompson's Man—Peter and Betteries—Laird of Cool's Ghost—Northern Fox Hunt in 3 Cantos—Tale of Three Bonnets—The Goodman of Auchtermouchtie—The Wife of Bath—View of Religions, 1740. The Dominie Deposed, 1785, in 1 vol. *with wood cuts,* - - Edinburg and Glasgow.
- 2316 Scottish Poems, Collection of Original, by Mr. Blacklock and other Scotch Gentlemen, 2 vol. Edinb. 1760
- 2317 — now published from the MS. Collections of Sir R. Maitland, by J. Pinkerton, with large notes and a Glossary, 2 vol. 1786. Scottish Poems reprinted from Scarce Editions, collected by J. Pinkerton, 3 vol. 1792, together 5 vol. *uniform.*
- 2318 — of the Sixteenth Century, 2 vol. in 1, 1801
- 2319 Scots Poems, A choice Collection of Comic and Serious, both Ancient and Modern, 3 Parts in 1. Edinburgh, 1713
- 2320 — Another copy, - - 1713
- 2321 Scottish Poetry. Various Fugitive Pieces of the 17th Century, 72 copies printed, half bound, mor. Laing, 1825
- 2322 Scottish Songs, Ancient and Modern, Heroic Ballads, &c. 2 vol. - - Edinburgh, 1776
- 2323 — Another Edition, 2 vol. - - 1791

- 2324 SCOTLAND. THE COMPLAYNT OF SCOTLAND, (vythane exortatione to the thre estaits to be vigilante in the diffens of their public veil), *Printed about 1548*
 * * Only four copies are known to exist of this most interesting Work, all of which want the title, and are otherwise defective. This is called by Pinkerton, "a most curious piece, well written and fraught with great learning, the only classic work in old Scottish prose," and Lord Hailes declared, "that if the study of Scottish history should ever revive, a new edition of Inglis's Complaint would be an acceptable present to the public." See the Preliminary Dissertation by Leyden to the Edition of 1801. He conjectures that Sir David Lindsay was the Author. The present copy was in the Roxburghe Libray, and is the only one which contains the smallest fragment of a title.
- 2325 — The Complaynt of Scotland, written in 1548, with Dissertation and Glossary by I. Leyden, *russia*, 1801
- 2326 — THE EXPEDICION INTO SCOTLANDE of the most woorthely fortunate Prince Edward, Duke of Soomerset, Uncle vnto our most noble souereign lord the Kinges Maiestie Edward the VI. Gouuernour of hys hyghnes persone and Protectour of his graces Realmes, dominions and subiectes: made in the first yere of his Maiesties most prosperous reigu and set out by way of diarie by W. PATTEN Londoner. *Vivat Victor. Most beautiful copy bound in blue morocco, with joints, from the original parchment copy. Imprinted in London the last daie of June in the second yere of the reigne &c. of Edward VI. by Richard Grafton &c. 1548*
 * * See Mr. Heber's MS. note, by which it appears that at most, three other copies of this highly interesting and valuable work are known.
- 2327 — PRÆMETIÆ, sive Calumniæ Hirlandorum indicatæ, et Epos. Auctore Georgio Conæo, Scoto, *Bononiæ*, 1621
 * * This is written in answer to the Catalogue of Irish Saints published by Fitzimon, in which every Scotchman of any celebrity was claimed for Ireland, EXTREMELY RARE.
- 2328 — Scotia Illustrior seu Mendicabula repressa Modesta Parechasi Th. Dempsteri qua Libelli famosi impudentiæ detegitur: mendacia ridicula confutantur: Scotiæ Sancti sui vindicantur ac bona fide asseruntur, *vellum*,
Lugduni apud Ronsier, s. a.
- 2329 (Scudamore) Homer a la Mode, a Mock Poem upon the first and second Books of Homer's Iliads, *Oxford*, 1664. Hudibras, the false part in four Cantos, *wanting title*.—Burlesque Verses on Sir W. Davenant and his Gondibert, *wanting title*, in 1 vol.
- 2330 Sedley's (Sir C.) Works, 2 vol. - - 1722
 PART IV. DAY 12. Octavo,

- 2331 Select Poems from a larger Collection, *Foulis*, 1775.
Modern Poems from Miscellanies, 1776. in 1 vol.
- 2332 Seneca. The Seventh Tragedie Entituled Medea, translated out of Latin into English by John Studley, Student in Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge, *fine copy, in russia, very scarce*,
Imprinted in Fleetestreate beneth the Conduite by Thomas Colwell, 1566
- 2333 — The Thyestes of Seneca, Faithfully Englished by Jasper Heywood, *the title page is MS. morocco*,
Imprinted in Flete-strete in the house late T. Berthelettes, 1560
- 2334 — Troades, Englished by Sherburne, - 1679
- 2335 Shadwell's (Thomas) Dramatick Works, 4 vol. 1720.
Charles Shadwell, Five New Plays. 1720, in all 5 vol.
- 2336 Shakespeare (W.), His Comedies, Histories and Tragedies, with Notes and Various Readings by Capell, 10 vol. *n. d.*
- 2337 — Dramatic Works, - - 1784
- 2338 — Poems, - *Printed by Cotes, n. d.*
* * * The date of 1640 is usually at the bottom of the title page of this edition. Many of the translations, towards the close and independent of what is called the "Addition," are by Thomas Heywood and copied from his "General History of Women."
- 2339 — The Rape of Lucrece by the incomparable Master of our English Poetry, with the Banishment of Tarquin by J. Quarles, *Printed by J. G. for J. Stafford*, 1655
- 2340 Shamrock, or Hibernian Cresses, 1774. Shaw and Bell's Poems on Different Occasions, 1776. A. Shirrefs's Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, 1790. Smith's Poems, 1713. Smedley's Poems on several Occasions, 1721. Smith's Vision, or a Prospect of Death, Heav'n and Hell, a Poem, 1702. Somervile's Chace, 1735. Somervile's Poems, Translations, &c. 1727, together 8 vol.
- 2341 Shaw's (Sam.) Different Humours of Men, Represented in an Interlude at a Country-School, *scarce*, 1692
- 2342 Shee's (M. A.) Rhymes on Art, *gilt leaves*, 1805
- 2343 Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham's Works, 2 vol. in 1, 1726
- 2344 Shelley (P. B.), The Cenci, a Tragedy, - 1819
- 2345 Shenstone's (William) Poems upon Various Occasions. Written for the Entertainment of the Author and printed for the Amusement of a few Friends, Prejudic'd in his Favour, *with portrait inserted*, - *Oxford*, 1737
* * * "A copy stands marked, £15. in Longman's Bibl. Anglo-Poet. N. 729. See the note, where it is observed that Shenstone bestowed uncommon pains to suppress this Book, collecting and destroying copies wherever he met with them." MS. note by Mr. Heber.

- 2346 Shenstone's (William) Works in Verse and Prose, 3 vol. 1777
- 2347 Sheppard's (Samuel) Loves of Amandus and Sophronio, Historically Narrated. A Piece of rare Contexture, enriched with many pleasing Odes and Sonnets, occasioned by the Jocular or Tragical occurrences, hapning in the progresse of the Historie, *Printed by G. D. 1650*
 * * This author wrote the celebrated elegy "in memory of our famous Shakespeare," which is mentioned in Anthony Davenport's verses preceding this Romance, very scarce.
- 2348 — Epigrams, Theological, Philosophical and Romantick, also the Socratick Session, or the Arraignment and Conviction of Julius Scaliger, with other Select Poems, *frontispiece, printed by G. D. for Thomas Bucknell, 1651*
 * * On p. 250, occurs the celebrated Elegy "in Memory of our famous Shakespeare." He has also Poems upon Ben Jonson, Spencer, Sylvester, Quarles, Taylor, &c. &c. One upon himself thus headed, "To his Muse, in reference to his Fairy King," has not been remarked upon.
- 2349 Sherburne's (Edw.) Salmacis, Lyrian and Sylvia, with other Poems, *frontispiece, - - 1651*
- 2350 Shipman's (T.) Carolina, or Loyal Poems, 1683. Sion in Distress, or the Groans of the Protestant Church, 1691. S. Slater's Poems, in two Parts, 1679. J. Smedley's Poems, 1730. Sewell's Miscellanies, 1714, 5 vol.
- 2351 Shirley's (James) Poems, &c. *fine portrait, by Marshall, from the Bindley Collection, gilt leaves, Printed for Humphrey Moseley, 1646*
- 2352 — Honoria and Mammon, *n. d.* Another Edition with the Contention of Ajax, 1659. Six New Playes, 1653, together 3 vol.
- 2353 SHORE. The History of Mistris Jane Shore, Concubine to King Edward the fourth, who was Wife to one Matthew Shore, a Goldsmith in London. Wherein is declared her wanton life, with her miserable end and death of her husband. (in Verse). This is the common Ballad printed in the form of a chap-book. It no doubt came from the shop of Thackeray or Coles, but the date and name of the printer are cut-off, *VERY RARE.*
- 2354 Sillar's (David) Poems, - *Kilmarnock, 1789*
- 2355 Singer's (Mrs.) Poems, *see a long Note by Mr. Heber, 1737*
- 2356 SKELTON (I.). HERE AFTER foloweth a litle booke, whiche hath to name, WHI COME YE NOT TO COURTE, compiled by mayster Skelton, Poete Laureate, *black letter, red morocco, with joints, Imprynted in Paules churcheyarde at the Synge of the Rose by John Wyght, n. d.*
 * * An Edition not mentioned by Dr. Dibdin and of singular rarity.

- 2357 SKELTON (J). Heare after foloweth certain bokes compiled by Master Skelton, Poet Laureat whose names hereafter doth appere. Speake Parrot. The death of the noble prince King Edward the fourth. A treatise of the scottes. Ware the hawke, The Tunning of Elynoure Rummyng, *black letter, Sir M. Sykes's copy, red morocco, with joints, - Imprynted by Jhon Day, without date.*
 * * Not mentioned by Herbert, Ames or Dibdin, as having come from the press of John Day.

- 2358 — HERE AFTER FOLOWETH CERTAINE BOKES COMPYLED BY MAYSTER SKELTON, POET LAUREAT, whose names hereafter shall appere: Speake Parrot, The death of the noble Prynce Kynge Edward the fourth, A treatyse of the Scottes, Ware the Hawke, The Tunnyng of Elynoure Rummyng, *red morocco,*
Imprynted in Crede Lane by John Kynge & Thomas Marche, n. d.

- 2359 — Here after foloweth a litle boke whyche hathe to name whye come ye not to COURTE. Compyled by mayster Skelton Poete Laureate, *Imprynted at London in Foster lane by Jhon Wallye, n. d.* Here after foloweth a litle boke of Phillip Sparow. Compyled by mayster Skelton Poete Laureate, *Imprinted in poules churchyard at the sygne of the Lamb by Abraham Veale, n. d.* in one vol. *black letter, red morocco, with joints, formerly Sir M. Sykes's.*

* * Both these editions appear to be unknown to bibliographers.

- 2360 — Pithy, pleasaunt and profitable workes of maister Skelton Poete Laureate. Nowe collected and newly published Anno 1568, *in russia,*
Imprinted at London in Fletestreate, neare unto S. Dunstones church by Thomas Marshe, (1568)

- 2361 — Hereafter foloweth a little Boke called Colin Clout; wanting title and several leaves, *Imprynted in Paules Church yard by Anthony Kitson, n. d.* Here after foloweth a litle boke whyche hathe to name, whye come ye not to Courte. Compyled by mayster Skelton Poete Laureate. *Imprynted in Poules church yard at the syne of the sunne by Anthony Kytson.* Here after foloweth a litle boke of Phillip Sparow. Compyled by Mayster Skelton Poete Laureate. *Imprinted in poules churchyard by Abraham Veale.* Heare after foloweth certain bokes compiled by master Skelton, *very imperfect. Imprinted by Jhon Daye, n. d.* In one vol. This Volume formerly belonged to Martin of Palgrave, who has written on the fly-leaf, "to compleat this Edition if possible, 'tis extraordinarily scarce."

- 2362 SKELTON (J.) Here after foloweth a litle boke called
Colyn Clout, compiled by master Skelton Poete Laureate,
*Imprynted in Paules Churche yarde at the Sygne of
the Sunne by Anthony Kytson*
- 2363 — Here after foloweth a litle booke called Colyn
Clout compiled by master Skelton Poete Laureate, *black
letter, red morocco,*
*Imprynted in Paules Churche yarde at the Sygne of the
Rose by John Wyghte*
- 2364 — Here after foloweth a litle booke of Phillyp Sparow
compiled by Mayster Skelton Poete Laureate, *fine copy,
red morocco,*
Imprynted in Paules churche yerde by Robert Toy, n. d.
- 2365 — Pithy, Pleasaunt and Profitable Workes of, Poete
Laureate to King Henry VIII. *old blue morocco,* 1736
- 2366 — Another copy, see MS. note, - 1736
- 2367 — Some Account of the Life of John Skelton Poet
Laureat, (from Wood's Athenæ) *with portrait, only six
copies printed,* - - - n. d.
- 2368 SHIPTON (WILLIAM) DIA, A POEM; To which is added
Love made Lovely. By William Shipton, Published by
a Friend. *From the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica.*
*Printed for Charles Tyus, at the Signe of the Three
Bibles on the middle of London Bridge, 1659*
- * * EXTREMELY RARE, but full of the most extravagant
hyperbole and ridiculous conceit.
- 2369 Slater's (Samuel) Poems in two Parts, A Discourse con-
cerning the Creation, &c. and A Dialogue between
Faith and a Doubting Soul, - 1679
- 2370 Smart (Christopher). The Parables done into Familiar
Verse - - - 1768
- 2371 — Poems and Translations, with Life, 2 vol. 1791
- 2372 Smith's (Robert) Poems of Controversy betwixt Epis-
copacy and Presbytry, - - 1714
- 2373 Smollett's (T.) Plays and Poems, - 1777
- 2374 Solomon's Song of Songs, translated out of the Hebrue
into English meeter and interpreted by a short commen-
tarie, - - - *Middleburgh, 1594*
- 2375 — Experimental Observations of Himself, Time and
Things; deducted from his Recantations by Way of
Solilique, in a well digested Method - 1687
- 2376 Somerville's (W.) Poems, *plates.* - 1767
- 2377 SONGS. Roundelay, or the New Syren, *frontispiece by
Angus,* - - - n. d.
- 2378 — The Golden Garland of Princely Delight. Wherein
is contained the History of many of the Kings, Queens,
Princes, Lords, Ladies, Knights and Gentlewomen of
this Kingdom. Being most pleasant Songs and Son-

nets to sundry New Tunes much in request, *black letter, the date cut off*, - Printed for J. Deacon, 1690

- 2379 SONGS. Songs and Poems of Love and Drollery, by T. W. *fine copy, blue morocco, with joints*,

Printed in the Year 1654

- 2380 — Rump, or an Exact Collection of the Choycest Poems and Songs relating to the Late Times. By the most Eminent Wits from Anno 1639 to 1661, *frontispiece and Plate, fine copy*, - - 1662

- 2381 — New Songs and Poems A-la-mode, both at Court and Theaters, now extant, never before printed, *title MS.*

London, 1677

- 2382 — An Exact Collection of the newest and most delightful Songs sung at Court, and both the Theatres, with the Musicks, collected by J. H. 1681.

* * * "This volume consists of 3 different collections of popular songs which came out in 1681 and 1683. Of the last a duplicate copy is repeated at the end of the volume, wanting sign. L. and L ii. The three former are perfect notwithstanding the apparent defect between p. 8 and 17. This I have ascertained to be the case with all the copies. This volume belonged to N. Luttrell." Note by Mr. Heber.

- 2383 — A Collection of 120 Loyal Songs, - 1684

- 2384 — A Smale Garland of Pious and Godly Songs, Composed by a devout Man, For the Solace of his Friends and neighbours in their afflictions, *Printed in Gant*, 1684

- 2385 — A Choice Collection of 180 Loyal Songs, 1685

- 2386 — Youth's Treasury; Or A Store-House of Wit and Mirth Furnisht with a Collection of the Choicest and Newest Songs. As likewise, Pleasant Tales, Witty Jests, and Merry Riddles, *Printed for J. Blare*, 1688

- 2387 — Mirth diverts all Care, being excellent New Songs, 1709

- 2388 — Collection of State Songs published since the Rebellion, - - - 1716

- 2389 — A Collection of Songs with the Musick by Leveridge, 2 vol. in 1, - - 1727

- 2390 — Another copy, 2 vol. - - 1727

- 2391 — The Musical Miscellany, being a Collection of Choice Songs set to the Violin and Flute, 3 vol. 1729

- 2392 — A Collection of Bacchanalian Songs, 1729

- 2393 — Collection of Loyal Songs written against the Rump Parliament between the years 1639 and 1661, 2 vol. - - 1731

- 2394 — The Hive, A Collection of the most Celebrated Songs, 4 vol. - - 1732

- 2395 — The Vocal Miscellany in above 400 Songs, 2 vol. 1734

- 2396 SONGS. A Complete Collection of Old and New English and Scotch Songs with their respective Tunes prefixed, 4 vol. in 1, - - - 1735
- 2397 — The Cupid, A Collection of Love Songs in Twelve Parts, *title damaged*, - - - 1736
- 2398 — Bacchus and Venus or a Select Collection of near 200 Songs and Catches in Love and Gallantry, 1737
- 2399 — The Syren containing 432 English Songs, 1739
- 2400 — The Lark containing a Collection of above 470 English and Scotch Songs, - 1740

Quarto.

- 2401 Randolph's (Thomas) Poems with the Muses Looking-Glasse and Amyntas, "*First Edition and the most correct*," see note by Mr. Heber,
Oxford printed by Leonard Lichfield, 1638
- 2402 Reformado's Righted, being an Answer to a paltry peece of Poetry stiled, General Massey's Bartholomew-Fayrings for Col. Poyntz, &c. - - - 1647
- 2403 Reynolds's (Lancelot) Great Britains Jubile, or a Rural Present to his Royall Majesty Charles IId. in divers *Panegyricks and Poems*, - - - 1662
- 2404 Rhodes's (John) Answere to a Romish Rime lately printed : Wherein are containned Catholike questions to the Protestant, (In verse,) *very scarce*,
Imprinted by Simon Stafford, 1602
- 2405 Riche (Barnabe). The Honestie of this Age, prooving by good circumstance that the world was never honest till now, By Barnabe Rych, Gent., in the original vellum cover, fine copy, - - - 1614
- 2406 — My Ladies Looking Glasse, Wherein may be discerned a Wise Man from a Foole, a Good Woman from a Bad and the true resemblance of vice masked under the vizard of vertue, *printed for T. Adams, 1616*
- 2407 — The Irish Hubbub, or the English Hue and Crie briefly pursuing the base conditions and most notorious offences of this vile vaine and wicked age, No lesse smarting then tickling,
Printed by Aug. Mathewes for J. Marriot, 1622
- 2408 Ripley (George). The Compound of Alchymy containing the right and perfectest meanes to make the Philosophers Stone, set foorth by Raph Rabbards (in verse) dedicated to Queen Elizabeth, *this copy contains several mystical drawings at the end.*

Imprinted by Thomas Orwin, 1591

. By his autograph on the first of the drawings it

appears that this book once belonged to the celebrated Dr. Arne, the musical Composer, who is known to have been a dabbler in Alchemy.

- 2409 Rivers's (J. A.) Devout Rhapsodies, in which is Treated of the Excellencie of Divine Scriptures,

Printed by T. Harper, n. d.

- 2410 ROBIN HOOD. A merry Jest of Robin Hood, and of his life, *With a newe play for to be played in May-games, Very pleasant and full of pastime, black letter, with wood cut of Robin Hood and Little John, in Venetian morocco by Lewis, fine copy,* *Printed for Edward White.*

* * * "Entered in the Stationer's books, 13 May, 1594.

This identical copy, being the only one known, of the present edition, formerly belonged to Narcissus Luttrell, [see his MS. note of the price on the Title page,] whose collection passed from the Library of Mr. Edward Wynne, of Chelsea, into that of Dr. Farmer. This History is evidently the same as that quoted by Mr. Ritson in the notes appended to his Life of this Hero. The Edition however seems to have been unknown to him; he notices two only, the one printed by _____, in all probability much earlier, the other advertised for W. Thackery about 1680, evidently later." Note by Mr. Heber. Ritson [Robinhood, ii. 192] mentions "White's Edition," and gives the date of it 1634. It was most likely a re-impression of this.

- 2411 ROBINSON'S (RICHARD) The rewarde of Wickednesse, Discoursing the sundrye monstrous abuses of wicked and ungodly worldelings, newly compiled. 1574

* * * The compiler of this poem was one of the Centinels employed by the Earl of Shrewsbury to watch over Mary Queen of Scots, see Dedication.

- 2412 ROBINSON (RICHARD). The Auncient Order, Societie and Unitie Laudable, of Prince Arthure and his Knightly Armory of the Round Table, With a Threefold Assertion frendly in favour, and furtherance of English Archery at this day, *Translated and Collected by R. R. fine copy, in green morocco, Imprinted by John Wolfe dwelling in Distaffe lane neere the signe of the Castle, 1583*

* * * The Third assertion is English Historicall and recounts the deeds of the English Bowmen from the Romans down to Queen Elizabeth. This Richard Robinson was the father of the actor of the same name, who was killed during the Civil Wars.

- 2413 ROBINSON (RICHARD). A Golden Mirrour Containing certaine Pithie and figurative Visions prognosticating good fortune to England and all true English Subjectes, with an over throwe to the enemies. Whereto be ad-

joyned certaine pretie poemes written on the names of sundrie both noble and worshipfull: Dedicated to the Earl of Shrewsbury, *black letter, very fine copy in morocco, by C. Lewis,*

Printed by Roger Ward, for John Proctor, 1589

"John Proctor states in his Dedication that he understands the writer to be a Gentleman of the North Countrey." The Verses mentioned in the Title are upon the Etimologie of Ferdinando Lord Strange, of Lady Julian Holcraft of the Vale Royale, of Sir Edmund Trafford, Maister Peter Leigh, M. Thomas Leigh of Adlington in Chester, Lady Mary Edgarton of Ridley, M. P. Warberton of Asley, of George Brereton, of Jeffray Shackarley. EXTRAORDINARILY RARE. The author was clearly a native of Cheshire, though the publisher says he was a "gentleman of the north countrey."

- 2414 Roily's (Ant.) Briefe Relation of the Gleanings of the Idiotismes and Absurdities of Miles Corbet Esquire, Recorder and Burgesse for Great Yarmouth, (In verse), 1646

- 2415 ROLLAND. THE SEVIN SEAGES TRANSLATED OUT OF PROIS IN SCOTTIS METER BE JOHNE ROLLAND IN DALKETH with ane Morallitie efter euerie Doctouris Tale and siclike efter the Emprice Tale, togidder with ane loving and laude to everie Doctour efter his awin Tale and ane Exclamation and outerying upon the Empreouris wife efter his fals contrusit Tale, *black letter, in red morocco, from the Roxburghe Library, EXCESSIVELY RARE, Imprintit at Edinburgh be Johnne Ros for Henrie Charteris, 1578*

- 2416 Ronsard (Peter). A Discours of the Present Troobles in Fraunce, and Miseries of this Tyme, compyled by Peter Ronsard, Gentilman of Vandome, and dedicated unto the Quene Mother translated into English by Thomas Jeney, Gentilman, *calf, gilt leaves, "extremely scarce."*

Printed at Andwerpe, 1568

. At the end is Elegia Danielis Rogerii Albimontii Angli, de perturbata Christiani Orbis Republica, Anno, 1568

- 2417 Rosse's (Alexander) Three Decads of Divine Meditations, With a commendation of the private Countrey life,

Printed by A. M. n. d.

- 2418 — Three Decads of Divine Meditations, *n. d.* The Presbyterians Letany, 1647, T. Heyrick's Miscellany Poems, 1691, 3 vol.

- 2419 ROUS (FRANCIS). THULE, or Vertues Historie. To the Honorable and Vertuous Mistris Amy Audely, by F. R. *very rare,*

Printed by Felix Kingston for Humfrey Lownes, 1598

* * This was by Francis Rous, and on the title page of Malone's copy at Oxford, the name is printed at length.

- 2420 ROWLANDS (SAMUEL). HUMORS ORDINARIE, where a man may be verie merrie, and exceeding well used for his Sixe-Pence. *N. Luttrell's copy, bound by C. Lewis,*

Printed for William Firebrand, n. d.

* * This doubtless is the first edition of what afterwards had a new title, viz. "The Letting of Humors Blood in the Head-vaine," &c. 1611. This edition, without date, was certainly printed before the death of Queen Elizabeth, as appears from the following lines in Epigr. 19.

For as he vows himselfe, he hath not seene

In three daies space the picture of the *Queene*.

In the subsequent edition of 1607, 1611, &c. the last word is altered to *King*. Another point worth notice is that in Sat. 4 of this edition, Pope and Singer, the two famous actors of clowns' parts, are spoken of in the *present* tense, because they were still living, whereas they were dead in 1607, and then it was altered to the *past* tense. The lines headed "Satir," on the reverse of Sign. A 3, are not in the subsequent editions.

- 2421 — The Choise of Change; containing the Triplicite of Divinitie, Philosophie, and Poetrie. Short for Memorie, Profitable for Knowledge, and necessarie for maners, whereby the learned may bee confirmed, the ignorant instructed, and all men generally recreated, newly set foorth by S. R. Gent. and Student in the Universitie of Cambridge, *calif, by C. Lewis,*

Printed by Thomas Este, 1598

* * This has usually been assigned to Rowlands from the initials S. R. but it may be doubted whether it is not the work of some other author.

- 2422 — The Betraying of Christ. Judas in Despaire. The Seven Words of our Savior on the Crosse, with other Poems on the Passion, *russia,*

Printed by Adam Islip, 1598

- 2423 — The Betraying of Christ. Judas in Despaire. The Seven Words of our Saviour on the Crosse, with other Poems on the Passion, *Printed by Adam Islip, 1598*

* * "The author to his lovinge freinde M. Eleazer Barnes," whose initials are on the cover. This edition differs not only in the wording of the title, but in many other important respects from the copy described in Bibl. Anglo-Poet. p. 287, the figures at the bottom of the title have been erased, and 1598 added below in MS.

- 2424 — TIS MERRIE WHEN GOSSIPS MEETE, *morocco,*

Printed by W. W. and are to be sold by George Loftus at the Golden Ball in Popes-head Alley, 1602

* * * *The present copy of this very rare book wants Signature E. consisting of four leaves. This edition differs from subsequent reprints in the interesting introductory matter, which relates to Greene, Nash, &c.*

- 2425 ROWLANDS (SAMUEL). *Greenes Ghost Haunting Conie-Catchers, wherein is set downe, The Arte of Humouring. The Arte of carrying Stones. Will. St. Lift. Ja. Fost. Law. Ned Bro. Catch. and Blacke Robins Kindnesse. With the conceits of Doctor Pinch-backe a notable Makeshift. Ten times more pleasant then any thing yet published of this matter,*

Printed for R. Jackson and I. North, 1602

- 2426 — Looke to it, for Ile Stabbe ye, *fine copy, in blue morocco,*

Imprinted by W. W. for W. Ferbrand, and to be sold by W. F. and G. L. in Popes Head Allie, 1604

* * * This poem contains allusions to Nash's *Pierce Pennyless*, to Greene's *Velvet breeches* and *Cloth breeches*, to Wolner the great eater, &c. and is a singular and minute picture of the manners of the time.

- 2427 — *Humors Ordinarie, where a man may be verie merrie and exceeding well used for his six pence, very fine copy, uncut, calf, by Lewis,*

Printed by Edward Alde for William Firebrand, and are to bee sold at his Shoppe in the Pope's head Alley, 1607

* * * This is the same work as Rowlands published in 1600, under the title of "*Letting of Humours Blood in the Head-vaine,*" and which was reprinted in 1611, under the same title, with the addition of two *Satires*. In the interval between 1600 and 1611, it was published as above, but the first title seems to have been liked better, and therefore was repeated.

- 2427* — A New Edition, with Notes by Sir Walter Scott, 1814

- 2428 — MARTIN MARK-ALL, BEADLE OF BRIDEWELL. *His Defence and Answer to the Belman of London, discovering the long concealed Originall and Regiment of Rogues when they first began to take head, and how they have succeeded one the other successively unto the sixe and twentieth yeare of King Henry the Eight, gathered out of the Chronicle of Crackeropes, and (as they terme it) the Legend of Lossels, by S. R. bound by C. Lewis,*

Printed for John Budge and Richard Bonian, 1610

* * * This tract is partly an exposure of some knavish bookseller's trick in reprinting Harman's *Caveat for Common Cursetors*, as a new book under the title of *The Belman of London*; but in fact, *The Belman of London* was made

up from *The ground-work of Coney-catching*, which was stolen from Harman, and attributed to Rob. Greene soon after his death.

- 2429 ROWLANDS (SAMUEL), *THE KNAVE OF CLUBBS*, printed at London by E. A. dwelling on Lambard Hill, neere Olde Fish-street, 1611. MORE KNAVES YET. THE KNAVES OF SPADES AND DIAMONDS, WITH NEW ADDITIONS, the date is cut off. THE KNAVE OF HARTS, HAILE FELLOW well met, printed by T. S. and are to be solde by George Loftus, at his shop under S. Sepulchers-Church, 1612, in 1 vol.

* * It is from the first of these rare tracts that we learn that Edward Allen played Faustus in Marlowe's Tragedy of that name—Vide reverse of Sign. D. 2.

“ The Gull gets on a surplis
With crosse upon his brest ;
Like *Allen* playing *Faustus* :
In that manner was he drest.”

All the Tracts are remarkably valuable for their illustrations of ancient customs and amusements. In point of order, *The Knave of Harts* should precede *The Knave of Spades and Diamonds*, as will be obvious on perusal. Both the last refer to Ward and Dansiker, the two pirates, whose history was then popular, Daborne having written a play upon it, which was printed in the same year as *The Knave of Harts*. From the Bindley Collection, and purchased by Mr. Heber for 35*l.* 3*s.* 0*d.*

- 2430 — Doctor Merry-man, or Nothing but Mirth, written by S. R.

Printed for Samuell Rand, and are to be sold at his shoppe neere Holborne bridge, 1616

* * This is the second edition with this title. There was a third in 1618, containing precisely the same quantity of matter. The two first leaves of this copy are reprinted, *cal*f by Lewis.

- 2431 — A Sacred Memorie of the Miracles wrought by our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, (in verse) *with cuts, very rare,* - *Imprinted by Bernard Alsop, 1618*

- 2432 — THE NIGHT-RAVEN,

All those whose deeds doe shun the Light,
Are my companions in the Night.

Printed by G. Eld for John Deane and Thomas Baily, 1620

* * G. Steevens' Copy. The allusion on Sign. D. 2, is to the old play of *Hamlet* mentioned in Henslowe's Diary, and written before Shakespeare produced his tragedy, wants part of A. 4 and of E. 2.

2433 ROWLANDS (S.). DIOGENES LANTHORNE.

In Athens I seeke for honest men,
 But I shall find them God knows when.
 Ile search the City, where if I can see,
 One honest man, he shall go with mee.

Bound in calf by C. Lewis,

Printed by I. H. for Robert Bird, 1628

2435 — WELL MET GOSSIP, or 'Tis merry when Gossips meet.

Newly enlarged with very merry Songs, pleasant for
 Maids, Wives and Widdows; and delightfull to all that
 shall read it, *calf extra, by C. Lewis,*

Printed for William Gilbertson, 1656

* * N. Luttrell's Copy. This is a reprint of the Edition
 of 1619, in which the songs and some other additions
 were new and not to be found in the copies of 1602 or
 1609.

2436 — The Famous History of Guy, Earl of Warwick,
 written by Samuel Rowland, *with singular wood cuts,*

Printed for Edward Brewster, 1682

2437 — The Famous History of Guy, Earl of Warwick,
 (in verse) *with cuts, in blue morocco, very rare, damaged,*

Printed for Edward Brewster, 1679

* * "The humorous description of low-life exhibited
 in his satires are more precious to antiquaries than more
 grave works, and those who make the manners of Shake-
 speare's age the subject of their study may better spare a
 better author than Samuel Rowlands."

2438 ROXBURGHE CLUB BOOKS. A Collection of Works pri-
 vately printed by the Roxburghe Club, from Curious
 Manuscripts, or Rare Books. The series is complete
 with the exception of two, those presented to the Club
 by the Duke of Marlborough, and the Hon. and Rev. G.
 G. Neville Grenville.

I. Certain Bokes of Virgile's *Ænaeis*, translated into
 English Meter, by Lord Surrey, (Baron Bolland) 1814.
 II. Cutwode's *Caltha Poetarum*, or the Bumble Bee, a
 Poem, (Mr. Heber) 1815. III. Churchyard's *Three*
First Books of Ovid de Tristibus, in English Verse,
 (Earl Spencer) 1816. IV. Barnfield's *Poems*, (Mr.
 Boswell) 1816. V. Dolarny's *Primrose*, or the first
 part of the *Passionate Hermit*, a Poem, (Sir Francis
 Freeling) 1816. VI. *Newes from Scotland*, declaring
 the *Damnable Life of Dr. Fian*, who was burned at
 Edenbrough, in Januarie, 1591, (Mr. G. H. Freeling)
 1816. VII. *A Proper New Interlude of the World*
 and the *Chylde*, (Lord Althorpe) 1817. VIII. *Hag-*
thorpe Revived, or *Select Specimens of a Forgotten*
Poet (Sir E. Brydges) 1817. IX. *Porto, Istoria di Due*

Nobili Amanti di Verona, Romeo e Giuletta, (Rev. W. H. Carr) 1817. X. Baldwin's Funeralles of King Edward the Sixt, a Poem, (Rev. J. W. Dodd) 1817. XI. Cocke Lorelles Bote, a Poem, (Rev. H. Drury) 1817. XII. Le Livre du Faulcon, (Mr. Lang) 1817. XIII. Bancroft's Glutton's Feaver, (Mr. Phelps) 1817. XIV. Ceremonial and Marriage of Mary Queen of Scotts with the Dauphin of France, (Mr. Bentham) 1818. XV. Solempnities and Triumphes made at the Spousells and Marriage of the Kings Doughter the Ladye Marye, to the Prynce of Castile, (Mr. Dent) 1818. XVI. Complaint of a Lover's Life. Controversy between a Lover and a Jay, Poems, (Rev. Dr. Dibdin) 1818. XVII. Life of St. Ursula. Guiscard and Sigismund, (Duke of Devonshire), 1818. XVIII. Gower's Balades and other Poems, from the Original Manuscript in Lord Stafford's possession, (Duke of Sutherland) 1818. XIX. Constable's Diana, or excellent Conceitful Sonnets, (Mr. E. Littledale) 1818. XX. Chester Mysteries, de Deluvio Noe, de Occisione Innocentium, (Mr. Markland) 1818. XXI. The Chorle and the Birde. The Hors, the Shepe and the Ghoos, Sir M. M. Sykes) 2 vol. 1818-22. XXII. Scoloker's Daiphantus, or the Passions of Love, Comickall to Reade, but Tragickall to Act, a Poem, (Mr. Wilbraham) 1818. XXIII. Six Bookes of Ovyde's Metamorphoseos, translated by Caxton, now first printed from a MS. in the Pepsysian library, wood cuts (Mr. Hibbert) 1819. XXIV. Le Mort Arthur. The Adventures of Sir Launcelot du Lake, from a MS. in the Harleian Collection in the British Museum (Mr. Ponton) 1819. XXV. Two Interludes, Jack Jugler and Thersytes, (Mr. Haslewood) 1820. XXVI. The New Notborune Mayd. The Boke of Mayd Emlyn (Mr. Isted) 1820. XXVII. Chevelere Assigne, an English Poem, printed from a MS. in the Cottonian Collection in the British Museum (Mr. Utterson) 1820. XXVIII. Skelton's Magnyfycence, an Interlude (Mr. Justice Littledale) 1821. XXIX. Lælii Peregrini Oratio in Obitum Torquati Tassi (Sir E. Brydges) 1822. XXX. Marston's Elegiacal Poem on the Death of Lord Grey of Wilton, from a MS. in the library of the Right Hon. T. Grenville (Earl of Carlisle) 1822. XXXI. Judicium, a Pageant, extracted from the Towneley MS. of Ancient Mysteries (Mr. Towneley) 1822. XXXII. Informacōn for Pylgrymes unto the Holy Londe (Mr. G. H. Freeling) 1824. XXXIII. Metrical Life of St. Robert of Knaresborough (Rev. H. Drury) 1824. XXXIV. The Cuck-Queanes and Cuckolds Errants, a

- Comædye—The Faery Pastorall or Forrest of Elues, by W. Percy, Esq. (Mr. Lloyd) 1824. XXXV. La Rotta de Franciosi a Terroana novamente facta —La Rotta Scocesi, (Earl Spencer) 1825. XXXVI. Goldingham's Garden Plot, a Poem, from a MS. in the Harleian Collection (Archdeacon Wrangham) 1825. XXXVII. Poems written in English by Charles Duke of Orleans during his Captivity in England after the Battle of Azincourt (Mr. G. W. Taylor) 1827. XXXVIII. Havelok the Dane, an English Romance, Edited by Sir F. Madden, 1828 (by the Club). XXXIX. William and the Werwolf, Edited by Madden (Earl Cawdor) 1832. XL. Private Diary of Lord Chancellor Cowper (Rev. E. C. Hawtrey) 1833. XLI. La Contenance de la Table, 12mo. (G. H. Freeling) 1816, in all 42 vol.
- 2439 Books reprinted at the Auchinleck Press by Sir Alexander Boswell, a member of the Roxburghe Club, 1816, 1817, 1818.
- Frondes Caducæ. 1. T. Churchyard's Mirror of Man, and Manners of men, 1594. 2. G. Whetstone's Remembraunces of Sir N. Bacon, Sir I. Dier, and of the Earle of Sussex. 3. T. Lodge's Fig for Momus, 1595. 4. The Scottish Souldier by Lawder, 1629. 5. The Buke of ye Chess. 6. Ane Tractat of a part of ye Yngliss Cronikle, 6 vol. Presentation copies to Mr. Heber.
- 2440 Royal Exchange. Great Britains Glory, or a brief Description of the present State, Splendor, and Magnificence of the Royal Exchange, *published on the reconstruction*, by Theop. Philalethes. - 1672
- 2441 Rump Parliament. The Famous Tragedie of the Life and Death of Mrs. Rump shewing how she was brought to Bed of a Monster with her terrible Pangs &c. 1660
- 2442 Russell (John), The Two Famous Pitch Battels of Lypsick and Lutzen, wherein the ever-renowned Prince Gustavus the Great lived and died a Conquerour, with an Elegie upon his untimely death, composed in Heroick Verse, - - Cambridge, 1634
- 2443 RYCHARDE. KYNGE RYCHARDE CUER DU LYON, *beneath which is a wood cut.*
- Thus endeth the story of the noble kynge Rycharde cure de Lyon. Imprynted at London in the Fletestrete at the syngye of the sonne by Wynkyn de Worde. The yere of our lorde, 1528.*
- * * This English Metrical Romance of Richard Cœur de Lion, the King of Chivalry, is of the very first rarity. Hearne says in his Robert of Gloucester, he never could hear of any other perfect copy than the one in the Harleian Collection, nor any other even imperfect than that in the
- PART IV. DAY 12. Quarto.

Bodleian. Since the days of Hearne, the present, formerly in the Lansdowne Collection, and another, purchased by Mr. Wilkes at Mr. Hibbert's Sale, have been discovered.

Fine copy with wood cuts.

- 2444 S. (G.) A Paraphrase upon the Song of Solomon.

Printed by John Legatt, 1641

- 2445 S. (J.) Wits Labyrinth, or a briefe and compendious Abstract of most witty, ingenious, wise and learned Sentences and Phrases, - - - 1648

- 2446 S. (R.) THE PHOENIX NEST. Built up with the most rare and refined workes of Noble men, woorthy Knights, gallant Gentlemen, Masters of Arts and braue Schollers. Full of varietie, excellent invention and singular delight. Never before this time published. Set foorth by R. S. of the Inner Temple Gentleman. *Beautiful copy with uncut leaves, bound in blue morocco, with borders of gold, morocco lining, by C. Lewis. Imprinted by John Jackson, 1593*

. "I gave Mr. Isaac Reed five Guineas for this very scarce book in the summer of 1802. R. H. Mr. Malone has a copy bought at Dr. Farmer's Sale, but I know of no other.

Authors of pieces in the "Phoenix Nest:"

G. P. Master of Arts [George Peele] *one*, p. 12.

T. L. Gent. [Thomas Lodge] *sixteen*, p. 46, 61.

E. O. [Edward Vere Earl of Oxford] *one*, p. 62.

Sir W. H. [Sir William Harbert] *one*, p. 65.

W. S. Gent. [William Smith] *one*, p. 77.

T. W. Gent. [Thomas Watson] *three*, p. 55, 99.

Besides the above, whose initials are no doubt correctly decyphered, the following designations occur less easy to unravel.

A most woorthy Gentleman, p. 10.

A woorthy Gentleman, a brave Scholler and M. of Artes in both Universities, p. 31.

There are also 51 pieces, prose and verse, totally anonymous, but some of which I think I can at my leisure appropriate. R. H.

"Two of Lodge's pieces contained in this vol. are also to be found in another poetical work printed the same year (1593) entitled *Phillis*, &c. at the end of the Ded. of which occurs the name of Tho. Lodge. These are "Muses help me," p. 47, and "Now I finde, p. 54." Notes by Mr. Heber.

A most rare and beautiful book, the more valuable because in the reprint in *Heliconia*, Vol. II. there are several hundred errors and variations from the text, and *six stanzas entirely omitted*.

The second poem in the Collection (vide p. 8) is by Sir W. Raleigh, although never included in any collection of

his works. The evidence is most positive as it is in plain terms assigned to him by a poetical contemporary.

The Poem on p. 93, "The praise of Virginitie," is a translation from the opening of one of the Cantos of Ariosto (imitated from Catullus) though the fact has not hitherto been mentioned.

- 2447 S. (R.) Phillis and Flora. The sweete and civill contention of two amorous Ladyes. Translated out of Latine, by R. S. Esquire: Aut Marti vel Mercurio,

Imprinted by W. W. for Richarde Johnes, 1598

* * * VERY RARE, *Stained*. "George Chapman, has either made very free with the property of R. S. or been most cavalierly treated by that respectable Esquire," Ritson.

- 2448 S. (R.) The Counter Scuffle. Whereunto is added the Counter Rat, *frontispiece*, 1628. The State Scuffle, 1663. The Counter Scuffle and Rat, *another edition*, 1667. Another Edition, 1670. Fragmenta Carceris, or the Kings-Bench Scuffle, with the Humours of the Common-Side, 1674. Another Edition, 1675, together 6 vol.

- 2449 S. (R.) The Counter Scuffle. Whereunto is added The Counter Rat, written by R. S. *with two plates*,

Printed by R. B. 1648

* * * *I believe this Edition 1648 of the Counter Scuffle and Counter Rat to be very scarce, if it be even known to exist.*" MS. Note by Mr. Heber.

- 2450 S. (R.) The Counter Scuffle. Whereunto is added the Counter-Rat, written by R. S. *frontispiece*,

Printed by R. B. and are to be sold by Andrew Crook, 1658

- 2451 SABIE (FRANCIS). ADAMS COMPLAINT. THE OLDE WORLDE'S TRAGEDIE. DAVID AND BATHSHEBA. A JOVE Musa. *Fine copy in morocco by C. Lewis,*

Imprinted by Richard Johnes, at the Rose and Crowne next above Saint Andrewes Church in Holborne, 1596

* * * This excessively rare Poetical Volume is not mentioned by Ritson: it is dedicated to the Bishop of Peterborough. These are the only Poems written by Sabie in Rhime, and of these the last is certainly the best, though according to present notions, hardly orthodox. He seems to have found that he could not make the blank verse and English hexameters of his earlier poems popular, and therefore in this later production employed rhime.

PROBABLY THE ONLY COPY EXISTING.

- 2452 SALOMON AND MARCOLPHUS. The sayinges or prouerbes of king Salomon, with the answers of Marcolphus, translated out of frence into englysshe, *very beautiful copy, in blue morocco,*

Imprinted at London in flete strete by Rycharde Pynson,

*and be for to sell at the singe of Saynt John Evangelyst
in saynt Martyns parysshe besyde Charynge crosse.*

. A most beautiful copy of a poetical tract of extraordinary rarity. It is a dialogue between Solomon and Marcolphus, the former giving some proverb or axiom in the three first lines of a stanza, and the latter constantly replying by some of the coarsest abuse of the female sex, in the three last. Dr. Dibdin, in an extract he furnishes (Typ. Ant. II. 567), prints the word "horse," for one of a much less innocent meaning.

- 2453 Salter (Thomas). The Contenten betweene three Brethren, the Whore-monger, the Drunkard and the Dice-player, to approve which of the three is the worst, &c. *black letter*, - - - 1608

. This is an anonymous reprint of a tract which appeared originally in 1580, and was then printed for Thomas Gosson. This edition was published by Henry Gosson, probably his son, and a relation to Stephen Gosson.

- 2454 SALTWOOD (ROBERT). A COMPARYSON BYTWENE IIII BYRDES, THE LARKE, THE NYGHTYNGALE, THE THRUSSE AND THE CUCKO, FOR THEYR SYNGYNGE WHO SHULD BE CHAUNTOURE OF THE QUERE, *black letter*,

This endythth the comparyson of the byrdes compyled by dan Robert Saltwood monke And imprynted by John Mychel.

. No other copy known to exist. It is supposed to have been printed at Canterbury, where Saltwood was a monk of St. Augustine. It is a poem of much beauty, for the time when it was written. *Fine copy, in russia, from the Roxburghe, White Knights and Perry Collections.*

- 2455 Salusbury's (Sir Thomas) History of Joseph, a Poem, *Printed by Thomas Harper for Roger Ball, 1636*

. The leaf at the end ought properly to follow b 4, as the last leaf of the commendatory poems, *rare*.

- 2456 Satyrical Reflections on the Vices and Follies of the Age (In Verse). In Twelve Parts, in 1 vol. 1707

- 2457 Savile's (John) King James his entertainment at Theobalds: With his welcome to London. *together with a salutatorie Poeme, fine copy, from the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica.*

Printed by Thomas Snodham, and are to be sould at the house of T. Este, 1603.

- 2458 Sayer's (J.) Foundling Hospital and other Poems, 3 vol. 4to. and 8vo. - - - 1805

- 2459 Scot's (Walter) True History of several Honourable Families of the Right Honourable Name of Scot in the Shires of Roxburgh and Selkirk and others adjacent, Gathered out of Ancient Chronicles, Histories and Traditions of our Fathers. Satchels's Postrall humbly presented to his Noble and Worthy Friends of the Names

- of Scot and Elliot and others, Part Second, *Edinburgh, printed by the Heir of Andrew Anderson. 1688, in 1 vol. in prose and verse.*
- 2460 Scotch Poetry. Select Remains of the Ancient Popular Poetry of Scotland, with preface by D. Laing, one hundred and eight copies printed, *Edinburgh, 1822*
- 2461 Seneca (Lucius Anneus). The ninth Tragedie called Octavia, Translated out of Latine into English, by T. N. (Thomas Nuce) Student in Cambridge, *black letter, Imprinted by Henry Denham, (n. d.)*
 ** Very rare. The edition of 1581 is an exact reprint excepting that the dedication and address to the Reader are omitted.
- 2462 — His Tenne Tragedies translated into Englysh by Thomas Newton, *black letter, Imprinted at London in Fleetstreete neere unto Sainte Dunstons Church by Thomas Marsh, 1581*
 ** Herbert's Copy. The third tragedy here appears in English for the first time: the others had been separately printed before.
- 2463 Serres (Olivier de), The Perfect Use of Silk-Wormes and their benefit, with the exact planting and artificiall handling of Mulberrie Trees, done into English by Nicholas Geffe, — *Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, 1607*
 ** Drayton's commendatory stanzas before this tract are not noticed by Bibliographers.
- 2464 SHARPE (R.). MORE FOOL'S YET, written by R. S.
Printed for Thomas Castleton and are to be sold at his shop without Cripple-gate, An. 1610
 ** This same copy originally belonged to Narc. Luttrell, then Dr. Farmer, at whose sale it was bought in 1798 by Mr. Lloyd for £9. 6s. At Mr. Lloyd's Sale, 1817, it was purchased by Mr. Perry for £11 10s. and afterwards bound in morocco," Note by Mr. Heber.
 This is a very rare collection of satirical and abusive Epigrams. By one of them upon Sign. E. 3, it appears that "Falstaffe-like" was an epithet in common use in 1610 for a man with a "large paunch."
- 2465 Sherley. The Travels of Three English Brothers, 1. Sir Thomas Sherley; 2. Sir Anthony Sherley; 3. M. Robert Sherley, With Sir Thomas Sherley his returne into England this present yeare, 1607. *The date is cut off, otherwise a fine copy, in red morocco, by C. Lewis.*
 ** This very rare Tract is sometimes spoken of as an anonymous production, but the dedication shows it to have been written by Anthony Nixon, a notorious pamphleteer, of the end of Elizabeth's reign, and of the beginning of that of James I. Day's Play, "The Travailes of the Three
- PART IV. DAY. 12. Quarto.

English Brothers' was published, and no doubt acted in the year that this tract bears date; and though there are many variations, it is quite clear that the writer of the play was indebted for most of his incidents to Nixon's Narrative.

2466 Shippen's (William) Moderation Display'd, a Poem, 1704

2467 SIDNEY (SIR PHILIP). THE COUNTESS OF PEMBROKES ARCADIA, written by Sir Philippe Sidnei, *in morocco*, by C. Lewis, *some leaves mended*.

London, Printed for William Ponsonbie, Anno Domini, 1590

. This is the first edition of the Arcadia, and is of extraordinary rarity. The work is divided into three books, but it includes four books of the romance as printed in folio, 1598. The variations between the quarto and the folio are innumerable, and not a few original poems are found here, which were not reprinted when the Countess of Pembroke revised the whole, and reprinted it in a more authentic shape. This gives the quarto a peculiar value independent of its mere scarcity. In this edition the work is divided by the Printer into Chapters, but they were not observed in subsequent impressions.

2468 — AN APOLOGIE FOR POETRIE, WRITTEN BY THE RIGHT NOBLE, VERTUOUS AND LEARNED SIR PHILLIP SIDNEY, KNIGHT. Odi profanum vulgus, et arceo, FIRST EDITION, preceded by *four Sonnets addressed to Sir Philip Sidney*, by Henrie Constable, *slightly wormed*,

Printed for Henry Olney, and are to be sold at his shop in Paules Church-yard at the signe of the George neere to Cheap-gate, Anno 1595.

. Only two other perfect copies of this very rare and valuable edition are known, and one of them is in the British Museum.

2469 Silvester's (Jo.) Panthea, or Divine Wishes and Meditations revised by I. M. with an excellent Elegy by Lord Bacon, 1630. Appendix to Panthea, 1630, in 1 vol.

2470 SKELTON (JOHN). Ellynour Rummin, the famous Alewife of England, Written by Mr. Skelton, Poet Laureat to King Henry the eight, *with wood cut portrait, blue mor.* When Skelton wore the Lawrell Crowne
My Ale put all the Ale-wives downe.

London, 1624

. This is the famous reprint of Skelton's Ellinor Rummin with the Portrait, for which collectors were so many years in search, and which, when at length found, excited the anonymous ridicule of Steevens in the Gent. Mag. The portrait is at the back as well as in the front of the title and it is of the rarest possible occurrence. The copy

in the Bodleian is without the title. The title-page of the present copy has been slightly injured, the date 1624, and the name of Samuel Rand the publisher being deficient.

2471 Smith's (John) *Galic Antiquities* consisting of a History of the Druids particularly of Caledonia, *Edinburgh*, 1780

2472 SMITH (WALTER). XII. MERY JESTS OF THE WYDDOW EDYTH,
Finis, by Walter Smith.

Imprinted at London in Fleetlane by Richarde Johnes,
1573

* * * These "merry jests" were first printed by Rastell in 1525, but no copy of the original edition seems to have survived, and the *present is one of only two known copies* of the reprint of 1573. On the title page we are told that the book contains,

"No fayned Stories, but matters in deed
Of xij of her Jestes, here may ye reede,
Now newly printed, this present yeare,
For such as delite mery Jestes for to here."

According to "the Preface" the widow Edith was the daughter of John Haukyn of Exeter, but, he dying, she was brought up and educated by her mother in all kinds of lying and artifice.

"Charging her vpon her blessing
That she ne should medle with any thing
That sowned vnto good huswyfry,
But aye study to forge and lye," &c.

She afterwards married a person of the name of Ellys, but eloped from him with a servant of the Earl of Wiltshire.

The title page of this edition also states that she lived "in the time of King Henry the Eighth." It is a highly curious description of manners, and the stories are very entertaining, all displaying the cunning and frauds of the widow in various situations, *beautiful copy, in morocco, by C. Lewis.*

2473 SMITH (WILLIAM). CHLORIS OR THE COMPLAINT OF THE PASSIONATE DESPISED SHEPHEARD (SONNETS).

Imprinted by Edmund Bollifant, 1596

* * * "This extremely rare Volume of Sonnets is dedicated to Spenser, 'To the most excellent and learned Collin Cloute.' The concluding Sonnet is likewise addressed to him in which the Author acknowledges he should not have had courage to publish his Poems,

But that it pleased thy grave shepherdhood
The Patron of My Maiden Verse to bee,
When I in doubt of raging Envie stood,
And now I waigh not who shall Chloris see."

MS. note in Sir M. Sykes's Cat. whose copy sold for £29.

2474 Solomon's Song Paraphras'd, A Pindarick Poem, 1681

PART IV. DAY 12.

Quarto.

Folio.

- 2475 Palmerin. L'Histoire de Palmerin d'Olive, filz du Roy Florendos de Macedone mise en Francoys par Ian Maugin, *wood cuts* - - - Paris, 1549
- 2476 Parodies, Satirical Squibs, &c. in one vol. containing The Loyal Letany. The Plotting Cards Revived. Oliver Cromwell's Ghost. Dagon's Fall. The Ghost of Hugh Peters. The Protestant Dissenters Letany, The True Protestants Litany. Ballad upon the Popish Plot. A Panegyrick upon Oates. Funeral Tears on Bedloe, The Last Sayings of a Mouse. The Leacherous Anabaptist. The Protestant Cuckold. Present State of England, 1681. The Saint turn'd Curtezian. Bothwel-Bridge, 1679. The True Presbyterian, by Sir J. Denham. The Sale of Esau's Birth-right. Dialogue between Duke Lauderdale and Lord Danby, Satyr against In-justice. Advice to a Painter. Second Advice. Strange's Case Strangly Altered, *with a large folding Satirical print*. The Catholick Gamesters, or A Dubble Match of Bowleing, *with the same print*. The Solemn Mock Procession of the Pope, Cardinalls, Jesuits, Fryers, &c. throughout the City of London, November 17, 1680, in a large Print with an account of the Procession.
- 2477 PERCEFOREST. LA TRES ELEGANTE DELICIEUSE, MEL-LIFLUE et tres plaisante Hystoire de tres noble Victorieux et excellentissime Roy Perceforest, Roy de la grant Bretagne, 6 vol. in 3, *fine copy, in blue morocco, from Goldsmid's Collection, two leaves in vol. 4 and 5 are damaged*, Paris, Egidius Gormontius, 1531-32
- * * * "This is a Romance of great Character, value and merit. Mr. Warton, upon whatever authority, asserts it to have been originally written in verse about 1220, and not till many years afterwards translated into prose, an assertion, which cannot be confirmed; no MS. of any Metrical Romance under that title appearing to be any where extant and indeed it is probable he confounded Perceforest with Perceval. It is however believed to be one of the oldest prose Romances extant, and is mentioned by Caxton in his Book of the Ordre of Chyvalry." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2478 PERCEVALL LE GALLOYS. TRES PLAISANTE ET RECREATIVE Hystoire de Percival le Galloys, jadis Chevalier de la Table Ronde, *stained, part of the last two leaves supplied by MS. and the title page slightly defective, from Count Hoym's Library*, Paris, J. Longis, 1530
- 2479 Philips's (Mrs. Katherine) Poems, *portrait by Faithorne, blue morocco, from the Pomfret Collection*, 1678
- 2480 — Another Edition, *with portrait, in calf*. 1667
- PART IV. DAY 12. Folio.

- 2481 Poems. A Collection of Thirty-four Poems by Durfey, Shadwell, Flatman, Dryden, &c. from 1660 to 1706, in 1 vol.
- 2482 — A Large Collection of Poems, Printed from 1720 to 1745, *and half bound*, in 1 vol.
- 2483 — A Similar Collection, from 1681 to 1739, *and bound* in 3 vol.
- 2484 — Twenty-Four in one Volume by Flatman, Amhurst, &c. *half bound*, with Index. - 1679-1748
- 2485 — A Collection of Twenty-three Poetical Tracts on various subjects, collected by Narcissus Luttrell, with a list of them by Mr. Bindley at the beginning of the vol. 1690-1723
- 2486 POEMS. A CURIOUS, INTERESTING AND VERY EXTENSIVE COLLECTION OF SINGLE SHEETS OF POETRY AND POETICAL TRACTS, CONSISTING OF BALLADS, SATIRES, LAMPOONS, SQUIBS, ELEGIES, EULOGIES AND HISTORICAL AND HUMOROUS POEMS UPON PUBLIC AND DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES, between the years 1678 and 1688, Collected by NARCISSUS LUTTRELL, *who has marked the original prices, and has generally filled up, in Manuscript, the names of the Persons alluded to in the Poems*, 5 vol.
- * * * This interesting Article was purchased by Mr. Heber at Mr. Bindley's Sale for £231.

THIRTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2487 Songs. The Musical Companion, or Lady's Magazine, in English and Scotch Songs, - - 1741
- 2488 — Another Copy, - - 1741
- 2489 — The Merry Companion, or Universal Songster, consisting of above 500 Songs, *imperfect*, 1742
- 2490 — The Nightingale, a Collection of 492 English Songs, 1742
- 2491 — Philomel, being a small Collection of only the best English Songs, - *Printed for M. Cooper*, 1744
- 2492 — The Warbling Muses, consisting of Seven Hundred and Thirty-one Songs, collected from MSS. by B. Wakefield, - - - 1749
- 2493 — Another Copy, - - - 1749
- 2494 — The Linnet, a Collection of 668 English and Scotch Songs, - - - 1749
- 2495 — Vernon's Glory, containing Fifteen New Songs, occasioned by the taking of Porto Bello and Fort Chagre, 1740

- 2496 Songs. The Songster's Magazine. being a Collection of
2000 English and Scotch Songs, 3 vol. 1751
- 2497 — The Muses Delight, An accurate Collection of
English and Italian Songs, Cantatas and Duets, 1752
- 2498 — The Musical Companion, a Collection of the Newest
and Best Songs, - - 1759
- 2499 — The Musical Miscellany, or Songster's Pocket
Companion, - - - 1760
- 2500 — Ways to Kill Care, a Collection of Original Songs,
&c. in 1 vol. - - - 1761
- 2501 — The Temple of Comus, or Every Gentleman and
Lady's Beard, Brent and Lowe, being a Collection of
English, Irish and Scotch Songs, - 1764
- 2502 — The Charmer, a choice Collection of Songs, Scots
and English, - - - *Edinburgh*, 1765
- 2503 — The Brent, or English Syren, - - 1765
- 2504 — The Honest Fellow, or Reveller's Memorandum
Book, in a Collection of Jocular Songs, 1767
- 2505 — The Masque, a new Collection of English, Scotch
and Irish Songs, - - - 1768
- 2506 — Ancient and Modern Scots Songs, Heroic Ballads,
&c. - - - *Edinb.* 1769
- 2507 — Comic and Satyrical, by G. A. Stevens, *uncut*, 1772
- 2508 — The London Songster of 564 Songs, 1773
- 2509 — The Charms of Chearfulness, by Lonsdale, 1778.
A Cure for the Spleen, vol. 3. Merry Musician, vol. 1.
The Merry Mountebank, vol. 1, 1732, together 4 vol.
- 2510 — The Bishopric Garland, or Durham Minstrel, being
a Choice Collection of Excellent Songs relating to the
above County. *This collection was made by Ritson and
is very scarce,* - - - *Stockton*, 1784
- * * See at the end a list of omissions, &c. by the Printer,
supplied by Ritson in his own hand-writing.
- 2511 — The American Songster, - - - 1788
- 2512 — Antient and Modern Scottish Songs, 2 vol. 1791
- 2513 — Collection of English Songs, 1796. Specimen of
a Book intituled Ane Compendious Booke of Godly and
Spiritual Sangs, *Edinb.* 1765, 2 vol.
- 2514 — A Collection made by Ritson containing nearly 800
Songs, printed about 1800, from the Roxburghe Library.
- 2515 — The Myrtle and Vine, or Complete Vocal Library,
by C. H. Wilson, 4 vol. - - - 1803
- 2516 — of the Chace, containing an Extensive Collection
relative to the Sports of the Field, *on fine paper, in mo-
rocco, with appropriate ornaments, and a painting on the
leaves,* - - - 1811
- 2517 — Scottish Songs, by J. Ritson, 2 vol. - 1794
- * * - *This, and the following six lots, are uniformly
bound in russia.*

- 2518 Songs and Ballads. Collection of English Songs by A. Dalrymple, - - - 1796
- 2519 — and Poems. Specimens of the Early English Metrical Romances, by G. Ellis, 3 vol. - 1805
- 2520 — and Ballads. Popular Ballads and Songs from Tradition, Manuscripts and Scarce Editions, by R. Jamieson, 2 vol. - - - *Edinburgh*, 1806
- 2521 — and Ballads. Scottish, Historical and Romantic Ballads, with Notes and Glossary by J. Finlay, 2 vol. 1808
- 2522 — and Poems. Specimens of the Early English Poets by Ellis, 3 vol. - - - 1811
- 2523 — and Ballads. Old Ballads Historical and Narrative, by T. Evans, with Additions, by R. H. Evans, 4 vol. 1810
- 2524 — The Syren, A choice Collection of the most Esteemed and Favourite Songs. *n. d.*
- 2525 — The Choice, being a Collection of 250 Celebrated Songs, 3 vol. - - - *n. d.*
- 2526 — Vocal Music, a Choice Variety of Songs, *n. d.*
- 2527 — The New Vocal Miscellany of near 200 Songs, in 3 Parts, in 1 vol. - - - *n. d.*
- 2528 — The Vocal Medley, in a Collection of Two Hundred and forty-one Songs, - - - *n. d.*
- 2529 — The New Covent Garden Concert, being A choice Collection of the Newest Songs and Airs, and other Collections of Songs in the volume.
- 2530 — The Humours of London, a Choice Collection of Songs, - - - *n. d.*
- 2531 — Calliope, or English Harmony, a Collection of the most Celebrated English and Scots Songs. Neatly Engrav'd and Embelish'd with Designs adapted to the Subject of each Song, 2 vol. in 1, - - - *n. d.*
- 2532 — Aviary, or Magazine of British Melody, consisting of 1500 Songs, oblong 8vo. - - - *n. d.*
- 2533 — The Jovial Fellow's Collection of Songs, and other Collections in the volume - - - *n. d.*
- 2534 — New Collection of Original Songs by G. S. Carey, *n. d.*
- 2535 Sophocles, translated by Franklin, 2 vol. - - - *n. d.*
- 2536 — The Electra presented to the Lady Elizabeth, with an Epilogue shewing the Parallel in two Poems. The Return and the Restauration by C. Wase, *beautiful copy, with the portraits of Charles II. and Elizabeth, in old blue morocco, ruled*, - - - *Hague*, 1649
- 2537 — Another copy, *without the portraits*, 1649
- 2538 Southerne's (Thomas) Plays and Life, 3 vol. 1774
- 2539 Speed's (Samuel) Prison-Pietie, or Meditations Divine and Moral. Digested into Poetical Heads on Mixt and Various Subjects, with a Panegyrick upon Henry Lord Bishop of London, - - - 1677

- 2540 Spencer's (John) *Hermas, or the Acarian Shepherds*, a Poem, 2 vol. in 1, 1772. J. Stagg's *Miscellaneous Poems*, 1790. *State and Miscellany Poems*, 1715. *The Thebaid of Statius* by W. L. Lewis, 2 vol. 1773, together 5 vol.
- 2541 Spenser's (Edmund) *Works* by Hughes, 6 vol.
Tonson, 1715
- 2542 ——— *Faerie Queene*, with Critical Notes, 4 vol. 1758
- 2543 ——— *Brittain's Ida, stained, printed for T. Walkley*, 1628
- * * This is the original Edition. See Warton on Spenser, vol. 1, p. 123. Note by Dr. Farmer, who gave the Tract to I. Reed.
- 2544 ——— *The Shepherds Calendar*, with a Latin Translation by Bathurst, 1653. *Spencer Redivivus*, the first book of the *Fairy Queen* in *Heroick Numbers*, 1687, 2 vol.
- 2545 *Spirit of the Public Journals* from 1797 to 1813, 17 vol. the first 15 *bound in calf*, vols. 16 and 17 *in boards*, 1802-1814
- 2546 Spooner's (Law.) *Looking-Glass for Smokers, or The Danger of the Needless, or Intemperate Use of Tobacco*, a Poem - - - 1703
- 2547 STAFFORD (HENRY LORD). *The true dyfferences between the regall power and the ecclesiasticall power*, translated out of Latyn by Henry Lord Stafforde,
Printed by W. Copland, n. d.
- * * Dr. Dibdin gives the date of this book 1548, but the year is no where stated. He corrects Herbert by the present copy. "Herein is contained much English History, page 86, William the Conqueror his Charter to *Battell Abbey*, page 89, A Letter from William the Conqueror to the Pope, page 81, The Laws of K. Canute, Ethelstan, Ethereld, Alfred, &c. *very fine copy, in morocco*, by C. Lewis.
- 2548 Stanley's (T.) *Europa, Cupid Crucified, Venus Vigils*, with Notes, *badly cut*, *Printed by W. W.* 1649
- 2549 ——— *Poems*, - - - 1651
- 2550 Steele's (Sir R.) *Plays*, - - - 1734
- 2551 Steele's (R.) *Poetical Miscellanies*, 1714. Revd. J. Sterling's *Poems*, 1789. W. Stevenson's *Poems, Moral and Descriptive*, 2 vol. 1765. Another Edition, 2 vol. 1782, together 6 vol.
- 2552 STERLINE'S (Sir William Alexander, Earl of) *THE MONARCHICKE TRAGEDIES*. The third Edition, *fine copy*, EXTREMELY RARE, *Printed by William Stansby*, 1616
- 2553 Sterling's (Joseph) *Poems, green morocco*, - 1782
- 2554 Stevens's (T.) *Miscellany of Poems*, both *Moral and Amorous*, - - - 1689

- 2555 Stevenson's (Matthew) Occasions Offspring, or Poems upon severall Occasions, - - 1654
- 2556 Stevenson's (M.) Poems, or a Miscellany of Sonnets, Satyrs, &c. *portrait by Gaywood*, - 1665
- * * Not a few of these pieces afterwards made their re-appearance in Norfolk Drollery, which was edited by Stevenson.
- 2556* — Another Copy, *the last leaf damaged*, - 1665
- 2557 — Another Edition, - - 1673
- 2558 Suckling's (Sir John) Fragmenta Aurea, *portrait by Marshall, beautiful impression*, - - 1646
- 2559 — Fragmenta Aurea. A Collection of all his incomparable pieces, *portrait by Marshall*, 1646. Another Edition, 1719. Musarum Deliciæ, by the Earl of Suffolk, 1728. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, by the Same, 1725. Summer Miscellany, 1742, together 5 vol.
- 2560 — Poems, *portrait by Marshall*, - 1648
- 2561 SURREY. SONGES AND SONETTES written by the right honorable Lorde Henry Haward late Earle of Surrey, and others, *very large copy, but damaged by writing*.
Imprinted in flete strete within Temple barre at the sygne of the hand and sturre by Richard Tottell, 1557
- 2562 — SONGES AND SONETTES WRITTEN BY THE RIGHT HONORABLE LORD HENRY HAWARDE, LATE EARLE OF SURREY AND OTHERS,
Apud Richardum Tottell, 1565
- * * OF EXTREME RARITY. The copy is damaged by a worm, otherwise it is very large and fine.
- 2563 — SONGES AND SONETS, written by the right honorable Lord Henry Haward, late Earle of Surrey and others.
Imprinted at London in Fletestrete within Temple Barre, at the signe of the Hand and Starre, by Richard Tottell, 1574.
- * * Remarkably fine copy, in the original vellum binding, MOST RARE. "This Edition agrees page for page with that of 1565, by the same printer. Occasionally however, but rarely, the readings differ."
- 2564 — SONGES AND SONNETS written by the Right Honorable Lord Henrie Haward, late Earle of Surrey, and others, *black letter*,
Imprinted at London by Robert Robinson dwelling in Fetter Lane nere Holborne, 1587
- * * Interleaved with some MS. annotations by Horne Tooke, at whose sale it was purchased by Mr. Heber. This Edition is excessively rare, but the present copy wants eight leaves. Mr. Heber has inserted a MS. list of the Editions of Surrey's Poems.

- 2565 Surrey (Earl of) and Sir Thomas Wiat's Poems, 1717
 2566 — (Earl of) Songes and Sonnettes, a reprint of the
 Edition of 1557, by Bishop Percy, *very rare, presentation
 copy.* - - - n. d.
 2567 Swindler (The) a Comedy, title MS. - 1785
 2568 Sylvester's (Joshua) Little Bartas, or Brief Meditations,
 in Verse. - - - n. d.
 2569 — The Parliament of Vertues Royal; Microcosmo-
 graphia; A Hymn of Alms; Tobacco Battered and the
 Pipes Shattered. St. Lewis; the King, or a Lamp of
 Grace, lighting the Great (in the right way) to Glorie.
 Translated and Dedicated (as a New-yeeres-Gift) to
 The High-Hopefull Prince Charles, Heire Apparant of
 Great Britan's Kingdomes, and the Hopes of Christendom.
 Honor's Farewel, and other Poems, - 1615
 * * * EXTREMELY RARE. Unknown to Ritson, and other
 Poetical Antiquaries.
 2571 SYLVESTER (JO.). THE WOOD-MANS BEAR, A POEME, *blue
 morocco,*
Printed for Thomas Jones and Laurance Chapman, 1620
 * * * EXCEEDINGLY RARE. The *Woodman* is Sylvester
 himself, and under the Bear, he not very politely shadows
 his mistress. It is a story of his early attachment, and the
 scarcity of the piece may be accounted for by reference to
 the dedicatory sonnet, where it is said that it was printed
 for private distribution; at least such is the inference from
 his request to his friend Mr. Robert Nicholson.
 "Yet (pray you) private let this Gigge be kept,
 Unworthy object for judicious eyes," &c.
 It was unknown to Ritson. It was written long before
 it was printed.
 2572 Symson's (Andrew) Tripatriarchicon, or the Lives of the
 three Patriarchs, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, Extracted
 forth of the Sacred Story and digested into English
 Verse, - - - *Edinburgh, 1705*
 2573 Tabor's (Joh.) Seasonable Thoughts in Sad Times, being
 some Reflections on the Warre the Pestilence and the
 Burning of London, - - - 1667
 2574 Tanner's (B.) Select Miscellanies in Prose and Verse,
Jena, 1769. W. Tansur's Heaven on Earth, or the
 Beauty of Holiness, 1738. J. Taperell's Poems on
 Several Occasions, *with plates, 1748, together 3 vol.*
 2575 Tansillo (Luigi), The Nurse, A Poem translated from the
 Italian by Roscoe, *printed UPON VELLUM, blue morocco,*
 1800
 2576 Tasso (Torquato), Aminta, The Famous Pastoral trans-
 lated into English Verse by John Dancer, with other
 Poems, - - - 1660
- PART IV. DAY 13. R R Octavo.

- 2577 Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered done into English by E. Fairfax, with Glossary and Index, - 1749
- 2578 — Third Book of Jerusalem by Bond, 1718. *Aminta*, by W. Ayre, *n. d.* *Amintas*, by J. Dancer, 1660. N. Tate's Poems, 1677. Another Edition, 1684. N. Tate's Elegies, in *old blue morocco*, 1699, together 6 vol.
- 2579 Tate's (N.) Poems, 1685. N. Tate's Elegies, in *old blue morocco*, 1699, 2 vol.
- 2580 — Poems, vol. 1, *old blue morocco*, - 1696
- 2581 Tatham (John). The Fancies Theater. Printed by John Norton for Richard Best, 1640. Love Crownes the End, A Pastorall presented by the Schollers of Bingham in the County of Nottingham, 1632, written by Jo. Tatham, Gent, printed by J. N. for Richard Best, 1640, in 1 vol. in *blue morocco*, rare.
- 2582 — The Mirrour of Fancies, with a Tragicomedy intituled, Love Crowns the End, scarce, - 1657
- 2583 Taubman's (M.) Loyal Poems and Satyrs upon the Times since the beginning of the Salamanca Plot, 1685
- 2584 Taylor (Augustin). Divine Epistles dedicated to Right Honble. and Worthy Guests invited to the Nuptialls of the Great Kings Sonne, by Augustin Taylor. Preacher at Hawarden. Newes from Jerusalem, &c. in verse, frontispiece, very scarce, Printed by Nicholas Okes, 1623
- 2585 — (Francis). Grapes from Canaan, London, 1658
 . Wanting the title-page. It is dedicated to Francis Rous, Provost of Eton, who was probably author of Thule, 1598, and certainly of Archæologiæ Atticæ, 1637, and of Treatises and Meditations, 1657.
- 2586 — (Francis) Grapes from Canaan or the Believers present taste of future Glory, expressed in a short Divine Poem, - - - 1658
- 2587 — (John) The Water Poet, A very Merry Wherry-Ferry Voyage, or Yorke for my Money, wanting title.
- 2588 — Taylor on Thame Isis, or the Description of the two Famous Rivers of Thame and Isis, - 1632
- 2589 — The Travels of Twelve-Pence, the date is cut off. An Armado or a Navy of a Hundred and Three Ships, and other Vessels, who have the Art to Sayle by Land as well as by Sea, 1635, in 1 vol.
- 2590 — A Common Whore, With all these graces grac'd, Shees very honest beautifull and chaste, a wood cut on the title, printed for Henry Gosson, 1635. An Arrant Thiefe, Whom everie Man may trust; In word and deed, exceeding true and just. With a comparison betweene a Thiefe and a Booke, printed for Henry Gosson, 1635, in 1 vol.

- 2591 Taylor's (John) *Late Weary, Merry Voyage and Journey, Rawlinson's and Bindley's copy, see MS. Notes,*
 VERY SCARCE, - - - 1650
 * * This was one of Taylor's publications by subscription. See the copy of his bill dated 1650, in the beginning.
- 2592 — A Short Relation of a Long Journey made Round or Ovall by encompassing the Principalitie of Wales, began on Tuesday 13 July 1652, and ended Tuesday 7 Sept. following being near 600 Miles. Whereunto is annexed an Epitome of the Famous History of Wales, *n. d.*
 * * One of the latest, scarcest and most amusing of the Water-poet's productions. In 1653, he was nearly seventy-five years old, and afflicted with lameness. At this time he maintained himself by procuring subscribers, and then writing a book.
- 2593 — Relation of a Journey made Round or Ovall, &c. *damaged*, 1652. Christman In and Out or our Lord and Saviour Christs Birth-Day, 1652. Taylor's Arithmetick from One to Twelve, with A Sollid Discourse betweene Yesterday, To-morrow, To-Day and A Lover, 1653. Misselanies or Fifty Years Gatherings out of Sundry Authors in Prose and Verse, 1652. Ale Ale-vated into the Ale-titude or a Learned Oration before a Civill Assembly of Ale-Drinkers, 1653. Nonsense upon Sence or Sence upon Nonsense, Choose you whether either or neither. The Impartiallest Satyre that ever was seen, that Speaks truth, without fear, or flattery, or Spleen, - - - 1653
- 2594 — Sir Gregory Nonsense, His Newes from no place. Written on purpose with much study to no end, plentifully stored with want of wit, learning, Judgement, Rime and Reason, &c. - - - 1700
- 2595 — Laugh and be Fat, a Commentary on the Odcombian Banquet. It wants the title, if not more, at the beginning, and is imperfect also at the end.
- 2596 Taylor (John) *Poems on Various Subjects*, 2 vol. 1827
- 2597 — (W.) *Scots Poems*, *Edinb.* 1787. J. Taylor's *Poems*, 1736. J. Teasdale's *Picturesque Poetry*, 1784. J. Thelwall's *Poems*, 2 vol. 1787. Another Edition, 1801, together 6 vol.
- 2598 Teate's (Faithfull) *Ter Tria*, or the Doctrine of The Three Sacred Persons, Father, Son and Spirit, 1669. J. Hall's *Poems*, 1646, 2 vol.
- 2599 Temple's (Sir William) *Poems*, *privately printed*, *n. d.*
- 2600 Temple of Venus, the Demirep, and Miscellanies, VERY RARE, *wants title but printed about*, - 1760.

Quarto.

- 2601 Song of Mary the Mother of Christ, containing the story of his life and passion. *The Teares of Christ in the garden.* With The description of heavenly Jerusalem. *calf, gilt leaves*, by C. Lewis. *The last leaf damaged slightly.*
Printed by E. Alde for William Ferbrand dwelling neere Guild-hall gate at the signe of the Crowne 1601.
- 2602 Song or Story for the Lasting Remembrance of divers famous works which God hath done in our time. With an Addition of certaine other Verses (both Latine and English) to the same purpose, *very scarce*,
Printed by R. Young, 1626
 The "addition" seems wanting in this copy.
- 2603 Songs. A Collection of Diverting Songs, Epigrams, &c. This volume has no title, and is imperfect at the end; it finishes at page 552, and contains 1352 Songs.
- 2604 ——— Cheerefull Ayres (or Ballads) for three voyces, *n. d.* Cheerfull Ayres or Ballads for one or three Voices by John Wilson, *Oxford*, 1660, two volumes oblong.
- 2605 ——— A Collection of Songs with the Musick by Purcell and others. And a Collection of New Songs sett by several masters, in 1 vol.
- 2606 ——— Canzonets, or Little Short Songs to Three Voyces, newly published by Thomas Morley, *appears to be imperfect*, - - *Imprinted by Tho. Est, 1593*
- 2607 ——— Cantus, Songs and Fancies to Three Four or Five Parts taught by T. Davidson, *Aberdene*, 1666. Another copy 1666. Two other Editions, *oblong 4to. 1682*, together 4 vol..
- 2608 ——— Universal Harmony, or the Gentleman and Ladies Social Companion, consisting of a great Variety of the best and most Favourite English and Scots Songs, *with plates and the Music.* - - 1746
- 2609 SOOWTHERN (JOHN). PANDORA. THE MUSYQUE OF THE BEAUTIE OF HIS MISTRESSE DIANA. Composed by John Soowthern Gentleman and dedicated to the right honorable Edward Deuer, Earle of Oxenford, &c. 1584, *black letter, very fine copy in morocco, by C. Lewis*,
Imprinted for Thomas Hackette and are to be solde at his shoppe in Lumbert streete, under the Popes head, 1584
 * * "Of this rare and singular collection" (according to Mr. Ritson) but *one copy*, and that wanting the title, is known to exist," alluding to Mr. Capel's, now in Trinity Coll. Library, Cambridge. Besides Mr. Capel's copy of Soowthern's Pandora, mentioned by Ritson, another imperfect copy exists now in my possession, bound up with the Paradise of Dainty Devices, &c. formerly in the Collections

of Pearson, Steevens', Roxburghe and White Knights. This, Mr. Ritson might therefore have seen, but he was probably misled by the Catalogue in which it was ascribed erroneously to the Earl and Countess of Oxenford. George Steevens has thought it worth while to bestow much labour in his MS. annotations on this worthless Poet. Perhaps, indeed, Ritson alluded to Pearson's copy, when he spoke of only one other being known, in which case he had overlooked Capel's, but how came G. Steevens not to remember it, who printed the Catalogue? See Ritson's *Bibl. Poet.* 337. *Park's Royal and Noble Authors*, II. 27. *European Magazine*, June 1788, p. 389. *Farmer's Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare*; also a note by ditto to *Timon of Athens*, Act IV. sc. 3, ad finem Steevens's Note, *ibid.* Puttenham, p. 211. Note by Mr. Heber.

- 2610 SORROWES JOY, OR A LAMENTATION *for our late deceased Sovereigne ELIZABETH*, with a triumph *for the prosperous succession of our gracious King JAMES, &c.*

Printed by John Legat printer to the Universitie of Cambridge, 1603

. *Remarkably fine copy in blue morocco, with portraits of James I. and Elizabeth inserted.*

- 2611 SOUTHWELL (ROBERT). *Saint Peters Complaint newly augmented with other Poems, slightly wormed.*

Printed by H. L. for William Leake, n. d.

- 2612 — SAINT PETERS COMPLAINT, *With other Poems, Edinburgh, printed by Robert Waldegrave, Printer to the King's Majestie, (without date, c. 1600)*

. “Mr. Caldecott supposes this Edinburgh Edition of Southwell's Peter's Complaint to be the first, it certainly is less complete than two others, 4tos, in my possession as to the poems annexed. It also contains a Sonnet signed I.I. at p. 30, which is omitted in my other second Edition. A copy of this Edition is marked £21. in Longman's *Bibl. Anglo Poetica*, No. 675.” MS. note by Mr. Heber.

“Never,” says Bolton, “must be forgotten *St. Peter's Complaint*, and those other serious poems said to be *father Southwells*; the English whereof, as it is most proper, so the sharpness and light of wit is very rare in them.”

- 2613 — Mæoniæ, or Certaine excellent Poems and spirituall Hymnes, omitted in the last Impression of *Peters Complaint*; being needefull thereunto to be annexed as being both Divine and Wittie, All composed by R. S. *printed by Valentine Sims for John Busbie, 1595. The Triumphs over Death, or a Consolatorie Epistle for afflicted minds in the affects of dying friends published for the generall good of all by R. S. printed for the same, 1596, in 1 vol. fine copies.*

- 2614 SOUTHWELL (R.). The Triumphs over Death or a Consolatorie Epistle for afflicted minds in the affects of dying friends first written for the consolation of one ; but now published for the generall good of all, by R. S. the Author of S. Peters Complaint and Mæoniæ his other Hymnes. Printed by V. S. for John Busbie and are to be sold at Nicholas Lings shop at the Westend of Paules Church, 1595. Saint Peters Complaynt with other Poems, printed by I. R. for G. C. 1595, title damaged. Mæoniæ or Certaine excellent Poems and spirituall Hymnes, Omitted in the last Impression of Peters Complaint, printed by Valentine Sims for John Busbie, 1595, 3 vol. in 1. In the dedication to the Triumphs over Death, Trussell alludes pathetically to the death of Southwell.
- 2615 SPECULUM CHRISTIANI: EXTREMEY RARE, but wanting 9 leaves at the beginning. This volume written by John Wotton, contains several pieces of Poetry in English, *Iste Libellus impressus est in opulentissima Civitate Londoniarum per me Willelmum de Machlinia ad instanciam nec non expensas Henrici Brankenbergh mercatoris,* s. a.
- 2616 Speght's (Rachel) Mortalities Memorandum, with a Dreame prefixed, imaginarie in manner, reall in matter, Printed by Edward Griffin, 1621
- 2617 SPENSER (EDMUND). The Faerie Queene disposed into twelve books, Books I to III. First Edition, Printed for W. Ponsonbie, 1590
- 2618 — The Faerie Queene disposed into twelve bookes fashioning XII. Moral vertues, 2 vol. first Edition, fine copy in russia, from Sir M. Sykes's Sale, Printed for William Ponsonbie, 1596
- 2619 — The Faerie Queene, 2 vol. indifferent copy, title to vol. 1 Manuscript, W. Ponsonbie, 1596
- 2620 — The Faerie Queene, disposed into twelve bookes, Printed by W. Ponsonbie, 1596. Colin Clouts Come home againe by Edm. Spencer, printed by W. Ponsonbie, 1595, in 1 vol.
- 2621 — The Faerie Queene and Colin Clout, divided into 7 volumes, W. Ponsonbie, 1596
- 2622 — The Second Part of the Faerie Queene containing The Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Bookes, fine copy, Imprinted for William Ponsonby, 1596
- 2623 — Fairy Queen by Upton, 2 vol. Upton's copy with many MSS. notes and emendations by him, wanting title, 1758
- 2624 — Another copy, 2 vol. - 1758
- 2625 — Another Edition with Glossary and Life, by Birch, 3 vol. with plutes, from the Drawings of Kent, in old russia, - - - 1751

- 2626 SPENSER (EDMUND). *The Teares of the Muses*,
Imprinted for W. Ponsonbie, 1591
- 2627 — *The Shepheardes Calender conteyning twelve Æglogues, proportionable to the twelve monethes. Entitled to the Noble and Vertuous Gentleman most worthy of all titles both of learning and chevalrie M. Philip Sidney, Printed by Hugh Singleton, dwelling in Creede Lane, neere unto Ludgate at the signe of the gylden Tunne, and are there to be solde, 1579*
- * * * "This is the first edition of Spenser's Shepheard's Calender, and of extraordinary rarity, not to be found in the most distinguished Libraries. Mr. Todd was obliged to take a journey to Cambridge to obtain a sight of a copy. The subsequent editions in 4to. are rare and valuable, but far less so than the present; that of 1586 in fine order was bought by Mr. Dibdin for Sir Mark Sykes at the Roxburghe Sale for £21." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2628 — *The Shepheardes Calender, Imprinted at London for John Harison the younger, 1581*
- * * * This is a very rare edition of the Shepherd's Calendar which was printed in the same year for Thomas East. It was unknown to Ritson and to other Bibliographers, *fine copy, in morocco, by C. Lewis.*
- 2629 — *The Shepheardes Calender conteining Twelve Æglogues, proportionable to the Twelve Monethes, second edition, black letter, very beautiful copy, with a wood cut prefixed to each Month, from Sir M. Sykes' Sale, Imprinted by Thomas East for John Harrison, 1581*
- 2630 — *The Shepheardes Calender conteining Twelve Æglogues, proportionable to the Twelve Monethes, red morocco, from Sir M. Sykes's Sale, Imprinted by John Wolfe, 1586*
- * * * This is the third edition of the Shepherd's Calendar.
- 2631 — *The Shepheardes Calender, with wood cuts. (the fourth edition) - - John Windet, 1591*
- 2632 — *The Shepheard's Calender, very fine copy, interleaved with a MS. Translation in Latin Verse, in a hand coeval, with the printing, Printed by Thomas Creede, 1597*
- 2633 — *Prothalamion, or a Spousall Verse in Honour of the Double marriage of the two Honorable and Vertuous Ladies, the Ladie Elizabeth and the Ladie Katherine Somerset, first edition, fine copy, with notes by Waldron, Printed for William Ponsonby, 1596*
- 2634 — *Foure Hymnes and Daphnaida, An Elegie upon the Noble and Vertuous Douglas Howard, fine copies, with notes by Waldron, Printed for William Ponsonby, 1596*

- 2635 SPENSER (EDMUND). Complaints Containing sundrie small Poemes of the Worlds Vanitie. Whereof the next Page maketh mention by Ed. Sp. *in vellum, uncut, Imprinted for William Ponsonbie, 1591*
- 2636 Spenser (Edmund). Complaints. Containing sundrie small Poemes of the World's Vanitie. Whereof the next Page maketh mention, by Ed. Sp. *Imprinted for William Ponsonbie, dwelling in Paules Churchyard at the signe of the Bishops head, 1591.* This volume contains, I. The Ruines of Time. II. The Teares of the Muses. III. Virgils Gnat. IV. Prosopopoia, or Mother Hubberds Tale. V. The Ruines of Rome, by Bellay. VI. Muioptomos, or the Tale of the Butterflie. VII. Visions of the Worlds vanitie. VIII. Bellayes visions. IX. Petrarches visions. Vol. II. Colin Clouts Come home againe, dedicated to Sir W. Raleigh, *printed by William Ponsonbie, 1595.* Fowre Hymnes, made by Edm. Spenser, 1596. Daphnaida. An Elegie upon the Death of the Noble and Vertuous Douglas Howard, daughter and heire of Henry Lord Howard, Viscount Byndon, by Ed. Sp. *printed for William Ponsonby, 1596.* Prothalamion, or A Spousall Verse made by Edm. Spenser in honour of the Double mariage of the two Honorable and vertuous Ladies, the Ladie Elizabeth and the Ladie Katherine Somerset, *printed for William Ponsonby, 1596.*

* * * From the Duke of Roxburghe's and Sir M. Sykes's Collection. Singularly clean and beautiful copies, *in red morocco.*

- 2637 Spicer (Alex.). An Elegie on the much Lamented Death of Sir Arthur Chichester Lord High Treasurer of Ireland. *Printed by M. F. 1625*
- 2638 SPLYNTER (JOHN). HERE BEGYNNETH A MERY GEST AND A TRUE HOWE JOHAN SPLYNTER MADE HIS TESTAMENT *with a wood cut of J. Splynter beneath.* This poetical tract commences on the reverse of the first leaf and concludes on the recto of page 6, the reverse of which contains the device of Julyan Notary. THE PRESENT COPY IS UNIQUE. *In red morocco. Emprynted at London In Poules chyrch yarde By my Julyan Notary dwellynge at the synge of the III. Kynges.*

"This Johan Splynter as every man tell can
Was the Rentgatherer of delft and Sceydam."

- 2639 Stafford (Ant.). Honour and Vertue, Triumphant over the Grave. Exemplified in a faire devout Life and Death, adorned with the surviving perfections of Henry Lord Stafford, lately deceased. "This Worke is much embellish'd by the Addition of many most Elegant Elegies

penned by the most accute Wits of these Times." Probably Bindley's copy, Printed by J. Okes, 1640

*** For my best and noblest friend Mr. George Martin.

2640 Sterline's (Sir W. Alexander, Earl of) Doomes-day, or, the Great Day of the Lords Judgement, *scarce, beautiful copy, in old vellum binding,* - Edinburgh, 1614

2641 Stevenson's (Matt.) Bellum Presbyteriale, Or as much said for the Presbyter as may be, together with their Covenants Catastrophe. Held forth in an Heroick Poem.

Printed for A. Rice, 1661

2642 STORER. THE LIFE AND DEATH of Thomas Wolsey Cardinall. Divided into three parts. His Aspiring, Triumph and Death. By Thomas Storer, Student of Christ Church in Oxford, Printed by Thomas Dawson, 1599 *Fine copy in blue morocco, from Sir M. Sykes's Collection, very rare.*

2643 Stradling's (Sir John) Beati Pacifici: A Divine Poem, written to the King's most excellent Majesty. Perused by his Majestie and printed by Authority, *presentation copy,* Imprinted for the Company of Stationers, 1623

2644 ——— DIVINE POEMS in seven severall Classes written to his most Excellent Majestie Charles, &c.

Printed by William Stansby, 1625

*** "Stradling's Divine Poems are very scarce; a copy however is preserved in Jesus College Library," so says Dr. Bliss in his additions to Wood's Athenæ. See Vol. II. col. 396 of that work for particulars of the life and writings of this very estimable Baronet of St. Donat's Castle, Glamorganshire, born at Bristol, entered commoner at Brasenose, 1579, and M. A. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1583, being then accounted a miracle for his forwardness in learning and pregnancy of parts, &c. &c. He was descended from an ancient and knightly family, and was made a Baronet in 1611, at which time he was esteemed a wise and most learned gentleman," &c. MS. note by Mr. Heber.

2645 Strafford. The two last Speeches of Thomas Wentworth, late Earle of Strafford and Deputy of Ireland. The one in the Tower, the other on the Scaffold on Tower hill, May 12, 1641, new revised by the perfectest Coppy with some Additions, *which was formerly omitted; with his private prayer or ejaculations to Almighty God, with wood cut portrait and two other wood cuts, very scarce and curious,* - Printed for F. Coates, 1641

2646 Strong's (James) Joanereidos: or Feminine Valour eminently discovered in Western Women, as well by defying the mercesse Enemy at the face abroad, as by fighting against them in Garrison townes, &c. By Ja. Strong Batchelour, &c. *scarce,* Printed An. Dom. 1645

- 2647 Strong's (James) Joanereidos, or Feminine Valour, Eminently discovered in Western Women at the Siege of Lyme (in verse) - - 1674
- 2648 Stuart's (George) Joco-Serious Discourse in Two Dialogues between a *Northumberland-Gentleman* and his Tenant a *Scotchman*, both old Cavaliers, with an Anagram prefixt to them, being some Miscellaneous Essays, Written upon several Occasions, *fine copy, in russia, very scarce, from Brand's Sale.* Printed for Benjamin Tooke, 1686
- 2649 Syms's (Christofer) Great Britans Alarm discovering National Sinns and Exhorting to Reformation of Life and holiness and courage in the Battels of God. Against the Anti-Christ-Magog, fourth-beast, Eagle, King of Babilon, and Gog, and Kings of East,
Printed by R. A. and J. M. 1647
- * * This copy formerly belonged to N. Luttrell, Farmer and Brand.
- 2650 T. (J.) The Hunting of the Pox, a Pleasant Discourse betwene the Author and Pild-Garlicke. Wherein is declared the nature of the Dissease, how it came and how it may be cured by J. T. Westminster, (in Verse) *calf extra, by C. Lewis, rare, last leaf inlaid,*
Printed by I. W. for I. T. and are to be sold by Philip Birch at the signe of the Bible neere Guildhall-Gate, 1619
- * * A humorous poem, possibly by John Taylor the Water-Poet, though he did not usually adopt this kind of measure. It opens
Upon an idle day it chaunc't
I walkt to see a Play,
And as I went I overtooke
Pild-Garlike on the way, &c.
John Taylor at one time lived in Westminster.
- 2651 T. (J.) Worcester's Eulogie, or a gratefull acknowledgement of her Benefactors, Printed by Tho. Cotes, 1638
- 2652 T. (R.) Two Tales, Translated out of Ariosto. The one in dispraise of Men, the other in disgrace of Women. With certaine other Italian Stanzas and Proverbs, by R. T. Gentleman (supposed to be Robert Tofte) *fine copy, calf gilt, by C. Lewis, of great rarity, N. Luttrell's copy,*
Printed by Valentine Sims dwelling on Adling hill at the signe of the white Swanne, 1597
- * * Both these tales are from the 43d Canto of *Orlando Furioso*, and the author states that he did not publish them as a rival to Sir J. Harington, but that, having translated them in Italy in 1592, he thought fit to print them! The title page mentions "certain other Italian Stanzas and Proverbs," which were never appended as the Tract is certainly complete and at the end we read "Dixi R. T.

In Napoli agli 27 di Marzo 1593," rather a curious point in Tofte's Biography.

- 2653 T. (R.) The Souls Warfare comically digested into Scenes acted between the Soul and her Enemies, Wherein she cometh off Victrix with an Angelical Plaudit, &c. "from the Evelyn Library," - - 1672

- 2654 Tailour's (Robert) Sacred Hymns, consisting of fifti select Psalms of David and others, paraphrastically turned into English Verse, and by Robert Tailour, set to be sung in five parts, as also to the Viole, and Lute or Orpharion, &c. - - London, 1615

* * * The Psalms are said to have been versified by Sir Edwin Sandys. There is no reason whatever for supposing that Robert Taylor the Musician was the same person as Robert Taylor the Dramatic Poet and Author of *the Hog hath lost his Pearl*. They are sometimes confounded.

- 2655 Tasso. Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the Recoverie of Hierusalem. An Heroicall poeme written in Italian by Seig. Torquato Tasso, and translated into English by R. C. (Richard Carew) Esq. And now the first part containing five Cantos. Imprinted in both Languages.

Imprinted by John Windet for Thomas Man, 1594

* * * R. C. it may be, is Richard Carew. "Ritson's Observations, 47." A few verses by this author may be found in his Survey of Cornwall, 1620. Ritson's Bibliographia, 153. Other copies have the date of 1594 on the title page and "London, Imprinted by John Windet for Christopher Hunt of Exceter." In all other respects they exactly correspond. When Fairfax afterwards translated Tasso's *Gerusalemme Liberata* in 1600, and changed his first stanza not only twice as is generally supposed but three times as extant copies establish, he at first adopted Carew's line,—

"Much in that glorious conquest suffer'd he."

but afterwards changed the reading.

- 2656 — Godfrey of Bulloigne, translated by R. C. (R. Carew) and now the first part containing five Cantos. Imprinted in both Languages, *unbound and in bad preservation*, *Imprinted by J. Windet for Christopher Hunt of Exceter, 1594*

* * * This is the edition with the variation on the title-page. Vide the Imprint.

- 2657 — Aminta Englisht with Ariadne's Complaint, in Imitation of Anguillara, written by the Translator of Tasso's Aminta, *russia*, *Printed by A. Mathewes, 1628*

- 2658 TATHAM (JOHN). OSTELLA, or the Faction of Love and Beauty, reconcil'd by I. T. (Poems) *in russia, scarce*, *Printed by John Tey, 1650*

* * Very rare. The Ode to Col. Lovelace on his being in Holland has not been quoted. It must have been written before his Marriage. The Prologue on the removal of the Red Bull Players to the Cockpit has not been hitherto noticed, and on the next page (111) is a mention of a play called "The Whisperer, or what you please," of which this is the only record and that unknown to all the compilers of dramatic lists.

- 2659 TAYLOR (JOHN The Water Poet,) THE PRAISE, ANTIQUITY AND COMMODITY OF BEGGERY, BEGGERS AND BEGGING, (in Verse) *with wood cut, russia,*

Printed by E. A. for Henry Gosson (the date is torn off)

* * The highly humorous and characteristic dedication to Archibald Armstrong, is entirely omitted in the Collected Works of Taylor. The mention of the well-known song, "My mind to me a kingdom is," and the quotation immediately afterwards from Marlow, with his name in the margin, is a coincidence worthy remark. This is one of the rarest of Taylor's tracts.

- 2660 — An Apology for Private Preaching, by T. J. *n. d.*

- 2661 — Great Britaine all in Blacke. For The incomparable losse of Henry, our late worthy Prince, *dedicated to Sir Robert Dowglasse, very scarce,*

Printed by E. A. for I. Wright, 1612

- 2662 — The Great Eater of Kent, or Part of the Admirable Teeth and Stomacks Exploits of Nicholas Wood of Harrisom in the County of Kent. His excessive manner of Eating without manners in strange and true manner described, *blue morocco,*

Printed by Eliz. Alde for Henry Gosson, 1630

- 2663 — The Old, Old, Very Old Man or the Age and long Life of Thomas Par, *inlaid with the rare Portrait and Fac Simile,* and a folio containing *the portrait,* and account of him in Dutch inserted, (in prose and verse.) 1635

- 2664 — The Fearefull Summer, or Londons Calamitie, the Countries Discourtesie and both their Miserie, *wood cut,* 1636

- 2665 — Drinke and welcome, or the Famous Historie of the most part of Drinks in use now in the Kingdomes of Great Brittain and Ireland with an especiall declaration of the potency, vertue, and operation of our English Ale, &c.

Printed by Anne Griffin, 1637

* * This copy was formerly Mr. Park's, and contains numerous MS. additions by him.

- 2666 — The Carriers Cosmographie, or a Briefe Relation of the Innes, Ordinaries, Hosteries and other lodgings in and neere London, - - 1637

- 2667 — Answer to a Foolish Pamphlet, Entituled A swarme of Sectaries and Schismaticks, - - 1641

- 2668 TAYLOR (JOHN). A Reply as true as Steele To a Rusty, Rayling, Ridiculous, Lying, Libell, *wood cut on the title*, 1641
- 2669 — A Delicate, Dainty, Damnable Dialogue between the Devill and a Jesuite, *with wood cut*, (in verse) *Printed for I. H.* 1642
- 2670 — The Humble Petition of the Antient Overseers, Rulers and Assistants of the Company of Watermen, &c. 1642
- 2671 — Heads of all Fashions, being a Plaine Desection or Definition of diverse and sundry sorts of heads. Butting, Jetting or Pointing at vulgar opinion, *with a wood cut of a variety of heads*, in verse, - - - 1642
- 2672 — A Pedlar and a Romish Priest, in a very hot Discourse, full of Mirth, Truth, Wit, Folly and Plain-dealing, - - - 1641
- 2673 — A Compleat Answer against the Writer of a Tale in a Tub or a Tub Lecture, by Thorny Ailo, 1642
- 2674 — A Tale in a Tub, or A Tub Lecture as it was delivered by My-heele Mendsoale an Inspired Brownist, 1641. A full and compleat Answer to the Tale and Vindication of the name of Round-Heads, with verses on the defacing of Cheapside Cross, *with wood cut of Taylor*, 1642
- 2675 — The Whole Life and Progresse of Henry Walker the Ironmonger, - - - 1642
- 2676 — Answer to a Foolish Pamphlet, Entituled a Swarme of Sectaries and Schismaticks, - - - 1641

Folio.

- 2677 POEMS. A Collection of Single Sheets of Poetry and Poetical Tracts, consisting of Songs, Satires, Elegies, and Historical and Humourous Poems, 1678-1682, in 1 vol.
- 2678 — A Collection of Tracts and Broad-sides, many of of them Poetical, containing, Vestigia Veritatis, Controversy on the Act of the 35th of Q. Elizabeth to retain the Queens Majesties Subjects in their due Obedience, 1681. History of the Life and Death of this Act, 1681. Death, Burial, and Resurrection of this Act. The Birth and Burning of the Image called S. Michael, 1681. Second Part of Ditto. Injurious Proceedings of Sir G. Jeffreys against F. Smith, Bookseller, 1680. Presbytery truly Display'd, to which is annexed the Ballad of the Cloak, 1681. The Convert Scot and Apostate English, a Ballad, 1681. The Waking

Vision, 1681. The Beggar's Wedding, or Jovial Crew, 1676. A Ballad. Blundel the Jesuit's Letter to his his Friends at Cambray. Tryal of Slingsby Bethel, 1681. The Wiltshire Ballad, or a New Song composed by an old Cavalier, 1680. List of the Parliament of Scotland held in Edinburgh, 1681. Vindication of Slingsby Bethel, 1681. Dialogue between the Ghosts of the two last Parliaments, 1681. Case of Denzil Onslow, and the Borough of Haselmere. The Carman's Poem. Strange's Case Strangely altered, in Prose and Verse, with a Satirical Print. Narrative of the Popish Plot in Ireland, by Carrol, 1681. Reasons for the Bill of Exclusion. *The Ballad. The Loyal Protestants New Litany.* Second Letter from aboard the Van herring. The Character of a Popish Successour Compleat, 1681. The Leacherous Anabaptist, or the Dipper Dipt, a new Protestant Ballad. The Protestant Cuckold, a new Ballad. The Essex Ballad. Poor Robin's Dream, or the Visions of Hell, (in Verse) 1681. Advice from a Satyrical-Night Muse for Limning to the Life the Witnesses against the Earl of Shaftsbury. Proceedings against *Popish* Recusants and Conventicles, 1682. Catalogue of Persons reputed to be of the Romish Religion in the County of Middlesex. *Tom and Will, or News from the Country, a Ballad.* Reasons for dissolving the two last Parliaments, 1681. Strange News from Hicks's Hall. Parallel betwixt Popery and Phanaticism, in Verse. Sayings of Mr. Charnock. Information of Capt. Wilkinson, 1681. Votes in Favour of Protestant Dissenters, 1680. Description (Satirical) of Epsam, 1674. The Last Sayings of Hobbs of Malmsbury, 1679. Remonstrances, 1642. Panegyrick upon Monarchy, *in Verse*, 1658. Animadversions on Capt. Wilkinson's Information, 1682. Petition of the Protestants to Lewis XIV. 1680. Advice to a Wavering Friend, in Verse. The True Protestants Litany. The Character of a Popish Successour, 1681. Poem in Praise of Punch, 1680. Protestants Petition against Popery, in Verse, 1681. L'Estrange, a Papist, 1681. Proof of the Plot, 1680. Ballad upon the Popish Plot, The Second Part, The Third Part. Additional Discovery on the Popish Plot. Catalogue of the Names of the Holy Martyrs Burned in Queen Marie's Reign with the particular places where. Expedient for Preventing of Popery. An Exclamation against Popery, or a Broadside against Rome, *in Verse*. Hue and Cry after Treason and Blood, 1678. Supplication of the Nonconformists to the Duke of Buccleugh. Case of the Earl of Danby, 1680. Cata-

logue of Pensioners, (*very curious and satirical*). England's Defence on Invasion, 1680. A Bull sent by Pope Pius, (in Verse). Filmer on the Power of the Kings of England, 1680. Whitebread's Contemplation during his Confinement in Newgate, (in Verse). Impeachment of Sir W. Scroggs, 1680. Account of the Conspiracie in Scotland, 1681. The None-such Soldier account of John Stanborne in Berkshire, who has 26 fingers and toes. Vindication of the Earl of Shaftesbury. The Country-Man's Farewel to London. Legal Answer of Constables concerning Persons absent from their Parish Church, 1680. Satyrical Ballad, 1679. Description of a Drunken Club, a Poem, 1680. Ballad against the Duke of Buckingham. Speeches relating to the Popish Plot, 1681. The Litany of the D. of B. Impeachment against Scroggs. Message relating to Tangier, 1680. Address to the King. An Act of Indempnity, 1660. An Act for the better securing the Liberty of the Subject, 1679, in 1 vol.

2679 Poetical Tracts. A very large Collection of Broad-sides, Poetical Squibs, &c. in 1 vol. and two Parcels, *with many wood cuts*, and published from 1670 to 1700.

2680 Primaleon. L'Histoire de Primaleon de Grece continuant celle de Palmerin d'Olive, mise en nostre vulgaire par Fr. de Vernassal, *first edition of the French Translation, wood cuts, French yellow morocco*, - Paris, 1550

2681 PROMPTORIUS PUERORUM. Incipit Liber qui dicitur Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, FIRST EDITION, RARE TO EXCESS, and *intrinsically valuable, slightly wormed at the end, otherwise a fine copy, in russia, from Inglis's Collection.*

Impressum per egregium Virum Richardum Pynson, in expensis virtuosorum virorum Fredrici Egmond et Petri post pascha, MCCCCXCIX.

* * " Richard Fraunces, a preaching or black friar was the Author of this First English and Latin Dictionary, in which are many old English words no where else explained." Dibdin's Ames, Vol. II. p. 418.

2682 Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, a Pindaric Poem, 1711. The Eucharist, by E. Settle, 1717. Threnodia Britannica, on the Death of the Duke of Marlborough, by E. Settle, 1722. Goldwin's Poetical Description of Bristol, 1712, together 4 vol.

2683 Psalterium Græcum, Græce et Latine, ex recentione Joannis Crastoni Placentini, FIRST EDITION, and *first portion of the Scriptures printed in the Greek Language, very fine copy in black morocco, from Mr. Dent's Sale,*

Mediolani MCCCCLXXXI.

- 2684 PSALMS. The Whole Booke of Psalmes collected into Englishe Meter by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins and others, conferred with the Hebrue, with apt Notes to sing them withall, With the Lordes Prayer, Crede, &c. in verse, *in morocco*, Imprinted by John Daye, 1567
 2685 — Another Edition, printed by John Windet, 1595
 2686 PYLGREMAGE (THE) OF THE SOULE late translated oute of Frensshe in to Englysshe.

Emprynted at Westmestre by William Caxton,
 MCCCCLXXXIII.

* * * The present is the copy described in the Bibl. Spenceriana, vol iv. p. 263, it having been repurchased by Mr. Heber at a sale of Lord Spencer's Duplicates. It wants the three leaves of Table and the last leaf, folios 52 and 53 are supplied in MS. "Although the Poetry, interspersed through the Volume, be of the dullest possible description, yet the singularity of the subject of the prose, together with the extreme rarity of the volume itself, cannot fail to rank this among the most desirable books, which have issued from the press of Caxton."

FOURTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2687 Terence. Comedies translated into Familiar Blank Verse, by G. Colman, 2 vol. - - 1768
 2688 Theocritus translated by Creech, 1684. Theophrastus imitated in Verse, 1774. Thesaurus Ænigmaticus, or Collection of Ænigmas or Riddles, 1725. Mrs. E. Thomas's Works, 1726. W. Thompson's Poems, 1757. I. Thompson's Poems, 1731. Alex. Thomson's Pictures of Poetry, 1799. Thomson's Seasons, 1730, together 2 vol.
 2689 Thesaurus Ænigmaticus, or a Collection of the most Ingenious and Diverting Ænigmas or Riddles, 1725
 2690 — Another copy, - - 1725
 2691 Thompson's (Nat.) Collection of Loyal Poems, all of them written upon the Two late Plots, viz. The Horrid Salamanca Plot in 1678, and the Present Fanatical Conspiracy in 1683, - - 1685
 2692 Thompson's (W.) Poems and Gondibert a Tragedy, 1757. Garden Inscriptions by the same, 1760. Virgil's Husbandry an Essay on the Georgicks, 1724, 3 vol.
 2693 Thomson's (James) Works, 4 vol. - 1757
 PART IV. DAY 14. Octavo.

- 2694 Thomson's (James) *Liberty*, a Poem, *Foulis*, 1776
- 2695 — (Richard) *Book of Life*, a Bibliographical Melody, Presentation copy to Mr. Heber as Member of the Roxburghe Club, to whom the work is dedicated, 1820
- 2696 Thorius (Raphael), *Hymnus Tabaci*, A Poem in honour of Tabaco, Heroically Composed by Raphael Thorius, made English by Peter Hausted. *Cheimonopegnion* or a Winter Song by Raphael Thorius, newly Translated, Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley, 1651
- 2697 — Tobacco a Poem, translated from the Latin, 1716. *Tabacum Poema R. Thorii*, 1716, in 1 vol.
- 2698 — Tobacco a Poem, Latin and English, 1651. W. Toldervy's *Select Epitaphs*, 2 vol. in 1, 1755. E. Tallet's *Poems on Several Occasions*, n. d. *Poetical Tour* in 1784-5-6. Tousey's *Flights to Helicon*, 1768. T. Townshend's *Poems*, 1796. Travers's *Miscellaneous Poems*, 1731. Another Edition, 1740. *Trifles* by Dodsley, 1745, together 9 vol.
- 2699 Thurlow's (Lord) *Poems on Several Occasions and Appendix to his Poems*. 2 vol. *blue morocco, gilt leaves*, 1813
- 2700 — *Select Poems*, - *Chiswick*, 1821
- 2701 Thurston's (Joseph) *Poems on Several Occasions*, 1737
- 2702 Tibullus's *Elegies* translated with the Original Text, by Grainger, 2 vol. - - 1759
- 2703 Tighe's (Mrs. Sterne) *Psyche or the Legend of Love*, *red morocco, gilt leaves*, - - 1805
 * * Presentation copy from the Authoress. In this shape the Poem was first privately printed.
- 2704 Tisdale (Roger). *The Lawyers Philosophy, or Law Brought to Light, Poetized in a Divine Rhapsodie or Contemplative Poem* by Roger Tisdale, Gent. *extremely rare*, At London, printed for I. T. and H. G. n. d.
- 2705 Toper's *Delight, or a Pipe of the Best*, in imitation of Pope, Swift, Cibber, &c. with a great Variety of merry Catches, &c. - - - 1744
- 2706 Tory Pills to purge Whig Melancholy, 1715. *Cataplus a Mock Poem*, 1672. *The Ex-Aletation of Ale*, 1671. *New Miscellaneous Poems*, 1725, together 4 vol.
- 2707 'Translations chiefly from the Italian of Petrarch and Metastasio, *red morocco, a present from the Author*, 1795
- 2708 *Trifles in Verse* by a Young Soldier, 2 vol. *Kelso*, 1784
- 2709 Trumbull's (John) *M'Fingal an Epic Poem*, Philadelphia, 1791
- 2710 Tryphiodorus's *Destruction of Troy*, translated with Notes by Merrick (Greek, Latin and English,) *Oxford*.
- 2711 Turner (D.) *Muscologiæ Hibernicæ Spicilegium*, 1804

- 2712 Tusser Redivivus, 1710. Moral Emblems by Tolson, *cropped*, and Miscellaneous Poems. Tipper's Pilgrims Viaticum, 1698. Collection of Poems, 1693, 4 vol.
- 2713 — Tusser Redivivus in Twelve Numbers, 1710. J. Tutchin's Poems, 1685. Typhon or the Gyants War with the Gods, 1665. The Union, or Scots and English Poems, 1753. Another Edition, 1766. A Vade Mecum for Malt-Worms, together 6 vol.

- 2714 TYE (CHRISTOFER). THE ACTES OF THE APOSTLES translated into Englyshe Metre, and dedicated to the Kynges moste excellent majesty, by Christofer Tye, Doctor in Musyke, and one of the Gentylnen of hys graces moste honourable Chappell, wyth notes to eche Chapter, to synge and also to play upon the Lute, very necessarye for studentes after theyr studye, to fyle theyr wyttes, and also for all Christians that cannot synge, to reade the good and Godlye storyes of the lyves of Christ his Appostles, *black letter, fine copy, russia, gilt leaves, VERY RARE,*

Imprynted by Wylliam Seres, dwellynge at the signe of the Hedghogge, (1553.)

See Warton's History of E. P. Hawkins's History of Music, Vol. iii. p. 253. Beloe's Anecdotes of Literature, Vol. ii. p. 369.

In his Epistle to Edward VI. Dr. Tye thus refers to the works of others of a similar kind already published,—

“ Youre grace may note from tyme to tyme

That some doth under take :

Upon the Psalmes to wryte in Ryme,

The verse pleasaunt to make.

“ And some doth take in hande to wryte

Out of the booke of Kynges :

Because they se, your grace delyte

In suche like Godlye thynges.

“ And last of all, I youre poore man,

Whose doinges are full base :

Yet glad to do, the best I can,

To geve unto your grace.

“ Have thought it good, now to recyte

The storyes of the Actes :

Even of the twelve, as Luke doth wryte

Of all their worthy factes.”

- 2715 Tyndall (William). A Briefe Declaration of the sacraments expressing the fyrst oryginall how they came up, and were institute with the true and mooste syncere meaning and understanding of the same very necessarye for all men, *Imprinted by Robert Stoughton, n. d.*

- 2716 Udall (John). The true Remedie against Famine and Warres: Five Sermons upon the firste chapter of the Prophetie of Joel, &c. by John Udall, Preacher of the Worde of God at Kingston upon Thames, 1586, *black letter*, - Printed by Robert Waldegrave.
- 2717 Underdowne (T.). Ovid his invective against Ibis. Translated into English Meeter, whereunto is added by the Translator, a short draught of all the stories and tales contained therein, very pleasant to be read, *russia*, Imprinted by Thomas East and Henry Middleton, 1569
* * This is the first edition. The second was in 1577, very rare.
- 2718 Uzziah and Jotham, a Poem, 1719. Poems on Several Occasions, never before printed, in 1 vol. *Shrewsbury*, 1727
- 2719 V. (W.) The Gospel-Call in Metre. Whereunto is added Twenty-Five Considerations of the Pains prepared for Sin, - - - 1688
- 2720 Vanbrugh's (Sir J.) Plays, 2 vol. - 1759
- 2721 VANDER NOODT (JEAN) THEATRE WHEREIN BE REPRESENTED AS WELL THE MISERIES AND CALAMITIES THAT FOLLOW THE VOLUPTUOUS WORLDLINGS, as also the great Joyes and Pleasures which the Faithfull do enjoy, *very rare, it contains the first poems of Spenser ever published, see Bindley's Catalogue, Part III.* 1787,
Henrie Bynneman, 1569
* * In this rare work are blank verse "Sonnets," which at a subsequent date Spenser put into rhyme, adopting as much of the blank verse as he could use. Hence it has been inferred that he was the translator of them into blank verse from Bellay: if so they must have been a work of his very early years. In 1569 he was probably not more than sixteen. Vander Noodt was a native of Brabant and the main body of his book was translated out of French into English by Theodore Roest. On folio 13 the Author refers to a translation of Petrarch's Visions into the Brabant tongue, from which *he* had converted them into English. He also states that *he* translated the Visions of Bellay from the "Dutch" version.
- 2722 Vassar's (J.) Poems, 1799. Vida's Christiad, by Cranwell, 1768. Vida's Poetics, by Hampson, 1793. Virgil's Æneis, Book I. by N. Brady, 1714. Virgil's Æneis, 1716. Virgil's Georgics, Latin and English, by Dryden, with notes, 1725, together 6 vol.
- 2723 Vaughan (William). The Church Militant, Historically Continued from the Yeare of our Saviours Incarnation 33 untill this present, 1640, (in Verse)
Printed for Humfrey Blunden, 1640
- 2724 — Another Copy, - - 1640
- PART IV. DAY 14. Octavo.

- 2725 Vaughan's (Henry) Poems with the tenth Satyre of
Juvenal Englished, *Printed for G. Badger*, 1646
- 2726 ——— Another Copy, - - 1646
- 2727 ——— Olor Iscanus. A Collection of some select Poems
and Translations, *frontispiece by Vaughan*,
Printed by T. W. 1651
- 2728 ——— Silex Scintillans, or Sacred Poems, 1650. Olor
Ischanus by H. Vaughan, 1651. W. Vernon's Poems,
1758. Vida's Poetry, 1742, together 4 vol.
- 2729 ——— Silex Scintillans, Sacred Poems and private Ejacu-
lations, - - - 1655
- 2730 Veale's (R.) New Court Songs and Poems, 1672
- 2731 ——— New Court Songs and Poems, *see MS. Note by Mr.*
Heber, - - - 1672
- 2732 Vega (Garc. de la), Isabel, translated by R. Walpole,
Cambridge, 1805
- 2733 Vere. Elegies celebrating the Happy Memory of Sir
Horatio Veere, - - - 1642
- 2734 Vernon's Glory, Fifteen New Songs, - 1740
- 2735 VERSTEGAN'S (RICHARD) ODES. In Imitation of the
Seaven Penitential Psalmes, with Sundry other Poemes
and Ditties tending to devotion and Pietie, *in old gilt*
vellum, gilt leaves,
Imprinted (At Antwerp) Anno Domini, 1601
- * * * Beautiful copy of a Volume of the greatest rarity
from Mr. Lloyd's Sale. See *Censura Literaria*, old Ed.
Vol. II. p. 95. Preface to ditto. *Biographia Britannica*,
Wood's *Athenæ* by Bliss, II. p. 392, who calls him Verste-
gan or "Rowlands." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2736 VICARS (JOHN), The Quintessence of Cruelty, or Master-
Piece of Treachery. The Popish Pouder-Plot, Invented
by Hellish-Malice, Prevented by Heavenly-Mercy, (in
verse) *extremely rare, with many plates*, - 1641
- 2737 Victor's (Benjamin) Original Letters, Dramatic Pieces,
and Poems, 3 vol. - - 1776
- 2738 Vilvain (Robert) Enchiridium Epigrammatum Latino-
Anglicum. An Epitome of Essais, Englished out of
Latin, without elucidat Explications, *presentation copy*
from the Author, - - - 1654
- 2739 Vinegar and Mustard, or Worm-wood Lectures for every
Day in the Week, - - - 1673
- 2740 Virgilius. The Works of Publius Virgilius Maro, tran-
slated by John Ogilby, *portrait and frontispiece by*
Marshall, fine copy, on thick paper, in old blue morocco,
Printed by T. R. 1649
- 2741 Virgil. The Works of Virgil, translated by Dryden, 3 vol.
with cuts, - - - 1709

- 2742 Virgil translated into Verse by the Earl of Lauderdale,
see Note by Mr. Heber, - - n. d.
- 2743 — THE FIRST FOURE BOOKES OF VIRGILS ÆNEIS,
translated into English Heroicall Verse by Richard
Stanyhurst. *With other Poeticall devises thereto annexed.*
Black letter, title-page is inlaid, otherwise a beautiful
copy, elegantly bound in green morocco, with joints, by
C. Lewis, in imitation of Roger Payne,
Imprinted by Henrie Bynneman, dwelling in Thames
Streate, neare unto Baynardes Castell, 1583
* * Extraordinarily rare. By "English heroicall verse,"
Stanyhurst means *hexameters*.
- 2744 — The Twelve Æneids translated into English deca-
syllables by John Vicars, *frontispiece*, - 1632
- 2745 — Æneid translated by Pitt. "Richard Heber," 1743
- 2746 — Eclogues translated into English by W. L. Gent.
(*ex dono authoris*) rare,
Printed by William Jones dwelling in Red-crosse street,
1628
* * The address to the Reader, contains a vigorous
attack on "Crow-poets, Pye-poetesses, Rimers and poor
versers" of the time.
- 2747 — Georgicks Englished by T. May, - 1628
- 2748 — Another copy, - - 1628
- 2749 — The Epigrams of P. Virgilius Maro and others
With the Praises of him and his Workes. Also his Epi-
taphs composed by divers illustrious persons and lastly
the Arguments of his Workes by J. Penkethman,
Printed by G. P. 1624
- 2750 — Georgicks Englished by T. May. Selected Epi-
grams of Martial, by the same, in 1 vol. *frontispiece by*
Vaughan, - *Printed for T. Walkley, 1628-9*
- 2751 — An Essay upon Two of Virgil's Eclogues, and two
Books of Æneis, by J. Harrington, see MS. note by
Mr. Heber, - - 1658
- 2752 — Essay on the Third Book, by J. Boys, 1661. Essay
upon two Eclogues and two Books, by J. Harrington,
1658, 2 vol.
- 2753 — The Passion of Dido, from the 4th Book of Virgil,
by Waller and Godolphin, 1658. Scarronides or Vir-
gile Travestie, by John Smyth. See MS. note by Mr.
Heber, 1665, 2 vol.
- 2754 — Another copy of both the above, 2 vol. 1658-1665
- 2755 — The Passion of Dido, translated by Waller and
Godolphin - - 1658
- 2756 — The Story of Æneas and Dido Burlesqued
Charlestown, 1774
- 2757 — The Story of Æneas and Dido, Burlesqued by Cot-
ton, - - *Charlestown, 1774*

- 2758 Visions in Verse, - - Dodsley, 1752
- 2759 W. (N.) *Imago Sæculi*, The Image of the Age in four Characters, The Ambitious Statesman, The Insatiable Miser, the Atheisticall Gallant, Factious Schismatick, Oxford, printed by H. H. 1676
- 2760 W. (S.) *Certaine Serious Thoughts* which at severall times and upon sundry Occasions have stollen themselves into Verse and now into Publike View from the Author. Together with a Chronologicall table denoting the names of such Princes as ruled the neighbor States and were con-temporary to our English Kings observeing throughout the number of yeares which every one of them reigned, *with an elegant frontispiece by Marshall*, Printed by F. B. for George Badger, 1647
- 2761 W. (T.) *Plantagenets Tragical Story*, or the Death of King Edward the Fourth with The unnaturall Voyage of Richard the Third, through the Red Sea of his Nephews innocent blood, to his usurped Crowne, *portrait by Marshall, fine impression*, Printed by M. F. 1649
- 2762 Walker (Ellis). *Epicteti Enchiridion* made English in a Poetical Paraphrase, - - 1709
- 2763 Wallace. The Life and Acts of the most famous and valiant Champion Sir William Wallace Knight of Ellerslie. Maintainer of the Liberty of Scotland, *black letter, the two last leaves damaged*, Glasgow, Printed by Robert Sanders, 1665
- 2764 — The Life and Acts of the most Famous and Valiant Champion, *damaged*, - Belfast, 1728
- 2765 — The Metrical History of Sir William Wallace by Henry commonly called Blind Harry, with notes and dissertations, 3 vol. in 1, *red morocco*, Perth, 1790
- 2766 Waller's (Edmond) Workes, *in russia*, - 1645
- 2767 — Workes, *first Edition, imperfect*, Printed for T. Walkley, 1645
- 2768 — Another Edition, by T. W. for Humphrey Mosley, 1645
- 2769 — Works, published by Fenton, - 1744
- 2770 — Poems, 1645. Tasso's *Aminta*, translated by J. Dancer, 1660. *Flosculum Poeticum*, Poems Divine and Humane, 1684, together 3 vol.
- 2771 — Poems, &c. written Upon Several Occasions, and to several Persons, *printed for Henry Herringman*, 1664
- 2772 — Poems on several Occasions, 1664. Another Edition, 1693, 2 vol.
- 2773 — Poems, 1668. Another Edition, 1686. Another Edition, 1693. Another Edition, 1694, together 4 vol.
- 2774 — Poems on several Occasions, *portrait*, 1722
- 2775 Walsh (E.). *Bagatelles*, or Poetical Sketches, Dublin, 1793
- PART IV. DAY 14. Octavo.

- 2776 Warburton (W.). Miscellaneous Translations in Prose
and Verse, - - - 1724
- 2777 Ward's (Edw.) *Vulgus Britannicus*, or the British Hudibras, - - - 1710
- 2778 — Nuptial Dialogues and Debates, or an Useful Prospect of the Felicities and Discomforts of a Marry'd Life, 2 vol. - - - 1710
- 2779 — The Life of Don Quixote merrily translated into Hudibrastick Verse, 2 vol. - - - 1711
- 2780 — The History of the Grand Rebellion, containing the most Remarkable Transactions from the beginning of the Reign of Charles I. to the Happy Restoration, 3 vol. *remarkably fine copy, in the original binding*, 1713
- 2781 Ward's (T.) England's Reformation, a Poem, 1715. Another Edition, 2 vol. *with copper plates*, 1747, together 3 vol.
- 2782 — Wandering Spy, or the Merry Observer, 1724
- 2783 Warren's (Mrs. M.) Poems, 1790. Poems on Several Occasions, by T. Warton, 1748. W. Walsh's Works, 1736. Waller's Poems, 1693, together 4 vol.
- 2784 Warton's (T.) Observations on the Fairy Queen, 2 vol. 1807
- 2785 Washbourne's (Thomas) Divine Poems,
Printed for Humphrey Moseley, 1654
- 2786 Wastel's (S.) True Christians Daily Delight, being the Summe of every Chapter of the Old and New Testaments set downe Alphabetically in English Verse, *scarce*, 1623
- 2787 — True Christians Daily Delight, being the Summe of every Chapter of the Old and New Testaments set downe in English Verse, *dedicated to Baron Spencer of Wormeleighton*, - - - *Printed by G. Eld*, 1623
- 2788 — Micro Biblion, or The Bibles Epitome in Verse, digested according to the Alphabet,
Printed for Rob. Myllbourne, 1629
- 2789 Watkyns's (Rowland) *Flamina sine Fumo*, or Poems. without Fictions, - - - 1662
- * * * "This volume would afford some tolerable specimens not unworthy a future edition of Ellis's work, in which Watkyns's name does not at present appear. The author seems to have been a batchelor (see p. 125), a scholar, and an amiable character, who wrote verses for his amusement far from contemptibly, which reflect no discredit on the *thatched parsonage* that gave them birth (see p. 118). He was a native of Herefordshire; see a respectable copy of Latin Elegiacs in praise of that county at p. 106." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2790 Watson (Ri.). The Royall Votarie laying downe Sword and Shield to take up Prayer and Patience, The Devout

Practice of his Sacred Majesty K. Charles I. in his Solitudes and Sufferings, *in part metrically Paraphrased; from the Bibl. Ang. Poetica,*

Printed at Caen by Claude Le Blanc, 1660

- 2791 WATTS (RICHARD). The Young Mans Looking-Glass, or A summary Discourse between the Ant and the Grasshopper. No lesse pleasant than necessary to bee followed. Whereto is annexed a Poeme, intituled Bacchus Banner displayd, or the severall humours of the drunken crue. Together with Certaine Characters, Epigrams, and other Poems, *frontispiece by Marshall, imperfect at the end,* *Printed for Edward Blackmore, 1641*

. The author was a poetical shoemaker at Shepton-Mallet; *very rare.*

- 2792 Watts's (J.) Lyric Poems, 1706. S. Wesley's Maggots, or Poems on Several Subjects, *with a drawing of his portrait,* 1685, 2 vol.

- 2793 — Psalms of David Imitated in the Language of the New Testament, and apply'd to the Christian State and Worship, *morocco, gilt leaves,* - - 1722

- 2794 — Poems chiefly of the Lyric kind, - - 1737

- 2795 Webb's (T.) Select Collection of Epitaphs, 2 vol. 1775

- 2796 Weekes's (James Eyre) Poems on Several Occasions, 1743

- 2797 Wells's (Jer.) Poems upon Divers Occasions. With a Character of a London Scrivener, *in green morocco,*
Printed for John Crosley, 1667

- 2798 — Another copy, - - 1667

- 2799 Wesley's (Samuel) Maggots, or Poems on Several Subjects never before Handled, by a Schollar, *portrait,*
Printed for John Dunton, 1685

- 2800 Wesley's (John) Collection of Moral and Sacred Poems from the most Celebrated English Authors, 3 vol.
Bristol, 1744

Quarto.

- 2801 TAYLOR (JOHN), the Water Poet. A Plea for Prerogative, or Give Cæsar his due; Being the Wheele of Fortune turn'd round, or The World turned topsie-turvie, 1642

- 2802 — A Delicate Dainty, Damnable Dialogue between the Devill and a Jesuite, - - 1642

- 2803 — Jack a Lent, his Beginning and Entertainment, with the *many pranks* of his Gentleman-Usher Shrove-Tuesday that goes before him, and his Footman Hunger attending, *black letter, with wood cut on the title,* 1620

- 2804 — A Swarme of Sectaries and Schismatiques, *wood cut,* 1641

- 2805 — Differing Worships, or the Oddes betweene some
PART IV. DAY 14. Quarto.

- Knights Service and God's, or Tom Nash his Ghos
newly rous'd, - - - 1640
- 2806 TAYLOR (JOHN) Differing Worships, another Copy, *russia*,
gilt leaves, - - - 1640
- 2807 — A Letter sent to London from a Spie at Oxford,
written by Owle-light, Intercepted by Moon-light, &c.
1643
- 2808 — No Mercurius Aquaticus but a Cable-Rope double
twisted for John Tayler The Water-Poet, who escaping
drowning in a Paper-Wherry-Voyage is reserved for an-
other day, *wood cut*, - - - 1644
- 2809 — A Pedlar and a Romish Priest in a very hot Dis-
course, full of Mirth, Truth, Wit, Folly and Plain-
dealing, - - - 1641
- 2810 — A Tale in a Tub or a tub Lecture, 1642
- 2811 — Religions Enemies with a brief and ingenious Re-
lation by Anabaptists &c. presuming to tosse Religion in
a Blanquet, - - - 1641
- 2812 — Whole Life and Progresse of Henry Walker the
Ironmonger, - - - 1642
- 2813 — A Cluster of Coxcombes or a Cinquepace of five
sorts of Knaves and Fooles, 1642—Religions Enemies,
1641, in 1 vol.
- 2814 — A Rope Treble-twisted for John Tayler, the Water
Poet, or *rather* For his Malignant friends in London, 1644
- 2815 — The Kings Most excellent Majesties Wellcome to
his owne House, truly called the Honour of Hampton
Court, who came thither on the 24 August and so conse-
quently hoped and humbly desired to White-Hall (in
verse,) *damaged*, - - - 1647
- 2816 Taylor's (G. Watson) Profligate, a Comedy, privately
printed, Presentation copy to Mr. Heber, 1820
- 2817 Theatre of Wit or a Banquet of the Muses, embellish'd
with forty-eight copper-plate cuts, - - - 1747
- 2818 Thomson's (James) Works and Life by Murdoch, 2 vol.
portrait and plates. I. Reed's copy, with some additions
inserted by him, - - - 1762
- 2819 Thorne (F.), The Soules Solace in times of trouble with
severall particular remedies against Despaire, collected out
of the Psalmes of David, - - - 1643
- 2820 Tindal. The Prophecy of Humphrey Tindal Vicar of
Wellenger, shewing the Downfall of the Clergy, and the
woefull and miserable condition of this Kingdome, 1642
- 2821 Tisdale's (R.) Pax Vobis, or Wits Changes Tuned, In a
Latine Hexameter of Peace, *bound in calf by C. Lewis*.

Printed by G. Eld and M. Flesher, 1623

* * The address of the Book, at the back of the title-
page, is remarkable for its allusions and its arrogance, the

latter entirely unwarranted by the body of the work. The closing couplets are unintelligible unless they allude to George Wither,

—————" I cannot *with*er

Since his *Georgick* skill hath brought me hither."

- 2822 TOOKE (GEORGE). The Belides, or Eulogie of Captain William Fairefax, *printed by W. Godbid*, 1660. The History of Cales Passion, *printed by James Flesher*, 1654. The deplorable Tragedie of Floris the fift Earle of Holland and other Poems. The Belides Elegie of John Lord Harrington, *printed by W. Godbid*, 1659, with *portrait by Gaywood and frontispiece by Marshall to the Belides*. It has not the plate by Hollar prefixed to *Cales Passion*, plates, in old blue morocco.
- 2823 Tracts, Humorous and Satyrical. The Star-Chamber Epitomized, 1641—The last Will and Testament of Doctors Commons, 1641—The proctor and parator their mourning, 1641. The Spiritual Courts epitomized in a Dialogue betwixt two Proctors, 1641—The Welchmans protestation, 1641—Description of the Round-head and Rattle-head, 1642—Petition of the gentlewomen and tradesmens wives to parliament, 1642—Mercurius Infernalis or orderlesse orders, 1644. Two Speeches in the H. of Pceres written by Lord Clarendon, 1642—The E. of Pembroke's Speech, 1648—Last Will of the E. of Pembroke, 1649—Thanks-giving for the Recovery of, 1649—Gradus Simeonis, 1649—The Speech (without an Oath) of E. of Pembroke, 1649—Mercurius Britannicus a Tragi-Comœdia—New-market-Fayre, 1649—Second Part, 1649—Cromwell's Thankes, 1649—Debates of the Late Rump, 1660—Proposal for Liberty of Conscience, 1663—Learn to Lye warm, 1672—Account of the Committee of Safety, 1659—Mercurius Politicus, 1660—Ka Mee and i'le Ka Thee, 1649—Bibliotheca Parliamenti, 1653—Bibliothecæ Parliamenti, Classis Secunda, 1653—Bibl. Militum, 1659—Acts of our late Parliament, 1659—Invisible John made visible, 1659—Recantation of John Lambert, 1659—Sir H. Vane's Last Sigh for the Committee of Safety, 1659, together 31 pieces, hf. bound in 1 vol. from Hollis's Collection.
- 2824 TURNER. Nosce te, (Humors), by Richard Turner, Disce dediscere, *printed by I. W. for Jefferey Chorlton and are to be sold at his shop at the great North doore of Pauls*, 1607. Youth Know Thy Selfe, *printed by Augustine Mathewes and John Norton, and are to be sold at the great South doore of Pauls*, 1624, in 1 vol.

* * * EXTREMELY RARE. An Epigram in the first tract in this vol. shews that on days when bears were baited at
PART IV. DAY 14. Quarto.

Paris Garden they hung out a flag as at theatres when plays were performed. The allusions to Marlow's Play, to Nash's Supplication of Pierce Penniless, and to other works of the time, are worth noting.

The second tract contains an elaborate picture of a London Courtezan :

" She Lady-like frequents the Maskes at Court,
Where all the gallant hot-spurres doe resort." &c. &c.

2825 TUSSEER (THOMAS). A Hundreth good poyntes of husbandry lately mariéd unto a hundreth good poyntes of huswifry, *black letter*, - in *æd. Ric. Tottelli*, 1562
* * * " Probably the Second Edition. The first appeared in 1557, by Tottell: the only known copy is in the British Museum. *The present copy wants the last leaf.*"

2826 — A hundreth good pointes of Husbandry lately mariéd unto a Hundreth good poynts of Huswifery, *fine copy, excessively rare from the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica*. At the commencement of the volume are several annotations by Park, a letter from Ritson to him, and *vindication of Warton by Park. In ædibus Richardi Tottylli*, 1570

2827 — A hundreth good points of husbandrie, lately mariéd unto a hundreth good points of Huswifry newly corrected and amplified with dyvers proper lessons for housholders, &c. Set foorth by Thomas Tusser Gentleman, servaunt to the right honorable Lorde Paget of Beudesert, in *green morocco, from the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica, wormed*, in *ædibus Richardi Tottelli*, 1571

* * * This is an edition unknown to Ritson, who enumerates all the others.

2828 — Five hundreth points of good husbandry united to as many of good huswiferie, *black letter, fine copy*,

Imprinted by Rychard Tottell, 1577

2829 — Five hundred pointes of good Husbandrie mixed in everie Month with Huswiferie, *very rare*,

Imprinted by Henrie Denham, 1580

* * * This copy formerly belonged to Gabriel Harvey, and has his Autograph, " Gabriel Harvey xviii. August 1580," and many curious MS. notes by him, of which take the following specimen. "Tusser in a manner such a Husband as Agrippa was, an artist or Machiavel, a politique, all three able to instruct others, but unable to prefer or benefit themselves: chiefly for want of a good foundation, none of them being substantially grounded either for private wealth or publique Credit without which few flourish or prosper in the World."

2830 — FIVE HUNDRETH POINTES of good Husbandrie as well for the Champion, or Open countrie as also for the

PART IV. DAY 14.

Quarto.

Woodland or Severall, &c. Newlie set foorth by Thomas Tusser Gentleman, black letter,

Printed for the assignes of William Seres, 1590

* * Very scarce Edition, unknown to Ritson or Park.

I never saw or heard of another copy," Note by Mr. Heber.

- 2831 TYROS RORING MEGGE. Planted against the walles of Melancholy. One Booke cut into two Decads. Uno die consenui, *Printed by Valentine Simmes, 1598.* TYRONIS EPISTOLÆ, sive Mus rampant in agro aureo. Liber unus in duas Decades partitus. *Capilli curis semicani, ex Officina Valent. Sims, 1598, in 1 vol.*

* * See Mr. Heber's note of the prices which copies have fetched. A very rare and entertaining production. The author justifies his adoption of a trifling subject by the example of Sir J. Harrington, who two years before had published his *Metamorphosis of Ajax*. "I say nothing of Misacmos, who descended from *Ela* to the Base Keys that open the Priuie doore," Addr. to the Reader. The allusion to the ballad of George a-Greene might be added to those collected in the late reprint of Greene's workes.

- 2832 Urchard's (Sir Thomas) Epigrams Divine and Moral, with portrait by Glover, extremely rare,

Printed for William Leake, 1646

* * These are not epigrams so much as moral reflections; they are generally just, and extremely well worded.

- 2833 Urquhart's (Sir T.) Introduction to the Universal Language, - - - 1653

- 2834 V. (W.) The Ladie's Blush, or the History of Susanna the Great Example of Conjugal Chastity, an Heroick Poem, with frontispiece, printed by J. Cotterel, 1670

- 2835 VAGHANE (ROBERT). A DYALOGUE DEFENSYUE FOR WOMEN, AGAYNST MALICYOUS DETRACTOURES, beautiful copy in blue morocco,

Thus endeth the Fawcon and the Pye. Anno dni 1542.

Imprynted by me Robert Wyer for Rycharde Banckes.

* * A poem of extreme rarity. It has been assigned by Ritson, and by Dr. Dibdin after him, to Robert Vaghane or Vaughan, but he expressly tells us that a friend put it into his hand, and requested him to get it printed, and to bear the brunt of criticism.

"I wolde, sayde he, yf it your pleasure were
That you wolde vouchsave, at my hande to take
This lytell smale volume, your name for to bere
Whose fantasye with faynynge, is set for to make."

At the end of the dialogue between the Falcon and the Pye, Robert Vaghane adds some poems not inelegant for the time, avowedly his own.

- 2836 *Vaticinium Votivum* or Palæmon's Prophetick Prayer, with several Elegies on Charles I. Lord Capel, &c.

Trajecti Anno Caroli Martyris I.

- 2837 Vaughan (Rowland). Most Approved and Long experienced Water-Workes, Containing the manner of *Winter* and *Summer*-drowning of *Meadow* and *Pasture*, by the advantage of the least, River, Brooke, Fount, or Water Prill adjacent, *In verse and prose, with the large folding plate, which is very rare,* - *G. Eld.* 1610

. This was probably Mr. Bindley's copy, but Mr. Heber's memorandums have been erased.

- 2838 Vennard (Richard). The Right Way to Heaven, And the true testimonie of a faithfull and loyall subject. See the MS. note by Mr. Park. With illuminated Title-page and capitals. *Printed by Thomas Este, 1601*

- 2839 Vicars (John). Babels Balm or the Honey Combe of Romes Religion, 1624. Englands Remembrancer, by John Vicars, 1641, 2 vol.

- 2840 VIRGIL. The Whole XII. *Bookes of the Æneidos* of Virgill. Whereof the first IX. and part of the tenth were converted into English Meeter by Thomas Phaer Esq. and the residue supplied and the whole worke together newly set forth by Thomas Twyne,

Imprinted by Wylllyam How, for Abraham Veale, 1573

. See MS. note by Ritson. This is the last edition printed without the Supplement of Maphæus.

- 2841 — THE XIII. BUKES OF ENEADOS OF THE FAMOSE POETE VIRGILL. TRANSLATED OUT OF LATYNE VERSES INTO SCOTTISH METIR BI THE REVEREND FATHER IN GOD MAYSTER GAWIN DOUGLAS BISHOP OF DUNKELAND UNKIL TO THE ERLE OF ANGUS. EVERY BUKE HAVYNG HYS PERTICULAR PROLOGE.

Imprinted at London (by Wylllyam Copland) 1553

. The present copy is slightly wormed, in other respects it is in most beautiful preservation. Bound in red morocco, by C. Lewis.

"Gawin Douglas began his translation of the *Æneid* in January 1512, and finished it, together with the supplement, written by Maphæus Vegius, in July 1513. The completion of such a poem in eighteen months, at a time when no metrical version of a classic (excepting Boethius) had yet appeared in English, is really astonishing; for the work is executed with equal fidelity and spirit, and is farther recommended by many beautiful specimens of original poetry, which under the name of Prologues, are prefixed to each of the thirteen books." Ellis's *Specimens of the Early English Poets*, vol. 1, p. 393.

- 2842 Virgil. The XIII. Bookes of Æneidos, translated into English Verse by Phaer and Twyne. *fine copy*,
Imprinted by William How, 1584
- 2843 — The Thirteene Bookes of Æneidos, the first twelue of the Divine Poet Virgil Maro, the thirteenth of Maphæus Vegius, translated by Phaer and Twyne, *fine copy*,
in russia, - Printed by Thomas Creede, 1607
- 2844 — The First Ten Bookes of the Æneid, translated by T. Phaer, *n. d. imperfect at the beginning*. The Fyrst Fower Bookes of P. Ovidius Nasos Worke intituled Metamorphosis, translated into Englishe Meter, by Arthur Golding, Gent. *black letter*,
Imprinted by Willyam Seres, 1565
- 2845 — THE SEVEN first bookes of the Eneidos of Virgill, converted in Englishe meter by Thomas Phaer, Esquier, sollicitour to the king and quenes majesties attending their honorable counsaile in the Marchies of Wales, *first edition, dedicated to Queene Mary, damaged*, 1558
. “This first edition of Phaer’s Virgil is not to be found in Pearson’s, Wright’s, Fleetwoods’, or West’s Catalogue. Radcliffe had it, vide Cat. p. 81.” Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2846 — The Destruction of Troy, or the Acts of Æneas, translated by Sir T. Wrothe, with a Centurie of Epigrams annexed, (it wants the Epigrams) - 1620
- 2847 — Æneas his Descent into Hell, made English by John Boys, with Comment. - - 1661
- 2848 Virgins (The) Complaint for the losse of their Sweethearts, by these present Wars and their owne long solitude and keeping their Virginities against their wills, &c. - - 1642
. A humourous production of the greatest rarity.
- 2849 W. (E.) HIS THAMESEIDOS, Devided into Three Bookes or Cantos, *calf extra*, by C. Lewis,
Printed by W. W. for Simon Waterson, 1600
. It appears from the poem that the author had resided in Germany, and that he had been obliged to quit it because he maintained the honour of Queen Elizabeth.
- 2850 W. (S.) Marie Magdalens funerall Teares,
Printed for William Leake dwelling in Paules Churchyard, 1609
- 2851 WALLACE. THE LYFE AND ACTIS OF THE MAIST ILLUSTER AND VAILZEAND CAMPIOUN, William Wallace, Knight, of Ellerslie, Maintainer and defender of the libertie of Scotland, *black letter, fine copy, extremely rare*,
Imprentit at Edinburgh be Henrie Charteris, 1594
- 2852 — THE LIFE AND ACTS of the most FAMOUS and valiant CAMPION, SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, Knight of

Ellerslie, Maintainer of the Libertie of Scotland, *black letter, remarkably fine copy, gilt leaves,*

Edinburgh, Printed by Andro Hart and are to be sauld at his buith on the North syde of the gait a litle beneath the crosse, 1611

2853 Wallace (Sir W.) The Acts and Deeds of the most Famous and Valiant Champion Sir W. Wallace, together with Arnaldi Blair Relationes, *Edinburgh, 1758.* The Life and Acts of Robert Bruce, by John Barbour, *ib. 1758, 2 vol. uniform, in calf.*

2854 Waller's (Ed.) Works in Verse and Prose, published by Fenton, *portrait by Vertue,* - *Tonson, 1729*

2855 WALLER. Poems to the Memory of that Incomparable Poet Edmond Waller, by Several Hands, *Printed for Joseph Knight, 1688*

2856 WALTER (WYLLYAM). THE SPECTACLE OF LOUERS. Here after foloweth a lytell contrauers dyalogue bytwene loue and counsell, with many goodly argumentes of good women and bad, very compendyoues to all estates, newly compyled by Wylliam Walter, seruaunt unto Syr Henry Marnaye, Knyght, Chauncelour of the Duchye of Lancastre, *blue morocco by Lewis.*

At the end "Lenuoy of Robert Coplandc." *Im-
prynted at London, &c. by me Wynkyn de Worde, n. d.*

. Ritson could not have seen this very rare production or he would not have blundered in speaking of the "Dialogue" as one work and of the "Spectacle of Lovers" as another work, "both by the same priunter." On the title are wood cuts of Councell and Love, afterwards used by Copland for ornaments to several other productions.

2857 Ward (John) An Encouragement to Warre, or Bellum Parlamentale, shewing the unlawfulness of the late Bellum Episcopale, (in verse) *fine copy, in green morocco, by C. Lewis, from the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica, n. d.*

2858 — The Christians Incouragement earnestly to contend for Christ his gospell and for all Our Christian liberties in thrall. Which who refuseth let him bee for aye accursed. *To which is added Irelands Grievances, fine copy, with the frontispiece, bound in green morocco, by C. Lewis, - Printed for I. Hancock. 1643*

. "The Frontispiece is extremely scarce and contains Six portraits, beautifully engraved.

2859 Ward's (Edward) Hudibras Redivivus, or a Burlesque Poem on the Times, 2 vol. in 1, *portrait, see MS. Note from Rapin, - - 1715*

2860 WARNER (WILLIAM). Albions England, or Historicall Map of the same Island, *prosecuted from the Lives, Actes and Labors of Saturne, Jupiter, Hercules and Æneas,*

&c. With Historicall Intermixtures, Invention and Varietie, profitably, briefly and pleasantly, performed in Verse and Prose, by *William Warner*, *fine copy, red morocco, from Dent's Collection*,

Imprinted by George Robinson for Thomas Cadman, 1586

. First Edition, very rare. The author informs the Reader, "written I have alreadie in prose, allowed of some," but nothing by him with his name seems known to literary antiquaries. He tells us moreover that it was dedicated to the father of the Lord Hunsdon being in 1586, to whom he addressed his "Albions England."

- 2861 — The First and Second Part of Albions England, the former revised and corrected, and the latter newly continued and added, *fine copy, in russia, from Bindley's Library*,

Imprinted at London by Thomas Orwin for Thomas Cadman, 1589.

- 2862 — Albions England; the Third time corrected and augmented, continuing an History of the same *Countrey and Kingdome from the Originals of the first Inhabitants of the same, black letter, russia, gilt leaves, damaged at the end*, *Imprinted by Thomas Orwin for I. B. 1592*

- 2863 — ALBIONS ENGLAND, a Continued Historie of the same Kingdome, *from the Originals of the first Inhabitants thereof; and moste the chiefe Alterations and Accidents there hapning, unto and in the happie Raigne of our now most gracious Soveraigne Queene Elizabeth, now revised and newly enlarged by the Author, fine copy, in russia*, *Printed by the Widow Orwin for I. B. 1597*

- 2864 — Albions England, a Continued Historie of the same Kingdome, *from the Originals of the first Inhabitants thereof, revised and enlarged by the Author, fine copy, in vellum, which formerly belonged to Martin of Palgrave*, *Printed by Edm. Bollifant, 1602*

- 2865 — Albions England, a Continued Historie of the same Kingdome, *from the Originals of the first Inhabitants thereof*, - - - 1612

- 2866 Warren (Arthur). The Poore Mans Passions and Poverties Patience, written by Arthur Warren, 1605, a Poem, *calf, gilt leaves, by C. Lewis*,

Printed by I. R. for R. B. n. d.

. It is doubtful whether Ritson ever saw this rare Poem. He states that only the Initials A. W. are on the title page, and not the name at length as in this copy, unless some of the copies vary. Arthur Warren seems to have been a prisoner for debt when he wrote.

- 2867 WARREN. (WILLIAM) *A pleasant new Fancie of a fondlings deuce, intituled and cald THE NURCERIE of names; PART IV. DAY. 14.* Quarto.

wherein is presented (to the order of our Alphabet) the brandishing brightness of our English Gentlewomen, contrived and written in this last time of vacation, and now first published and committed to printing this present month of mery May, by Guillam de Warrino, *black letter, with engraved borders, morocco, by Lewis,*

Imprinted by Richard Jhones, 1581

* * * The Author is not known to have written any other production, but he speaks of himself as "the poor poet and the old friend" of the ladies as if he had already established some claim to favour. The number of names he celebrates is eighteen, and his Muse is especially prolific when speaking of Elizabeth. Extremely rare.

- 2868 WARTON (JOHN). Whartons Dreame, *conteyninge an invective agaynst certaine abhominable Caterpillers as Userers, Extorcioners, Leasmongers, and such others confounding their divellysh sectes, by the authority of holy scripture, selected and gathered by John Warton, Scholemaister, black letter, calf, gilt.*

Imprinted by John Charlewod for Paull Conyngton, 1578

Ritson's Bibl. Poetica, 391. Churton's Life of Dean Nowell, p. 248.

- 2869 WATSON (THOMAS). THE TEARS OF FANCIE, OR LOVE DISDAINED. *Ætna gravius Amor.*

Printed at London for William Barley dwelling in Gracious streete over against Leadenhall, 1593

* * * This copy of Watson's Tears of Fancie is believed to be unique. It does not appear in any Catalogue or Collection of Old Poetry, nor is it mentioned in the list of Watson's Works, given by Mr. Park in the Gentleman's Magazine. It wants four leaves.

Had Steevens ever seen this Collection of Watson's Sonnets, there would have seemed better ground for his statement that Watson was "a more elegant sonnetteer than Shakespeare" for the Poems are generally superior to any to be found in the Ekatompathia, besides being limited to the requisite number of 14 lines. They are assigned to Watson, not merely on the strength of the initials T. W. at the end of the volume, but on account of the internal evidence, great similarity of turn and style of thought. Steevens has been a little ill-used on account of the opinion above quoted; and it has been dealt with as if he had asserted roundly that Watson was a *better* sonnetteer than Shakespeare. He might be "a more elegant sonnetteer" without being a *better* sonnetteer. Elegance is only one point of recommendation out of many.

Bound up with this volume is an imperfect copy of the Complaint of Rosamond, by Samuel Daniel, 1592.

- 2870 Watson (Thomas). *THE EKATOMPATHIA, OR PASSIONATE Centurie of Love, divided into two parts, whereof the first expresseth the Authors sufferance in Love; the latter his long farewell to Love, and all his tyrannie.* Composed by Thomas Watson, Gentleman, and published at the request of certaine Gentlemen his very frendes, complete and very fine copy, in russia, formerly Steevens's.

Imprinted by John Wolfe for Gabriell Cawood, dwellinge in Paules Churchyard at the Signe of the Holy Ghost, n. d.

. Unquestionably one of the rarest books in the whole range of English poetry. Steevens and others have termed these poems "Sonnets;" but the only "Sonnet" by Watson, properly so called, is the "Quatorzain," which introduces the main body of the volume, and which is strictly upon the Italian model. Watson was too well acquainted with the true form of the Sonnet, (which was introduced into English by Lord Surrey) to call these productions by that designation: each consists not of fourteen but of sixteen lines. It is to be doubted if there be another perfect copy in existence, and Mr. Heber lent the present for the fabrication of the article upon the Ekatompathia, in the British Bibliographer, Vol. IV. It was entered on the books of the Stationers' Company in 1581, and it was printed either in that year, or very early in the next. Watson was dead when Nash published his "Have with you to Saffron Walden," for he there says—"A man he was I dearly loved and honoured, and for all things hath left few of his equals in England."

- 2871 WEBSTER (WILLIAM). *THE MOST PLEASANT AND DELIGHTFUL HISTORIE OF CURAN, a Prince of Danske, and the fayre Princesse Argentile, Daughter and Heyre to Adalbright, sometime King of Northumberland, shewing his first Love unto her, his succeslesse suite, and the low dejections he underwent for her sake.* His second love to the same Lady unknowne taking her for a poore Countrie damsell, &c. Enterlacte with many pritty and pithie prayes of beauty, and other amorous discourses pleasing, smooth, and delightfull, by William Webster, very fine copy, with uncut leaves,

Printed by Barnard Alsop for Richard Higgenbotham, 1617

. Very rare. The Poem is founded upon the story of Curan and Argentile in Warner's "Albions England," although the author does not acknowledge it. The same incidents form the plot of the play of the "Thracian Wonder," assigned, no doubt wrongly, to John Webster, Author of "The White Devil," and other tragedies and comedies.

2872 WEST (RICHARD). THE COURT OF CONSCIENCE, or Dick Whippers Sessions, with the order of his arraighning and punishing of many notorious dissembling *wicked and vicious livers* in this age, *in calf* by C. Lewis, formerly N. Luttrell's, Imprinted by G. Eld for John Wright, 1607
 * * A vol. full of curious allusions to the manners and amusements of the time, including a notice of Porter's "Two angry women," and "Arden of Feversham."

2873 West's (M.) Poems, *Dublin, n. d.* Providence an Allegorical Poem by J. Ogilvie, 1764, 2 vol.

2874 WESTMORLAND (EARL OF). Otia Sacra Optima Fides, *Poems privately printed*, "ex Dono Illustrissimi Comitiss de Westmorland, 1649," *frontispiece* by Marshall, *blue morocco, from the Townely Sale*, - 1648

2875 WHETSTONS (GEORGE). The Rocke of Regard divided into foure parts. *The first, the Castle of delight*; Wherin is reported the wretched end of wanton and dissolute living. *The second, the Garden of Unthriftinesse*, Wherein are many sweete flowers (or rather fancies) of honest love. *The thirde, the Arbour of Vertue*; Wherein slaunder is highly punished and vertuous Ladies and Gentlewomen worthily commended. *The fourth, the Orthard of Repentance*; Wherein are discoursed, the miseries that followe dicing, the mischiefes of *quareling*, *the fall of prodigalitie*, and the souden overthrowe of foure notable cousners, with divers other morall, natural and tragical discourses, *documents and admonitions*, being all the invention collection and translation of George Whetstons Gent. Formæ nulla fides, *Fine copy in russia*, Imprinted for Robert Waley, 1576

* * "This is one of the rarest Volumes in antient English Poetry. A copy of this rare Volume may be found in Osborne's Cat. for 1748, p. 211, again in 1749, 1750, and 1751, priced 2s. the four Tracts. In his Cat. for 1747 it appears divided into 4 different articles. p. 211, as it had previously been entered in the Bibl. Harleiana, (vol. iii. pp. 356. 362,) from which noble collection it had evidently originally fallen into O's possession, but not finding a purchaser was repeated in successive Catalogues as may be seen above. It may be found among Mr. Capell's Shakesperiana in Trinity Coll. Cambridge, N. 191. It appears also in a very curious Library sold by Auction in Feb. 1686-7 by Cooper in Little Britain, (Catal. Bibliothecæ Viri cujusdam literati,) English part, p. 20. n. 143. Together with Grange's Golden *Aphroditis*. These may all very possibly have been one and the same copy." MS. note by Mr. Heber.

This was Whetstone's earliest production, and a great

deal of personal matter may be gleaned from it, especially from that part which he terms "the Garden of Unthriftiness," and in the prefatory epistle he speaks of his former misled life, during which he had principally penned these poems. He tells us that it was "the first increase of his barren brain."

It was a singular error committed by Whetstone about ten years afterwards, when, in writing a memorial of the death of Sir P. Sidney, he attributed to him Spenser's "Shepherds Calendar," which had been first printed in 1579, and had then gone through several editions. It shows that he was not so well acquainted with the literature of the time as might be expected.

- 2876 WHETSTONE (GEORGE), A MIRROR OF TREUE HONOUR AND CHRISTIAN NOBILITIE, EXPOSING, the life, death, and devine vertues, of the most noble and godly Lorde Frauncis Earle of Bedford, Baron Russell, &c who deceased at Bedford House the xxviii of June, 1585, ætatis suæ 58, Wherevnto is adioyned a Report of the Vertues of the right valiant and worthy Knight S. Frauncis Lord Russell, &c. who upon a day of Truce was slaine by a treacherous stratageme of the Scots the 27 day of the said Month of June. The Report of George Whetstone, Gent., a faithfull servaunt of the sayd right honorable Earle, *fine copy, red morocco,*

Imprinted at London by Richard Jones, 1585

This volume was the property of Mr. Bindley, and it is quoted by Ritson as unique. It is dedicated to the son of the deceased Earl of Bedford. It occupies 90 seven-line stanzas, besides the epitaph at the close.

- 2877 White-Hall Fayre, or Who buyes good Penniworths of Barkstead, (In verse,) *Printed for A. P. 1648*
 2878 Whitehead's (Paul) Poems and Life by Captain Thompson, *with many MS. notes by I. Reed,* - *1777*

Folio.

- 2879 REGNAULT DE MONTAUBAN. L'HISTOIRE DU NOBLE ET VAILLANT CHEVALLIER REGNAULT DE MONTAUBAN (trad. de rimes en prose.) A very rare edition described in the Manuel du Libraire, vol. iii. p. 206, with ornamented capitals, The first five and last leaf in *this copy, which is very large, are inlaid, in old russia binding.*
 2880 Roman fait et composé a la perpetuation des vertueux faiz et gestes de plusieurs nobles et Vaillans Chevaliers, qui furent au temps du Roi Artus, specialement a la louenge de Lancelot du Lac, *les deux premieres parties en 1 vol damaged,* Rouen, Gaillard le Bourgeois, 1488

2881 *Romant de la Rose moralise par Molinet, the first leaf of the Prologue inlaid, and the copy is stained.*

Cy finist le Romant de la Rose translate de ryme en prose, Imprime a Lyon par G. Balsarin, 1503.

2882 *Saint Gelais (Octavien de) Le Vergier d'Honneur de l'Entreprinse et Voyage de Naples, Lettres Gothiques, old French calf, gilt leaves, damaged by one worm hole, which passes through the volume,*

Imprimé a Paris par Phelippe le Noir, s. d.

2883 *SALLUST. The cronycle of the warre which the Romainys had agaynst Jugurth usurper of the Kyngdome of Numidy, Translated into Englysshe by SYR ALEXANDER BARCLAY, Preest. (The Latin Text is printed in the margin.) VERY RARE, The first leaf has been washed and the wood cut retraced with a Pen, Roxburghe Copy.*

London, by RICHARDE PYNSON, n. d.

2884 *Sandys's (G.) Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, blue morocco, from the Lansdowne Collection, stained, 1638*

2885 — *Another copy, in calf, two leaves torn, 1638*

2886 *SCOTLAND. BOECE (HECTOR). HEIR BEGINNIS THE HYSTORY AND CRONIKLIS OF SCOTLAND.*

Heir endis the hystory and Croniklis of Scotland, with the Cosmography and dyscription thair of Compilit be the noble clerk maister Hector Boece channon of Aberdene Translatit laitly in our vulgar commoun langage be maister Johne Bellenden Archedene of Murray, And Imprintit in Edinburgh, be me Thomas Davidson, no date.

Fine copy of this EXTREMELY RARE book, and perfect excepting a small portion of the last leaf, which is supplied in MS.

2887 — *BOECE (HECTOR). THE HYSTORY AND CRONIKLIS OF SCOTLAND.*

Imprintit in Edinburgh, be me Thomas Davidson, n. d.

. VERY RARE. This copy has part of the title torn off, and the three last leaves of the book are wanting; but it would improve the preceding copy, by changing some of the leaves.

FIFTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2888 Wesley's (S.) History of the Old and New Testament attempted in Verse, and adorn'd with Three Hundred and Thirty Sculptures by J. Sturt, 3 vol. *thick paper, very fine copy, in old blue morocco, richly gilt,* 1704
- 2889 West's (N.) *Imago Sæculi, The Image of the Age,* Oxford, 1676
- 2890 Weste (R.). The Booke of Demeanor: from small Poems entitled "the Schoole of Vertue," *thirty-six copies printed by Bensley.*
- 2891 Westminster Verses on the Coronation of George II. 1761
- 2892 Whaley's (John) Collection of Poems, *old red morocco, richly gilt,* - - - 1732
- 2893 ——— Original Poems, 1745. Whateley's Poems, 1764. L. Welsted's Works, in Verse and Prose, 1787. Phillis Wheatley's Poems, *portrait*, 1773. C. A. Wheelwright's Poems, 1810, together 5 vol.
- 2894 Wharton's (George) Select and choice Poems, *portrait by Loggan inserted,* - - - 1661
- 2895 Whig and Tory, or Wit on Both Sides, *with a MS. Index,* 1712. Second Edition, 1713. Whitehead's Poems, 1754. L. Whyte's Original Poems. 1742. W. Wilkie's Fables, 1768. Williams's Sacred and Moral Poems, 1723. Jos. Wise's System, a Poem, 2 vol. in 1, together 7 vol.
- 2896 Whincop's (T.) Scanderbeg, or Love and Liberty, with a List of all the English Dramatic Poets, - 1747
- 2897 Whitcombe's (R.) Janua Divorum, or the Lives and Histories of the Heathen Gods, &c. *with 25 copper cuts, (in verse)* - - - 1678
- 2898 Whitehead's (William) Plays and Poems, 3 vol. 1774
- 2899 Whiting (N.). Le Hore di recreatione, or The Pleasant Historie of Albino and Bellama, Discovering the severall changes of Fortune, in Cupids journey to Hymens joyes. To which is annexed Il Insonio Insonadado, or a sleeping Waking Dreame vindicating the divine breath of Poesie from the tongue-lashes of some Cynical Poet-quippers and Stoicall Philo-prosers,

Printed J. D. for C. G. 1638

. The Vindication of the Poesie at the close of the vol. discusses the merits of existing and preceding poets: among them the author of,

—————"The Fairy Queene,
Old Geffrey, Sidney, Drayton, Randolph, Greene,
The double Beaumonde, Drummond, Browne,
Each had his chaplet, and his Iviecrowne."

- 2900 Wicherley's (W.) Hero and Leander, in Burlesque, 1669
 * * * *The copy contains many lines omitted in the printing, supplied in MS. by Wicherley himself,*
- 2901 Wieland's Oberon, a Poem, translated by Sotheby, 2 vol.
 in 1, - - - - - 1798
- 2902 Wild's (R.) Iter Boreale and other Poems, never before
 Published together, *the Duke of Bedford's copy,* 1670
- 2903 — Iter Boreale, with other Select Poems, with Addi-
 tions never before Printed, - 1671
- 2904 Wilkie's (William) Epigoniad, - 1759
- 2905 Wilkinson's (J.) Poems, 1725. Dr. Wild's Rome Rhym'd
 to Death, 1683. W. (H.) Light Extinguish'd, a Poem,
 Intituled the Sight's Retreat, n. d. 3 vol.
- 2906 Willan's (Leonard) Astræa, or True Love's Myrrour, a
 Pastoral, *fine impression of the rare Portrait by Cross,*
Printed by R. White, 1651
- 2907 Williams's (William) Poetical Piety, or Poetry made
 Pious, by rendring into its Method, Observations arising
 from various Divine Subjects,
Printed for W. Williams, 1677
- 2908 — Another Copy, - - - 1677
- 2909 — Divine Poems and Meditations, - 1677
- 2910 Williams's (Edward) Poems, Lyric and Pastoral, 2 vol.
 1794
- 2911 Winchelsea's (Lady) Miscellany Poems on Several Occa-
 sions. Written by a Lady, *old blue morocco, richly gilt,*
 1713
- 2912 W. (W.) (W. Winstanley) The Muses Cabinet stored with
 variety of Poems, *the date cut off,* - 1655
- 2913 Winstanley's (W.) Lives of the English Poets, *frontispiece,*
 1687
- 2914 Winstanley's (John) Poems interspers'd with many others,
 by Several Ingenious Hands, *fine portrait by Brooks, fine*
copy, in old blue morocco, richly gilt, Dublin, 1742
- 2915 Witch of the Wood-Lands, or the Coblers New Transla-
 tion, written by L. P. *with cuts,* - n. d.
- 2916 Wit at a Venture, or Clio's Privy-Garden, containing
 Songs and Poems on several occasions, never before in
 Print, - - - - - 1674
- 2917 Wither's (G.) the Schollers Purgatory, discovered in
 the Stationers' Common-Wealth and Discribed in a
 Discourse Apologeticall as well for the publike advan-
 tage of the Church, the State and whole Common-
 wealth of England as for the remedy of private injurys,
Imprinted for the Honest Stationers, n. d.
 * * * "Mem. There is a copy of this Book in the British
 Museum; I never saw any other. This book is not dated
 but from a circumstance therein I conjecture it to have
 been printed before 1614." I. Bindley.

- 2918 Wither(G.). The Hymnes and Songs of the Church. Divided into two parts, &c. Translated and composed by G. W. *London, Printed by the Assignes of George Wither, n. d.*
 ** The music which accompanies the songs is by Orlando Gibbons. It is well known that Wither obtained from King James I. a patent for the exclusive printing of these Hymnes and Songs, which was contested by the booksellers, &c. of the time.
- 2919 — The Hymnes and Songs of the Church, divided into two parts, translated and composed by G. W. *fine copy, - - - n. d.*
- 2920 — Abuses Stript and Whipt, - - - 1613
- 2921 — Abuses Stript and Whipt, - - - 1613
- 2922 — Another Edition of the same Year, 1613
- 2923 — Abuses Stript and Whipt, *old red morocco.*
Printed by T. S. 1614
- 2924 — Abuses Stript and Whipt, *portrait, and three portraits by Passe, &c. inserted, 1615. A Satyre by G. Wither, 1616. The Shepherds Hunting, by G. Wyther, 1615. The Shepherds Pipe, by W. Browne, 1614. Other Eglogues by Brooke, Wither and Davies, 1614, in 1 vol. in blue morocco, with joints, by R. Payne.*
- 2925 — Abuses Stript and Whipt, *wants portrait, 1617*
- 2926 — Abuses Stript and Whipt, or Satyricall Essayes, *fine copy with portrait by Holle,*
Printed by Humfrey Lownes for Fr. Burton, 1617
- 2927 — A Satyre, - - - 1615
- 2928 — Another copy, *part of title wanting, 1615*
- 2929 — The Shepherds Hunting, being Certaine Eglogs written during the time of the Author's Imprisonment in the *Marshalsey, - - - 1615*
- 2930 — Another copy, - - - 1615
- 2931 — Workes, - *printed by J. Beale, 1620*
- 2932 — Another copy, - - - 1620
- 2933 — Exercises upon the First Psalme Both in Prose and Verse, *fine copy, Printed by E. Griffin, 1620*
- 2934 — Motto, nec Habeo, nec Careo, nec Curo, dedicated to Any Body. Taylor's Motto, et Habeo, et Careo, et Curo, dedicated to Every Body, 1621, 2 tracts.
- 2935 — Fidelia, - - - 1622
- 2936 — Juvenilia, A Collection of those Poemes which were heretofore imprinted and written by George Wither, *R. Allot, 1626. Wither's Motto, nec habeo, nec Careo, nec Curo, I. Marriott, 1621. Faire-Virtue, the Mistresse of Philarete, I. Grismand, 1622, in 1 vol.*
- 2937 — Psalmes of David, translated into Lyrick-Verse, according to the scope of the Original, *scarce.*
Imprinted in the Neatherlands by Cornelis Gerrits van Breughel, 1632

- 2938 Wither's (G.) Britain's Remembrancer, *frontispiece*, 1628
- 2939 — HALELUIAH OR BRITANS SECOND REMEMBRANCER, bringing to Remembrance (in praisefull and Pœnitentiall Hymns, Spirituall Songs and Morall-Odes) Meditations advancing the Glory of God in the practise of Pietie and Vertue, *Printed by I. L. for Andrew Hebb*, 1641
 . "This little volume is one of the rarest of all Withers's productions. I know of only two other copies." See MS. note by Mr. Heber. On the Fly leaf is "The guift of my worthy friend Mr. George Wither receaued from his own hands this 12th of August, 1641."
- 2940 — Campo-Musæ, or the Field-Musings of Captain George Wither touching his Military Ingagement for the King and Parliament, *frontispiece*, - 1643
- 2941 — Another copy, *wants frontispiece*, - 1643
- 2942 — Another edition, - - 1644
- 2943 — Vox Pacifica, A Voice tending to the Pacification of God's Wrath, - - - 1645
- 2944 — Another copy, - - - 1645
- 2945 — Prosopopœia Britannica, Britans Genius, or Good-Angel personated, *uncut*, *Printed by R. Austin*, 1648
- 2946 — Another copy, - - - 1648
- 2947 — Three Grains of Spirituall Frankincense infused into Three Hymnes of Praise, - - 1651
- 2948 — The dark Lantern containing A dim Discoverie, in Riddles, Parables, and Semi-Riddles intermixt with Cautions, Remembrances and Predictions, and a Poem concerning A Perpetuall Parliament, - 1653
- 2949 — Westrow Revived, A Funerall Poem without Fiction. *Printed by F. Neile*, 1653
- 2950 — The Protector, a Poem, briefly illustrating the Supereminency of that Dignity, - 1655
- 2951 — Another copy, *uncut*, - - 1655
- 2953 — Three Private Meditations, which being, for the most Part, of Publick Concernment, are, published by their Author, - - - 1665
- 2954 — Fides-Anglicana, or a Plea for the Publick-Faith of these Nations, lately pawned, forfeited and violated by some of their former Trustees, - 1660
- 2955 — Another copy - - - 1660
- 2956 W. (G.) Wither (George) Furor-Poeticus (i. e.) Prophetick, A Poetick-Phrensie. It is the result of a *private-musing* occasioned by a publike report in the Country of the Parliaments restauration by General Moncke in 1659, *a portion of the title page supplied by MS. very scarce*, 1660
- 2957 Wither (G.). Speculum Speculativum, or a Considering-Glass, being an Inspection into the present and late sad Condition of these Nations, - - 1660

- 2958 Wither (G.). *Speculum Speculativum*, or a Considering-Glass, being an Inspection into the present and late sad Condition of these Nations, - - 1660
- 2959 — Another copy, - - - 1660
- 2960 — An Improvement of Imprisonment, Disgrace, Poverty, into Real Freedom, Honest Reputation, Perdurable Riches, - - - 1661
- 2961 — A Triple Paradox affixed to a Counter-Mure raised against the Furious Batteries of Restraint, Slander and Poverty, - - - 1661
- 2962 — A Proclamation in the Name of the King of Kings, to all the Inhabitants of the Isles of Great Brittain: summoning them to Repentance, - - 1662
- 2963 — Verses Intended to the King's Majesty now published as pertinent both to his Majesty and to Him, 1662
- 2964 — *Tuba-Pacifica*. Seasonable Præcautions whereby is sounded forth a Retreat from the War intended between England and the United-Provinces, 1664
- 2965 — *Tuba-Pacifica*, Seasonable Præcautions, 1664. British Appeals, 1651. *Furor-Poeticus*, A Poetick-Phrensie, by G. W. 1660. A Memorandum to London, 1665, in 1 vol. *in bad condition*.
- 2966 — Meditations upon the Lords Prayer, with a Preparatory Preamble to the Right Understanding and True Use of this Pattern, - - - 1665
- 2967 — Three Private Meditations, which being for the most Part of Publick Concernment are therefore published by their Author, - - - 1665
- 2968 — A Memorandum to London occasioned by the Pestilence there begun this year, - - 1665
- 2969 — Ecchoes from the Sixth Trumpet Reverberated by *A Review of Neglected Remembrances*, - 1666
- 2970 — Another copy - - - 1666
- 2971 — Sigh for the Pitchers, breathed out in a Personal Contribution to the National Humiliation the last of May, 1666. Three Private Meditations which being for the most Part of Publick Concernment are therefore published by their Author, 1666, in one vol.
- 2972 — Sighs for the Pitchers, 1666. Three Private Meditations, 1666. *Tuba-Pacifica*, 1664. A memorandum to London occasioned by the Pestilence, 1665. A triple Paradox, 1661, in 1 vol.
- 2973 — *Vaticinia Poetica*, or rather, a Fragment of some Presages, long since written and also, of some lately composed, *title inlaid*, - - - 1666
- 2974 — *Fragmenta Prophetica*, or the Remains of George
- PART IV. DAY 15. Octavo.

- Wither, being a Collection of the several Predictions, dispersed throughout his Works, *portrait, scarce*, 1669
- 2975 ——— Divine Poems on the Creed and Ten Commandments - - - 1688
- 2976 ——— Divine Poems by way of Paraphrase on the Creed and Ten Commandments, - - - 1728
- 2977 Wit Restor'd in severall select Poems not formerly publish't (principally by Dr. J. Smith) *fine copy, scarce*.
Printed for R. Pollard, 1658
- 2978 Wit Restor'd in severall Select Poems not formerly publish't, *printed for R. Pollard*, 1658. Poetica Stromata, or a Collection of Sundry Pieces in Poetry by R. C. Bishop Corbett, 1648, in 1 vol.
- 2979 Wits Interpreter, The English Parnassus, severall New Songs, Fancies, Epigrames, Drollery, &c. *frontispiece by Gaywood, fine copy, formerly Ritson's, with his autograph*, 1662
- 2980 Witts Recreations Selected from the finest Fancies of Moderne Muses. With a Thousand outlandish Proverbs, *frontispiece by Marshall, fine copy, in russia, with joints*,
Printed for Humphrey Blunden, 1640
- * * This work was probably originally printed without the Proverbs, and when the Proverbs were added, the Frontispiece by Marshall, mentioning them, was prefixed. The Proverbs are sometimes met with separately.
- 2981 ——— Augmented with Ingenious Conceites for the Wittie and Merrie Medicines for the Melancholie, *frontispiece by Marshall, red morocco*, - - - 1641
- 2982 ——— refined and augmented with Ingenious Conceites for the wittie, and Merrie Medicines for the Melancholie, *frontispiece by Marshall, russia*,
Printed by M. Simmons, 1654
- 2983 Witty's (Robert) Gout Raptures, Astromachia or an Historical Fiction of a War among the Stars,
Cambridge, 1677
- 2984 ——— Another Edition, - - - 1681
- 2985 Wollaston's (W.) Design of Part of the Book of Ecclesiastes represented in an English Poem, - - - 1691
- * * * "By Mr. Wollaston, author of the Religion of Nature delineated. The Writer of his Life, prefixed to that Work, speaks thus of this Poem. He had formerly published a paraphrase on part of Ecclesiastes, which he had not corrected, but for that very reason he was very desirous to suppress it." MS. note by Mr. Heber.
- 2986 Woodford's (S.) Paraphrase upon the Canticles and some Select Hymns, 1679. G. Woodward's Poems on Several Occasions, 1730. W. Woty's Poems on Several Occasions, 1780. W. Wordsworth's Poems, 2 vol. 1807.

- J. Williams, the Pin-basket to the Children of Thespis, 1797, together 6 vol.
- 2987 Woodward's (G.) Poems, 1730. Young's Satires, 1730, 2 vol.
- 2988 Woolnough's (Henry) Poems, *wanting Title*. "Of the greatest rarity." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2989 Woty (William). Poetical Works, 2 vol. - 1770
- 2990 — Poetical Works, 2 vol. - - 1770
- 2991 Wright's (Abr.) Parnassus Biceps, or Severall Choice Pieces of Poetry composed by the best Wits that were in both the Universities before their Dissolution, *in calf, by C. Lewis, - Printed for G. Eversden, 1656*
 * * * This collection was made by Abr. Wright, of whom see a full account in Wood's Athenæ, by Bliss, vol. iv. p. 275. It contains many poems much older than the date, among which are Ben. Jonson's lines to Burlace, the Painter; a poem to the memory of Ben. Jonson; and Owen Feltham's Ode in answer to Ben. Jonson's threat to quit the stage.
- 2992 — (James) Thyestes, A Tragedy translated out of Seneca, to which is added Mock-Thyestes in Burlesque, *Printed by T. R. 1674*
- 2993 Wycherley's (W.) Plays, in 2 vol. - 1720
- 2994 — Another copy, 2 vol. - - 1720
- 2995 Wyntown's (Andrew of) Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland now first published with Notes and Glossary by Macpherson, 250 copies printed, 2 vol. *hog-skin, with joints, by Hering, - - - 1795*
- 2996 Young's (Ed.) Works, in Verse and Prose, 6 vol. 1757
- 2997 — Another Edition, 6 vol. - 1774
- 2998 — Poem on the Last Day, 1713. The Apparition and Vertumnus, by Dr. Evans. Esop at Oxford, in 1 vol. 1710. Young's Satires, 1728. Another Edition, 1730, together 3 vol.
- 2999 Zouche's (Richard) Dove, or Passages of Cosmography, *fine copy, in green morocco, by C. Lewis, scarce, Printed for George Norton, 1613*
 * * * See the praise of Spenser, in the Address to the Reader at the end.

Quarto.

- 3000 Whitney (Geffrey). A Choice of Emblemes and other Devises for the moste parte gathered out of sundrie writers, Englished and Moralized and Divers newly Devised, *Imprinted at Leyden in the house of Christopher Plantyn, 1586*

* * “ In Whitney’s Emblems, a book certainly known to Shakespeare, there is a story of three women, who threw dice to ascertain which of them should first die. She who lost, affected to laugh at the decrees of fate, when a tile, suddenly falling, put an end to her existence.” Douce’s Illustrations.

- 3001 Whittington (Richard). The famous and remarkable History of Sir Richard Whittington, three times Lord Mayor of London, &c. Written by T. H. *n. d.*

* * Very rare, *black letter*, with wood-cuts.

- 3002 Whyte (Samuel). The Shamrock, or Hibernian Cresses, a Collection of Poems, Songs and Epigrams, Latin and English. The Original Production of Ireland, *russia*,
Dublin, 1772

- 3003 Wild’s (Dr.) Iter Boreale, 1660. The Popes Complaint to his Minion Cardinals, *n. d.* Poems to the Memory of Edm. Waller, 1688. The Vote, a Poeme Royall, 1642. Midsummer-Moon, by T. Thompson, 1682. To the Memory of the most renowned Du-Vall, 1671. Michaelmas Term. A Satyre, The Puritan and the Papist, 1643. The Cries of the Kings Bench, 1673. Panegyrick on Monck, 1659, together 10 tracts.

- 3004 Wilkinson (Edward). Isahacs Inheritance dew to our High and Mightie Prince, James the Sixt of Scotland, of England, France and Ireland the First by E. W.

Imprinted for John Harrison, dwelling in Pater-noster rowe at the signe of the Unicorne and Bible, 1603

* * From the Dedication, this appears to have been the author’s first production.

- 3005 Willis’s (Humphrey) Times Whirligig, or the Blew-new made-Gentleman mounted. Written by a faithfull Servant and true Lover of his Countrey (in verse) 1647

- 3006 WILLOBIE his AVISA, or The true Picture of a *Modest Maide, and of a chaste* and constant wife. Whereunto is added, An Apologie shewing the true meaning of Willobie his Avisa (by Hadrian Dorrell) With the victorie of English Chastitie never before published. *The fourth time corrected and augmented, fine copy, in red morocco, from G. Steevens’s Library,*

Imprinted by John Windet, 1609

* * The Poems after “ The Apologie ” are new in this edition.

- 3007 Willymat (William). A Princes Looking Glasse, or a Princes Direction, very requisite and necessarie for a Christian Prince to behold himselfe in, Dedicated to Prince Henric, *Cambridge, printed by John Legat, 1603*

* * * See Bibl. Anglo-Poetica, No. 848. The work consists of sentences and maxims in King James's Basilicon Doron, put into Latin and English verse.

- 3008 Wilson's (George) Commendation of Cockes, and Cock-fighting. Wherein is shewed, that *Cocke-fighting was before the comming of Christ, dedicated to Sir H. Bedingfield, slightly wormed, Printed for Henrie Tomes, 1607*

* * * A very rare Tract. See on Sign. C 3, an account of the building of the Royal Cockpit at Whitehall by Henry VIII., which was afterwards used as a Theatre. The Tract also contains notices of Drayton and Tarlton, besides references which shew much learning on the subject.

- 3009 Winstanley's (W.) Lives of the most Famous English Poets, or the Honour of Parnassus, 1687. Interleaved in 4to. with numerous MS. additions by I. Reed, and also some loose scraps from Newspapers, and an agreement in Theophilus Cibber's own hand writing for the revision of the Lives of the Poets.

- 3010 Wishart's (Will.) Immanuel, or the Mistery of God, Manifested in the Flesh, sung in severall Cantoes, 1642

- 3011 Wither (George). The Hymnes and Songs of the Church, *divided into two parts.* The first part comprehends the Canonick Hymnes, the second Part consists of Spirituall Songs, translated and composed by G. W.

Printed by the Assignes of George Wither, 1623

* * * Wither had a patent from James I. to print and publish this work, but the Booksellers combined against him and he complained to the King that they would not sell it.

- 3012 — The Great Assises holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his Assessours. At which Sessions are Arraigned, Mercurius Britannicus, Aulicus et Civicus, The Scout. The writer of Diurnalls. The Intelligencer, the Scottish Dove, &c. *bound by C. Lewis, Printed by R. Cotes, 1645*

* * * This poem is attributed to George Wither, who it will be observed is made foreman of the Jury.

- 3013 — Opobalsamum Anglicanum, an English Balme lately pressed out of a Shrub and spread upon these Papers, *Park's copy, with some MS. Annotations by him, 1646*

- 3014 — Carmen Eucharisticon, a Private Thank-Oblation exhibited to the Glory of the Lord of Hosts, 1649

- 3015 — Vaticinium Causuale, - - - 1655

- 3016 — Another Copy, *cal'd, by Lewis,* - - - 1655

- 3017 — Epistolium-Vagum-Prosa-Metricum, or An Epistle at Randome, in Prose and Metre, - - - 1659

- 3018 — Opobalsamum Anglicanum, *in bad condition,* 1646

- 3019 — Another Copy, - - - 1646

- 3020 Wither (George). *Carmen Eucharisticon*, - 1649
 3021 ——— What Peace is asked? or An Epostulatorie Answer
 to a Derisorie Question on Peace, *bad copy*, 1646
 3022 ——— *Carmen Expostulatorium*, *damaged*, 1647
 3023 ——— *Amygdala Britannica*, Almonds for Parrets, 1647
 3024 ——— *Respublica Anglicana*, or the Historie of the Parlia-
 ment in their late Proceedings, - 1650
 3025 ——— The Doubtful Almanack, - *n. d.*
 3026 ——— Major Wither's Disclaimer, - 1647
 3027 ——— *Epithalamia*, or Nuptiall Poems upon the Mariage
 of Prince Frederick, Count Palatine and the Princesse
 Elizabeth, - - - 1612
 3028 ——— *Vaticinium Causuale*, a Rapture occasioned by the
 Deliverance of his Highnesse the Lord Protector, 1655
 3029 WITS A. B. C. or A CENTURIE OF EPIGRAMS, *fine copy*, in
 morocco, by C. Lewis, formerly N. Luttrell's,
 Printed for Thomas Thorp and are to be sould at the
 signe of the Tigers head in Paules Church-Yard.
 ** Epigrams 21, 22 and 23 shew that this Tract
 was printed about 1615.
 3030 Wits Private Wealth, Stored with choyse commodities
 to content the minde, *Eliz. Alde*, 1629. A Preparative
 to Study, or the Vertue of Sack, 1641, 2 vol.
 3031 WIVES. THE PROUDE WYUES PATER NOSTER THAT
 WOLDE GO GAYE, AND VNDYD HER HUSBONDE AND WENT
 HER WAYE, *Anno Domini M. D. L. X.*

Imprinted at London, &c. by John Kynge.

** Not more than three or four copies of this highly
 humourous poem exist, and two of these (in consequence
 of the bequest of Mr. Douce) are now at Oxford. The
 author is not known, but from similarity of style it might
 have been attributed to Gosynhyll, had he not only men-
 tioned the Schole-house of Women as his production,
 but also avowed that he could have had no objection to
 own this also had it been his work. *Beautiful copy*, in
blue morocco, by C. Lewis.

- 3032 Woodford's (Samuel) Paraphrase upon the Psalms of
 David, *fine copy*, in *old blue morocco*. - 1667
 3033 WOODHOUSE (PETER). THE FLEA, sic parva componere
 magnis, with wood cut on the title, *fine copy*, in *green*
 morocco, by C. Lewis,

*Printed for John Smethwick and are to be solde at his
 shop in Saint Dunstanes Churchyard in Fleet-street 1605*

** The allusion in the Epistle Dedicatory to Shake-
 speare's Justice Shallow and to "Mr. Weathercocke," who
 was probably a character in some lost play, is curious.
 The whole apologue is amusing and shews learning; sever-
 al passages are borrowed from Rabelais. Only one other
 copy, in the Library of Lord Spencer, is known.

- 3034 WOMEN. HERE FOLOWETH A LYTELL TREATYSE OF THE
BEAUTE OF WOMEN, NEULY TRANSLATED OUT OF FRENSHE
IN TO ENGLYSHE. *Blue morocco. Thus endeth the
Beaulte of women, newly Imprynted By Rycharde Fawkes,
dwellyng in duram rent.* - - - n. d.

* * The productions of the press of Richard Fawkes (the ancestor of the family of Fawkes in Yorkshire) are very rare, and the present is a very singular specimen. Dr. Dibdin has given a fac-simile of the least interesting part of the wood-cut on the title-page, viz. the lady's head and shoulders. Had he engraved her lower extremities he would have included the figure of the professional fool or jester, who is sitting on the ground, in his hood, with his bawble, his morris-bells and his other caparisons, admiring the beauty of the lady. The poem is anonymous, but the language is graceful for the time, and seems to shew that the writer was a practised versifyer: he tells us that he translated it from the French work called *La Beauté de Femmes*, at the desire of some gentleman not named.

The same work was also printed by Wyer, who is supposed by Herbert to have been servant to Fawkes.

- 3035 — A TREATYSE SHEWING AND DECLARING THE PRYDE
AND ABUSE OF WOMEN NOW A DAYES.

Finis. Quod Charles Bansley, *blue morocco.*

Imprinted at London &c. by Thomas Raynalde.

* * Ritson says that this poem, consisting of only four leaves, was printed "about 1540," but he never could have seen it, or he would have noticed the following lines, which prove that it was written between Jan. 1547 and July 1553 :—

"God saue Kyng Edward and his noble counsail al,
and sende vs peace and reste.

And of thys pryde and deuylyshe folye,
full soone to have redresse."

There is no notice of this production in Ames, Herbert or Dr. Dibdin. It is highly curious as a picture of the fantastic fashions of the time; particularly as regards the vanity of apparel. The author had been a traveller,

"Many straunge regions have I bene in,
And marked well the fashyon," &c.

- 3036 — A Strange Wonder or a Wonder in a Woman,
wherein is plainely expressed the true nature of most
Women, especially some eminent Women in this Citie.
written by I. H. Gent. - *London, 1642*

- 3037 — A Wonder of Wonders, or a Metamorphosis of
Fair Faces voluntarily transformed into foul Visages, or
an Invective against Black-spotted Faces, &c. Published
by R. Smith, Gent. 1662.

* * Pepys in his Diary gives a curious account of the origin of this custom of wearing black-patches. It came up with the Restoration. Title torn.

- 3038 Women. The seven Women Confessors or a Discovery of the seven White Divels which lived in Queen-Street, Covent Garden, By John Stockden a Yeoman, 1641

* * John Stockden was one of the dupes of these women, and afterwards informed against them.

- 3039 Worming of a Mad Dogge ; or a Soppe for Cerberus the Jaylor of Hell. No Confutation but a sharpe Redargution of the bayter of Women, By Constantia Munda, rare, - Printed for Laurence Hayes, 1617

- 3040 Wortley (Sir F.). The Dutie of Sir Francis Wortley, delineated in his Pious Pitty of the Queene of Bohemia, 1641. Lines Dedicated to Fame and Truth by the same, 1642, 2 tracts.

- 3041 WYRLEY (WILLIAM). THE TRUE USE OF ARMORIE, shewed by Historie and plainly proved by example ; *the necessitie thereof also discovered, (to which is added) The Glorious Life of Sir John Chandos, Lord of St. Salviour, &c. and of Sir John de Gralhy Capitall de Buz, one of the Knights, by the first founder of the Garter, in verse, Imprinted by J. Jackson for Gabriell Cawood, 1592*

* * "Vide Herbert's Ames p. 1220, vol. 2. who quotes Dugdale's Usage of Armes, p. 4, to prove that the real Author of the *prose* part, was not Wyrley, but Mr. Sampson Erdswicke. Apparently not in West's, Rawlinson's or Wright's Collection, or mentioned in Ratcliffe's." Note by Mr. Heber. The *prose* part of the work is only (as it professes) a translation from Froissart.

- 3042 YATES (JAMES). THE CASTELL OF COURTESIE, *Whereunto is adjoynd THE HOLDE OF HUMILITIE, with the Chariot of Chastitie thereunto annexed, Also a Dialogue betweene Age and Youth and other matters herein contened, by James Yates, Servingman.*

Imprinted by John Wolfe, dwelling in Distaffe Lane, 1582

* * This is the copy described in the Bibl. Anglo-Poetica. It formerly belonged to Steevens, who excused himself from lending it, or Googe's Sonnets. At Sir M. Sykes's Sale it was purchased by Mr. Heber, who has completed it from another imperfect copy in his possession, the only one known besides the present.

- 3043 Zappi (J. B. Felix). Sonnets translated by T. H. Croker, with MS. dedication to the Lady Hester Pitt, red morocco, 1755

3044 ZEPHERIA. *Ogni dì viene la sera.*

Mysus et Hæmonia juvenis qui cuspidè vulnus,
Senserat, hac ipsa cuspidè sensit opem.

*Printed by the Widdowe Orwin for N. L. and John
Busbie, 1594*

* * * Written in not very happy imitation of Samuel Daniel, especially of his *Delia*, 1592, which is alluded to in the opening address *alli veri figlioli delle Muse*, where Sir P. Sidney is also introduced. In Canzon 10, the author mentions his "comic poesies" but we have no trace who he might be, nor whom he meant by Zepheria. *In blue morocco, extremely rare. See Note by Mr. Heber.*

Folio.

3045 SHAKESPEARE'S (W.) Plays, *reprint of the first edition, 1623*

3046 ——— Comedies, Histories and Tragedies, Second Impression, *wanting the verses opposite the portrait, the title page and last leaf inlaid,* - - - 1632

3047 SIDNEY (SIR PHILIP). The Countess of Pembrokes Arcadia, *dedication copy to the Countess of Pembroke, in the original richly gilt morocco binding, tooled on the sides,*

Imprinted by H. L. for Mathew Lownes, 1613

* * * "This was the Countesse of Pembrokes owne book given me by the Countesse of Montgomery her daughter, 1625." Ancram. *Title damaged.*

3048 Silius Italicus, translated by Ross, *plates, large paper, very fine copy, ruled, gilt leaves,* - - - 1661

3049 Slatyer's (Will.) Palæ-Albion, The History of Great Britanie, *a few leaves at the end are injured by damp,* n. d.

3050 ——— Another copy. - - - n. d.

3051 ——— Genethliacon sive Stemma Jacobi Genealogia scilicet Regia, Catholica Anglo-Scoto-Cambro-Britannica, *with plates of Pedigrees, fine copy, in vellum,* - - - 1630

3052 Smithæi (Richardi) Florum Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum Libri Septem, ex quibus Dulcissimum Mel Catholicæ Religionis ejusque Admirabiles Fructus colliguntur, - - - Paris, 1654

3053 Songs. Orpheus Caledonius, or the best Scotch Songs set to Musick, by W. Thomson, - - - n. d.

3054 ——— The Theater of Music, or a Choice Collection of the newest and best Songs, - - - 1687

3055 Songe (Le) du Vergier, lequel parle de la Disputacion du Clerc et du Chevalier, *wood cuts, yellow morocco, ruled,*
Paris, le petit Laurens pour Jehan Petit, s. d.

3056 Sterline's (William Alex. Earle of) Recreations with the Muses, - - - *Printed by Tho. Harper, 1637*

PART IV. DAY 15.

Folio.

- 3057 Tasso. Godfrey of Bulloigne, by Fairefax,
Ar. Hatfield, 1600
- 3058 Tasso's (T.) Godfrey of Boulogne done into English Heroicall Verse by Fairfax, *large paper, very fine copy, in red morocco, gilt leaves, Printed by J. Bill, 1624*
- 3059 — Another Copy, - - 1624
- 3060 Taylor (John). All the Workes of John Taylor the Water Poet, being 63 in number, collected into one volume by the Author, with sundry new additions, corrected, revised, and newly imprinted, *frontispiece and cuts complete, a very fine copy, from the Bridgewater Collection, 1630*
- 3061 — Another Copy, *wanting the frontispiece, from Brand's Collection, - - - 1630*
- 3062 TRISTAN. CHEVALIER DE LA TABLE RONDE. NOUVELLEMENT IMPRIME A PARIS, *very fine copy.*
Cy finist le second et derrenier volume du noble et excellent Chevallier Tristan imprimé a Paris par Michel le Noir, 1514.
- * * This edition is extremely rare. Brunet's Description in his Nouvelles Recherches is taken from a copy in the Wolfenbuttel Library.
- 3063 — Le Premier Livre du nouveau Tristan, Prince de Leonnois, fait Francoys, par Jan Maugin, dit l'Angevin, *Roxburghe copy, green morocco, - Paris, 1554*
- 3064 Virgil's Æneis, translated into Scottish Verse by Gawin Douglas, - - *Edinburgh, 1710*
- 3065 Wither (George). A Collection of Emblemes, Ancient and Moderne, - - *Printed by A. M. 1635*
- 3066 — Mr. George Withers Revived, or his Prophesie of our present Calamity, and (except we repent) future Misery, (*two leaves*) written in the year 1628, 1683
- 3067 Wycherley's (W.) Miscellany Poems as Satyrs, Epistles, Love Verses, Songs, Sonnets, &c. *portrait, 1704*

PRINTED BY W. NICOL, PALL MALL.

